FEBRUARY MAGAZINE

MOTION.PICTURE

25¢

Kay. Emedy CO.
HrdAve.Dep.54Chicago

Continued on next page.
FACE POWDER

fragrant with

Mary Garden
Perfume

Face Powder & Rouge Compacts
Combination Vanity Case
Eye Lash Beautifier
Greaseless Cream
Eye Brow Pencil
Smelling Salts
Talcum Powder
Sachet Powder
Tissue Cream
Liquid Rouge
Toilet Water
Brilliantine
Tooth Paste
Nail Polish
Cold Cream
Lip Stick
Shampoo
Extract
Coffret
Soap

Rigaud
16 Rue de la Paix
PARIS

GEO. BORGFELDT & CO., SOLE DISTRIBUTORS - NEW YORK
Motion Picture Magazine

Wesley Barry

Wesley's star is dawning. "Dinty," the new Marshall Neilan production, in which he plays the title role, has been released, and the gingersnap freckles are destined to be more famous than ever before.

lasco.
stage di.
well acted, particularly Beecher Charming and pretty musical comedy with (Continued on page ...)
Faire is not content to let her sister, Constance, corner the fame of the family. Recently she played opposite Georges Carpentier in "The Wonder Man," and now she is appearing in a new Selznick picture, under the guiding hand of Ralph Ince.
Your skin is changing every day

This is your chance to make it what you will

A SKIN clear, radiant! If you would have a good complexion, you must take care continually of the new skin that is forming every day.

Every day, as old skin dies, new forms to take its place. By the proper care and treatment, you can make this new skin what you will!

Skin specialists say that the best way to keep the skin in a healthy, active condition, is by proper cleansing and stimulating treatments with a soap carefully prepared to suit the nature of the skin.

To make your skin soft and lovely, use the following treatment daily:

Lather your washcloth well with warm water and Woodbury's Facial Soap. Apply it to your face and distribute the lather thoroughly. Now with the tips of your fingers work this cleansing, antiseptic lather into your skin, always with an upward and outward motion. Rinse first with warm water, then with cold—the colder the better. Finish by rubbing your face for thirty seconds with a piece of ice. Always be careful to dry the skin thoroughly.

Get a cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap and begin today the treatment your skin needs.

A 25-cent cake is sufficient for a month or six weeks of any Woodbury facial treatment and for general cleansing use for that time. Woodbury's is on sale at drug stores and toilet goods' counters throughout the United States and Canada.

"Your treatment for one week"

A miniature set of the Woodbury skin preparations sent to you for 25 cents

Send 25 cents for this dainty miniature set of Woodbury's skin preparations, containing your complete Woodbury treatment for one week.

You will find, first, the little booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," telling you the special treatment your skin needs; then a trial size cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap—enough for seven nights of any treatment; a sample tube of the new Woodbury's Facial Cream; and samples of Woodbury's Cold Cream and Facial Powder, with directions telling you just how they should be used.

Write today for this special new Woodbury outfit. Address The Andrew Jergens Co., 1302 Spring Grove Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1302 Sherbrooke Street, Perth, Ontario.
For your Baby, use the 
Mellin's Food Method of Milk Modification

Clare M. Martin - New Brunswick, N.J.  
Flora M. Terzian - New York, N.Y.

Mellin's Food and milk has raised thousands of bright and healthy babies.

Write for a Free Trial Bottle of Mellin's Food and our helpful book, "The Care and Feeding of Infants."

Mellin's Food Company,  
Boston, Mass.
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

Readers in distant towns will do well to preserve this list for future reference.

Apollo.—"Jimmie." The pert little Whites Free for almost half a century and a rather lame musical entertainment. Miss White introduces several typical gammy numbers and her surrounding company includes Ben Jeff Bus and John Dolf.


Belasco.—"One," with Frances Starr, Edward Knoblock's opus of twin sisters with but half a soul apiece. Neither sister can get along without the other, hence the drama. Miss Starr plays the twins. Mr. Belasco's handling of this play saves it from slipping over the line from serious drama.

Belmont.—"French Leave." Mr. and Mrs. Coburn in a frail little farce of life behind the lines during the war.

Biltmore.—"The Game." A new and decidedly interesting drama by John Galsworthy. One of the real things of the dramatic season. A study in class strife which many critics look upon as a minia-

ture study of the late world war. Will absorb you, very well played.

Booth.—"The Prince and the Pauper," with William Faversham. A novel adaptation of that interesting Mark Twain fantasy of boyhood in merrie England of the old days. Well staged by Rollo Peters and acted with considerable spirit, particularly by Mr. Faversham.

Caruso.—"Honeydew." Pleasant musical entertainment with a charming score by Ede-

rem Zimbalist, the violinist. Milc. Margus-

erie and Frank Gillscore with their dancing.

Central.—"Agar," Oriental extravaga-

tance featuring the beauty of Lebanon and Paris. Hide your blushes before you go to this. Delysia has a certain naughty piquancy. The chorus is costumed in special Paul Poiret creations.

Century.—"Mecca." A gorgeous and elaborately colorful "mosaic" in music and mime with the Egyptian girls of the lines of "Chu Chin Chow." "Mecca" achieves several rarely beautiful moments in the ballet interludes created by Michel Fokine. A huge Ark of the Covenant with a frame of gold and I hope that you will be successful students, exemplify the work and views of the man who first ordered and what YOU can accomplish.

Cohan & Harris.—"Welcome Stranger," Aaron Hoffman's story of a Shylock in a New England town. Presents the battle of Algernon and Genova. Play that the He-
drew gets the most of it, teaching a whole town kindness and religious tolera-
tion. George Sidney is excellent as the twelvemonth old baby. But I think it's a
dreadful play.

Eltinge.—"Ladies' Night." About the most daring comedy yet attempted on Broadway by any mouth. The boudoir scene to the Turkish bath on ladies' night. Not only skates on thin ice, but smashes thru now and then. John Cameronel is admirable.

Empire.—"Call the Doctor." Jean Archi-

bald's slender little comedy built around a charming feminine doctor of domestic dif-
ficulties. The production shows David Be-

tascio's smooth stage direction and is very well acted, particularly by Janet Beecher as the physician in question.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET.—D. W. Griffith's master-production of rural melodrama. "Way Down East." Splendid in many ways with moving moments and the biggest—and most thrilling—climax since the ride of the clashing in "The Birth of a Nation."

Fulton.—"Enter, Madame." The best thing—dramatically speaking—in New York at the present moment, a vivid study in artistic temperament; the story of a butterfly opera singer. Gilda Varesi strikes fire in this role and gives a superb performance. Nasan Trevor plays her husband admirably.

Garrick.—"Heartbreak House." Thewarning epigram of George Bernard Shaw's newest dramatic comment upon world affairs. Talky possibly, but flashing with brilliant wit and decidedly interesting. Very well presented by the Theater Guild.

Hippodrome.—"Good Times." Another

big and picturesque Hippodrome spectacle. Nothing like it anywhere else on earth. Plenty of entertainment unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Library.—"The Half Moon." A pleasant and clean musical comedy of the old prem-

ish school. Nice cast numbering the always amusing Joseph Carver, the ever-
vener Hawes, May Strayer, and Oscar Shaw.

New Amsterdam Roof.—Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

B.Y.—"Three Live Ghosts." Delight-

eful comedy of three soldiers, reported killed in Flanders, who return home to find surprising problems awaiting them. Adap-

Palace.—Keith vaudeville. The home of America's best variety bills and the fore-

most music hall in the world. Always a

attractive vaudeville bill.


Considerable

fun, some tuneful music and a very

personable chorus. Likewise gorgeous

costuming.

Shubert.—"Greenwich Village Follies of 1920." Gorgeous and beautiful, as typical

of a John Murray Anderson production. Here is a musical entertainment with imagina-
tion and charm. James Reynolds has created some remarkable scenes and cos-
tumes and the whole ensemble is vivid and colorful.

Times Square Theater—"The Mirage." With Flora Finch, one of Broadway's newest and brightest new stars. An imaginative drama of the woman's world and is a great hit in Broadway's newest theater. Edgar Sel-

wyn's drama of New York's easiest way:

the tale of a country girl who comes to the white lights, her idea. Miss Reid plays the girl and prominent in the cast are Alan Dinehart, Malcolm Wil-

liams and Florence Nash.

"Our American Girl." Now in its 'steenth season and likely to run on forever.

Charming and pretty musical comedy with

(Continued on page 9)
Established December, 1910. "We lead, others follow," and it was ever so

Motion Picture Magazine
(Trade-mark Registered)
Founded by J. Stuart Blackton
Vol. XXI FEBRUARY, 1921 No. 1

Entered at the Brooklyn, N. Y. Post Office as second-class matter. Copyright, 1921, in United States and Great Britain by Brewster Publications, Inc.

SUBSCRIPTION—$2.50 a year in advance, including postage in the United States, Cuba, Mexico and Philippines; in Canada, $3.00; in foreign countries and Newfoundland, $5.50. Single copies, 25 cents, postage prepaid. U. S. Government Stamps accepted. Subscribers must notify us at once of any change of address, giving both old and new address.

Published by Brewster Publications, Inc., a New York Corporation.

EUGENE V. BREWSER, President and Editor-in-Chief
ELEANOR V. V. BREWSER, Treasurer
Principal place of business, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Also Publishers of the Motion Picture Classic, out on the fifteenth of each month, and Shadowland, out on the twenty-third)

Address all communications to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation

CONTENTS

Adele Whitely Fletcher, Editor
Frederick James Smith, Managing Editor

A. M. HOFFMULLER
Art Director

Gallery of Players.......................... 11
Portraits in granite of Wesley Barry, Faire Binney, Miriam Carter, Ann Forrest, Justine Johnston, Louise Glauin, Dorothy Dickson, Wanda Hawley and Marjorie Daw.

The Lily Maid of the Shadows.................. 20
Mary Roberts Rinehart

The New Cinema Year.......................... 21
Hazel Simpson Naylor

Coffee Pots and Crowns...................... 22
Hazel Simpson Naylor

The Unretouched Portraiture.................. 24
A word picture of Antonio Moreno.

The Twain Meet......................... 26
Pictures of Lon Chaney in two characterizations.

Dorothy Gish.............................. 27
Martha Mansfield

Reconsidering Pearl.......................... 28
Adele Whitely Fletcher

The New Monte Carlo.......................... 30
Martha Mansfield

The Old Hokum Bucket...................... 31
Malcolm Oettinger

Black Beauty.............................. 33
Norman Bruce

What's What in Scenarios.................... 38
John Emerson and Anita Loos

The Human Note............................ 40
Gladys Hall

Contest Resume............................ 41
Annette Mayo

That's Out................................. 42
Tamar Lane

Cinderella o' the Cinema..................... 43
Janet Reid

Anne Ayres caught in an attractive pose.

Rôles and Results.......................... 43
Janet Reid

The Jugglers............................... 47
Miles Hammond

The new Paramount photoplay told in story form.

Along the Starry Way........................ 52
M. C. Zamir

As it flashes thru the twin cities of joy.

The Marsh Flower........................... 54
M. C. Zamir

A peek behind the mask and a peek at another flower also.

The Admirable Optimist...................... 57
Sue Roberts

A personality story of Theodore Roberts.

The Editor’s Page.......................... 59
Lillian Montanye

Flapper Fair............................... 60
Janet Reid

An interview with Elinor Fair, leading woman in “Kismet.”

To Please One Woman....................... 63
Janet Reid

The factionized version of a Lois Weber production.

The Movie on the Briny Deep................ 68
Wesley Ruggles, U. S. N.

The Hoosier in Gotham...................... 69
Betsy Bruce

A New Heroine for Barrie.................... 70
Willis Goldbeck

The Forman of the Megaphone................ 72
Harriette Underhill

Across the Silversheet..................... 74
Adele Whitely Fletcher

California Chatter......................... 78
Hazel Simpson Naylor
Stage Plays That Are Worth While (Continued from page 6)

an appealing story. Patti Harrold, daughter of Orville Harrold, is now the Irene and she is delightful. You will hear more of her.

"Winter Garden."—"Broadway Brevities." Another typical Winter Garden revue, sals samples but plus girl for this, altho George LeMaire and others are also present.

ON TOUR

"The Lady of the Lamp." A fanciful and highly colored fantasy by Earl Carroll. Built almost on dream which reveals a tragic romance of old China. A certain charm is here. George Gaul is admirable and Henry Herbert gives a remarkable portrayal of a sinister Manchu chieftain of centuries ago.

"The Quest of Honor," with William Hodge, a typical sugar-coated Hodge vehicle, in which virtue is shriekingly triumphant. Nowhere near life, but pleasant burlesque.

"The College School." An appealing light comedy with music, based upon Alice Duer Miller's story of the handsome young bachelor who inherits a young ladies' finishing school. Miss Dupree, James Gleason, Sam Hardy and Marie Carroll are effective.

"The Poor Little Ritz Girl." A musical play enjoying a long run. Andrew Tombs heads the cast.

"Crooked Gamblers." A lively and thrilling comedy-melo of the financial district, in which a gingery young inventor of auto- mobiles defeats the Wolf of Wall Street. Taylor Holmes starred.

"Foot-Loose," with Emily Stevens. Zoe Aikins well-done modernization of the old melodrama, "Forget-Me-Not.".

"Happy-Go-Lucky." Ran a long time in London as "Tilly of Bloomsbury." A typical British dim-witted Hay. Q. Constance Hargie runs away with the comedy as the balliff's bibulous aid.

"Cinderella on Broadway." Typical girl entertainment with the shrewd business man. The extravaganza is based upon the fairy tales of Cinderella. Plenty of girls, passable music, attractive costumes and a little humor.

"George White Scaldals of 1920." Lively and well-thought-out musical revue with lavish and swiftly changing scenes, plus many pretty girls. Paint succeeds stockings and tights in several numbers. Ann Pennington is the shining light of the revue.

"Abraham Lincoln." You should see this if you see nothing else from the New York stage. John Drinkwater's play is a noteworthy literary and dramatic achievement, for he makes the Great American live again. "Abraham Lincoln" cannot fail to make you a better American. Moreover, it is absorbing as a play. Frank McGlynn is a brilliant Lincoln.

Loew's N. Y. and Loew's American Roof.—Photoplays; first runs. Daily program.

Loew's Metropolitan, Brooklyn.—Feature photoplays and vaudeville.

Capitol.—Photoplay features plus a delux program. Superb theater.

Rialto.—Photoplays supreme. Program changes every week.

Strand.—Select first-run photoplays. Program changes every week.
The thrill that the movie millions love!

This fascination of the photoplay has reached into every nook and corner of human life throughout the Universe! It enthralles one and all—children from seven to seventy! Men and women in all walks of life, the high and the humble, the poor, the middle class, the rich—the toiler and the man of ease, the woman of fashion and the shop girl, the lady of leisure and the woman who works—the clerk, the conductor, the lawyer, the doctor, the broker, the banker—all intermingling and sitting side by side at the Movies! All are awed by the same feelings as they watch the film’s rapid picturizations of the Moving Finger of Fate—as they even see things pictured that have happened in their own lives, or the lives of their friends—the movie screen is The World’s Looking Glass, wherein it sees reflected all its own emotions.

Yes; all the world goes to the Movies! All humanity wants its thrill! Thousands of Movie shows in thousands of cities daily, nightly, are packed with throngs of eager people with a keen appetite for realism, romance, tragedy, pathos, humor— they want to see and feel every human emotion it is possible to portray!

And all this Movie madness sweeping the world has revealed startling things! Do you know one strange thing the Movies have done? They have Produced Thousands of Promising New Playwrights—men and women photoplay writers who get their ideas merely from seeing photoplays night after night!

These people not only produce wonderful scenarios, construct vivid plots, weave romantic, tragic, serio-comic or humorous situations, but they also write many of the wonderful little magazine stories you read. For to learn the one thing automatically teaches you to do the other. And now the big rush is on! So many men and women are beginning to write photoplays successfully! It Really Isn’t Hard to Learn to Write a Photoplay—It Really Isn’t.

There is no longer a mystery. The secret’s out! And hosts of bright people are eagerly taking advantage of it and learning how! With the right instruction, they become thrilled and fascinated by the lure of scenario writing, and eagerly concentrate all energies on it at every opportunity—for the scenario and magazine editors are ever calling for more plays and stories—more and more are needed daily, weekly, as more photoplay houses are built, and more film companies organized—and wider grows the fascination of the photoplay.

So right here is your big, vital, gripping, romantic opportunity—in an irresistible profession that carries with it a world of surprising new possibilities, that lifts you up to new honors, new environment, new friends, novel purpose, and the admiration of all your family and fellows. YOU may learn to write photoplays and stories—yes, you! YOU who have always doubted you could—YOU who thought it was some mythical, mysterious magic that only geniuses dare attempt.

All the ideas, all the material, all the suggestions, the spur to your imagination, you can get at the Movies, by a method described in a wonderful New Easy System of Story and Play Writing published at Auburn, New York. It is called The Irving System and is for the millions who go to the Movies and want to learn how to write photoplays and stories. In a word, The Irving System is for you.

It teaches you: How to attend the Movies and adapt scenes, incidents, motives, titles, characters to your own purposes and plans for photoplays; it shows you how easily you may get ideas for photoplays every time you go to a picture play; how to switch around any play and make it a realistic story totally unlike the one from which you adapted it; how to take characters you see in any picture and re-construe them for your own photoplay; how you can easily rebuild any plot you see; how simple it is to revise and rebuild dialogue; how to begin writing photoplays in the easiest, simplest, surest way; how to demonstrate to yourself it doesn’t take genius to write them, but plain common sense and earnest effort.

The wonderful Irving System also shows you how to make an interesting test of your own ability after the next photoplay you see; how to familiarize yourself quickly with every rule of writing photoplays; how to learn all of the interesting terms used in photoplasy production, such as close-up, semi-close-up, iris and dissolve, masks, visions, the lap-dissolve, double exposure, the flash, reverse-action, and many others; how to quicken your own imagination; how to spur your ability to adapt ideas from plays you see; how to lift yourself out of the rut of life and do something fascinating as well as profitable; how to develop all the finest and best there is in you—how to win your way to public recognition; how to thrill and enthrall thousands; how to take the short cut to success!

So to get you started on the Road to Realization, The Authors’ Press, originators of the Irving System, are going to present to you absolutely free the most enchanting illustrated book you ever read, called “The Wonderful Book for Writers,” and filled with many things that will be good news to you—revelations, information, ideas, helps, hints, and pictures—pictures of Movie stars, scenario writers, authors, photoplay studios;—that will thrill you with all the possibilities that play writing holds for you.

Get a new grip on life—get into the sphere of clever, happy, successful people—have a snappier purpose and a bigger aim—a higher goal—more lucrative spare hours instead of wasted ones. This Wonder Book for Writers opens the way. It costs you nothing—it is yours without obligation. Simply write your name and address below, and mail coupon right away.

Alice Lake and Stuart Holmes in “Body and Soul,” a Metro Picture

The Authors’ Press, Dept. 24, Auburn, N.Y.

Send me Absolutely Free, “The Wonder Book for Writers.” This does not obligate me in any way.

Name:__________________________

Address:________________________

City and State:____________________

[The coupon is not shown in the text, but it is indicated that the author should write their name and address.]
Letting yourself in for a good time!

Four from this family.

And four's all, or the line would be longer, because this little thing is unanimous.

Entertainment for the whole family, undivided, is Paramount Picture's long suit.

A family more than five million strong every day.

Watch the happy groups at any good quality theatre tonight, any night, matinees, too: there you have the folks who know the secret!

Paramount is THERE with the good time— THERE at ten thousand and more theatres—are you keeping the date? And picking your pictures by name?

Continued from first column

Maurice Tourneur's Production
"The Bell"
Starring Hope Hampton
Dorothy Dalton in
"In Men's Eyes"
Wallace Reid in
"The Charm School"
George Melford's Production
"The Jucklings"
A Cosmopolitan Production
"The Inside of the Cup"
Billie Burke in
"The Education of Elizabeth"
Douglas MacLean in
"The Rookie's Return"
William De Mille's Production
"Midsummer's Madness"
George Fitzmaurice's Production
"Money Mad!"
Thomas Meighan in
"The Frontier of the Stars"
A Charles Maigne Production
Roscoe ("Fatty") Arbuckle in
"Brewster's Millions"
Dorothy Gish in
"The Ghost in the Garret"
Cecil B. De Mille's Production
"Forbidden Fruit"
Douglas MacLean in
"Chickens"
A Cosmopolitan Production
"The Passionate Pilgrim"
Charles Maigne's Production
"The Kentuckians"
Ethel Clayton in
"The Price of Possession"
A Lois Weber Production
"What Do Men Want?"

* A Thomas H. Ince Production

Paramount Pictures
Caruso immortalized

A vast heritage of arts and literature has been bequeathed to the world by the passing centuries, but it remained for the Victrola to perform a similar service for music.

It has bridged the oblivion into which both singer and musician passed. The voice of Jenny Lind is forever stilled, but that of Caruso will live through all the ages. The greatest artists of the present generation have recorded their art for the Victrola, and so established the enduring evidence of their greatness.

There are Victrolas from $25 to $1500. New Victor Records on sale at all dealers on the 1st of each month.

Victrola

Victor Talking Machine Co.
Camden, New Jersey
Miriam prefers playing under the direction of her husband, Raoul Walsh, to starring. She refused a splendid contract that she might remain under his wing, and is appearing in the pictures he is producing for Mayflower.
ANN FORREST

Success came to Ann, but had this not been the case, she would have fought for it, for she belongs to the Vikings, and she coveted success. As present she is playing in "The Faith Healer" for Famous Players.
Justine is another of the fair who have deserted the footlights for stardom on the Screen. Her next Realart offering will be "Moonlight and Honeysuckle," the stage success.
Louise Glaum has brought a new vampire to the Screen, and we find her understandable, quite a human being. Perhaps that is why her new Screen siren has become so popular.
DOROTHY DICKSON

Dorothy first flirted with fame while tripping the light fantastic along the gay White Way, to the nightly delight of the cabaret habitués. Now she's barking to the directorial call at the Famous Players studios, where she's appearing in "Pay- ing the Piper," the new Fitzmaurice production.
WANDA HAWLEY

Wanda's fair tresses made her one of the most sought-after leading women. Then Realart laid stardom at her feet, and Wanda has been reigning over her fan subjects ever since.
Marjorie has several claims to prominence. In the first place, her nursery rhyme name, and in the second, the fact that she is a protegée of Geraldine Farrar’s ... not to mention her characterizations in the Marshall Neilan productions, most recent among them, “Dinty”
The Lily Maid of the Shadows

Posed by Lillian Gish

in "Way Down East"
The influence of the moving picture is gradually dawning on the minds of both producers and audience. The influence has always been there, but its recognition is urgent and imperative. Any constructive program of pictures for the coming year, therefore, must take into consideration two things: what the nation wants in its pictures, and what it should have.

There has been a distinct change in the quality of picture demanded during the past two or three years. Owing to better production and better theaters, the average in intelligence of the audience has steadily risen. Yet there are still some producers who persistently insult that intelligence, who cater to the lowest rather than the best in human nature, and whose influence, from a national standpoint, is distinctly bad. So hungry is the world just now for laughter and distraction that these pictures are accepted. But there is humor that is not cruel, comedy that is not vulgar, and love that is not vicious or abnormal.

The moving picture is the greatest single agent for good or evil in the country. It reaches audiences greater than the united church or the united press. Its influence on public morale is unbounded, and on private morality enormous. In the present disturbed after-war conditions it can, without obvious propaganda, be a national stabilizer. It can and should give us love, clean melodrama and high adventure. But it must also show the fallacy of evil, and the value of happiness, normality and decency.

This is not only what the people should have, but is what they want. The producers who realize this will find that virtue is a highly valuable commercial asset.

But there is something further. The need of the average human being today is for something greater than himself. Call it faith. Call it spirituality. Call it what you will. The reaction from the hatred of war is love. From the violent deaths of war, a desire to believe in that thing we had so generally disregarded, the human soul. "The Miracle Man" was but an expression of a vast longing for faith.

The coming year must recognize that need and meet it.
BETTY BLYTHE asked me to do the impossible! Betty asked me to visualize her as living in one room on delicatessen food and cooking her coffee over a gas-jet. It just could not be done—for, at the time, Betty was being fitted to the beads that comprise one of the numerous costumes which she is wearing as the Queen of Sheba in the Fox production of that name. And Betty is the very reincarnation of the beauty—pagan, exotic, colorful—that we have all imagined was the

pride and exclusive possession of those historic court beauties; Cleopatra, Sheba, Marie Antoinette, Helen!

And yet she describes her magnificent gold tissue costumes, her robes of silver chiffon, pearls, pale blue encrusted with precious stones, of black and jet, and purple and gold, of crimson and white—in fact, too many costumes to enumerate successfully here, as "Cute as pie"—and she speaks of the days when she cooked aforesaid coffee over a gas-jet and thought $25 a week a fortune, with an equanimity which stamps her as that most wonderful of all creations: an American girl who has realized her ambitions and hasn't forgotten the struggle.

Betty's ambitions were of the soul-absorbing kind. She didn't care where she lived, what she ate, what she wore, providing she had money enough to pay for her studies. Every penny she could spare from the weekly stipend, gained from her very small beginnings on the stage, was spent in lessons, vocal lessons, Shakespearian lessons—she could go without food, could Betty—but not without study.

Knowing Betty, I can understand the statement of a friend of hers, who lived with her during the coffee gas-jet era:

"It would have been a tragic
thing," said she, "if Betty had not succeeded. Her ambition was so tremendous, so overwhelming. She worked so hard. She was so determined to reach the top."

In the beginning, Betty wanted to be a Shakespearian actress. One day when she had reached one of the milestones in her allotted path, New York, she was returning home from her Shakespearian lesson. It had been an inspiring lesson and Betty was traveling on clouds. The necessity of getting home intruded itself into her dreams and she walked up to a policeman.

"Tell me, my good man," she said, her dark eyes agleam, "doth yon bus stop at yon corner?"

The policeman blinked, then swore, then nodded yes.—

"Sure, Miss, and the next time ye better bring a guardian with you."

In those days Betty was as thin as her pocket-book. They (three aspiring girls who boarded and struggled together) used to pin ruffles under her waists to give her the desired curves—today, but that comes later.

One of the girls—they were living at the Chicago Fine Arts Club at the time—bought a bit of pink silk lingerie for two dollars and fifty cents. Betty nearly fainted at such unheard of extravagance.

"I dont care if I never have another," protested her friend, "I've got to have the feel of silk just this once"—and Betty can remember thinking at the time that she couldn't have been quite decent to want silk so badly.

Yet all three of the room-mates participated in the prolongation of that silk garment's existence. They used to take turns washing it out in their basin every night, for one of them had read that Kayser silk wore twice

(Continued on page 100)
The
Unretouched
Portraiture

An interview usually is a taken-while-you-eat chromo of a person. It is made by appointment, preferably at luncheon. The lighting is mellow. The subject invariably is posed. As a rule, the proof is slightly retouched.

I know, because I have interviewed.

The process is thus defined in order to define what this *vue intime* is not. This is not a demi-tasse flashlight. It is a composite of many contacts. If it is not entirely life-like, the flaw is in the focusing, not in the timing or printing. There has been no attempt to retouch.

The subject of my portraiture is Señor Antonio Garrido Monteagudo Moreno. No better proof of my intimacy is needed than that I can spell his entire name correctly and even pronounce it with the right xylophonic cadence. I have seen Tony nearly every day for a year. I long ago took the liberty of calling him by nickname. He invariably addresses me with profane endearment. Tony is one of my best friends. I make this explanation in case anyone accuses me of breach of confidence in reproducing his faults along with his excellencies. I wouldn't be his friend if I didn't like his faults.

The theme of his individuality, to which all lineaments are relative, is his nationality. He is a Spaniard, an inalienable Spaniard. Like the vast majority of his countrymen, he is intensely patriotic. The patriotism of Spaniards, as Havelock Ellis will tell you, puts to shame that of most Americans. They not only love their country dutifully; they love it passionately, inalienably, unto death.

All Spaniards, no matter what their station or business, have access at all times to Tony. They come in delegations. Not infrequently their greeting is touching—deeply touching. I have urged upon Tony the need for a barrier against imposition, not only upon his pocket but his time.

"I know, I know," he exclaimed frantically one day when attacked by a clan of prolific countrymen, who had camped on his "set" all day and requisitioned everything from signed portraits to boxes of cigars. "I know. But what can I do, I ask you? I can't turn them away. That wouldn't be right. I am not above my own people."—An argument which left me mute.

But money never causes Tony any great agitation. He has the Spaniard's typical contempt for it. He once remarked to me with all earnestness, just after he had dispatched a larger check than he could well afford just then to the Los Angeles Orphans' Asylum:

"I tell you, I'd give away everything above my living expenses if I was sure I could work right up until the time I die."

This orphanage happens to be his pet hobby.

Antonio Moreno’s pet hobby is an orphanage, of which he and Tommy Meighan are the official fathers and Mary Pickford the official mother.

Above, a close-up of the Moreno eyes; left, portraying a Spanish role.
By H. R. H.

He and Tommy Meighan are the official fathers; Mary Pickford the official mother. Tommy and he were the honor guests at the annual entertainment presented by the children. Always impressionable, Tony was completely captivated by the amateur performance.

"I never was more affected by a professional show," he declared. "I give you my word, those kiddies are wonderful. To see how tickled they were when Tommy and I applauded, —I tell you, it did my heart good.

A few days later I heard him talking over the telephone to Sister Cecelia, the mother superior of the home. Did she get his check? How were the children? Yes, yes, he would be over soon. Would Sister Cecelia be his next leading lady? No? Well, that was too bad. She should be in pictures. He hung up, laughing.

"I like to kid Sister Cecelia. She always is scolding me for not going to church. I told her that she and the kiddies did me more good, and she said I was very bad."

If he is positive in his likes, he is just as positive in his dislikes. Tony knows no medium. He is either an enthusiastic supporter or an enthusiastic antagonist. His pet abomination is conceit. He doesn't comprehend it. His own humble origin is omnipresent with him. Once I took occasion to observe that he needed a vacation. His work in serials permitted no intervals for recreation, such as afforded with feature productions. I argued that he was working too hard.

"You make me laugh," he replied with crushing contempt. "Work too hard,—my word! Say, do you know that there are boys working as bookkeepers and salesmen and reporters for fifty dollars a week who never have a day off? Yes, and a lot of them have more brains than I have,—than you, too."

I remonstrated that there were several stars with less brains than we who worked less and earned more.

"No, no, brother,"—his characteristic negation—"I have no kick coming."

Tony's arguments, like fire, are not to be played with. It is much better to let them run their course. His explosions are terrific in temperature but nothing in duration. Again—typically Spanish.

An incident occurred only recently. An advertising solicitor for a cheap magazine persisted in foisting a hundred dollar ad upon him. It was one of those glum days, when Tony's entire outlook is pessimistic and suspicious. The solicitor infuriated him with veiled threats of blacklisting.

(Continued on page 106)
When Kipling said "For East is East and West is West, and never the twain shall meet," the silversheet had not discovered Lon Chaney. In Lon Chaney, who first came into prominence thru his characterization of the deformity in "The Miracle Man," the twain are apparently one... In Universal's "Outside the Law" Mr. Chaney can slip from a portrayal of the tough from the dark streets of the city to the Oriental, almond-eyed, inscrutable, with apparently no difficulty. His characterizations number among the finest which the screen has reflected.
Dorothy Gish

as Sketched by

CERLINE BOLL
SCREEN personalities—illusions.

Interviews—

Not disillusion, necessarily, but experiences calling for a reconstruction of that person as a type.

The seasoned and experienced interviewer never sets forth upon a quest without mental shock-absorbers. You never can tell. Sometimes the vampire is found rocking the cradle while the becurled ingénue philosophizes thru shallow tea-talk and scented cigaret smoke.

Seeing Pearl White, if only for a comparatively short time in her dressing-room, causes you to reconsider her. On the screen, until recently, she has defied death in "The Perils of Pauline" and other thrillers, apparently immune to fear. And while she has always been attractively clothed in these serials and has looked quite as intelligent as it would seem humanly possible for anyone to look while they perform some feat, you would not expect her to be just as she is.

Reconsidering Pearl

She had not yet reached the studios when I arrived, altho the Press Department told me that she was expected any moment—that she had telephoned she would be a few minutes late.

They were quite right. In a few minutes some dignitary announced that she had arrived and I was hurried studiowards. As we reached a huge fire-proof door, someone moved from before it, announcing:
"Miss White is right inside. I've been standing here so she couldn't get away."

"Temperamental or irresponsible," I thought and girded myself with courage anew.

We passed thru the doorway and in the passage stood a girl, not very large and cloaked in dark blue with a fuzzy wool checked collar and a big blue and white straw hat.

It was Pearl.

She looked up from beneath the broad hat brim:

"If you'll come up to my room and there are two chairs not occupied by clothes, being either packed or unpacked, we can talk there," she offered and I followed.

We accosted William Fox, president of the company, and he smiled in greeting.

Miss White looked at him blankly.

I marveled.

Then—

"Oh, I remember you," quoth Pearl. "You're Mr. Fox. Of course."

And Mr. Fox laughed—then Pearl laughed and we continued our way thru a log cabin and then a conservatory until we reached the end of the studios and her room.

Her maid had preceded us.

Something in rapid French took place between them and I recovered from my first shock as I ensconced myself on the chintz-covered lounge. You wouldn't expect her to know French. Of course, there is no good reason why she shouldn't, but then it isn't necessary in jumping chasms and climbing perilous precipices and most people are not versed in varied and unnecessary things.

Pearl attached a small electric heater, toasted her feet and invited me to do the same.

She removed her hat and said, "I'm the only one in New money wearing a hat," she need ran-

With a keen appreciation of the situation, she told me that only her father and herself knew when she was born, because the town had burned down and all records had been destroyed.

"Father has probably forgotten anyway," she vouchsafed, "so they'll have me everything from sweet sixteen to forty so long as I remain on the screen."

Photograph by Alfred Cheney Johnston
The New Monte Carlo

...the Casino particularly... is being erected in California for the forthcoming Universal - Erich von Stroheim production, " Foolish Wives." The picture at the left is an actual photograph of the Casino at Monte Carlo, while the picture below shows the reproduction which is being erected for the production, correct to the minutest detail, at a stupendous cost. Realism, thy name is the cinema.

Photograph (left) by Underwood & Underwood
The Old Hokum Bucket
By MALCOLM H. OETTINGER
Illustrated by
G. FRANCIS KAUFFMAN

THE redoubtable hero was being lashed to a log which was routed straight for the glittering teeth of the old saw in the equally old mill. The cameraman was lining up the set preparatory to spooling the incident for posterity. The director was giving instructions to the young lady who was to do the rescue act in the nickcarter of time.

"When I blow the little old whistle, Edie," he told her, "you hurry from this side, and take the center of action as you start to turn off the power, see? Then we'll come in for a close-up of Bill. Take your position, and we'll run thru it."

"You don't mean to tell me that you expect this ten-twenty-thirty stuff to thrill your audience, do you?"

The director grinned appreciatively. "It always has!" he said. And the discussion was at an end. That settled it.

The scene described above was being taken for a Vitagraph serial; the Bill was William Duncan, and the Edie was Edith Johnson. Scenes just as timeworn and hackneyed and trite are being photographed every day in the cinematic year by every company in the cinematic world. Perhaps, the elements of the thing are a trifle refined in the case of some of the higher class companies, but the spirit of the work is the same all over. And the uproariously funny part of the entire affair is that you will swallow your chewing-gum and grip your seat just as hard each time you witness such heroics as you did the last time you saw the same thing. That's the explanation of hokum.

Hokum is, to be frank, sure-fire stuff; situations that have been used time after time with gratifying results; climaxes that have been employed upon occasions innumerable, always with the same thrill-winning effects; "gags" that have found their way into the realms of comedy, to be repeated regularly with unfailing hilarity returns. Hokum is the essence of success. It is that ingredient which causes the harried critic to nod with Homer, and lifts the matinée girl into the seventh heaven of palpitant bliss and chocolate caramels; the ingredient that draws a laugh during the making of a melodrama, and draws record-breaking crowds at the first showing in Baton Rouge, La. Hokum is to the screen what sawdust is to the circus. Without it, no picture would seem quite the same. And it is the varying degrees of skill and artistry with which it is employed that finally indicates the worth of the picture.

Just as you

The redboundable hero was being lashed to a log which was routed straight for the glittering teeth of the old saw in the equally old mill.
Think of the thrill you get when the flannel-shirted hero covers the villain with his gun, only to cast it aside scornfully with the remark, “I’m going to break you with my naked hands.”

And behold hokum scenario—tomato! Little Half, typically the boastful one, — “buddy” in “Twenty-three and a Half Hours’ Leave” and the “buddy” ducks, allowing the juicy fruit to spread itself over the passing General’s features, you double up in mirth. Because you like hokum.

The suitor who follows his prize to her room, only to have the door slammed in his face; the two pantaloons of the prize-ring, who persist in mauling the referee whenever he dares to intervene; the matter of entangling one’s hands in flypaper, and enmeshing first the one foot and then the other, in repeated attempts to rid oneself of the sticky stuff; the boastful clown, confronted by his alleged victim, feigning alarm and running away; the inevitable comedy cops.—these are all properties of comedy that may be positively labeled as hokum. They are guaranteed guffaw-getters: they have made generations gurgle with glee.

Think of the thrill you get when the flannel-shirted hero covers the villain with his gun, only to cast it aside scornfully with the remark: “I’m going to break you with my naked hands!” And then think how often you’ve been treated to that thrill. Consider the overworked dawn, with the slow iris-in of the glowing sun coming up over the cactus-covered landscape. Hark back to the legions of photoplays that have written finish after a luminous sunset that served to silhouette the lovers triumphant, locked in a fifty-foot embrace. Before you suggest that possibly hokum is a thing of the past,—a thing belonging to the halcyon days of split reels and One Minute Please, to Change Pictures,—go to see J. Warren Kerrigan in “The Green Flame,” which has secret panels and mustachioed villains and a final scene in which Warren declares to the world (and the rest of the cast) “I am Gherrick Ghent of the U. S. Secret Service!”

You are fairly wallowing in hokum when you are wrapped up in the unwinding of a typically Western filmo. How often have you seen Bill Hart talking solemnly to his horse, or rolling his eyes heavenward and holding converse, in extremely lengthy subtitles, with the Almighty? How often have you seen him tossing off a bracer with one hand, while he rolls a cigarette with the other, to light it a moment later from a match snapped into action by a dexterous fingernail? How often have you seen him hold the crowd at bay with a pair of six-shooters, leap thru a second-story window and land gracefully on his waiting pony below? Would that we all might receive a dollar for every time we had seen these things repeated! Behold hokum.

It is a repetition of stunts, action, or situations that have proved successful thruout the years, and will, therefore, continue to be used whenever and wherever the opportunity presents itself. Nothing succeeds like success. That is the excuse for hokum’s existence. It is the rubberstamp that guarantees a thrill or a tear or a laugh. Society dramas abound in it, detective plays reek with it, and comedies are made up of it, for the most part.

(Continued on page 104)
YO'VE heard of horse-sense, of course? Perhaps it was because my grandfather, Sir Briton, won the Derby, and Edward, Prince of Wales, made a thousand pounds from his wagers in consequence, or, perhaps, I got it from my mother, who was only Squire Grey's phaeton horse—at any rate, I think I may say without brailing, that there are few horses that have any more horse-sense than I have. I'm getting grey now, and my tail isn't what it used to be, but in my day, fifteen years ago, I would have brought a tidy sum. Heigh-ho! Well, it's the way of the world for colts to become horses, and racers to drag carts; even beautiful girls become women. I saw a grey hair in my mistress' dark locks when she came to bring me my apple and lump of sugar this morning.

There weren't any grey hairs, tho, that day, long ago, when Mr. Jack Beckett came a-riding up the lane to Birtwick Hall. Farmer Grey's land runs besides Squire Gordon's, and it happened that I was standing close by the fence, feeling my oats a little, because my mother had just been telling me of my grandfather's triumphs and warning me not to have much to do with the other colts with blow blood in their veins. As soon as I laid my eyes on the stranger man with his varnished boots, so glossy you could see yourself in them, and his fancy, black mustache which he must have curried very carefully, I didn't like the smell of him—tobacco, spirits, Russia leather, scented soap and pomade. There was together too much smell, and you can always tell when on a horse I must keep to the road. As soon as he had turned at the main highway, he jumped off his horse—a very run, grey, and laughed aloud. I looked down the said lane and saw several other horses coming at a smart paceakening up a great cloud of dust. On the leader

by

NORMAN BRUCE.

rove a little, wizen man that made me think, somehow of a rat. His hair was that color, and he sneaked when he tumbled off his roan beside his master. "Egad, but 'twas a close shave!"—You will probably understand man-talk, tho, even after all these years of acquaintance with the race, I must confess, I think it a very dull language. I may as well explain right here that the rat-man was named the Derby Ghost. I found out afterward from a racer, that he had been a jockey, but had been put off the turf for conduct unbecoming a sportsman—doctoring a rival horse, I believe.

"What a cur you are!" sneered the gentleman, flicking the dust from his beautiful boots with a fine linen handkerchief, "why did you throw my saddle-bags to the bailiffs? There's more of value in them than the amount of their dirty bills! I've a notion to give you a horse-whipping!"

"Tell you 'ave!" squeaked the short man, with an ugly look, "a fat lot you'd whip me! Slippery Jack! You may look the gentleman, but I knows yer, and dont yer forget it! S'pose I peached to the fine folks you're comin' to see what manner o' business 'ad been keeping you in Lunnor?"

"I was only joking," said my gentleman, smiling with beautiful white teeth beneath his beautiful black mustache. "Come, come, Derby, we'll soon be rolling in money and able to ride without fear of bailiffs and debtor's jails. There'll be several fortunes staying at Birtwick Hall for the hunt, and my aunt, Lady Wynwaring, is always good for a hundred pounds, if worst comes to worst. All I have to do is whisper in her diamond decorated ear the fact that my mother, the barmaid, was her only sister, and she remembers how she loves me! Eh, Derby?"

And both men laughed and turned up the lane to Birtwick Hall, while the two bailiffs stood on the public road

Black Beauty

OU'VE heard of horse-sense, of course? Perhaps it was because my grandfather, Sir Briton, won the Derby, and Edward, Prince of Wales, made a thousand pounds from his wagers in consequence, or, perhaps, I got it from my mother, who was only Squire Grey's phaeton horse—at any rate, I think I may say without brailing, that there are few horses that have any more horse-sense than I have. I'm getting grey now, and my tail isn't what it used to be, but in my day, fifteen years ago, I would have brought a tidy sum. Heigh-ho! Well, it's the way of the world for colts to become horses, and racers to drag carts; even beautiful girls become women. I saw a grey hair in my mistress' dark locks when she came to bring me my apple and lump of sugar this morning.

There weren't any grey hairs, tho, that day, long ago, when Mr. Jack Beckett came a-riding up the lane to Birtwick Hall. Farmer Grey's land runs besides Squire Gordon's, and it happened that I was standing close by the fence, feeling my oats a little, because my mother had just been telling me of my grandfather's triumphs and warning me not to have much to do with the other colts with blow blood in their veins. As soon as I laid my eyes on the stranger man with his varnished boots, so glossy you could see yourself in them, and his fancy, black mustache which he must have curried very carefully, I didn't like the smell of him—tobacco, spirits, Russia leather, scented soap and pomade. There was together too much smell, and you can always tell when on a horse I must keep to the road. As soon as he had turned at the main highway, he jumped off his horse—a very run, grey, and laughed aloud. I looked down the said lane and saw several other horses coming at a smart paceakening up a great cloud of dust. On the leader

by

NORMAN BRUCE.

rove a little, wizen man that made me think, somehow of a rat. His hair was that color, and he sneaked when he tumbled off his roan beside his master. "Egad, but 'twas a close shave!"—You will probably understand man-talk, tho, even after all these years of acquaintance with the race, I must confess, I think it a very dull language. I may as well explain right here that the rat-man was named the Derby Ghost. I found out afterward from a racer, that he had been a jockey, but had been put off the turf for conduct unbecoming a sportsman—doctoring a rival horse, I believe.

"What a cur you are!" sneered the gentleman, flicking the dust from his beautiful boots with a fine linen handkerchief, "why did you throw my saddle-bags to the bailiffs? There's more of value in them than the amount of their dirty bills! I've a notion to give you a horse-whipping!"

"Tell you 'ave!" squeaked the short man, with an ugly look, "a fat lot you'd whip me! Slippery Jack! You may look the gentleman, but I knows yer, and dont yer forget it! S'pose I peached to the fine folks you're comin' to see what manner o' business 'ad been keeping you in Lunnor?"

"I was only joking," said my gentleman, smiling with beautiful white teeth beneath his beautiful black mustache. "Come, come, Derby, we'll soon be rolling in money and able to ride without fear of bailiffs and debtor's jails. There'll be several fortunes staying at Birtwick Hall for the hunt, and my aunt, Lady Wynwaring, is always good for a hundred pounds, if worst comes to worst. All I have to do is whisper in her diamond decorated ear the fact that my mother, the barmaid, was her only sister, and she remembers how she loves me! Eh, Derby?"

And both men laughed and turned up the lane to Birtwick Hall, while the two bailiffs stood on the public road

Black Beauty

OU'VE heard of horse-sense, of course? Perhaps it was because my grandfather, Sir Briton, won the Derby, and Edward, Prince of Wales, made a thousand pounds from his wagers in consequence, or, perhaps, I got it from my mother, who was only Squire Grey's phaeton horse—at any rate, I think I may say without brailing, that there are few horses that have any more horse-sense than I have. I'm getting grey now, and my tail isn't what it used to be, but in my day, fifteen years ago, I would have brought a tidy sum. Heigh-ho! Well, it's the way of the world for colts to become horses, and racers to drag carts; even beautiful girls become women. I saw a grey hair in my mistress' dark locks when she came to bring me my apple and lump of sugar this morning.

There weren't any grey hairs, tho, that day, long ago, when Mr. Jack Beckett came a-riding up the lane to Birtwick Hall. Farmer Grey's land runs besides Squire Gordon's, and it happened that I was standing close by the fence, feeling my oats a little, because my mother had just been telling me of my grandfather's triumphs and warning me not to have much to do with the other colts with blow blood in their veins. As soon as I laid my eyes on the stranger man with his varnished boots, so glossy you could see yourself in them, and his fancy, black mustache which he must have curried very carefully, I didn't like the smell of him—tobacco, spirits, Russia leather, scented soap and pomade. There was together too much smell, and you can always tell when
The Hall was full of young people, having a good time in a young way, which means a great deal of kicking up of heels and racing about and noise.

Mrs. Gordon, who was always ailing, George, the son, was twenty and a thoroughbred. Then there was thirteen-year-old Jessie, still in the colt class, with long legs, but the prettiest laugh I ever heard, and a youngster or two besides. The Birtwick Hall pasture ran close beside ours and sometimes we colts used to gossip over the fence, so I knew that Harry Bloomfield, the Vicar's son, was already entered in the race for Jessie Gordon's hand. Harry was the kind of boy that horses like, which is a pretty fair test, let me tell you. We don't trust everybody who pats our noses and feeds us sugar plums by any means.

Now as to what happened on that afternoon when Mr. Jack Beckett, of London and other less savory places, came to Birtwick Hall, I shall tell you what I heard from Contrary Mary, one of the Gordon grays, who heard it from the groom, who got it from the butler himself.

Mr. Jack was welcomed pleasantly, for the sake of his aunt and uncle who were guests for the hunt. Lord Wynwaring had almost as much of a pedigree as I have myself, but his wife was a very common woman, who put on great airs of fine ladyship to cover it up. Still you can't make a cart horse into a racer, by tying ribbons on its tail.

The Hall was full of young people having a good time in a young way, which means a great deal of kicking up of heels, and racing about and noise. Now my fine gentleman from London was ten years too old and twenty years too wise to care for hide-and-go-seek, but he looked at Jessie once and he looked twice, and he kept on looking. Contrary Mary said the groom said the butler said that Jessie noticed it, and shook their fists and spoke strange words of rage.

Now let me tell you about the Gordons who lived in Birtwick Hall. There was the Squire, a bushy man with a loud voice but soft eyes, and young as she was, and seemed frightened. And when Harry claimed a kiss as a forfeit and she ran away from him, tossing her brown curls in coquetry, straight into Beckett's arms, she turned quite pale.

"You're quite right to run away from the young Jack-anapes, Miss Jessie," says Mr. Jack Beckett, with his dazzling smile, "but debts must be paid, and, as a friend of the family, I'll just take the kiss myself!"

"Harry!" Contrary Mary says the groom said the butler said. Miss Jessie screamed, "Oh, Harry!"

Into the room ran Master Harry to find her struggling to get away from the handsome gentleman with the varnished boots. He was no more than four hands high then, but he doubled up his fists and came at Beckett, and there would have been trouble for certain if Mr. George hadn't taken Beckett away to the smoking-room.

"But, remember! I'll have that payment yet," he whispers to Jessie as he goes, and Miss Jessie seems quite sober, and won't play any longer, no matter how Harry begs.

"I wish," she told him, with trembling lips, "I wish that man had never come here! Oh, Harry, I'm frightened! Promise you won't let anything dreadful happen, Harry.

"I'll take care of you," said Master Harry, sitting very straight, rather cut off my hand than have an make you cry, Jes.
Man-talk is very strange, sometimes. Anyone with sex-cense would not say such a thing.

As to what happened the next day, which I saw with my own eyes, you will have to piece it out for yourself. All I know is what Gordon said to me, that morning. Gordon told me that he was ready to count 'em, so he sat down and began to count the bills, as I sat there, waiting for my first good-bye, while the light of the sun shone through the great chimney of the hall before the candles were brought.

Mr. Beckett's eyes looked at the bills as he went along, and his brows were almost like the eyebrows of a man. He was a very serious man, and I knew that he was a man who did not like to make jokes. But when the next morning, he was in a hurry, and had to come down to breakfast, I think he looked at me, and said, "Come on, Mr. Beckett, let's get this money out of the way.

"I was passing the time of day with the Gordon colts when Varnished Boots came across the pasture, humming a song about ladies' eyes. He was after Grey, and somewhere he had borrowed hunting clothes. If his horse had had any birth or breeding, she'd have flung him off her back before she'd have taken a rotter and a cad to the hunt with gentlefolk, but she came to him meek as milk. As he was leading her away, Mr. George Gordon came striding across the pasture.

"I want to speak to you, Beckett," he said, like the crack of a whip. "I saw you coming out of your uncle's room at midnight last night.

"Mr. Jack kept on talking, all except his eyes. "Surely, Gordon," he said, softly, "you must be mistaken." But even a horse could see he was startled.

"I'm not mistaken," said George, grimly, "and I shall denounce you publicly as a thief, unless you promise me to restore what you stole, at once." I thought there was going to be trouble. It smelled that way, but as they two stood glaring at each other, the sound of the hunting horns came floating across the field.

"We can finish our little conversation after the hunt," said George, "but you've only got a reprieve. When the fox is run down, I shall do what I said, unless you restore the money and get out."
was at least a hundred pounds too heavy, to ride out to
inspect the kennels.

Farmer Grey's pasture is a good many acres long. I
knew that at the far end was a place where the hunting
party would pass, because I had seen the beaters going
that way many times. A steep bank came down to a
brook with a stony bed—nasty place for a fall. I'm no
coward, but I should hate to have to leap it myself.

Sure enough, as I waited, I heard a rustling in the
bushes and out ran a frantic red creature with quiver-
ing tail. It ran silently with its sharp nose to the ground,
and I felt sorry for it. Any decent horse hates to run
down a fox. After a few moments the whole party was
plunging over the bank and across the brook with a great
laughter and splashing. The last over were George Gordon
and Mr. Jack Beckett, and in the spring George's mount
stumbled to her knees, and Beckett's grey plunged full
upon her.

Even before Mr. Jack had freed himself and dragged
his grey, kicking and plunging—I knew there was bad
blood in that animal—from the others, I could see that
George was limp and still, and his horse done for, with
a broken foreleg, and screaming horribly. Then I knew
what I had smelled in the air that morning. It had been
death.

Beckett ran to the fallen man, felt of his heart and got
up, very slowly. "What a stroke of fortune!" he whistled
thru his beautiful shiny teeth, "by Jove, how lucky for
me!"

Then he did a strange thing. He reached into his
pocket, took out a packet of money and put it into George's
waistcoat. Sometimes, when I see men, and how they behave,
I'm proud that I'm a horse.

Of course, there was a great deal of excitement and griefing
over George's death, and even the stables did their share.
The carriage horses wore black
rosettes on their collars, and the colts reported that Mrs.
Gordon was prostrated, and that Miss Jessie went around
with a face like paper. But they didn't know then what
I found out three years later, after I'd been bought by
the Squire and come to live in the Birtwick stables.

In that three years everyone had grown up. I was very
handsome. I know it, because I was told so, so often. The
visitors to the Hall admired my glossy black coat and the
way I carried my head, and even the stable boys brushed
my long mane and said I was "a pippin." Miss Jessie,
now grown to be a tall young lady, used to come out to
my paddock to talk to me, and on the evening of her first
dance, she stole out in the dusk to show me her party
gown.

"Am I pretty, Black Beauty?" she asked, wistfully, mak-
ing me a courtesy. "Will I be a great success?"

"Pretty as a field of buttercups!" I whinnied, "but what
I don't understand is why a girl in a white silk dress with
rosebuds all over it and silver slippers should have sad
eyes. Tell me, Miss Jessie! Tell me and perhaps I can
help."

But Pegasus, but these humans are dull! When we tell
them that we love them and want to be friends they say,
"Just look! He's actually trying to ask for a lump of sugar!"
When we try to make them understand our hearts, they think we want an apple. When we reprove
them for their stupidity, they say we have too many oats, and when we offer to help them they say, as Miss
Jessie said, rubbing her cheek against my nose, "I almost
believe you are trying to speak to me!"

Trying to speak? And then they speak of human intel-
ligence! Well, I was standing in my stall, listening to the
far-away music of violins from the house and trying to
decide whether Miss Jessie was still mourning for her
brother, or what was the reason for the look of sadness
in her brown eyes, a look that had been there for three
years, when there was the sound of hoofs on the cobbles
outside and a man rode into the stables. The light was
dim, but I saw that he was the little rat-man, Derby Ghost,
still riding the miserable roan who
looked so broken down and winded that I knew
she had had to flee from many credi-
tors and bailiffs since I
saw her last.

"I want to speak with the young mis-
sus!" said the
Derby Ghost
to the groom
who came out
doing the shad-
ows, rubbing
his eyes,
"fetch'er'e',
will yer, or
shall I go to
find her?"

He was
dirtier than
ever, and rat-
tier. His smell
of cheap
rum, bad to-
bacco, and low pubs, but there was authority in his eye, and after protests and much cursing the groom disappeared. Presently, with a rustle of skirts and a breeze of the fragrance women wear, which makes even a horse think of violet meadows, Miss Jessie stood in the stable door, gazing with wide, frightened eyes at the Derby Ghost.

"You come," she said, breathlessly, "from — him?"

I knew well enough whom she meant and so did the winking, smirking Ghost, but, for all that, he made her say the name, "Mr. Jack Beckett.

"That's 'oo I comes from, m'lady," he squeaked, "bein' as my master has been forbid the plyn'ce, as you know. He ad to send me. I was to say, miss, as how my master sent you is love on this night and reminded you of a certain promise."

Miss Jessie gave a little gasp. Then I saw her head go up haughtily. "You may tell Jack Beckett," she said, and her voice was like an iron horseshoe on flint, "that I was a child when the promise was made and that I am a woman now. Tell him that I cannot believe that he would wish me to give him the letter of my word when I cannot give him—anything else. Tell him that I ask, very earnestly, ask him to free me."

The Derby Ghost laughed. If I had been free of my halter, I would have trampled him under my hoofs without hesitation for the look he gave my beautiful lady.

"I ave brought you 'is answer, miss," he smirked, ducking over his greasy hat, "you are to write out on a piece of pyper that you are going to marry Jack Beckett on your eighteenth birthday and give it to me, or tomorrow morning my master'll be free of his promise."

My lovely young lady stood trembling, with a face like a rose for wrath of him, then whiter than a daisy's petals. "He would kill my mother with shame, and bow my father's head to the dust, or he would marry a girl who hates and despises him!" she raged, always in an undertone, "very well, I will sign his dirty paper! And I will pray every night that I may die before my eighteenth birthday!"

The Derby Ghost rode away into the night with his paper, and Miss Jessie went back to the ball-room to laugh and dance, and look into Harry Bloomfield's ardent young eyes, and I was alone, I, Black Beauty, who could do nothing, tho well I knew now that Miss Jessie's promise and the placing of the stolen money in her dead brother's pockets had close connection.

"Well," thought I, "two years is a long while. Perhaps, Mr. Varnished Boots will drink himself to death before then. And if I get the chance for one good clean kick, I'll spoil his smile!"

Little I guessed the changes that two years would bring. But I must not run away with my story. For one of the two years, nothing happened. Miss Jessie was the belle of the countryside, and the stable was awl - full of her suitors' horses, each one boasting of his master's chances to win the Beauty of Birtwick Hall, as the young blades liked her when they tasted her. But I noticed that the ments were always changing, as their riders changed their and were gently refused.

"What does she want?" asked, indignantly, one of the horses — Lord Something or Other's. "Is she after a Duke? Will nothing less than royalty suit her? Why my master is a Knight of the Order of the Garter!"

"Perhaps," suggested the old nag that young Harry Bloomfield rode, "perhaps she prefers love to a title! My master is a Knight of the Order of the Clean Heart. You have a fine gold-mouted harness, my friend, but I venture I'll be here in this stable long after you leave its doors the last time."

Then came the night of the Wynwaring ball, and since one of the greys was sick, I was chosen to take his place (Continued on page 113)
What's What
In Scenarios

For this reason, the Motion Picture Magazine has entered into an arrangement with John Emerson and Anita Loos, foremost of professional photoplay authors, for the publication of a series of articles on scenario writing. These articles will cover the photoplay writing field from every angle, from plot construction to continuity writing, and from copyright laws to the burning question of how to market the completed script.

Readers of the Motion Picture Magazine who desire personal advice will be answered by mail by Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos, provided they will write their questions on the coupon which appears below or a similar one of their own making and mail it with a self-addressed and stamped return envelope to Emerson-Loos Productions, care of Motion Picture Mag-

INTRODUCTION

THE acute shortage in screen stories, which has developed during the last twelve months, has set thousands of untrained writers to work in every part of the country. Despite the acknowledged fact that nearly all the standard plays and novels have been already filmed and that the future of the photoplay necessarily depends upon the development of new screen authors, the scripts of the amateurs are rejected and the demand remains unfilled. Yet producers believe that these amateurs, if versed in the fundamentals of play-building, could produce the material for which there is such crying need.
The Human Note

When Lucile MacVey, a feminine Lochinvar, "came out of the West," she had one idea in her head and one idea for her work, (which happened, then, to be elocution). The human idea.

She stopped elocuting and joined the film ranks at Vitagraph and became Mrs. Sidney Drew, everywhere known as Polly Drew, and the time ripened for her to put her beliefs (they were never theories—nothing so nebulous, so wan, so unformulated for her) into execution.

"I knew the great high-class, low-class, middle-class people," she summed it up; "I knew 'em because I was of 'em. Knowing them and what makes them laugh and what makes them cry, I induced Sidney Drew to go in for domestic comedy. I explained the man who fixes the furnace and the man who fixes the gas-jet and the man who chops the wood, and he couldn't see it at all. 'It's all right, but it isn't comedy' he told me; 'Ah, but it's humanity' I came back at him. And so, believing in me, he gave me my way and it became our way—with a universally recognized result."

Now, with Sidney Drew gone, Polly Drew has the same idea—the human note.

By Gladys Hall

Since his death she has kept her tryst, first by her comedies alone and with a heavy cast of bitter-sweet associations make the going hard, by her continuity and titling of "A Gay Old Dog" and by her direction and continuity of "Cousin Kate"—alone with Alice Joyce in the科 shot the expectations to go forth or an tryst.

I ask science, the other the little apartment in the 40's. Sh of marcelled for dinner given in social circles. tion the marcel L it is not a casual re nce for Polly. She once told me she had been "happ unmanicured"—and explains it. She is a son of incessant play activity and, perfec details, grindstones, soul, must go. bill do, will is "West

Mrs. Sidney Drew is going to adapt for the screen, direct, and play the leading woman role in four well-known Broadway successes. To quote her, "They are to be the stuff strong stuff of every day—poetry and prose—idea and ideal—life, and all of us—human!" Top, Mrs. Drew directing Alice Joyce in "Cousin Kate," and left, a new camera study.

Photograph by Charlotte Fairchild
By
JOHN EMERSON and ANITA LOOS

A, No. 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
y one question may be asked at a time and
just relate to photoplay writing; as, for ex-
: "Is my story salable?" "Is my plot
vistically sound?" "Has my idea been used
?" "Is my plot properly constructed?"
Where can I get a list of the addresses of
ario editors?" If the question does not re-
o any particular story, it should be written
our coupon and mailed in. If it is desired
Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos answer a
motion regarding a particular plot, the idea
uld be sent with the coupon in a typewritten
opsis not over three hundred words in length
ories which go beyond this in length cannot
read. There is no charge for this service.
coupon and the story will be returned in
stamped envelope, but because of the occa-
ial slip-ups in the mails, authors must send
ories at their own risk and are requested
eep a copy.
he Motion Picture Magazine believes
at in opening this department, it has retained
or its readers the highest authorities on the
photoplay. Anita Loos, tho still in her twenties,
is the real dean of the new school of scenario
writing, since she has been a professional scenar-
ist longer than any other writer in the field. She
agned her first story, "The New York Hat," to D.
nd a few months later, when that
recognized this precocious young
ooked up in the motion
ngers. Since then she has pro-
team of successful photoplays.
d been gaining his experience in play-
ng on the spoken stage, where for
years he was an actor, playwright, and

Anita Loos, tho still
in her twenties, is the
real dean of the new
school of scenario
writing, since she has
been a professional
scenarist longer than
any other writer in
the field. Above, a
camera study of Miss
Loos, and left, Mr.
Emerson directing a
scene with Constance
Talmadge and Conway
Tearle

a producer for
Frohman. Seven
years ago he fore-
saw the amazing
development of
the motion picture
and left Broad-
way to study
scenario writing
on the "Griffith
lot" in Holly-
wood. Soon after-
wards he became
director for
Douglas Fairbanks, and it was at this
time that he met Miss Loos, already
widely known for her satirical stories.
Together they produced the photop-
plays which made Douglas Fairbanks
famous—"His Picture in the Papers," 
"The Americano," "Reaching for the

(Continued on page 1)
Contest Resumé

look forward to the wonders that will be revealed in the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921, it is interesting to take a backward glance at the contest which was held.

A number of the 1920 Fame and Fortune winners are many, because among the gold medalists, honorable mentions, and finalists there are a number of young women—four of them young men—who seem to have screen possibilities.

One discovery stands out above all others, and recent developments have proved beyond the real and distinct find of the contest. In Corliss Palmer of Macon, Ga., we found a girl with super-qualifications. She came unheralded, without an atom of dramatic training, without an iota of theatrical or motion picture experience, and without the least thought in her mind of accomplishing anything definite, other than having a pleasant trip to the great metropolis.

Corliss Palmer, of Macon, Ga., came North without an atom of dramatic training, or an iota of theatrical or motion picture experience. To her great surprise, it was found that she possessed greater beauty and screen possibilities than the thousands who had entered the contest and she was accordingly made the winner of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest.

She felt that among the tens of thousands of beauties from over the country who came, bringing with them all kinds of artistic photographs and exquisite gowns, testimonials and letters of recommendation, that she would have no chance whatever—but she did want the trip.

The judges—Mary Pickford, Mme. Olga Petrova, Howard Chandler Christy, Thomas Ince, J. Stuart Blackton, Maurice Tourneur, Samuel Lubin, Carl Laemmle, Jesse Lasky, David Belasco, Blanche Bates and Eugene V. Brewster—were not con-

Miss Palmer, in her first picture, "Ramon, the Sailor," proves herself an emotional actress of ability. Left, she is seen as the pleasure-loving society girl; top, abducted and deserted by Ramon, she waits for the next move of Fate; center, the happy ending of the picture.

(Continued on page 103)
THE ANSWER

IT wasn’t written by one of the world’s greatest authors. It hadn’t been a great New York stage success. And the producer was far from being noted for high class films.

There was no one of any note in the cast.

The director was not yet recognized by the New York press.

And strange to say, it didn’t cost $500,000 to produce. Yet “Over the Hill” with a simple, beautiful thought behind it goes down as one of the screen’s greatest productions.

ANOTHER MOVIE SCANDAL

Electric sign outside of a Broadway theater: “Behold My Wife. This week: With Elliott Dexter.”

E. V. Durling, editor of the Brain Exchange, says that movie plots are like women. Dress, paint and pad them up and even the old ones will get by.

And the better dressed they are, the more they cost.

Is it possible for a girl to be beautiful, a good actress and work for the Fox Company at the same time. Take a peep at Estelle Taylor and settle it for yourself.

If Recent Developments Continue

Hollywood, January 15th, 1922. The tremendous purses being offered by fight promoters are demoralizing the film industry here. Already, George Walsh, Douglas Fairbanks and William Duncan have deserted the screen and signed to fight for purses of a million or so as a starter. It takes over two months to make a film, but a boxing match only lasts a few minutes and you dont need a make-up. Charlie Chaplin is holding out for a half-interest in the Southern Pacific Railway to cover training expenses.

THEY DO IT IN THE MOVIES

In “The Cradle of Courage” a couple of characters go up to a telephone pay station, and not only do they get the number they ask for, but they get the operator without dropping a coin in the box. It cost me a quarter the other day to discover the ‘phone wasn’t working.

Have you noticed the similarity in the technique of William Faversham and William S. Hart?

Saw a film the other day wherein the hero and heroine did not fall in love. They were married before the story started.

Did you know that there were blue-eyed colored folks? Neither did I. Griffith knows all about it tho. He has a couple of them in “The Idol Dancer.”

What’s the matter with Nazimova? A year ago she was one of the five foremost stars on the screen. Now look at her.

OLD WIVES FOR NEW

“Virtuous Wives.”

“Idle Wives.”

“Blind Wives.”

“Pleasure Wives.”

Has anybody anything good to tell a single young man about wives?

MOVIE MYSTERY

The meaning of Lionel Barrymore’s villainous-looking mustache.

A pessimist is an individual who can view Mary Pickford on the screen and then come out of the theater not feeling that it’s a good old world after all.

Discovered at last! A star who actually admits without blushing that she was not discovered and brought to the screen by Griffith—Zena Keefe. We gravely suspect this of being a piece of publicity.

Not only is Harold Lloyd giving Chaplin a lot of worry but row along comes Johnny Hines, a mile a minute. Watch him.
CINDERELLA O' THE CINEMA

Agnes Ayres as she appears in the Cinderella episode of the next Cecil B. de Mille offering, "Forbidden Fruits"
It may have an Elinor-Glynnic flavor to say that Sylvia Bremer reminds us of a passion flower, but if a person will have dark and slumberous eyes, equally dark and slumberous hair, a vivid and also scarlet mouth and a low-pitched, accented voice, that person will have to stand for Elinor-Glynnic similis.

However, as an antidote to the impression the above may leave, Sylvia believes, in spiritism. Elinor G. may, too, but she certainly leans to the earth-earthly in her delineations as set forth in her Best Sellers. I asked Sylvia whether or not, her recently completed picture "Athalie" (the title of which is to be changed, by the way, as titles have a habit of being) had anything to do with her faith in the rap-tap of the world beyond. She things—that he was unhappy because he had done what he had done—that he wanted to get back—that he longed to explain—all in that vein. It was most uncanny. When my brother came out of the trance, I asked him whether he had not been acting just the least bit in the world for my benefit. 'Dont be silly, Sylvia,' he said, 'I dont remember a thing'—and no amount of prompting or suggestion could recall to him what had occurred. 'I should like to have the time to go into the subject exhaustively,' she concluded.

It is being guilty of repetition plus to note that Miss Bremer is native Australian—with a father who was a commander in the British navy and a mother who, in relation to Sylvia, stands forth pre-eminently as objecting to Sylvia's stage career. So strenuously did she object, indeed, that Sylvia, in her fifteenth year, was consigned to a woolly Australian waste, there to gambol with the baby kangaroos and other Australian ruralities. But the
footlights penetrated the fastnesses with their ever-calling, ever-beckoning charm—and once, in the dark of night (or it should have been for the sake of story values) Miss Breamer appeared in the home fold and announced that she was going on the stage—further controversy would be superfluous. Shortly thereafter her father died—and Miss Breamer had, forsooth, to gratify herself both professionally as well as personally.

She came to this country in support of Grace George in Shaw's "Major Barbara"—and after that I refuse to repeat further. This last has been for the twofold purpose of lest we forget and also to emphasize the determination which characterizes Sylvia, despite her aforementioned floral appearance

"I believe in remaining with the same director for a period of six months or a year," said Miss Breamer. "A director cannot know an actress in one picture... A musician must know his instrument to get the best results; a director, too, must be sure of his instrument"
The trials and tribulations of the producer now besiege Charles Ray. When you have your own company, it makes a difference about stories, supporting players and the other details. However, the results are what count, and his next production, "Nineteen and Phyllis," is said to justify his endeavors. "Whiskers," pictured at the left, is one of the most important members of the Ray forces.
BILL HAWES had spent his life in an atmosphere of misunderstanding and dislike. His father had hated him because he had been a silent child, much given to book learning and solitary rambles and musing at meals. Also because he had never been able to laugh at the coarse humor his paternal parent now and then delighted in.

His mother had disliked him because she had never wanted him, and she made it an invariable habit to dislike that which she didn't want. Of course, after one has had eight children and buried four of 'em, a ninth is not a spirit of potential joy. It meant stretching the tendons of thin finance to a most painful point.

Early in life, Bill Hawes determined to "do something" in the world, of an uplifting character. For a while he was vague as to the exactitude of his mission. But he felt it to be exalted even in its nebulous and embryonic state. Then, after some particular display of resentment and misunderstanding at home, it came to him that he would be to the young of the next generation what no older person had ever been, had ever wanted to be, to him. He would be a light and a leader. He would blaze tangle trails for them and clear up morasses of thought and all the troublesome, befogged emotions which are the pain and the prerogative of the rawly young.

He evolved into a schoolmaster. A country schoolmaster. A fighting schoolmaster.

The slim-jim little pedant of the small Alabama community grew into a raw-boned, belligerent-muscled, belligerent-minded young man who, after graduating with somewhat darkly brilliant laurels from the Teacher's College in his own vicinity, took to himself a school in North Carolina and began his High Exalted Mission.

Now and then the H. E. M. flagged and fogged, as H. E. M.'s have a disconcerting habit of doing. Now and then the Younger Generation voice drawled, "Whaddyou mean, teachchewer?" he felt the desire his father had felt (and yielded to) to plain everyday lambaste the youngster—but something restrained him. Always something restrained him. He came to the conclusion that the "something" was the thin pitiful spirit of his own boyhood pangs rising to confront him, to lay a staying hand on the f reshets of his irlful impatience.

He always managed to achieve a smile, a rally and, in time, he won the adoration of the school, the boys and the parents thereof.

Bill Hawes did some adorning on his own account.

When he first obtained his school, he inquired for a place to live. That had been a part of his dream—the place where he would live. He had never had any family life and he was starved in his domestic desires as he had been in his mental ideals.

"Go to th' Jucklins," he was told, "schoolmasters always stay up to Jucklins. They're great 'uns, are the Jucklins."

Bill found the Jucklins great 'uns, and apparently the town schoolmaster was a part of their family life, almost, indeed, a tradition.

"We consider it our tome to education," Guinea-Jucklin told him, the first night he came, "we'd have the schoolmaster here if one of us had to sleep in the hay-loft. Be sides, we'd stick it now under any conditions. You see, my brother and I expect to marry off very soon; and, of course, that will leave all the room in the world. We expect to marry well, so there'll be no occasion for any one of us to stick to the parent nest."

Told by moonlight, it didn't very much matter what Guinea Jucklin said, still,
Now and then, when some small fact rose repeatedly and a
whimish voice drawled out, "Whaddya mean, teacher?" he felt the desire
his father had felt—and yielded to—but something
always restrained him
ing off—of marrying well...
She was so straight and strong, too. There was something
warm emanating from her, electrical and heady.
She—she was like wine and witchery. Bill sighed pro-
digiously. So, just so, had he imagined a woman would
one day talk to him. Not what she said—there was al-
ways a rift in every huts—but the way she said it—con-
fidential and low-like. Soft—golly...

"Who's—who's Alf go-
in' ter marry?"
He didn't care a whoop
whom Alf Jucklin married,
but he did care whom Alf
Jucklin's sister married.
Still one had to be deli-
cate—one had to lead up.

Guinea was obliging.
"Why, you see," she
said, "the Lundsfordes are
our next-door neighbors.
They've always been—for
generations an' generations" (Guinea had an
amazing habit of dispensing
with eternities with a
flip of her fingers and a
shrug of her facile
shoulders) "we've intermarried
quite often. They're ter-
ribly rich, aloth that, of
course, wouldn't influence
a Jucklin . . ."

even so, and on that first night
Bill Hawes was conscious of
some dulled regret because she
spoke of marriage.
She was so darned young, so
sweet—golly, yes, so sweet! She
hadn't a business to be
talking that way—of "marry-
ing off—of marrying well . . ."

Guinea paused and, in that pause, Bill Hawes was
left to deduce and did so deduce that a Jucklin stood
for all the desirable attributes, traits, etc., of the human
race, and that to attain a Jucklin was to reach about the
zenith of matrimonial achievement. The Lundsfordes were
rich, conceded, but the Jucklins
"Alf's in love with Milly Lundsford," the loquacious
Guinea resumed, satisfied by Bill's impressed expression
that the relative status of affairs was thoroughly understood:
"but he's the least bit, just the least bit fearful of Milly.
Milly's rather a flirt. She went North. to school and it
got her into light habits. She'll get over it. I tell Alf
not to worry, to give her free rein, but Alf's the worry-
ing kind and he gets awfully down. Do you know—
Guinea hunched nearer to Bill Hawes (never, no never,
she felt, had she had so flattering an audience, spellbound
the schoolmaster was, really) "do you know—I'm sometimes afraid
there's a tragedy ahead for Alf. He's so sort of
grim, and so queer about
Milly. Now me—I'm sup-
pose to be in love with
Chyd Lundsford—he's a
medical student and expert
on tonsils, he says, but I
dont feel the same way
Alf does about Milly. If
Chyd said the things to
me Milly says to Alf, I'd
tell him to go ahead and
have his little fling—he has
to marry me in the end—
it's written in the stars,
Daddy tells me, so I sup-
pose what's written is
written, and I dont bother
with what happens in be-
tween. That's how I feel."
Bill ventured solemnly, "Perhaps you've never really been in love, Miss Guinea."

"Call me Guinea and don't talk like an awful spoof," the girl said, restlessly, "it's written."

It was reported of Bill Hawes about town the following week that he had kept three boys in after school for having expressed an unusual aptitude for astronomy.

"All I said to him," one of the scholars reported, "was 'it's written,' an' he went off into an awful gumflump- tion."

It became increasingly known of Bill Hawes that he was a "fighting schoolmaster." He fought the school board for reforms they had never heard of and he had only dreamed of. He fought the Aimes boys, who were the bad influence in the neighborhood, and when the Aimes boys attacked Alf Jucklin one day, Bill came to the rescue, and the battle that ensued became part of the history of the town, almost of the State. That night the wooden school building was found burned to the ground and, with Bill Hawes heading the belligerent investigation, there was no considerable difficulty in discovering that the Aimes boys had done the dastardly deed.

They were sent to the State penitentiary. The day they left, Bill Hawes asked leave to see them. He was with them for a very long while. When he came out, his face was white but his mouth was out of shape with an odd smile. It was rumored about that the Aimes boys had gone away with traces of tears on their faces, and that the older and rougher one of them had kissed his mother goodbye. Bill Hawes had nothing to report. It would have been absurd to tell the folk of Caroltown that he had told the Aimes boys a fairy story of a little lost dream.

Besides, he was immensely busy. He had a new fight on. He had to fight the Local Board of Directors for speedy execution of the new and vastly modern school building. They showed every symptom of being content with the Town Hall, where the modus operandi of education was temporarily put into execution. It wasn't easy for the sages of Caroltown to "do" all the improvements demanded by their progressive young schoolmaster. But, in the end, he got them, every one of 'em.

He laid a deal of the credit to Guinea Jucklin. She backed him every time, in every project, in every argument. How her eyes shone when he sketched his plan for this or that—his dream for this arrangement or that lay-out! How her tones vibrated when one time he overheard her, telling of his beliefs to Chyd Lundsford, home from medical college, on a brief vacation. That was the one time during the term he had seen little of Guinea. It wasn't her fault. She wanted him to come with them everytime they walked, even so far as the corner drug-store, but to accompany Guinea and the man she intended to marry was more than Bill could stand for. He was unable to perceive in the stars any hieroglyphics even remotely resembling Guinea Jucklin and Chyd Lundsford. He had a sneaking suspicion, too, that Mrs. Jucklin was with him. Once she said that the Lundsford and Jucklins had done enough of intermarrying and that Alf and Milly were enough for the present generation. She said, further, that she couldn't see Guinea interested in a man forever cuttin' inter folks. It was all very fine and good, but book learnin' was more to her way of thinkin'. Still, father wanted it and Guinea seemed to offer no set objections, and there you were! Bill yielded to temptation and told her all the ills, the bad blood, the lessening of powers, apt to attend much intermarriage, but mother Jucklin had long been under the absolute dominion of father Jucklin and there was little power in persuasive argument.

Still, once the school...
matters were fought out and the wheels of learning turning smoothly again, Bill had time to sense that the air of the Jucklin and Lundsford homes was not all it ought to be.

Alf was morose to an extent unwarranted in so young a lad. Milly Lundsford was histrionically light-hearted and gay. In and about the village it drifted to Bill's hearing that Dan Stuart was paying considerable attention to Milly Lundsford and that despite her rumored engagement to the Jucklin boy, she didn't seem to be averse to it.

Bill knew that Dan Stuart was a seasoned young man. He had been to the larger cities and was of them. He bore taints upon his person and in his presence. His mind had been befouled and he had lost the freshness Milly had a right to. Bill was sorry for the contact, be it ever so slight. He made this remark once to Alf and was startled to see the bad blood rise and spread over Alf's face and throat, troubled to see the pulses hammer in the boy's throat and temples. "It isn't as bad as all that, Alf," the schoolmaster said, with reassurance, "girls will be girls and Dan's a courtier apt to turn the head of an older woman than your Milly . . ."

Alf swore, which was not habitual with a Jucklin. "My girl won't be girls," he quoted back, "and she is 'my Milly' and that's the whole of it."

It became common property in and about Caroltown that there was trouble between Alf Jucklin and Dan Stuart.

And so it was no surprise when, one day in the late fall, Alf Jucklin dragged Dan's body to Dr. Etheredge's office and told him he had killed the dirty beast. "He made a nasty remark about Mill," was his only explanation; "he deserved to die."

He walked straight from the doctor's to the sheriff's office and gave himself up to the Law.

He was tried and convicted. Conkwrite, the lawyer for the defense, asked for a new trial. At the new trial, Bill Hawes did everything he could with his testimony to save the white-faced imperturbable lad in the prisoner's box. He had so obviously been taunted, cheated, driven by the leash of his strong fanatic passion into the shot he had fired. Dan Stuart had been so notoriously, so odoriferously objectionable. There were so many wounded mothers, so many hurt girls to testify to that. Nevertheless, there was every evidence . . . a deliberate shot . . . threats preceding . . . Alf Jucklin was sentenced to life imprisonment.

At home his mother was crouched on the floor against Guinea's knees. "He was my baby," she kept moaning, "dint you remember, Guinea, dont you remember—I held him—like this—and he laughed up at me—never a mean thing—never a low thought—my baby, you know . . ."

"I know, dear, I know, dear," Guinea kept crooning to the old grief at her knees; and did not think it necessary to remind her mother that she was younger than Alf, and could not possibly recall him as a tiny babe.

The Jucklins moved away from Caroltown.

"Of course," General Lundsford told the elder Jucklin, after the trial was over and Alf safely ensconced in his lifer's cell; "of course, marriage between Guinea and Chyd would be—well, frankly, old friend, impossible—now. You see that—we'll call it impracticable . . ."

"Of course—old friend," was the elder Jucklin's reply, and could take no pleasure in the wincing of his "old friend's face."

The Jucklins moved away. Moved quietly away. They sold their place to Bill. He bought it on slow terms, and more because they wanted him to have it than because he really could afford it.

The night before the Jucklins went, he and Guinea sat among the Jucklin chattels on the porch. She didn't speak much, so he talked. He talked about himself, because he thought he would be a negative sort of subject and a sort of sedative, for the grim pain, he knew, was tormenting her.
To torment her ... unutterable crime!
He told her he was going to give up school teaching and go in for the study of law with Lawyer Conkwright. After all, to be able to apply the law, to apply the law rightly, he stressed the point and she was grateful, was the great thing. What could be greater?

And Guinea agreed with him. She put her hand into his, too, and he knew that she needed comforting, who had given so much to her aged father and mother. He did not venture to suppose that her heart, even in its hurt, sang a little minor-keyed song at his strongly sensitive touch.

And then they went away.

Bill worked the Jucklin farm and studied law. And dreamed. He dreamed in the fields by day, sitting behind the horses, ploughing.

He dreamed that he saw Guinea coming out of the kitchen-door, walking down the kitchen garden, gathering the greens for supper. He dreamed he saw Guinea peering at him, great-eyed and dusty from the hay-loft where she had been wont to read the summer afternoons away. He dreamed, sometimes, that he saw Guinea walking straight toward him, into his arms, his heart, his life...

And then he made his discovery. He discovered mica on the Jucklin farm.

He sold the mine for a stupendous figure. Half of the price paid, he gave to Lim Jucklin, besides what he owed him on the original purchase price of the place. The other half he invested, took a room in the village and went in thoroly for his study of Law. He still dreamed.

He had nearly completed his studies when he met Dr. Etheredge one day and fell into talk with him. The doctor took him home to supper, and in the course of the evening confessed to him that he had lied in court...

Dan Stuart did not die of a gun-shot," he said, "he died before ever he was struck—of heart trouble. I lied.

"Why?"

"Bill's monosyllable was poignant, not so much with grief for Alf as with grief for Guinea, hurt there, in the dark. How he recalled her, every tense young line... wounded... her pride, he remembered, had been like the pinions of some splendid bird of flight trailing in the dust...

"Why?"

"Money."

"You dog!"

"I know—don't, Hawes. God, I've suffered. I—I was in horrible stress—at the time. There was something else. I—I wanted Milly Lundsford. Always have. Stuart was out of the way. Alf—Alf Jucklin remained. You see...

"No. What do you intend to do?"

"Will you help me?"

"I'll help them, if that's what you mean. God in heaven, how you've shattered them—young lives—an old mother—you low...!"

The doctor shuddered. How futile he looked—inadequate...

Bill refrained from further talk. He might so cow the creature that he would end himself and so his confession—the confession that would mean a new trial for Alf Jucklin—liberation... That would mean for mother Jucklin her baby again—for Guinea a new lease of the high altitudes—the sunlight—the blowing of the fine winds—her heritages—might even mean Chyd Lundsford—what of it? What of anything, so long as she be happy, at peace, content...?

The new trial was held. Alf Jucklin was freed on the testimony of Dr. Etheredge.

The day he obtained his release, Milly Lundsford was awaiting him in the outer room. But the best of it was that she had been awaiting him since the day before the trial, and that he carried next to his heart the little notes she had been sending him daily since his imprisonment. Little white-winged notes that told him what his trouble had meant to her—what it had taught her—of womanhood and service—of her own heart and whither her heart lay. His broken young face seemed to heal as she took him in her arms, much as his mother would do, and crooned over him, and kissed him.

That evening Bill Hawes rode to the Jucklin's temporary abode. He begged them to come back to their old home, still awaiting them. They couldn't resist. "We're fine folks now, you know," father Jucklin reminded him, "with all the money we've got salted away, but I guess we're better off in the old place at that—with the schoolmaster to board with us, as allus, what say, mother?"

Mother said yes. She was weaving the tender patchwork of her younger years, soon to be relived, now that the storm was past.

A week later the Jucklins came back. Alf and Milly were there—the old General had forgiven his daughter. He had not yet come to the point of daring to approach (Continued on page 119)
Along the Starry Way
II.—Twin Cities of Joy

THIS is a story, dear reader, in which I'm supposed to be breezy. As there's probably no breezier breeze that blows than that which breezes at Venice and Ocean Park, California, I oughtenter have a hard time to be breezy. However, if you want a salty, fresh breeze, you'll have to go to Venice and Ocean Park for it, because I'm a gentleman, even if I am a writer, or rather, even if I do kid myself into believing I'm one. (That's better, isn't it?) Now, will you kindly go on with the story? Camera! Action!

"Yow! Ooola, yippie wow! Youla yippi bow! We're havin' an awful row. Oola yippi yow!" Chief Red Feather, whose association with civilization has made him hate women and soap, was giving his Carlisle College yell at his bow-and-arrow concession on the pier at Venice.

In the chief's audience was about the choicest collection of movie talent ever gathered for even the most stupendous production. There was dainty Coleen Moore, handsome Pat O'Malley, piquant Priscilla Dean, dashing Thomas Meighan, smiling Tommy Forman, (I'm almost run out of adjectives), radiant Katherine MacDonald and Mary McLaren and David Butler.

Priscilla, with eyes tightly closed, was shooting at a big buffalo. (It was just a painted one.) The chief was leaning over, endeavoring to extract one of the darts from the left shank of the animal. Zip, sped Priscilla's arrow, and the chief retired to his boudoir. We retreated in disorderly haste.

"Over the Falls" next intrigued (that's a good word, isn't it?) our attention. The lady barker modestly announced, "Everybody goes over the falls. Everybody rides." Not to be outdone, (as they say in the novels), by anybody, we decided to go over, inquiring first if the barrel we were to use was properly upholstered and padded. We were taken aback when she told us we didn't
By
MILES HAMMOND

use a barrel; but our courage failed us not—teedle te dum! "Lead on!" we men roared, and the women lead. Dark and devious was the passage. The floor reeled and so did we. A skeleton shook; so did we. A tin can rattled seemingly on ten thousand rocks; so did our teeth.

Finally, to make a short story long, we reached the "elevator." A smiling attendant (they always smile in storie) invited us to enter, and he stepped out. The door slammed shut. Suddenly, the seat flattened out and we shot down a steep incline at a dizzy Barney Oldfield speed, our feet, like periscopes, perpendicularly preceded our heads. We bumped into the cushioned wall and the girls began to collect themselves, along with their extra attachments. After we had gathered up 10,000 or so hairpins, we proceeded to view the trained fleas in a nearby concession.

The fleas may have been called "trained," but they were most unmannerly to say the least. "Ladies and gentlemen," said the concessionnaire, "these fleas are extremely unique, for they bear the great honor of being full of hops, which is a big distinction in these arid times." This was too much and we withdrew to watch the ostriches in a nearby stall being plucked along with the rest of the tourists. For fear the birds would attempt to eat the grapes on Coleen Moore’s hat, we men piloted the girls toward a concession which depicted the feminine charms of "Zu Zu, the Arabian Hoochi Koochi Queen"; but we got no farther than the Barker’s

(Continued on page 118)
The Marsh Flower

Even California skies sometimes behave like spoiled children,—just when you want them to show off their prettiest and let the world behold their charms, clouds arise and they become dull and uninteresting.

It was this kind of sky that was casting its somber spell over Hollywood and playing havoc with motion pictures the morning I had my interview with Mae Marsh. However, the famous little star remained serene and unconcerned, letting her director, John G. Adolph, do the worrying over silent cameras and loss of precious hours.

Mae Marsh is a name known everywhere that pictures are shown and this means in almost every nook and corner of this old world of ours. Typifying, as she does, all that is sweet and wholesome, dainty and feminine, Mae has won her laurels thru consistent and hard work, and she is today one of the best beloved of all the film stars.

After a year's absence she is once more at work before the camera, much to the joy of all fans and, she declares, even a greater joy to herself. This day, Miss Marsh was dressed in a funny little calico dress with a gay "tam" bobbing about on her unruly reddish brown hair.

Sitting on the steps of the "country store," the pivotal point of the straggling street, she was childishly digging the toes of her sturdy shoes in the dust, while the remainder of the company lounged about, waiting for the sun to steal thru the grey clouds.

The keynote of the new Mae-Marsh thoughts was sounded when, throwing back her head and gazing into the cheerless heavens, she remarked:

"Mary Ann loves sunshine, she won't be happy today," and all thru our chat the name of Mary sounded like a sweet refrain, for this wee daughter is not only the center but the circumference of her fond mother's life. Husband, career, family,—all important factors, are overshadowed by the glorious experience of her motherhood.

"The nurses at the hospital tackled on the name of Ann," Mae explained. "You know, she was christened Mary Marsh Arms, but it is odd how Ann suits her; so I find myself calling her Mary Ann much of the time. See the freckles?" and she held out both bare arms for my inspection, "there are millions of them, for I have lived out of doors with Mary since we came to California. She's sixteen months old now, quite a big girl, and has attained the dignity of the overall age, and will you believe it, she loves mud. She follows the gardener about while he sprinkles the lawns and selects every little mudhole for her special playhouse," and mamma Mae, chuckled indulgently.

Tho Mae Marsh was born in the little town of Madrid, New Mexico, and began her motion picture career in New York, it is in Los Angeles that she has spent most of her life, and she declares, she is happy to be back again,—this time with her husband and the precious Mary.

To make her stay seem more permanent, she and "Hubby," have recently purchased a beautiful place in the picturesque hills of Flintridge, on the outskirts of Pasadena. The house, an imposing white colonial, commands an inspiring view of the lovely La Canada valley with its endless vineyards and orchards, while the rugged mountains beyond form an appropriate back curtain, do "It's such fun to have a real honest-to-goodness home of our own," sighed Mae, contentedly, "and we had a regular lark furnishing it just to suit our tastes. Such
By MAUDE CHEATHAM

a joke on me—when I was a little girl attending a convent in San Francisco we were given prunes at nearly every meal and I used to vow that my children should never be afflicted with them. Well, here we have six acres of prune trees and they are loaded with fruit which Mary adores!

“I learned to cook and sew and all the rest of the domestic virtues while I was still a small kiddie. Mother always said she would not feel she had fulfilled her duties to her daughters until they were good housewives. It is a great responsibility to have a house these days,” she added, impressively. “I had to buy a vacuum cleaner this week and goodness knows, what it will be next week,” and she dug her heels into the dust with extra vim. satisfactorily? I asked.

“Career and domesticity,—do they work out "Perfectly!” And there was no mistaking the emphasis. “You see, I married just the right man and he understands my work. I met Louis when I first went East to make ‘Polly of the Circus,’ he was doing publicity for Goldwyn. Now, he is devoting his time exclusively to writing, and thro our work is different it is in complete harmony. In the evenings he reads aloud to me what he has written during the day, while I go thru the scenes I made at the studio. We talk over everything and each supplies the other with helpful ideas.”

A shout from the cameraman brought us back to the present, for the sun had burst forth, flooding the little set with its brilliance.

“Quick, let’s get to work,” called Director Adolfi, and the next moment Mae was enacting a pathetic little scene.

She was in the midst of her new Robertson-Cole picture, “The Little ‘Fraid Lady,” adapted from Marjorie Robertson-Cole’s story, “The Girl Who Lived in the Woods,” and in the words of the star, it affords her a “perfectly darling part.”

Enthusiastically, she went on.

“There is everything in it,—tender pathos, wholesome humor, and the girl is so deliciously human all the way thru that I have become deeply attached to her. This is because I seem actually to live her life.”

I did not doubt this, as I recalled how completely she merges herself into her screen characters, bringing a wistful and poignant appeal, pecul-

(Continued on page 101)
The Pirate Fair

Hereewith are three new pictures of Viola Dana as she appears in her new Metro production, "The Off-Shore Pirate," on which she is now busily at work.

All in favor of the Navy, say "Aye" . . .

The "Ayes" have it . . .
The Admirable Optimist

The Hollywood film colony has many members who possess more than the average good things of this world: beautiful homes, high-powered motors, handsome clothes, . . . fame. Yet happy-go-lucky, ambitious as they are, the average can find something to complain about. They pooh-pooh pictures as inartistic . . . or they think they are being given a raw deal of some kind: poor story, poor direction, poor lighting.

Not so Theodore Roberts. He appreciates pictures . . . and what they have brought him. He admires them as a medium for his art.

"Why, bless you, I love pictures," he said when I asked him his opinion, and later . . . "I love Hollywood . . . and the Lasky studio. I've been here seven years now. I don't have any worries of production. I have a lovely home, a vacation every now and then, when I can shoot duck and go fishing . . . Why shouldn't I love pictures? Many people ask me why I don't go in the directing end of it. Why should I? I don't want the responsibility. Besides, a director can never be in as close touch with his audience as an actor. I like to feel that Theodore Roberts means something to the people . . . that it isn't just an empty name."

But one who knows Theodore Roberts only thru his many and varied appearances on the screen can not imagine the boundless, all-enveloping aura of benevolence and good cheer which he creates wherever he goes. He has always a sympathetic ear for the misfortunes of others, and a ready word of encouragement. He is "Daddy" Roberts to everybody in California, as vital a part of filmland as the sun is to California.

Theodore Roberts' love of California is a natural one, for he was born here, in San Francisco. He never saw snow falling until he was twenty years old, the occasion being his first trip East. He remembers Los Angeles when it was nothing more than a cow path, and he is not ancient of years either.

"Sixty years old," he calls himself.

"Come, be honest," I pleaded; "you're not that old."

"Well," he said, "I'm fifty-nine, if you must have the truth, but sixty's so much easier to say."

Tall, vigorous, with clean-cut features, and a complexion thru which the healthy red corpuscles pulsate; a fascinating age, that.

Fifty-nine would seem to be also the age of discretion, for Roberts has learned how to be happy, contented; how to get the most out of each day . . . For instance: "Don't ask me which part I like best," he said. "I enjoy doing each one."

He believes that the screen has taught the actor a true pantomime . . . and that it is far ahead of the stage in

Photograph by Northland Studio

By SUE ROBERTS
Fifty-nine would seem to be also the age of discretion, for Roberts has learned how to be happy, contented; how to get the most out of each day... Above, a new portrait, and right, another scene of "Something to Think About".

Several days later he visited Roberts and exhibited a black eye and other bruises.

"See what you've done to me?" said his friend, fingering his black eye. "I made up as an Italian and got work digging a sewer on Broadway... but all the other workmen were Irish!"

Daddy Roberts munched on his omnipresent cigar in its well-worn cigar-holder. As a raconteur, he is at his best.

"The other evening," he continued, "Mrs. Roberts and I were at the Orpheum—we have the same seats each week throughout the year—when I noticed a man seated nearby staring at me. Presently he leaned over and said smilingly, 'It's a more comfortable seat than the crate, isn't it?'

The man was alluding to the episode in "Male and Female," where Mr. Roberts was adrift at sea, alone on a crate, except for a frightened chicken (fowl). Taking that picture was a wet experience, according to Mr. Roberts, for the crate was slippery and the waves dashed over him every little while; also the waves were cold, whereby hangs a tale.

Mr. Roberts had just dried himself on the beach, when Mr. de Mille decided to film some more (Continued on page 97)
The Editor's Page

The Demand for Light Comedy

Recently a film organization made a survey of the exhibitor field with a view towards determining public taste in photoplays. Over 10,000 theaters were included in the final tabulations.

The answers received indicate an overwhelming demand for frothy comedies, or, to be exact, light comedies of society life in which a young woman has the leading rôle. Emotional dramas held second place.

This demand for comedies of manners is an interesting development. It indicates an intellectual advance from the days of slapstick. Yes, the photoplay is advancing.

Scavengers of the Screen

It was inevitable, we suppose, that monthly pamphlets, (we shall not honor them with the word magazine), should appear dedicated to scandal of the screen. We have long had them devoted to the stage, to society and other interests.

Yet these scandal sheets are exceedingly injurious and damaging. There is a field for gutter comments in every avenue of artistic endeavor. But we should not forget the millions of photoplay lovers everywhere who hold the film as a thing apart—an ideal of dreams and illusions. Again these scandal mongers sometimes arouse our anger. Consider a recent issue of one of these pamphlets with a sideways attack upon David Griffith. Were it not for Mr. Griffith, this sheet would not be existing, for it was the object of this unjust attack who almost individually lifted the screen to its present affluence and artistic level.

Poor little scandal scavenger of the screen!

Where Are the New Personalities?

Probably you—being an ardent screen fan—have noted the lack of new personalities among the film player folk. Actually, no new face of unusual promise has appeared within the year. Why?

Turn to the field directors. Promising new faces are cropping up here with astonishing rapidity. Consider the case of the creator of "Humoresque," Frank Borzage, for instance. Or of King Vidor, maker of "The Jack Knife Man."

The whole thing may be briefly summed up. This is the era of the director and the story. Film fans are taking a profound interest in the personality of the men and women behind the picture. Here, indeed, are the real forces to advance—or retard—the photoplay's march ahead.

The European Film Arrives

Americans are going to see much of European-made productions within the next two years. Perhaps a little of our self-satisfaction in our photoplays will be upset or at least disturbed. We wonder.

First on the coming wave is "Passion," which is the German-made film, "Du Barry." This is the production which has been causing so much comment abroad and which is a remarkable cinematic contribution. "Passion" hails from a Berlin studio, with Pola Negri in the leading rôle.

We hope film fans will make a point of seeing European pictures. It will give them a fresh viewpoint; it will broaden their knowledge of the silent play. Let us guard against provincialism.

Politics on the Screen

The presidential election is now over. The screen played a limited part in presenting—via the news weaklies—a review of the various timely developments.

But pause to consider what would happen if the screen suddenly threw its weight to one candidate, if the screen of our 17,000 or more American film theaters consistently advocated the election of one man. Here would be propaganda reaching the American public as nothing has ever reached it.

The screen's candidate would win. Of that we are sure.

Potentially, the screen is a sleeping giant. Let us keep its power clean and unimpaired.

Original Film Stories

Every real thinker of the silversheet knows that the photoplay cannot achieve its real force until it adopts itself to original stories written for it. It must cease to adapt tales devised for the reading table or the stage—tales developed in an entirely different story-telling channel.

The screen must develop its own technique. It is time that it ceased to ape the theater, the best seller and the popular magazine. For the future of the photoplay is unlimited, beyond the wildest dreams of the cinema dreamers. Listen to the recent comments of the novelist, Sir Gilbert Parker, who, after saying this very thing, remarks:

"The film is irresistible. It is also illimitable and international. It depends on the public and on authors whether it be made a great agent for good in the world. It might become an agent for evil... It is more universal than language. It is more widespread and effective than music, sculpture and painting."

Enlightening comment, indeed!

Indications of a recent survey disclose an overwhelming demand for frothy comedies, or, to be exact, light comedies of society life, in which a young woman has the leading rôle.
long suede gloves. To the casual observer she was an attractive, modishly gowned young woman with a manner of unusual poise and dignity. But I, in the rôle of interviewer, saw a slim, childlike being, in her dark eyes the flame that kindles itself ever and again in the eyes of youth —her vivid face aglow with interest at the gay scene about us, her whole personality bespeaking buoyant spirits, girlish enthusiasm.

It seemed hardly possible that this young girl has traveled several times across the continent, knows every large city in the United States, has studied in the art centers of Europe, invaded musical comedy, then pictures with much success—but we're getting ahead of our story.

Photograph by White Studios

I'm sure she won't mind my calling her that — Flapper Fair. She will crinkle up her brown eyes and say with an amused shrug of slim shoulders: "that person saw thru me all right—she knew I was not serious and dignified and grown up."

The interview took place at the Algonquin where live and congregate many of the great and near-great of stage and screen. Where congregate also many followers of those supposedly favored ones; some to worship from afar—some otherwise. It was late afternoon. Mingled perfumes and laughter filled the air with a drowsy languor. There were smartly gowned women, perfectly groomed men, keen-eyed critics, representatives of the press. The world theatrical was represented there as Elinor Fair stepped from the elevator and crossed the lobby to where I waited.

She was wearing a wide-brimmed velvet hat that just matched her very lovely brown eyes, a Frenchy looking long-waisted, short-skirted frock of brown with pipings and buttons of darker brown. She wore trim brown pumps and carried in one small white hand a pair of

Photograph by White Studios

Elinor Fair says she lives in suit-cases and trunks. She has traveled several times across the continent, knows every large city in the United States and has studied in the art centers of Europe. Above, a new photograph; below, as she appears in her character in "Kismet"
I talked to Elinor Fair only two days before she was returning to the Coast. Following the completion of "Kismet," she had come East with her mother for a change and rest. But the "rest" proved to be only a change of scenery, as the chance came to do a leading role in "Body and Soul" with Eugene O'Brien, which she promptly accepted. This kept her busy eight weeks. Then, she had orgies of shopping, she told me, and protracted sessions of posing for photographs and now she was waiting for the showing of "Kismet" to the press and profession before returning to the Coast. "How old do you think I am?" she demanded, almost at once. "About twenty-one," I prevaricated. I thought eighteen—but sometimes it's best not to say what one thinks to a would-be dignified grown-up young lady. "Really?—In reality, I am only nineteen, but sometimes I feel forty, I've been thru so much." "So much"—I encouraged. "Yes. Why, I am a pioneer in the picture business. It's five years since I made my start—I've almost grown up with the business. I was born down in Richmond, Va., but have never lived anywhere except in suit-cases and trunks. When I was five, we went to Honolulu. When I was nine, we went abroad. I studied music, the violin and voice in Paris, Leipzig, Brussels. Then the war broke out and we came back to the States. I had a chance to do a picture with Clara Kimball Young, which I accepted, then two with William Farnum. I don't know why I ever thought I could act, unless it was because my grandfather was a minister," she said mischievously. "Then mother, from whom I inherit my voice, insisted that I take up my music again. After a couple of years of voice culture and lessons in dramatic expression, I tried musical comedy for experience. Had a season in San Francisco, then was again lured away by pictures—this time a co-starring contract with Albert Ray. Then came the chance to do "Kismet." "So, I have traveled and studied and worked and have covered much territory while doing so. I have been thru quite a lot, haven't I? At least, I feel very experienced. You see when I first went into pictures I was only a child, but I was tall and serious and went right into grown-up or ingenue parts. And I have been in the business so long, everyone must think me quite old—perhaps twenty-three or four! It's dreadfully hard to live up to it. "Is 'Kismet' the biggest thing you've done?" "Well," reflectively, "in a way it is. Of course, being associated with Otis Skinner was a big thing, a wonderful opportunity, which I appreciated greatly. We worked thirteen weeks making 'Kismet.' Such a wealth of detail is involved in a big production like that. The atmosphere, the settings, the costumes must be in harmony, else the whole thing is made ridiculous. "Of course, A. Skinner was marvelous during the making of the picture. Having created the role on the (Continued on page 109)
Exit the actor... Enter the man. The studios forgotten until another day, Eugene O'Brien finds pleasure and relaxation in his apartment overlooking Central Park, New York. Herewith are three pictures of Gene in his bachelor quarters.
To Please One Woman

By JANET REID

THE House of Mystery was to be opened! For ten years it had stood, towering and grim, on the ragged dune, with its immediate lawn disreputable, its manifold shutters hanging, half off with each storm, its wide verandas and balconnades the platforms for the terror-lashed sheets of water and for, who knows what, phantom feet.

Now, after all this time, it was to open its dim, mysterious doors, its shuttered windows, its uninhabited recesses.

Conley, the chief grocer of Seagirt, knew it first. He had become an efficient looking man-servant with the air of one servilely and thoroughly intimidated had come there for a mammoth order of scouring soaps and scouring powders, bleaches, varnishes and what not. Conley, in a panic, had had to post into Asbury Park for the supplies.

Conley retailed his news abroad. He elaborated on it somewhat. It was, however, one of the rare tales to which no elaboration does full justice.

Then the Post Office acquired some details. Seagirt began to hum. It was dreadfully exciting. Everyone asked everyone else what had been heard. The least detail was given with gusto and received with avidity. The House had been a matter of weird speculation for so long. There had been so many differing tales, surmises, legends. It had almost become a tradition of the place—the gorgeous, grim place and its prolonged untenantcy.

The Granvilles loved it. Especially Cecilia. But then, the Granvilles, each in a different way, loved almost everything and almost everybody.

There were four Granvilles. Father, commonly called Dad, Alice, gravely sweet and "a great reader." Cecilia, hyper-romantic and excessively fond of boys, moonlight dances and paper novels, and Bobbie, called L'il Brother and with all the exasperatingly endearing qualities common to the small brother of two older sisters. In every respect Bobbie qualified. He was, perhaps, nearer to Alice. Alice was essentially maternal. Her mother's early death had made her so, or rather, had added to the fundamental quality already inherent in her. It was her maternal quality that helped her thru the dark days to come—dark days generated in the House of Mystery.

Dr. Jim Ransome was also interested—mildly and professionally.

"It seems," he told the curious Granvilles, on his customary evening visit; "that the new tenant is also the owner—the fabulous Mrs. Lee. She will probably be ailing most of the time. They say these rich city women always are, having nothing else to do. They also pay fabulously for a physician to tell them to do nothing at all. It may be a bully thing for us—" He looked at Alice. It had been "us" with them for some months now. They were just waiting for Dr. Jim's practise to "brighten." There was no definite destination to the "waiting"—but they were young and so optimistic. They loved each other very much in a tranquil twilight fashion—with occasional red flares rather terrifying to Alice who worried about herself whenever one took her by storm.

Cecilia said, ecstatically, "Suppose she should be beautiful, Jim, and—and slumbrous—oh my!"

"Dont be a goose, Cecil," said the doctor. He suspected a potential neurotic in the young Cecilia. She was most outlandishly young, he thought. Cecilia paid no heed to him. He was by way of being a relative and as such had lost all romantic value, the only value that was value in her eyes. She went on:

"She might fall in love with you... you might save her life... she might say 'Let us flee, Orlando, to some southern clime, there to live and love our roseate rays—no. 63.
Dr. Jim and Alice had been getting the dinner. Once a week they did that together, "just to get into each other's ways," for they had decided to be helpful in every sense of the word.

Alice spoke with hurt reproach. Bobbie emitted a slang anathema. Dad interpolated something to the vague effect that Cecilia had better turn her attention to her Latin verbs, at which she had shown a consistent stupidity born of neglect. Cecilia groaned at the thick-grained prosaicism of her family in toto. She was glad to see Freddy Bent, her one, her impecunious suitor. Freddy did not satisfy her instincts, but at least he made sheep's eyes at her, and in the moonlight she could imagine what was not. Eventually, they strolled over to the beach, there to inspect the House of Mystery, more mysterious now than ever before since life was to step in and cast on the wall substance where, for long, there had been shadow.

Later, Alice and Dr. Jim strolled over, too. They stood, arms entwined, on the beach, staring up at the tur-Retted colossus.

"We used to think it might be ours someday," Alice murmured, "just at first—weren't we silly, dear?"

"I don't know," Dr. Jim laid his dark head against her fair one; "not so silly, perhaps. I can see you there, belovedest, but somehow I can see you best in some low white cottage where the roses grow and the days and nights go gently and without alarm."

Alice snuggled to him. "How sweet you are," she sighed, "and safe. days—away—to dream to—"

"Cecilia!" Alice spoke with hurt reproach. Bobbie emitted a slang anathema. Dad interpolated something to the vague effect that Cecilia had better turn her attention to her Latin verbs, at which she had shown a consistent stupidity born of neglect. Cecilia groaned at the thick-grained prosaicism of her family in toto. She was glad to see Freddy Bent, her one, her impecunious suitor. Freddy did not satisfy her instincts, but at least he made sheep's eyes at her, and in the moonlight she could imagine what was not. Eventually, they strolled over to the beach, there to inspect the House of Mystery, more mysterious now than ever before since life was to step in and cast on the wall substance where, for long, there had been shadow.

Later, Alice and Dr. Jim strolled over, too. They stood, arms entwined, on the beach, staring up at the tur-reted colossus.

"We used to think it might be ours someday," Alice murmured, "just at first—weren't we silly, dear?"

"I don't know," Dr. Jim laid his dark head against her fair one; "not so silly, perhaps. I can see you there, belovedest, but somehow I can see you best in some low white cottage where the roses grow and the days and nights go gently and without alarm."

Alice snuggled to him. "How sweet you are," she sighed, "and safe. days—away—to dream to—"

"Cecilia!" Alice spoke with hurt reproach. Bobbie emitted a slang anathema. Dad interpolated something to the vague effect that Cecilia had better turn her attention to her Latin verbs, at which she had shown a consistent stupidity born of neglect. Cecilia groaned at the thick-grained prosaicism of her family in toto. She was glad to see Freddy Bent, her one, her impecunious suitor. Freddy did not satisfy her instincts, but at least he made sheep's eyes at her, and in the moonlight she could imagine what was not. Eventually, they strolled over to the beach, there to inspect the House of Mystery, more mysterious now than ever before since life was to step in and cast on the wall substance where, for long, there had been shadow.

Later, Alice and Dr. Jim strolled over, too. They stood, arms entwined, on the beach, staring up at the tur-reted colossus.

"We used to think it might be ours someday," Alice murmured, "just at first—weren't we silly, dear?"

"I don't know," Dr. Jim laid his dark head against her fair one; "not so silly, perhaps. I can see you there, belovedest, but somehow I can see you best in some low white cottage where the roses grow and the days and nights go gently and without alarm."

Alice snuggled to him. "How sweet you are," she sighed, "and safe. days—away—to dream to—"

"Cecilia!" Alice spoke with hurt reproach. Bobbie emitted a slang anathema. Dad interpolated something to the vague effect that Cecilia had better turn her attention to her Latin verbs, at which she had shown a consistent stupidity born of neglect. Cecilia groaned at the thick-grained prosaicism of her family in toto. She was glad to see Freddy Bent, her one, her impecunious suitor. Freddy did not satisfy her instincts, but at least he made sheep's eyes at her, and in the moonlight she could imagine what was not. Eventually, they strolled over to the beach, there to inspect the House of Mystery, more mysterious now than ever before since life was to step in and cast on the wall substance where, for long, there had been shadow.

Later, Alice and Dr. Jim strolled over, too. They stood, arms entwined, on the beach, staring up at the tur-reted colossus.

"We used to think it might be ours someday," Alice murmured, "just at first—weren't we silly, dear?"

"I don't know," Dr. Jim laid his dark head against her fair one; "not so silly, perhaps. I can see you there, belovedest, but somehow I can see you best in some low white cottage where the roses grow and the days and nights go gently and without alarm."

Alice snuggled to him. "How sweet you are," she sighed, "and safe.

TO PLEASE ONE WOMAN

Fictionized by permission from the Paramount Release of the Lois Weber production of the scenario by Lois Weber. Directed by Lois Weber, and starring Claire Windsor. The cast:

Alice Granville..........................Claire Windsor
Cecilia Granville..........................Edith Keeler
Freddy .....................................George Hackathorn
Dr. John Ransome ............................Edward Burns
Leila .......................................Mona Lisa
Her husband ..............................Howard Gaye
Lucien Waintwright .........................L. C. Shumway
Bobby Granville ...........................Gordon Griffith

Sweet—oh, you are sweet, Jim!"

The following week the rich Mrs. Lee arrived. Cecilia, excited in narration of the event, was the fortunate witness of the epoch. She told it at home that night at supper.

"A lavender car," she elaborated, "done in grey within. A man, no, two men, in livery, very straight and fine...

"Cece," grunted Bobbie, his mouth full, "don't talk like a burn book—talk real."

Cecilia withered him with what she considered "a look."

"She was within," the small romanticist rhapsodized happily. She was in violet, too, violet and grey and there were orchids at her

breast. Her eyes were half shut; they were smiling, and yet, Al, they didn't seem to be smiling, either. D'you know what I mean, not a smiley smile like we do. I can't describe it."

"Say not," choked Bobbie over his stewed fruit.

"Your manners are disgusting," said Cecilia. Fearing an affirmation from Dad on this particularly unfortunate score Bobbie retreated from the field. Apparently, Alice and Dad were interested to the point of forgetting Cecilia's absurd method of telling that a swell dame had hit the burg. Oh, well... This was but one of many mysteries...

"She didn't look to right or left," Cecilia went on, her spoon poised in mid-air; "until she passed Dr. Jim's house. He was just coming out to the gate with Gran'ma Tibbs. The Lovely Lady turned her head ever so slightly, oh, ever so slightly and wearily, you know. She saw Dr. Jim and her eyes widened—they're the dreamiest eyes—and I think she smiled at him. She must have thought she recognized him. Perhaps they had been Queen and Slave in some past incarnation..."

Alice was gently indignant. "Jim never was a slave, Cece," she said, "and besides, it's incarnations..."

Cecilia dismissed the rebuke. "What does the word matter," she said, "and besides, Alice Granville, I heard Jim himself say a country doctor was often time a slave."

"He was out of sorts," Alice defended, "or he wouldn't've. He takes his calling highly."

Cecilia dismissed the subject. "Well, anyway, that's all," she said, "Freddy and I are off to do a sneak 'round the
place. We may have something to report when we return." She departed with a swish of her abbreviated skirts. The Granville family sat in momentary silence, then Alice said, puckerling her broad white brow a trifle; "I'm worried about Cece, Dad, she reads such trash and . . . and she likes the boys . . ."

Dad was reassuring. "She's painfully young, dear," he said, "sixteen . . . we've babied her . . . she'll get over it. You just keep talking to her. A Granville is solid."

At the House of Mystery the beautiful châtelaine was lounging and petulant. Why had she come here? What should she do here? Why hadn't she stayed in town and committed a revenge more agreeable to herself, less im- molating? This stupid place—these stupid people—dull—dull—DULL! How she abhorred it, dulness. How she loathed it, mediocrity! And she had come into the natural haunt of it. And this house—haunted by salt of the sea and savor of the wind—drary despite the magnificence of its conversion, chill for all the color and warmth of perfume she, personally, was able to bring to it. Life . . . it shuddered about her as wind . . .

There had been one high spot on the stupid, windy ride down from town. Just as they came into Seagirt, a young man, helping an old woman, had come out of a cottage door. He had been straight and strong. He had interested her. That was what she needed, demanded, to be interested . . . That, all along, she began to believe, with self-injury, was what had been the matter with Lee, her husband. He had never interested her. He had been like some puerile machine pouring into her hands, when he could, jewels and gold, begging, as he poured, the payment of her exotic and indifferent caress—pleasing with her for her tolerance when he could not, begging her to "wait"—A poor, hunted little victim of Wall Street and a woman . . . His Nirvana, a kiss dearly bought and heavily paid for. Still, he had never held her . . .

She decided to be ill. She knew various ways of being ill. It was done by the women of her "set" in town. It was, in fact, one of the most approved methods of extortion. Cold hands, pulsing temples, judicial tears, slight moans—what had they not acquired in the way of consolatory checks and jewels and motor cars. A headache of hers had wrung Lee dry of more than one substantial banking account; had overdrawn his heavily charged check book times without number. Of course, with a doctor . . . she would have to resort to ice for her hands and digitalis for her heart, would have to be more scientific . . . but he was very young, very unschooled, no doubt . . . and when had science been proof against white witchery?

The next day she saw him with Alice. They were walked as lovers walk, lingeringly . . . The woman smiled, the sort of smile Cecilia had reported. "Of course, he would have a rustic sweetheart," she mused, back on her veranda again, and she held out her beautiful arms to the infinite, beautiful sea. "What matter?" she smiled, "the child with her milk-and-roses checks and her clover caresses will have but prepared him for the myrrh and sandalwood with which
I shall steep him. It is to be a rare adventure... I know...

She called Dr. Jim the first time at night. He was not at home. The maid told her he was having supper with the Granvilles. Leila had made it her business to find out that the "rustic sweetheart's" name was Granville, Alice Granville... so he was there... Her smile was amused when she rang the Granville's.

Dr. Jim and Alice had been getting the dinner. Once a week they did that together "just to get into each other's ways." They had decided to be helpmeets in every sense of the word—he was to help her with her part of the burden (would it ever be a burden?) and she was to help him with his. Why, already she had struggled thru several heavy volumes on "Materia Medica" with the aid of several medical dictionaries and Dr. Jim. She didn't know much more than she had before, save that she had a most profound respect for the calling.

Cecilia came into the kitchen with the message, "Jim, you're wanted at the House of Mystery!"

It was a bomb.

Up to that moment Jim and Alice had been floury and laughing. Now an important thing had occurred. The little kitchen, the luscious supper, Alice, Jim himself became insignificant. The Future... the Future had beckoned... Jim said, professionally, "I'll go at once."

Cecilia threw a wicked eye. She went forth to tell Freddy that "Heaven knew what would come of it?"

Dr. Jim did not return to the Granville home for supper. He did not return at all. He didn't return to his own home until long past the midnight hour. When he did turn in at his own gate it was with a slightly hesitant foot-step in place of his customary firm and springing walk. He was troubled. He was confused. His senses were assailed and his resentment was a complication. God, how beautiful she was! Why... the poets were right—the erotic poets, Swinburne and his kind. There were women who maddened. There were women competent of rare perfume, of fragilities of lace and flowers, of heavy coiled serpentine hair and appeals like languorous voices. And her hands... how cold... until he took them and felt beneath his palm the delicious rose-red blood come coursing into them again. Had he ever before experienced just that immeasurable thrill? That night he didn't sleep.

In the morning he whistled as he passed the Granville's according to his matutinal habit and Alice, pink and fresh, came running out to thrust in his button-hole her offering of a rose but as he walked on he felt his smile and kiss had been a shade perfunctory, the rose scratched him with an unexpected thorn and he remembered that Alice had had a dab of maple syrup on her arm. He shook himself with disgust. He was becoming "as bad as Cecilia!"

He had three calls from the House of Mystery that week. Once it took him away from Alice and the other two times from other calls he really should have made. By the end of the week, Leila, who professed herself a species of malnutrition, discovered that she could not eat save by his hand, and as her whims regarding food took place at curious and dangerous times, such as midnight, he became accustomed to supping with her in her boudoir at any sort of time.

White witchery...

Always, he would go away with a sense of dizziness in his brain. Was it the perfume? Was it the hour? Was it weariness? Was it—the woman? Was it a potent combination of all these things, not to be resisted? When she called, altho he suspected exaggeration, why did all calls, all other patients seem relatively unimportant, colorless? Why did they not matter? What was the matter with him? Why, he was necessary to her, of course, her physician. She was delicate, strange, alone... was there anything so strange? Ah yes, but it was strange... too strange... and the three fourths per cent normality of Jim Ransome admitted it. Dear Alice... why did he always think of her as floury, as flushed, as anxious... A curious
kinship, even, for Cecilia assailed him. Cecilia and her ridiculous romance. And then Leila would need him and he wouldn't speculate. He would simply go, and for an hour or for two hours, for luncheon or for dinner or for supper, resting on a chaise longue beside him or clinging to his arm as they took a little constitutional for her nerves, he would forget... forget... forget...

She would tell him of her life in town, starved, she said. Of her money-mad, money-making husband and the abuses and neglects that were hers... neglects that had driven her here to seek solace in the sea, in the balm of earth and air.

He would mutter it was a shame... couldn't understand it... couldn't... and insensibly he would move nearer to her as tho to protect her fragile, lovely body from imaginary assault.

Alice was patient and understanding. She missed him, she said, but it was for "their future"—it was what a doctor's wife must expect. He was to go right ahead and not to mind her. The first time he could get away from Mrs. Lee to have dinner with her, he was to let her know and she would cook for him all his favorites. She did love him... Ransome kissed her, and the mingled perfumes of Leila smote him like her soft hands... pulled him away...

A week after her arrival a yacht anchored in the basin. It was reported to belong to Lucien Wainwright, one of New York's wealthiest clubmen. He was a friend of Mrs. Lee's. The Seagirt News gave him most of the front page the day the Geisha Girl anchored off-shore.

Wainwright had come because Leila Lee had sent for him; he happened to be bored and surfeited and the location, if not Leila, sounded piquant. He was fed up on the Leilas of life. Of course this one was damnably alluring, he admitted... and had been more or less inaccessible... there was promise...

The second day he saw Cecilia Granville. She fell in love with him, told him so and took him home to supper. There he saw Alice and he fell in love with her. She was something fresh and surprising. Her brow was like a prayer and her hands were what hands should be, white and firm and capable. Her eyes were wide and wistful—wise too—she was unresponsive. He sought out Leila and tried to forget. He had come down to see Leila. She was his sort. She was as unresponsive as Alice had been, in her, different way. He told her she behaved as tho she were in love—at last. She told him he, also, acted as tho he were in love—at last. He admitted that maybe he was. They had cigarettes and philosophized bitterly.

At midnight, Leila summoned Dr. Jim for a case of distraught nerves. He fed her delicacies and she fainted in his arms. He kissed her and she clung to him and there seemed to him to be the sound of manifold bird's wings flapping—birds with hurt voices and hurt hearts. He went home in a maelstrom. He felt unlike himself, the victim of a potion, too sweet to be aught but poisonous.

(Continued on page 115)
The Movie on the Briny Deep

Some folks say the movies don't move, but here is a story of movies that do move—so fast that they circumnavigate our globe before the landlubbers know they have been released. From New York to China they move, and from Alaska to South America. Up and down the Atlantic and across the Pacific and on around until they get back home again.

Here is how two motion pictures moved. "The Miracle Man" and "Male and Female" set out from the Navy Motion Picture Exchange for Guantanamo, Cuba, where they made the rounds of the entire Atlantic Fleet. Then they sailed for the Asiatic station and at Manila entertained our boys on board the "mosquito fleet," as these vessels were termed by the sailors. Thence to Siberia for the pleasure of the lads serving on our Eagle boats. A trip to the Mediterranean followed. Soon they were back again at the Exchange, making the return trip on board some submarine chasers via Gibraltar. Even then they did not stop moving, for they were ordered to the Pacific Fleet and the last heard of them, they were going the rounds of our battlers over there. How's that for traveling.

Our fleet reaches round the earth and our sailor boys must be entertained, so each ship becomes a "movie

(Continued on page 108)
The Hoosier
In Gotham

By BETSY BRUCE

It was all wrong in the first place. Perfectly ridiculous, as a matter of fact, to interview Monte Blue over teacups. Nevertheless, it happened that way, and there was only one thing to do—make the best of it, as he was doing. The Hoosier had come to Gotham. He knew the proverb perhaps about Rome and the Romans. Certainly he was doing as those in Gotham did.

"It's all right if you're used to it," drawled Monte, referring to little old New York, "but I can't sleep. Can't deafen my ears to the traffic outside and the sounds of the people living above me, below me and to the four sides of me. Reckon I'm lonesome to hear the coyote stealing down the mountainside on a chicken hunt, and to hear the trees sighing like they do out there where I come from, and to see the black western nights closing in about me."

He said he was sorry tho that he had not visited the Big City before, as it had offered him much. He had enjoyed the theater, the other arts and the fine shops with all they offered. As to the subway, he seemed to have serious doubts on this score and he emphasized the fact that the trains always went under the river at a great speed.

"They've been doing it for sometime now," soliloquized Monte, "so I guess it's all right, but you know darn well that they always hit it up until they get from under the river. However, I don't complain—it suits me when they hit it up. I'm not jest comfortable whizzing along when I know there's water—and a whole river full of it—above me."

Monte has a kindly look and his brown eyes crinkle when he talks—he respects interviews, I think, but he does not take them altogether seriously.

(Continued on page 111)
A New Heroine for Barrie

Woman Knows," so long the untrespassed-on property of Maude Adams, was to be given, for the screen production, to another—and from all accounts, Lois Wilson was to be the lucky girl. I found her sitting in solitary state in a set where a parliamentary election was being staged. All around her were Englishmen of varying classes, cockneys with their loud-checked caps, dignified politicians, worthy members who were supporting this candidate or that, and the groups of Kleiglights that always manage somehow to give a stark appearance to the set about them. In a blue velvet-teen dress, at least, I presume in my masculine ignorance that it was velveteen, of severe simplicity, an unbecoming brown fur neckpiece, and a coiffure too plain to merit the name, she sat erectly waiting a call from W. C. de Mille, the director. Yet I could not help but notice the real beauty in her eyes, large and softly brown, and the friendly, natural smile with which she greeted me. We found two seats off by ourselves and, with all the noises of a busy studio sounding an insistent obligato, she told me of many things—herself among others. "It was in 'The Dumb Girl of Portici,' Anna Pavlova's picture, that I had my first taste of pictures. I was a Chicago girl then—tho I call Birmingham, Alabama, my home town—with footlight fever and prejudiced parents. But when a Southern woman, Mrs. Phillip Smalley, undertook the making of 'The Dumb Girl of Portici,' I was permitted to go, with some high school chums, to visit the studio. We were mistaken for applicants for extra work. They wanted a girl they could drag around by the hair and because I had such luxurious tresses—they came to my knees then—they pounced on me. The other girls were scared to death and turned down offers of work. But I saw opportunity and offered it my forelock. It was a painful procedure but I accomplished my aim. I've never been away from picture work since."

The great appeal of Lois is her quiet charm, a gentle-

Lois Wilson is the ideal type for Barrie's play. She is sensitive to his delightful whimsicality, and is one of the few favored mortals who can take herself seriously and not be a bore.

Thus did Lois Wilson make her debut in the film world! I had gone out to the Lasky studio in search of Maggie Shand. I had read that the famous role in "What Every

Photograph by Northland Studios

"Anotated the right! Drag her in!"
The door at the right of the set burst open and a gigantic brute of a man appeared dragging behind, by the hair of her head, a shrieking young girl!

PAGE 70
ness in which sincerity is the most obvious ingredient. Her voice has a soft quality, a pianissimo that lulls at the same time that it intrigues. She is graceful of body, in the way that the Greeks were graceful, deliberately and with a perfect poise. I noticed that during all the time that she talked with me, she rarely moved. Her hands lay passively in her lap and she sat pleasantly erect, scorning the inviting canvas chairback.

A sudden shouting from the electricians and the snap and hum of Kleig-lights under heavy voltage interrupted us. The set was bathed in a bright glow, the group of men were going thru some organized movement, a palpable confusion which yet bore to us, who watched from behind the lights, a certain semblance of plan. I missed something, the staccato barking of the director.

"Isn't Mr. de Mille wonderful?" breathed Lois. "He is that way always. A pipe in his mouth, an old, battered hat, and never a word above his usual tone of voice!"

Admiration was frank in her words and eyes. There is a puzzling ingenuousness about her. Her moods seem to play over the surface and yet there is always that belying effect of calmness, like a breeze that passes and leaves a sea unroused, if

your imagination can encompass that.

Of course, California was the natural sequel to her work in Chicago. The Pavlova picture completed, she came West with Mrs. Smalley and joined the Universal forces.

That was five years ago. Lois is something of a veteran, yet I doubt that she is more than twenty-one.

She is the ideal type, I think, for Barrie's play. She is sensitive to his delightful whimsicality, an ardent reader of all his fantasies since earliest girlhood. She is one of the few favored mortals who can take herself seriously and not be a bore. Her enthusiasms are more enduring because they are repressed. Barrie, W. C. de Mille, her new five-year contract with Lasky, wherein there is a clause concerning stardom . . . they are her whole existence. The others cannot quite understand. Why should life be so very serious?

(Continued on page 110)
TOM FORMAN was in the bath-tub when we arrived, but let us hasten to add that he doesn't usually receive his visitors that way. It was our own fault, because we were half an hour late in keeping our appointment, and half an hour is a lot of time in the life of a busy director. But, in justice to ourselves, we must also add that it wasn't our fault that we were late, and that we are noted for our punctuality. The fault lies with our doctor, who is the most popular one in town. He kept us waiting.

However, as somebody said a long time ago, and everyone else has been saying ever since, "It is an ill wind that blows nobody any good." And so, while we waited for the youngest director in captivity (how he'll squirm when he sees this, he being extremely impatient with Father Time, because he moves so slowly), we were entertained by the handsome, stunning, humorous and lovable Tommy Meighan, and a tall, poiseful, blond young man who wears tweed suits and heavy brown Oxfords, and who sits in an easy chair, sideways and swings his feet over the arm as he talks.

Our meeting with Mr. Forman had been arranged for 6:30 at his apartment in the Seymour, and this poiseful, blond young man seemed to be a part of the establishment. Later on, as we talked, we gathered that he had written the scenario for "The Quarry," Mr. Meighan's current star (Continued on page 122).

"There are many reasons why I prefer directing to acting," says Tom Forman. "The public is notoriously fickle, and a star does not expect to retain his following for more than six or eight years, while I expect to be directing when I am an old man." Left, a new photograph, and below, Mr. Forman fences with a fair opponent.
Priscilla Dean
"PASSION" comes like a bolt from the blue—and a few more bolts of a similar nature will cause the American producers to realize that they no longer have a monopoly. Incidentally, it will urge everyone forward, for competition always inspires the greatest results.

The story is "DuBarry," and was and is called by that name when exhibited abroad. Unfortunately, those controlling the American rights feel that the new title, "Passion," has a greater appeal to their public, even tho the popularity of "DuBarry" stands unquestioned. However—

The story is true in its adaptation, even to the minor points, telling as it does of the little milliner's assistant, Marie Jeanne, who becomes Countess duBarry and, finally, the famed mistress of Louis XV. Her story is truly and vividly sketched until the outbreak of the French Revolution when she pays the price of her life, despite the efforts of her girlhood sweetheart, who would save her at any cost.

Advices from abroad herald the director of this production as the European Griffith and it may be said that he is worthy of the comparison. In "Passion," alias "DuBarry," he has given his public a very fine production—placing confidence in his story, he has gone on devoting his efforts to the carrying out of every detail. With Europe as his stage, he has, of course, been able to pass on a ripe continental flavor. The scenes have unusual depth and those of the mobs are among the finest ever screened—they are as mobs are, still—surging forward, then still once more.

Foli Negri, in the role of "DuBarry" is fascinating and vivid—a finished actress who brings to the screen the grace of the Russian Ballet from which she comes. People may argue over her beauty but they will agree as to her art and fascination.

This picture was produced during the war and therefore, undoubtedly under adverse conditions. It seemed to be static film, looking as tho it was raining. But when the story began to unweave, the imperfections ceased to worry us—in fact they ceased to exist.

"Passion" without a suggestion of the unpleasant achieves the risqué.

HARRIET AND THE PIPER—FIRST NATIONAL

It should have been called
"The Piper and Harriet." Really the piper dominated every other scene. For no reason whatever, his misty form would float thru the atmosphere, piping a song, and those who had danced to his tune would emote because they knew they must pay.

The thread of the story is taken from Kathleen Norris' novel. We say the thread advisedly, because the screen story does not contain half the material found in the book. And, incidentally, the fact that the production was completed before the novel was published gives some idea of the dearth of fiction material.

Anita Stewart plays Harriet, the secretary at Crownlands who eventually becomes the mistress of the estate, saving the daughter of the house from the same man who blotted her own youth.

Miss Stewart does not find herself in the role of Harriet. She seems adequate, but her work fails to stand forth as it did in "The Yellow Typhon." Ward Crane is quite successful in causing his audience to dislike him in the villain role of Royal Bordon, while Myrte Stedman typifies the butterfly wife of the story and Charles Richman the master of Crownlands.

The material which has been omitted in the screen version made for a far greater plot strength in the original story. Too, the great wealth and luxury of Crownlands, which should dominate, is lost. The scenes are far from attractive and inasmuch as a great portion of the action is laid out-of-doors it would have seemed possible to have had the sets more in keeping with the wealth of those about whom the story is written. In several instances in particular, they remind one of the stage settings of a third-rate stock company.

**DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES—VITAGRAPH**

"Dead Men Tell No Tales" is all that the title would indicate. It is one of the few examples of titles for which there is a reason. In the beginning, there are several characters with tales to tell, but more important is a villain, by name Señor Joaquin Santos, who does not plan that the world shall learn to their tales. His motto "Dead Men Tell No Tales" is carried out in quite as deadly a fashion as might be expected.

(Continued on page 124)
If—

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Be on the set no later than 10 am. 
Bawl out the director whenever possible. 
Meals served gratis any old time. 
Smoke all you like; cigarettes preferred. 
If tired, beds may be found in prop room. 
Make up not at all necessary.

Owen Moore, Studio Manager

There have been strikes everywhere, recently in the factories of motion picture concerns. If the studio employees went on a strike we would, perhaps, see the stars turning carpenters, electricians and mechanics. The accompanying pictures then, show what you could expect the studio to look like.

Owen Moore, above, as studio manager, is shown posting the new rules and regulations; center, Conway Tearle adopts the carpenter rôle; and bottom, the fair Elaine Hammerstein becomes a guardian of the huge lights.
In ten minutes—
a perfect manicure

Three simple operations will give your nails the grooming
that present-day standards require

Once, manicuring was slow, difficult and even dangerous.
There was no way of removing dead cuticle except by cutting,
and whether people had it done by a professional
manicurist or did it themselves, it was a very tiresome business.

Now, manicuring is so quick and easy that anybody can
have smooth, lovely nails. Cutex removes the dead cuticle
simply and safely without cutting. Just a few minutes' care
once or twice a week will keep the nails looking always as
if freshly done.

This is the way you do it

First the Cuticle Remover. After filing, shaping and
smoothing the nail tips, dip an orange stick wrapped with cotton in Cutex and work
around the nail base, gently pushing back the cuticle. Wash the hands; then, when drying
them, push the cuticle downwards. The ugly, dead cuticle will wipe off, leaving a smooth,
shapely rim.

Then the Nail White. This removes stains and
gives the nail tips an immaculate whiteness
without which one's nails never seem freshly manicured. Squeeze the paste under the nails
directly from the tube.

Finally the Polish. For a brilliant, lasting
polish, use first the paste or stick, then the powder or cake. If you want an instantaneous polish,
and without burnishing, one that is also water-proof and lasting, apply a little of the Liquid Polish.

Make the test yourself

Try this new Cutex way of manicuring.
Ten minutes spent on the nails regularly
once or twice a week will keep them always
in perfect condition. Then every night
apply Cutex Cold Cream around the nail
base to keep the cuticle soft and pliable.

Cutex manicure sets come in three sizes.
The "Compact," with trial packages, 60c;
The "Traveling," $1.50; "The Boudoir,"
$3.00. Or each of the Cutex items comes
separately at 35c. At all drug and department stores.

Complete Trial Outfit for 20c
Mail the coupon below with two dimes for the
Cutex Introductory Set, large enough for 2 manicures. Address Northam Warren, 114
West 17th Street, New York City. If you live
in Canada, address Northam Warren, Deps.
802, 200 Mountain Street, Montreal.

MAIL THIS COUPON WITH TWO DIMES TODAY

NORTHAM WARREN
Dept. 802, 114 West 17th Street
New York City

Name

Street

City and State
California Chatter

By
HAZEL SIMPSON NAYLOR

Perhaps the most thrilling news of the month is the announcement of Cecil B. de Mille that his next photo-play, which is to be based upon Arthur Schnitzler’s play, “The Affairs of Anatol,” is to be an all-star production. You have seen other all-star productions, 'tis true—merely so-called star productions, at times, we must admit, but never at their best anything so wonderful as this of Mr. de Mille's will be. His cast is to include Wallace Reid, Elliott Dexter, Thomas Meighan, Wanda Hawley, Gloria Swanson, Agnes Ayres. All of these players graduated to individual stardom under the magic touch of De Mille—and I cannot imagine a greater treat than to see them together.

I rather imagine that the astute De Mille has been planning this for some time, for, recently, when I inadvertently remarked to him concerning Gloria Swanson, “Ah, but you'll never find another Gloria,” he said:

“That's what they've always said. I'd never find another Mary Pickford after 'The Little American,' nor another Wallace Reid after 'Joan the Woman,' nor another Wanda Hawley after 'We Can't Have Everything'—but my pictures seem to go on just the same!”

It is interesting to note that on the whole, the film companies out here are generous and willing to pay for whatever they get, when custom prohibits payment they think of some diplomatic gift. Take the case of the Submarine Base at San Pedro, Cal. This is where all submarines needed for picture purposes are secured. The boats and the crews are loaned as a matter of courtesy—many companies have swallowed this courtesy, hook, line and sinker, and gone away with little more than a thank you.

Unlike these “birds of prey,” the Thomas H. Ince Company is the admiration of everyone on the Base. For Mr. Ince has returned every courtesy the Navy has given him in every thoughtful and charming way possible. For instance, the officers were having a Halloween party, recently, and Mr. Ince himself phoned and offered the services of his cameramen to snap pictures of the guests and their fancy-dress costumes.

The Lasky Studio always does the right thing, too. When I was out there the other day, there were eighty sailors performing in “Fatty” Arbuckle’s latest, “The Dollar a Year Man.” All they had to do was stand in formation while the “Prince of Wales” passed by. Their leader was immediately handed
How to prevent the homeliness that creeps upon us unaware

A SHINY, rough, coarse-textured skin; a sallow, muddy complexion; how easily these annoying foes of loveliness can gain a hold! And yet how easy it is to ward them off when you know exactly what to do. Just applying a few simple little rules can work such wonders with your complexion!

BY the right method of powdering you can forever ward off shininess. Always remember that you should not apply the powder directly to your skin. When you make that mistake you have to keep powdering again and again all day. You really cannot expect the powder to stay on unless you use a powder base. For this you need a cream that cannot leave a trace of shine on the face. Pond's Vanishing Cream contains no oil. It cannot come out in an ugly shine. Before powdering apply a bit of Pond's Vanishing Cream; then put on the powder. In this way you can make the powder stay on two or three times as long; then no longer need you keep worrying about your face becoming shiny.

COLD weather whips the natural moisture out of the skin, leaves it dry and harsh. By giving your skin additional moisture to make up for this, by protecting it before going out, you can prevent the roughening and coarsening caused by cold, wind and dust. For this protection, as for a powder base, you need a greaseless cream. Pond's Vanishing Cream has just the ingredients which keep the skin soft, supple and prevent chapping. Always protect your skin before going out by applying a bit of this softening cream.

At the end of the day your pores are choked with tiny particles of dust that work in too deep to be removed by ordinary washing. These tend to make your skin look muddy. At night before retiring your skin needs a deep cleansing with an entirely different cream from the greaseless one you use in the daytime, a cream with an oil base, which will work well into the pores. Pond's Cold Cream has just the amount of oil to cleanse the skin and clear up clogged pores. Every night and after a motor trip, give the skin a deep cleansing with Pond's Cold Cream. In this way it will become clearer, fairer. Neither of these creams will foster the growth of hair on the face. Get a jar or tube of each of these creams at any drug or department store today. Remember, every normal skin needs both these creams.

Free sample tubes—MAIL THIS COUPON

POND'S EXTRACT CO., 116-R Hudson St., New York
Please send me, free, the items checked:

A free sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream
A free sample of Pond's Cold Cream

Instead of the free samples, I desire the larger samples checked below, for which I enclose the required amount:

A 5¢ sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream
A 5¢ sample of Pond's Cold Cream

Name..............................................
Street............................................
City.............................................. State...
four hundred dollars to distribute among the men—five dollars a piece for five minutes' work. All the "gobs" were pleased as punch.

Among the new arrivals in Hollywood is Ruth Margaret Nagle. This young miss was born on the first Friday in November to Mrs. Conrad Nagle, the very charming wife of Conrad, who is at present playing in William de Mille's production of "What Every Woman Knows." The baby was christened Ruth after Mrs. Nagle, and Margaret after Margaret Ettinger, her best friend.

Ellenor Glyn, she of the fiery locks and equally fiery love stories, is also a new resident in Hollywood. She is here primarily to write a picture play for Gloria Swanson, but is also studying American men for her next novel. Mrs. Glyn's slogan is: "I stand for the truth and I always tell the truth"—mainly about love. Mrs. Glyn is small and well-groomed and you never would believe that she has two daughters, both over twenty.

And speaking of love, Gladys George, that pretty and talented leading lady, is going to be married soon. Her fiance is Robert Russell, a young business man of Los Angeles. Miss George first attracted attention in Los Angeles last year in "The Better 'Ole," with De Wolf Hopper. She was so pretty that she was grabbed off at once by picture folk. She appeared in several Ince productions and had lately signed with Lasky.

Anita Stewart has returned from a trip to New York. She brought out with her a very large box of hats which she lost from the back of the automobile. They were new, had never been worn, and if anybody found them they will do well to return to the owner, because Miss Stewart says she needs them in her business.

W. J. Arbuckle, father of the famous Roscoe (Fatty) Arbuckle, died at his Los Angeles home the last of October. We extend our sincere sympathy to his son.

The Oliver Morosco Company is to build a new theater and office building in Los Angeles. The seating capacity of the theater is to be about 1,600, and it will be operated in connection with the pictures produced by the Morosco Productions, Inc. The first (Continued on page 120)
Free Trial

Send now for the New Wurlitzer catalog and free trial blank. You may have any musical instrument known, with a complete musical outfit, for a week's trial at home. Return the instrument at our expense at the end of the week if you decide not to keep it.

You will get a complete musical outfit, including the instrument and all accessories - violin and plush lined carrying case with lock and key, self instructor, instruction aids, book of music, all attachments and extra parts — everything you need. This new Wurlitzer plan effects a tremendous saving for you if you decide to buy, as everything goes in at factory cost. Wurlitzer supplies the outfit and instrument practically for the cost of the instrument alone.

Convenient Monthly Payments

A few cents a day will pay for your instrument and outfit.

Artistic Quality of Wurlitzer instruments is known all over the world. Wurlitzer instruments have been the favorites of artists and have been used in the finest orchestras and bands for years. This outfit offer includes genuine Wurlitzer instruments.

Every known stringed instrument or wind instrument included in this offer of free trial in your own home. Have your free trial now. We do not charge you a penny for it.

Send for New Catalog and Free Trial Blank

Every instrument known illustrated and described, with price and small payment terms. More pictures and more information about musical instruments than in any other book published. It is a veritable musical encyclopedia. Free trial blank comes with it. Catalog is FREE. There is no obligation. Write for it today.

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., Dept. 1522
117 E. 4th Street, Cincinnati, O.
329 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., Dept. 1522
117 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. 329 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill

Send me your new catalog with illustrations in color and full description of the Wurlitzer Complete Outfits and details of the free trial and easy payment offer.

Name: ..........................................................
Address: ...................................................

(State musical instrument in which you are specially interested)
Marguerite Clark, who recently married and retired from the screen, returns to it in the film version of "Scrambled Wives." The only certain thing about a woman is her uncertainty.

Mildred Harris Chaplin has been granted a divorce from Charlie Chaplin, whereby she receives a settlement of $200,000 and agrees not to use the name of Chaplin professionally. For every evil under the sun there is a remedy.

Ralph Barry Haroldo, the youngest leading man on the screen, is playing opposite Margaret Beecher in "Sunshine Harbor," a new Hemmer picture. The continuity of this picture was written by Gladys Hall.

Polly Moran is seen as the landlady in the new Hallroom Boys' Comedies, released by the C. B. C. Film Corporation.

Ted Dickson is one of the screen's newest finds. Six months ago he was an extra, then after a director saw him in a small part with Mary Miles Minter in "Sweet Lavender," he was given a two-year contract as leading man of the Van Curen Company, making five-reel westerns. Ted is one of those who are ready when they are called.

Teddy, the well-known Great Dane of half-a-hundred Mack Sennett comedies, has signed a new contract. He has joined the stars of Special Pictures Corporation, and is to be featured in two-reel comedies.

Creighton Hale has been engaged by American Cinema Corporation to play opposite Mollie King, one of the company's stars, in "Her Majesty."

Dorothy Wolbert, who scored the success of her career with Lyons and Moran in "La, La, Lucille," is being featured by Universal in a series of short-reel comedies.

In "Earthbound," the scene which caused the greatest interest perhaps, was one in which the Russian wolfhound saw his dead master's spirit and recognized him by sniffing, cocking his ears and wagging his tail. This effect was obtained by having a goat behind a screen, and when the dog caught the unmistakable goat scent, he evinced the signs of eager interest which seemed to be caused by his master's spook.

Frank Mayo, who has been working on a story called "Tiger," by Max Brandt, wishes it understood that the story has nothing to do with politics and that the tiger is not of the Tammany variety.

Henry Walthall is touring the Southern States with his own company, presenting a play called "Ghost." He is accompanied by his wife, Mary Charleson.

"Blind Wives," is an adaptation of "Lady's Dress." The leading roles are played by Estelle Taylor, Harry Sothern and Marc MacDermott.

"The Virgin of Paris," is a six-reel picture adapted by Agnes Fletcher Bain from the novel "Sophia," by Anthony Hope. It was directed by Gerald Fontaine.

An aeroplane trip around the world for the purpose of taking pictures from the clouds of scenes of the principal cities is being made by Captain L. T. Tibbs, formerly of the British Air Service, now a captain in the aviation division of the New York Police Department.

"Black Beauty," a Vitagraph Special production is receiving unusually elaborate attention in the filming. It is being directed by David Smith, who is surrounded by a large technical staff. The whole civilized world, by reason of its familiarity with this classic, will sit-in judgment on the artistic naturalness of the production, and art is as natural as nature.

Wallace Reid is engaged upon a picture adapted from "The Daughter of a Magnate," by Frank Spearman. Margaret Loomis is leading woman.

Conrad Nagel and Lois Wilson have the leads in the William deMille production, "What Every Woman Knows."

Robert Edeson takes an important role in "Are Wives to Blame?" May Allison's new starring picture. The play is proof that men are more easily made rich by diminishing their desires than by adding to their riches.

"The Half Breed" is the first picture of the Oliver Morosco Productions, Inc., and was directed by Oliver Morosco himself.

News of the marriage of Harry Carey and Olive Golden has leaked out in filmland. Mrs. Carey is the daughter of George Fuller Golden, a famous actor and one of the originators of "The White Rats," a national actors' association.

When Cupid hits the mark, he usually Mrs. it.

Fox News has arrangements with the Bronx Zoo whereby animal studies will be presented with each issue of the News Reel. Recently it was proved that animals, as well as paper soaked in lavender, humans, enjoy sweet perfumes. Bits of paper were thrown into the cages of a lion and jaguar, causing them to roll and play like kittens.

A new company has been organized under the name of the Blanche McCarthey Productions. The capital stock is $500,000. They have made negotiations for the Texas States rights for "Love's Redemption."

Word has been received from Charlie Chaplin stating that the rumors concerning his retirement from the screen are grossly untrue and that he is already at work on his new picture.

Alice Lake did such splendid work in her newest special production, "Body and Soul," that she has been promoted to a full-fledged Metro star.

Louise Fazenda has left the Mack Sennett company to accept a starring contract with Special Pictures, Inc. There's not the least difficulty in doing a thing if you only know how to do it, and we'll say Louise knows how to be a star.
$1.00

Your Choice

SEND only $1.00 with the coupon for either one of these splendid bargains. Don't be too late. Supply limited. Send the coupon now.

Lined With Fancy Shirred Silk Georgette Crepe

Wolf Lynx Fur Scarf

This lovely scarf is made of extra fine genuine Manchurian pelts, especially selected for large size and superior quality. One end is trimmed with a pretty lamb, while the other has a tanner tail and paw. Lining is flowered background covered with silk Georgette crepe, trimmed to give rich, fancy effect and finished with a buttonhole loop faced with rich lamb. Send $1.00 with coupon. Terms $1.00 with coupon. Terms $1.00 monthly. Total price $19.95. Be sure to give color wanted.

6 Months to Pay

Learn to buy the Elmer Richards way as thousands are doing. Dress well and pay in small monthly sums. Anything in clothing and shoes for men, women and children. No charge for credit. Only one price.

Send Coupon

Your choice of these special bargains sent you on approval. See it yourself. If you don't keep it you are not out a penny. Send the coupon with a $1.00 F. O. order, or a dollar bill. Mail coupon now.

Elmer Richards Co.
Dept. 1522, West 35th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Elmer Richards Co.
Dept. 1522 West 35th Street, Chicago, Ill.

I enclose $1.00. Send me the bargain I check below. If I am not perfectly satisfied I can return it and get my payment back. If I keep it I will send the monthly terms until full price is paid.

Special Wolf Lynx Silk-Lined Fur Scarf, No. F-39
Color: Black | Brown (Check color wanted)
Terms: $1.00 with coupon, $3.20 monthly. Total price $19.95.
Fine All-Wool Serge Dress No. F-32

Bust: _______ Belt: _______ Hip: _______ Length: _______.
Terms: $1.00 with coupon, $2.85 monthly. Total price $17.95.

Name: ________________________________________________________
Address: ________________________________________________________
State: ________________________________________________________

Write for our latest free Monthly Bulletin of new women's and children's clothing and shoes. Everything on small monthly payments.
Greenroom Jottings

Virginia Valli recently completed her work with Hope Hampton in "The Better Way," and now takes a prominent rôle in the first Mae Murray picture to be directed by Robert Leonard.

James Rennie takes the leading male rôle in "The Sin That Was His."

Vera Gordon, creator of the mother in "Humoresque," has invaded the vaudeville field as the star in "Lullaby," a sketch written expressly for her by Edgar Allen Wolf.

Will Rogers is starred in Irving S. Cobb's "Boys Will Be Boys," which is screened for the Goldwyn company.

Edith Roberts, having completed her current production, "White Youth," now appears in a story of South America, called "Hidden Fires," written by Norman Dawn, her director, himself a South American.

Thelma Percy, sister of Eileen, was quietly married on October 27 to W. A. Brady, Jr., son of the famous New York theater owner and producer.

Dorothy Devore, who appeared as leading woman opposite Charles Ray in "Forty Five Minutes from Broadway," will be featured hereafter in two-reel Christie comedies. Dorothy is one of those to whom nature has given the secret of making labor a joy.

Fourteen of the latest model of motion picture machines were used in producing "The Race of the Age," Educational's exclusive record of the victory of Man o' War. In the movie world, economy is the thief of time.

Annette Kellermann returns to vaudeville thru an Educational single-reel picture, "The Art of Diving," in which she demonstrates her art before the motion picture camera and then by the slow process. She is one of the proofs that nature meant to make women masterpieces.

"You'll Be Surprised," is announced as the title of a two-reel Chester comedy. It is based on a series of astonishing stunts by Smokey, the Humanzee, and little Ida May McKenzie.

Carmel Myers will appear as a Parisian dancer and the toast of the boulevards in "The White Peacock Feather."

Raye Dean will play the leading feminine rôle in "A Message from Mars," a production starring Bert Lytell. She portrays the rôle of an English society girl.

Thru his portrayal of brutal Hun parts during the war, Stroheim gained the name of "the most hated man in motion pictures." Nevertheless, his friends say he is one of the gentlest of men off the screen.

Erich Von Stroheim, Universal director-author-actor, apparently yearned for practical experience. He has just married Valerie Germonprez, an actress. The romance started when she had the rôle of the bride in Stroheim's first picture, "Blind Husbands."

Martha Mansfield is to be leading woman in the new Selznick picture in which Conway Tearle has the stellar rôle.

Percy Marmont, who made his screen début in Elsie Ferguson's first picture three years ago, and has appeared opposite almost all the brightest stars, has signed with Famous Players to create the leading rôle in a director's special production.

The production of "The Old Swimmin' Hole" is being placed in the exact period when Riley wrote it, and even the sycamore tree will be there. The picture is being made by Charles Ray in his Hollywood studio and directed by Joseph DeGrasse.

Mary Pickford's new picture, "Rag Tag and Bob Tail," was written and is being directed by Frances Marion. Douglas Fairbank's new picture was written by himself and is being directed by Ted Reed.

Rockcliffe Fellowes has been engaged to play opposite Ethel Clayton in her new picture, "The Price of Possession."

Betty Francisco, a recent arrival on the screen, who has appeared previously in the Zeigfeld "Follies," heads the cast of "Partners of the Tide." Incidentally, she is said to be one of the most beautiful girls ever seen, even among the ranks of world famed beauties.

Francis Bushman, Beverly Bayne, and Anne Little are members of the cast with William Desmond in Oliver Morosco's first film production.

Elsie Ferguson has been touring the world for the last six months, has returned to America, and resumed her motion picture work for Famous Players. "Sacred and Profane Love," is Miss Ferguson's first screen vehicle since resuming work.

"The Vendetta" is the title of the screen adaptation of "The Mafioso," by Rex Beach. The action takes place in Sicily and New Orleans and is based on an actual mafia of some thirty years ago.

Catherine Calvert takes the leading rôle in the new Vitaphone super production, "The Heart of Maryland." Incidentally, Miss Calvert is from Baltimore, and in the picture takes the part of a Calvert of Baltimore. Crane Wilbur plays opposite Miss Calvert.

Jimmie Harrison, well known thru musical comedy and Christie comedies, supports Charlotte Merriam in "Twelve P. M.," her latest Comic Classic production.

"Daughter of the Dawn," depicts the life of the Red Man. The entire cast is composed of Indians and the manners and customs are authentic and historic. It will prove valuable for schools.

"The Island of the Mist," is a Pictograph production, showing the curious cosmopolitan life of Hong Kong, China, the Paris of the Orient. Interspersed in the picture are scenes of the English settlement and the Chinese quarters.

Pete Morrison and Carol Holloway are featured in "A Good Bed Man," a six-reel Western of Yellowstone Productions, Inc.
20-Year Guaranteed Aluminum Set

Only $100 Down

An amazing value. Each piece is made of heavy gauge pressed sheet aluminum of a grade never offered at this price before. Seamless. Not cast like ordinary aluminumware. Will not crack, chip or peel. Heats quickly. Polish can't wear off. So easy to clean as glassware. Cooks and bakes better than any other kind of ware. All pieces are highly polished, made of genuine Manganese aluminum, extra hard, absolutely guaranteed for 20 years. Yours for only one dollar down; balance monthly. Price $3.90. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Everything in the Kitchen of Pure Aluminum

Combination 6-quart kettle and double boiler (1 piece), 6 quart size, 9-inch pan, with a double boiler, 2 quart capacity. One Colonial design coffee percolator (6 pieces), each size with welded spot, dance cover. Fully polished, 1 matter consisting of 10 pieces, measured 10½-inch wide and 6-inch high. These 9 pieces have dozens of different uses, including stew or bake pan (1 pint capacity); sauce pan (2 pint capacity); milk pan; stew pot (4 pint capacity); 2 cup deep colander; mixing bowl (4 pint capacity); egg poacher (6 cups) in a few; muffin pan, breakfast with a deep cup and pan; meat tenderizer; locking self basting roaster, double boiler, roaster, 4-inch deep steamer; double boiler, 4-inch deep steamer. The outfit also includes a quart preserving kettle with cover, 3 bread pans, 1 lip stew pan (1 quart capacity), 1 lip stew pan (6 pint capacity). Combination cake and pudding pan (2 pieces), complete with 2 quart pudding pan with cake tub; 3 inch pie plates; 8-inches extra deep cake pan; 1 colander with 2 inch, 6-inch, 8-inch, and 10-inch depth (can also be used as a small soup pan). Shipping weight about 14 pounds.

All pieces (except the pie plates and bread pans) are highly polished, made of genuine Manganese aluminum, extra hard, absolutely guaranteed for 20 years.

Order by No. 64591$. Send $3.00 with order. $3.25 monthly. Price, 27 pieces, $21.90.

Easy Payments

Open a charge account with us. We trust honest people anywhere in the U.S. Send for this wonderful bargain or choose from our big catalog. One price to all, cash or credit. No discount for cash — nothing extra for credit — No C.O.D. Send the coupon today — NOW.

30 Days' Trial

Our guarantee protects you — if not perfectly satisfied, return the article at our expense within 30 days and get your money back — also any freight or express charges you paid.

Free Bargain Catalog

Send for it. Shows thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, carpets, rugs, curtains, glassware, silverware, women's, men's and children's wearing apparel.

Send the Coupon!

with $1.00 to us now. Have this 27-piece Aluminum Set shipped on 30 days' trial. We'll also send our Big Bargain Catalog listing thousands of amazing bargains. Only a small first payment and balance in monthly payments for anything you want. Send the coupon.

Straus & Schram

Dept. 1522

STRAUS & SCHRAM W. 35TH ST. CHICAGO

STRAUS & SCHRAM W. 35TH ST. CHICAGO

Dept. 1522

Enclosed find $1.00. Ship special advertised 27-piece Aluminum Kitchen Set. I am to have 30 days trial. If I keep the set I will pay you $2.35 monthly. If not satisfied, I am to return the set within 30 days you are to refund my money and any freight or express charges you paid.

[Box for 27-Piece Aluminum Kitchen Set, No. 64591$, $21.90.]

Name

Street, P. O. D.

or Box No.

Shipping Point

Post Office State

[Options: Furnishers, Stores and Jewelry Men's, Women's and Children's Clothiers]
Happy New Year to you all. Father Time has had another birthday and he promises to make 1921 a much more prosperous year than we have ever had, and here's hoping it will be a very happy one for us all.

ALLISON B.—I'm listening! Billie Burke in "The Education of Elizabeth," which was taken at the new Lasky-Studio in Astoria, L. A. Alice Brady in "Out of the Chorus," with Vernon Steel.

ANTONIO D.—Vivian Martin's next picture is "The Old World Romance." Clara Willbur is coming back in pictures, playing opposite Catherine Calvert in "The Heart of Maryland." Mrs. Leslie Carter's famous play. It was done in pictures years ago, but it was not a masterpiece.

G. K.—So you are a devoted lover of Madame Petrowa. She is in vaudeville now, and we hope to see her in pictures again. Well, a person who is not affected by tears on the screen may be a hard-hearted rascal, but as Plutlohs Syrus said, "Tears gratify a savage nature, they do not melt it!"

SWEET SIXTEEN.—No child, I am not young and handsome. That's an exact likeness of me up above. No, don't read the Ladies' Home Journal nor the Saturday Evening Postum. Yes, Blanche Sweet went to Europe for three months, Edward Earle, yes, opposite Doradalina. You must write to me again.

ANNA H.—Pardon the delay, but I just came in on the Erie. Your definition of the Answer Man is worthy of a greater intellect than yours: "An old man who has no hair on his head, and no brains in it." The reason I have hair on my chin and none on my pate—is because I have worked my head more than I have worked my jaw. Viola Dana and Jack Mulhall in "The Off-Shore Pirate."

N. C. APPLES & PEACHES.—You have mastered the art of letter writing. Tom Moore is playing in "Mr. Barnes of New York." Remember when Maurice Costello played it about five years ago? Roy Stewart opposite Pauline Frederick in "The Mistress of Shenton."

JACKIE.—You want to know all about Alfred Whitman. He was born in Chicago in 1890. He is 6 foot one, weighs 195 and has dark brown hair and eyes. Elaine Hammerstein in "Hands."

Ryfi.—Write me any time, Ryfi. I like to hear from all of our readers—particularly you.

KAY.—Oh, I seldom get tired. In which respect I am much like an auto tire—the more I go the less tired I get. Get off here, this is private property. Selig produced "The Spoilers" years ago, but Elsie Ferguson did not play in it. "The Outcast," played for a season on the way in New York.

JAZZSMITH.—Thanks for the warning, but I always suspected that my charms were such as to cause thousands of women to be after me. The heartstrings of a woman, like the tendrils of a vine, are always reaching out for something to cling to, but I do not intend to let them fasten on to me. Will Rogers in "Boys will be Boys."

MARGARET S.—So you don't think I am as sarcastic as I used to be. No, I don't think so either. I am now a hardened sinner and always count ten before I write anything tart. Vera Gordon, the mother in "Humoresque," will play in "The North Wind's Malice."

MIXIE OUI.—Oui Oui, what do you mean? No, I am not a woman. You are quite correct, but while it was a woman who first tempted me to eat, remember that he took to drink on his own account afterwards. Bebe Daniels in "Ducks and Drakes," with Jack Holt.

TOOTHPICKS.—Well, we were the first publication to adopt a gallery of players, also to write chats and interviews with them. In fact, we were the first magazine devoted to motion pictures. I was in Mr. Brewster's office the day he said he was going to edit this magazine also. And we are still growing.

EIGHTEEN.—Well, I just don't like your modus operandi, but I will tell you that you can reach Wallace MacDonald in Los Angeles, Cal. Oh, I don't mind Chinese food once in a while. Pretty soon that will be the only kind of food we can get. There are more than 200 restaurants in Greater New York now owned by Chinese.

R. R.—You want more of Montague Love. What do you want me to say? Willard Mack was married to Marjorie Kean, then to Pauline Frederick, and now to Barbara Chastleton. Mind you, he dated more than one at a time. That would be polygamy. Where there is only one wife, at a time, it is called monogamy. Yes, Gouverneur Morris' "The Watel Lily" is being done in pictures. Leatrice Joy has the lead.

NONETTIE.—Thanks for your jolly letter. Well, if a man is the lord of creation, woman is the lady of recreation. You say the "parrot may get into the best society circles, but the owl always is mentioned in Hoo's Hoo!" Wonderful.

A TEXAS FAN.—Wallace Reid has been working in "The Daughter of the Magnate." Teddy Sampson is playing opposite Owen Moore in "Lord Mc Your Wife." William Desmond is playing in "The Half Breed," for Morosco. Write me again and make me happy.

HERMINE.—Well, it is harder to correct than to instruct. I give it up. You refer to William Boyd as Mr. Carpenter in "The City of Masks." Edmund Lowe opposite Katherine MacDonald in "The Second Latchkey." Hope Hampton in, but has just finished a drama which they say is going to be a winner.

DALLAS.—Never heard of her. Maude George is playing in "Footlight Wives," but the play will be played by another actor. There are glances that have more wit than the most subtle speech. You like to tease your old Answer Man, don't you? Anyway, I take it all in fun.

MICHAEL G.—Tis a grand idea you pay me. To wit—"It is said in the lore of many a page, that sages were and are men of superficial knowledge. Yet
HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF!

The Golden Key of Opportunity Is in Your Hands—
Turn the Key in the Doorway of Success

Photographs May Be Entered at Once

Send in Your Photograph Early

Fill Out the Coupon Below at Once

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>STREET</th>
<th>CITY</th>
<th>STATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Previous stage or screen experience in detail, if any...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When born</td>
<td>Blonde or brunette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight</td>
<td>Height</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(This coupon, or a similar one of your own making, must be secured to the back of each photo submitted.)
to my mind, O royal answer man, you are one yourself. Your rivals are as rare as hen's teeth in a vale of masts."

My humble thanks. You refer to Francis McDonald, in "Tony American." Yes, I am honest to goodness 80 years old.

BILLY JEAN.—What kind of shampoo do I use—let me see, yokes of eggs, and sometimes spaghetti. In the summer season, cactus and watermelon. Yes, William Scott in "The White Lie." Your letter was a good one. Write me again.

DORAN G.—No, little, I haven't time to write personal letters. I write all those answers on a type writer, and that is quite enough writing to do. Why don't you join one of the clubs? Wallace MacDonald is in Los Angeles, Cal.

FRANCIS J. K.—I will be glad to see you any time.

OBLIGE.—Well, I will try to answer you. Arterial have been in existence for about five years. Mary Pickford used to be with them. They were always a part of Paramount. The starring system went into effect many years ago, but nobody can tell just when. I really haven't the name of the first featured player, but you remember Maurice Costello, Florence Lawrence, Florence Vidor, Mary Pickford.

AMPF.—Of course, I love you. The woman we love most is often the one to whom we express it the least. Yes, Bryant Washburn is very busy. He is playing in "An American Heiress," taken from the story "Wanted—Blemish." I rather like the styles these days. Food is going down while dresses are going up. We never had an interview with James Crane. I could do my best. As Balzac says, "Marriage has its unknown great men, as war has its Napoleon, poetry its Chamiens, and philosophy its Descartes." Johnny Himes appeared in person at a theater I attended, and told us the story. He's some boy. Yes, I saw "Harriet and the Piper," but it wasn't so good as the book. Anita Stewart was not so good as usual.

JAMAICA.—Tell her for me that Gaston Glass is her unknown hero. Milton Sills is not married.

G. T. R.—Thanks for the bit of news. Dot 18.—Dot, dot, dash—dash, dash, dash—you believe me with such praise—"Just finished reading your masterpiece and I'll have to hand it to you, you're clever in spite of old age. Together with being my priceles counselor, ministering angel, and faithful friend all combined, you are my guiding star." My little Dot, you are so very kind to me. To be loved is to receive the greatest of all compliments. I thank you.

SHIRLEY.—How do you do! As long as the heart preserves the precious, the mind preserves in illusion you and me just keep on wondering. Roscoe Arbuckle is playing in "The Life of the Party," a screen version of Hen S. O. C. "Saturday Evening Post" story. Ethel Grey Terry in "Heart Balm."

SOLOMON.—Pleastermeter. You might refer to Carlyle Blackwell, but I am not sure. Oh, Flossie C. P. deserted me years ago, and Olga is married somewhere in New York.

BILLIE B.—Thanks for the fee. Frederick Burton had the lead in "The Fortune Teller," with Marjorie Rambeau. "Lying Lips" is the latest Ince special and it co-stars House Peters and Florence Vidor.

S. D.—You gave no address.

DADDIERE'S GIRL.—What would life be without a letter from you every day? Are you comparing my beard to the horse Lavender in Mary Pickford's "Suds"? What, my beard a horse's tail? I might consent to let you curl it, but be careful what you call it. Much obliged for your praise. I don't despise it, but now that I have it, I will make believe that I do.

VIRGINIA.—Some questions! What would 'licking' raised at 7th degree be? Nine? What is the square root of Love? Put on your brakes, Virginia. You're skidding. There ain't no such degree, and I don't know anything about love.

Arthur: You certainly are a very interesting person. I enjoyed every word of yours, and thanks a lot for the pictures. Pretty nice, I'll say.

ANXIOUS.—I haven't Roland F. Bottomley's present address. Sorry.

A NEW COVER; B. C.; NORMA OR ETHEL; V. M. PHILA; C. F.; ANXIOUS; INA NUT; O. L. C.; A. McC.; BURDE; MR. U. B. CAREFUL; DICK'S ADVERTER. See "Answer Man," No. 25, page 34, for answers to questions on file. Do not ask me again.

Directors of the film manufacturing companies must endorse envelope. Address all inquiries to The Answer Man, using letters intended for other departments of this magazine. Each answer must be correct name and address of the inquirer at the end of his inquiry. At the top of the envelope desiring immediate replies or information requiring research, stamp or other similar fee; otherwise, if all answers and file them—this is the only movie encyclopedia. The answer is to appear in the Classic, write "Classic" at the top of the envelope.

RICHARD FOREVER.—William Duncan and Edith Johnson in "Fighting Fate." You could not have a much higher ambition. Live, so that when you die, they will say that the world is a little better for your having lived in it.

HARRY THE POET.—And you don't know it. You want to know, "Did anyone ever slap Wally Reid on the wrist?" and Theda Bara ever use make-up? You win first prize for asking the most profound question.

UNKNOWN.—Thanks for the fee. Grace Morse was Elsie.

Z. Z. Z.—Really, I don't know where you can purchase a picture of Harold Lockwood. We had an interview with William Duncan in the January 1919 MAGAZINE.

ADGES S.—Health is never valued until the doctor sends in his bill. There is no list of the stars' addresses. Buck Jones is not married. Eugene O'Brien in "Regret." He is not married. Shirley Mason is married to Berndt Durning. Viola Dana was married to John Collins but he died in the influenza epidemic about three years ago. No, the three Talmadges never played in the same picture, to my knowledge. I believe Corliss Palmer has been adjudged the most beautiful girl in America.

DOTTED.—Yes, do. Well, there ought to be in California. I know of lots in New York. Yes, Katherine MacDonald and Mary MacLaren are sisters. Someone has said that Katherine McDonald was the most beautiful woman on the screen, but that was before Corliss Palmer was heard of.

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN.—What could be sweeter? Right you be, altho I do not know much about such things. I hardly ever seem to be "Love me and me sometimes." If I had a sweetheart, I would never get tired telling her how much I loved her, and I don't think she would get tired hearing it. I am not sure whether it is the same Griffith.

HAZEL C.—Well, Aristophanes is supposed to be the father of comedy, and Aescylus of tragic poetry. You just write to Monte Blue and I am sure he will answer you. I hope your throat operation is all over by the time you read this, and then you will be able to smile and laugh and be happy. Good luck to you.

McKAY MORRIS.—You are referred to the February 1920 issue of SHADOWLAND, which contains an interview with McKay Morris. Lots of good things are well preserved in alcohol, but not men. I regret to say that the player you mentioned is trying to preserve himself in that manner.

KITTIE KAY.—Oh, I hope you aren't one. Thanks for the gum. No, indeed, I never get tired answering questions nor of chewing gum. Yes, I adore all the players you do, only I don't adore them. Well, you know what the saving is—A mother's a mother all the days of her life, and a father's a father until he gets a new wife. You cant battle against fate.

PAULINE CURLEY ADVERTER.—You think we ought to have more about Pauline Curley in our magazines. We also should have other, R.A. 

(Continued on page 112)
These are your Stars!

They are independent screen players, working directly for you, and appearing in pictures stamped with the First National trademark.

When you see this trademark, you are sure of seeing a fascinating picture of the highest quality because Associated First National Pictures, Inc., is a nation-wide organization of exhibitors, banded together to foster the production of more artistic pictures and for the betterment of screen entertainment.

And it has been found by experience that the best pictures are to be obtained from independent stars and producers, who are imbued with no other thought than to give you their best work. That's why they are your stars.
If a Price Tag came on breakfasts

Were breakfast dishes marked with prices you would see this at a glance: Quaker Oats costs one cent per large dish.

A chop costs 12 cents—two eggs cost 9 cents. One serving of bacon and eggs costs as much as 15 of Quaker Oats.

A meat, egg or fish breakfast, on the average, costs ten times Quaker Oats.

Then figure by calories—the energy measure of food value.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calories per Pound</th>
<th>Cost per 1,000 Calories</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Oats</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Steak</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Fish</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Fish</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The One-Cent Dish

The oat is the greatest food that grows. It is almost the ideal food in balance and completeness. As food for growth and vim-food it has age-old fame. Everybody should start the day on oats. Then think what you save when Quaker Oats is made your basic breakfast.

Quaker Oats

The flavor queen grains only

Get Quaker Oats to make the dish doubly delightful. It is flaked from queen grains only—just the rich, plump, flavorful oats. We get but ten pounds from a bushel. These super-grade oats cost no extra ‘price, so you should insist that you get them.

15 cents and 35 cents for package

Packed in sealed round packages with removable cover

Letters to the Editor

Letters to the editor cannot be used in this department unless the name and address is given. If the writer desires that only initials be used in publishing, please specify this in letter.

Favorites, old and new, and the best liked celluloid productions are found to vary as the likes and dislikes of the readers vary. But each is an honest critic, according to his lights, and thru the thousands of letters that pour in one may gradually extract the trend of popular opinion.

Dear Editor—I have read with interest and pleasure all the discussions, criticisms, etc., in your splendid magazine and think it's about time I gave my opinion of the movies.

I am not very hard to please and rarely criticize any pictures excepting William Fox productions. These, I think, are very suggestive, or at least the majority of them are, and should not be patronized. The William Farnum features, possibly, are exceptions.

I looked forward with pleasure to seeing "Victory" but was disappointed in it. I have never slept during pictures before but I dozed during the showing of "Victory"; it was boring. I think Jack Holt and Scrna Owen are splendid, and thought as they were starred in this picture it would be good—but oh! it was horrible.

My favorite actor is Casson Ferguson. I saw him in "The Gypsy Trail" and from then on have raved about him. Wasn't he splendid as the Joyous Irishman, Michael Ruddle? I do wish he could have just another part. I have seen him in all his pictures, but he has never since had such a chance to show his ability to act, altho in "The Shuttle" he was fine.

I disagree with some movie fans in saying that "The Miracle Man" is the greatest picture that has been produced. Bert Lytell in "Lombard, Ltd." and "The Right Way" was miles before "The Miracle Man." I had the misfortune to miss "Male and Female." This picture created a sensation over here. Everyone who saw it thought it was wonderful.

Mabel Normand in "Mickey" was quite a bit. She is an actress who can act. Hobart Bosworth in "Behind the Mask" was glorious and will be an independent star before long, I am sure.

I think Tom Moore's masterpiece is "Heartsease." I did enjoy that picture and thought Tom was wonderfully human all thru it. Vivian Martin is very popular out here. "The Third Kiss" and "His Official Fiancee" made her a firm favorite. Marguerite Clark is very lovable and in "Come Out Of The Kitchen" and "Girls" she was glorious. All her pictures give pleasure to the beholders and if she leaves the screen no one can take her place.

Connie Talmadge is charming, but I prefer Dorothy Gish. "The Hope Chest" I will always remember. Monte Blue I admire immensely and I'm sure everyone who saw "Private Pettigrew's Girl" and "Rustling a Bride" will agree with me in saying he is a fine actor. I think Wallace Reid, Bryant Washburn, Charlie Ray and Bill Hart are great. I also admire Henry Woodward and Rod LaRouge.

Has anyone specially mentioned the baby who played with William Farnum in "Heart Strings"? Where I saw this pic-
How Pretty Teeth are ruined during sleep

When you retire with a film on your teeth, it may all night long do damage.

Film is that viscous coat you feel. It clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays. The tooth brush does not remove it all.

That film causes most tooth troubles. So millions find that well-brushed teeth discolor and decay.

How film destroys

Film absorbs stains and makes the teeth look dingy. It is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea.

Few escape its damage. So dental science has for years been seeking a film combatant.

New method found

Now ways have been found to fight film and film effects. Able authorities have proved them. The ways are combined in a dentrifice called Pepsodent. Leading dentists everywhere advise it. And millions of people every day enjoy its benefits.

Watch it for ten days

This offers you a 10-Day Tube. Get it and watch its effects.

Each use of Pepsodent brings five desired effects. The film is attacked in two efficient ways.

It multiplies the salivary flow. It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva, to digest starch deposits that cling. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize the acids which cause tooth decay.

It also keeps teeth so highly polished that film cannot easily adhere.

Sincerely yours,
STANLEY J. DESSAU
569 11th Ave., Astoria, L. I.

When we go to the cinema we like to lose ourselves in the picture, feeling that it is all honest-to-goodness happenings. But when the impossible takes place, we are suddenly awakened to the fact that it is only "make-believe" after all.

DEAR EDITOR—HOW DO THEY DO IT? I went to see "Civilian Clothes" and it was a very good picture, excepting that, when Tommy drank one of the Nineteenth Amendment's, he put the glass back on the tray, then talked a while with his better two-thirds, and when he picked the tray up again there was no glass on it.

Also, in the Carole DeHaven comedy, "Spirits," the wife gives a guy her card, so he can call that night and make a hero of friend husband. A real crook takes the

Pepsodent

REG. U. S.
The New-Day Dentrifice

A scientific film combatant combined with two other modern requisites. Now advised by leading dentists everywhere and supplied by all druggists in large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY,
Dept. 294, 1104 S. Wabash Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.

Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Only one tube to a family

91
The news reel of filmland

Takes you behind the scenes at the big studios

Ask your theater manager to book it.

Produced in co-operation with the Brewster Publications, Inc.

by SCREEN SNAPSHOTs, INC.

1600 Broadway, New York

Peeping into the Private and Professional Life of FAMOUS MOVIE STARS

Produced by SCREEN SNAPSHOTs, INC.

How to Obtain Beautiful, Rich, Long, Eyelashes and Brows!

EVERY WOMAN should be the rightful owner of beautiful eyes, the essentials of which are: First: Long, rich eyelashes; and Second: Well-cared-for eyebrows. No matter what color your eyes may be, gray, brown or blue, if they are shaded by thick, silky lashes, and well-shaped brows, their charm is greatly accentuated.

Nowadays, so one needs to be the dissatisfied possessor of short, thin, uneven brows and lashes; you can greatly assist Nature by simply applying a little of M.T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier at night. This scientific preparation nourishes the eyebrows and eyelashes, causing them to become gradually thick and lustrous, imparting sparkling expression to the eyes, and added charm to the face.

M.T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier, which has been successfully used by thousands, is guaranteed absolutely harmless; it is not a greasy, sticky salve, but a clean, nicely-perfumed liquid, in a cut glass bottle with glass stopper and applicator. The cut represents actual size of bottle. The active principle of this valuable article is a rare and expensive organic concentration which is unequalled for the purpose of stimulating and strengthening the particular follicles which produce rich, dark eyelashes.

MONEY REFUNDED IF NOT SATISFACTORY

Upon receipt of 3½ in stamps, coin or Money Order, I will send you postpaid, in plain wrapper, a bottle of M.T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier together with my copyrighted booklet on Beauty Hints.

The following preparations are of highest standard and well recommended:

M.T.'s Nature's Beauty Cream, a wrinkle eradicator
M.T.'s A. B. A. Lotion, for Pimples and Blackheads
M.T.'s Depilatory to remove superfluous hair
M.T.'s Freckle Cream, for stubborn freckles and tan
M.T.'s Minered Quinoil, "The Incomparable Vanishing Cream"

M. TRILETY, Toilet Articles Dept. 30, Binghamton, N. Y.

card out of his pocket and puts it in his own top coat pocket. He then takes it out of his bottom coat pocket to show it to his pal.

How did it change pockets so suddenly?

C. RUSSELL

Beaumont, Texas.

More thoughtless errors are pointed out by this Iowa writer. When pictures are taken in wrong order, in which the story naturally takes place it is probable that such errors will be eliminated.

DEAR EDITOR—I get the Motion Picture Magazine every month and I must say that it is the most interesting magazine I have ever read.

May I call your attention to a picture I saw sometime ago, "The Prince Chap" in which Thomas Meighan, my favorite actor played? There still lingers in my mind the question: when did William Peyton pay his rent? He promised to pay it when a certain statue was sold. In another scene, three years later the same statue was there. I am wondering if he kept his apartment for three years without paying rent. If so, that is more than most people can do nowadays.

And also, where did "Puckers" get the rose she held in her hand at the time of the death of Claudia's mother? The rose which was given Claudia's mother by the girl who was posing for the painting, was crushed as she came out of the studio, after having been told that she was too late for the position. Of course, strange things happen occasionally.

Sincerely yours,

ESTHER HANSEN

Words of praise are welcome to young and old, wise or otherwise, stars or lesser lights. Even Mary will appreciate this fragrant bouquet that is sent her from the Philippines:

DEAR SIR—I have read a copy of every issue of your magazine and I am very interested in talking about motion pictures and the stars. It is not I only, but also the whole people of the Philippines who are interested in them. You must know the Philippine likes the North American pictures, especially the views, houses and people. Furthermore, American films are natural and the subject of the pictures is always nice and interesting and not exaggerated, while some of the films, for instance the Italian, are rarely used and not admired very much. All your photo-plays are fine and the stars likewise. Men and women, old and young and lame, enjoy them.

The plays of Mary Pickford or Wallace Reid are life savers to those who are drowning in a sea of vaudeville. I think that Mary Pickford, with her charming beauty, softens every gentleman's heart, even tho it is hard. Her face can be compared to the star which is the brightest of all stars. In my country, she draw in humble clothes yet her beauty never fades. Every man in the city whom you might ask "who is the most popular actress of the Paramount," would always answer "Mary Pickford, the queen of the movies."

I will close my letter with much gratitude for each mention of your magazine.

Yours very sincerely,

ANGELA B. LACDAN

1462 Mangahang St., Sta. Cruz, Manila, P.I.
Exit the stereotyped Englishman! Enter the new virile type! say the critics and the cry is echoed by the author of this letter. If we must have types, let us have them up-to-date and true-to-life, such as Herbert Rawlinson, who is suggested as a pattern for American producers.

Dear Editor—As a subscriber to your magazine, I should feel greatly obliged if you would insert the following in your open column of Letters to the Editor in response to an epistle in your May issue.

I notice in your magazine a letter signed "English", in which the writer mentions the types of Englishmen seen in American films. She is quite correct—most of them are mere caricatures. How many Englishmen do you see now wearing monocles? You could walk round here a month and not see one. It is not pleasant to see a fine American film the Englishman who is usually an object of ridicule. I dare say you do see foolish Englishmen in America, but they are the exception, not the rule. And when I think of many fine fellows that I used to know, who are now lying in soldiers' graves in France, Gallipoli, and the hundred and one places where the Englishmen fought, it seems an insult to the race.

Now, American producers, just think of this. We appreciate the beautiful pictures you send us with your fair women and fine men, but please remember you have not the monopoly of either. The old country is not yet played out, not by a long shot. The men are as virile as ever and the women are every whit as charming as their mothers were, which surely bespeaks an English origin. And what about Herbert Rawlinson, surely a typical Englishman, if ever there was one. Why don't you take him as a pattern and act accordingly, and remove the cause of so much adverse comment over here?

Wishing you and your magazine every success, I beg to remain,

Very truly yours,
W. M. CROWSON,
Mill Gate, Newark, Notts, England.

Pen friends are very welcome when one is lonely, and especially appealing is the letter that comes from a land across the sea. "There is not a wind that blows but bears with it some rainbow promise," and the winds of American motion pictures bear into Canada, New Zealand, Australia, and farther, onto the high seas and into the far corners of the earth, a promise of friendship and congeniality between peoples of different nationalities. This English girl wishes to become acquainted by letter with some American people.

Dear Editor—I have long been a reader of your three magazines, but England is so far away, that, up to the present, I have never written you before.

I have noticed that some readers desire to correspond with others and I wondered if you would put me in touch with someone who wants a pen friend in England.

I should be pleased to write to people of either sex to discuss screen matters and things in general. So will you please give my address to someone of the same mind, and oblige.

Yours sincerely,
A. M. WRNIE RICKER,
Wanted 5,000 Photoplay Ideas

This is an opportunity for you, although you may have never written for the screen or for publication in any way before.

The moving picture industry needs thousands of new screen stories and ideas for publication during 1921, and the present writers cannot supply them to many, so there’s a ready market for new work. Producers will pay from $200 to $800 for story plots in acceptable photoplay form.

The writing of photoplays and the arrangement of ideas in proper form are now taught successfully by correspondence through the famous Palmer Plan which has already trained many successful photoplaywrights of today. G. Lebanon Cloake, a Palmer student, sold his first play for $2,000. Several have sold stories within six weeks of enrollment.


Our sales bureau, largest in the world, helps students sell their work. Send for free books “The Secret of Successful Photoplay Writing,” and “Proof Positive,” containing success stories of many Palmer members, etc.

Send This

Palmer Photoplay Corporation.
281 W. Hemisphere Building.
Los Angeles, California.

Please send me, without obligation, your new book, “The Secret of Successful Photoplay Writing,” Also “Proof Positive,” containing success stories of many Palmer members, etc.

Name ________________________________
Address ______________________________________
City ____________________________ State ____________________
(All correspondence held strictly confidential.)

BE A BANKER

Prepare to make some time for this attractive gepro.
This is your opportunity to become a wise investor in the bonds of the American Bankers Association.

Wells, Fargo & Company.

Your manuscripts are very valuable and if properly handled mean MONEY TO YOU.

Write us before submitting them to any one, send for reading matter. Correspondence solicited.

THE UNION MUSIC CO.
432 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, Ohio

The Screen Time-Table

For the benefit of our readers, and by way of a screen review and critique, every month we will give, in this department, a composite opinion of our editorial staff which may be read at a glance.

When a play strikes twelve, it means that it is a masterpiece and should be seen by everybody. And if it is rated below six it contains but little merit. The ratings are based on the general entertainment value, but include the story, plot, acting, photography and direction.

Underneath our own list, we will print a similar time-table compiled by our readers. Let every reader critique some post-coming plays in time to time, containing an abbreviated criticism of one or more plays. We will print the composite results here, but only when there are five or more critiques on the same play so that, in all fairness, a general opinion will be presented. Address the Time-table Editor, 157 Dufield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

D. Drama
C. Comedy
F. Farce
E. Educational
SD. Society Drama
W. Western Drama
MD. Melodrama
SP. Spectacular Production

Superfine. 12
Medium. 10
Very Poor. 1

EDITORIAL STAFF

CRITIQUE

A FOOL AND HIS MONEY—MD-6.
Eugene O’Brien—Selznick.
ALARM CLOCK ANOY—CD-8.
Charles Roy—Paramount.
ALWAYS AUDACIOUS—CD-8.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.
Doris Kenyon—De Luxe.
Sessue Hayakawa—Robertson-Cole.
BEHOLD MY WIFE—D-8.
Mabel Juilene Scott—Paramount.
Lew Cody—Robertson-Cole.
BELOW THE SURFACE—MD-6.
Hobart Bosworth—Paramount.
BILL HENRY—D-8.
Charles Ray—Paramount.
BLIND HUSBAND—D-10.
Erich Von Stroheim Prod.—Universal.
Norma Talmadge—First National.
Barbara Castleton—Goldwyn.
Najimova—Metro.
BROKEN BLOSSOMS—D-12.
Gish and Barthelmess—Griphith.
Tourneur Production—All Star.
BURNT WINGS—D-7.
Frank Mayo—Universal.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.
Marion Davies—Cosmopolitan.
CIVILIAN CLOTHES—CD-7.
Thomas Meighan—Paramount.
COFFERIDGE—MD-7.
Lionel Barrymore—Paramount.
CONRAD IN QUEST OF HIS YOUTH—D-8.
Thomas Meighan—Paramount.
Violet Heming—Paramount.

Palline Starke—Vitagraph.
CURTAIN AND CUPID—MD-7.
Katherine MacDonald—First National.
DANCIN’ FOOL—CD-8.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.
DAUGHTER OF TWO WORLDS—D-5.
Mary Roberts Rinehart—Goldwyn.
DARLING MINNE—C-8.
Olise Thomas—Selznick.
DAUGHTER OF TWO WORLDS—D-5.
Norma Talmadge—First National.
DAWN—D-7.
Sylvia Breamer—Pathé.
DEALER’S SECRET—MD-6.
Blanche Sweet—Pathé.
DEVIL’S PASS KEY, THE—MD-10.
Von Stroheim Prod.—Universal.
Lionel Barrymore—First National.
DINTY—WESLEY BARRY—MD-8.
Marshall Neilan Production—1st Na.
DOVEY VISTA—MD-10.
Marjorie Daw—First National.
DOUBLE SPEED—CD-8.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.
DUELL OF MS.—MD-10.
John Barrymore—Paramount.
EASTERN WESTERNER—F-9.
Harold Lloyd—Pathé.
EASTBOUND—D-7.
Basil King—Goldwyn.
EVERYWOMAN—Allegorical-6.
All Star—Paramount.
EXHIBIT MY DUTY—D-11.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.
FAIR AND WARMER—F-9.
May Allison—Metro.
FAITH—CD-6.
Peggy Hyland—Fox.
Alice Brady—Realart.
Conrad Nagel—Paramount.
Olise Thomas—Selznick.
Clara K. Young—Equity.
FOR THE SOUL OF RAFAEL—D-8.
Clara K. Young—Equity.
FORTY MINUTES FROM BROADWAY—CD-7.
Charles Ray—First National.
John Cameron—Pathé.
GIRL IN ROSEWOOD—MD-6.
Frank Mayo—Universal.
GO AND GET IT—CD-9.
Pat O’Malley—First National.
GOOD REFERENCES—CD-7.
Constance Talmadge—First National.
Tom Moore—Goldwyn.
Tom Moore—Goldwyn.
HALF AN HOUR—MD-7.
Dorothy Dalton—Paramount.
HAUNTED—CD-8.
Edna Bennett—Paramount.
HAUNTED—CD-8.
Harold Lloyd—Pathé.
HEART OF A CHILD—MD-8.
Thomas Meighan—Metro.
HEARTSTRINGS—D-7.
William Farnum—Fox.
HELSIOTROPE—MD-6.
All Star—Paramount.
HELD AND DEZAY—D-8.
Harold Lloyd—Pathé.
HIS MAJESTY THE AMERICAN—CD-7.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.
HONEST HUTCH—D-7.
Will Rogers—Goldwyn.

(Continued on page 98)
Become An Artist in New Easy Way!

Through this wonderful new method hundreds of our students are now making splendid incomes. Many of them never thought they could draw—had never made even the crudest kind of a sketch—yet they learned Illustrating, Cartooning, and Commercial Art, and are making big money in this fascinating, profitable profession. If you have the desire to be an artist, here is your opportunity to become a successful one. Get our free book describing the new principles of teaching which now makes it possible for anyone to learn drawing. Send the coupon now—before you are a day older.

Now Anybody Can Draw

Drawing should be as natural and easy for everybody as writing—and it really is—when it is taught right. Just get the wonderfully simple secret which one of America’s foremost commercial Artists discovered after many years experience—and your own rapid progress in art work will astonish you. A few minutes study each day is all that this amazing new method requires. Get into this big-paying game now. You will find that you can easily qualify for a high-salaried position.

Hundreds of Positions Open Now

Advertising Agencies, Magazines, Department Stores, and Manufacturing Concerns are all looking for men and women to do their art work. The great business expansion of the past year has caused a famine of trained artists. There are hundreds of vacancies right now—literally “going begging” for people to fill them. Competent commercial artist can command almost any salary he wants. Scores of our students secure highly paid positions the moment they finish our course. Others begin to earn money while studying. The ease with which you become a skilled artist will astonish you. Almost before you realize it you are making salable drawings. And many artists get as high as $1,000 for a single magazine cover picture.

Write for Interesting Free Book

Mail the coupon now for this fascinating free book, “How to Become an Artist.” It explains about this amazing method in detail. Tells of our students—and their wonderful progress—and how we can qualify you for a high-salaried artist’s position. Also tells about our Free Artist’s Outfit and special low offer to a limited number of new students. Mail coupon NOW!

WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART, Inc.

Room 1132, Marden Bldg.

Well Known Magazine Artist Says:

“I shall never cease to be grateful for the foundation your school gave me, for I feel that my present success is due in a great measure to your wonderful method of instruction.

FRANK GODWIN, New York.”

WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART, INC.

Room 1132 Marden Bldg, Washington, D. C.

Please send me without cost or obligation on my part, your free book, “How to Become an Artist.”

Name: ____________________________

Address: __________________________

City: ____________________________ State: ____________

PAG
What's What in America

EUGENE V. BREWSTER

Editor-in-Chief of Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland

Includes chapters on Christian Science, Osteopathy, Dreams, Phrenology, Stage Tricks and Occultism, and a section on Strikes, Protesting and the House of Living. Cloth bound, 230 pages, mailed prepaid to any address on receipt of $1.25.

The Brewster Publications

175 Duffer Street

Brooklyn, New York

Reconsidering Pearl

(Continued from page 29)

ring her fingers thru her blonde hair, "and now that I'm leaving for the South on exteriors it will probably save me buying a velvet one. When I get back it will be very cold and straw hats will be the vogue."

"But all the things you brought back from France?" I questioned.

"No hats," she deplored, "Wraps and dresses—those classes are crammed full of them. But no hats."

She talks rapidly and she is frank. Probably at dinner or under similar circumstances she would appear to like you when she did not, but ordinarily when it didn't embarrass others for her to act frankly, I doubt any evasion. She has a remarkably clear outlook and according to her "a thing either is or it isn't."

"It's chilly driving in from the country these mornings," she said. "I live out on Long Island and this year I have no place in town."

"Perhaps friends have?" I suggested tentatively.

"Thank Heavens, yes," smiled Pearl. "I'll probably live a nomadic existence again this winter as I did last. My place is crowded all summer—whether I'm home or not, the crowd comes down for the summer's tennis and always at week-ends. Then in the winter I determine to go back and forth, but when I get thru late I find myself calling some one up and advising them that I'm visiting them—to leave the key in some bunk or advise the servants that I'm expected. That," she said, hands outstretched, "is what you call reciprocation."

She was about to start work on her fourth feature for Fox when I saw her and we were interrupted several times while she attended to various details. From what I could gather she is quite as capable of taking care of the lights and technical details as the experts engaged for this purpose.

"I've always worried about such things," she told me, "ever since I did serials for Pathe, but it's foolish now when every company under the sun pays somebody for worrying especially about that certain thing. But, as a matter of fact, I'll probably go on worrying about them just the same. It's a habit I have—a bad habit."

"Do you believe," I asked, "in taking life seriously?"

"The Penal," she said, "but at the same time I find that I do. I began to take it seriously in the beginning—I find it almost impossible to change."

She thinks your audience is greater if you do serials, altho she added that the feature production is a greater personal gratification.

With a keen appreciation of the situation, she told me that only her father and herself knew when she was born, because the town had burned down and all records had been destroyed.

"Father has probably forgotten anyway," she vouchsafed so they'll have me everything from sweet sixteen to forty so long as I remain on the screen."

She calls her admirers "customers," and has written, in addition to her biography, "Just Me," several poems which have appeared in the different magazines, among them one on baseball about which she admits she knows nothing.

I tried to have her tell me where she found the copy for the baseball poem—how she had thought of it but it was not to avail.

"It's a good poem tho," she defended smiling, "especially when I'm making personal appearances at the theaters and the ushers fail to get my signal to bring down the flowers—which there are any, I mean; I always use it then, if I can remember it."
Robert cian has to know his instrument to obtain the best results. A director has to know his instruments to obtain the best results. Time is a builder and a potent factor, it would seem to me. I asked Miss Breamer what roles, what plays she is most ambitious to do.

"I prefer to play emotional roles," she told me, adding with a laugh, "wronged wives and other women." I believe that heavy love is always interesting. As for plays... I am mad to do 'Tiger Rose,' but I know it to be an all but impossible ambition. The rights are hopelessly tied up. And I should love to do Barrie's 'The Twelve Pound Look'—there is chance of my doing that, with Mr. Franklin, although it is only an unformulated plan, as yet.

The day I talked with her, Miss Breamer was en route the following day for California, there to see her mother and brother, who have been with her the past year or more, off for Australia. Immediately upon their departure, she is to return to New York again.

This trip makes something like her thirty-eight continental voyages in a period of eighteen months, or something phenomenal.

"I rest on wheels," she told me, "I sleep from Thursday to Monday, and they have a spare. It's the most time-saving rest cure I know of."

The Admirable Optimist

(Continued from page 38)

scenes. When he saw Roberts going thru his part in dried garments, he exclaimed, "Man alive, that'll never do; you will have to get well again."

"Never," said Roberts. "I wouldn't go into that water again to-day for a million." "Ah," said Ray Hatton, who is always joking with Roberts, "here's my chance," and he poured bucketful after bucketful of water over his laughing compatriot.

All in all, Theodore Roberts is very similar to every level-headed, worth-while American. He has no Nietzschean theories, nor can I compare him to Dante, nor Macbeth, nor Richard 3rd. He doesn't remind me of the platitudes of Horace nor of the philosophy of Plato.

He is nothing more or less than a clean-souled artist, who is happy at work or at play; at the studio or at home—a large, welcoming home, which houses the most wonderful airplaces in the world. Thrusting his career, Theodore Roberts has managed to carry some pets with him. Now he has innumerable cats, dogs, pigeons, sea-gulls.

He is "Daddy" Roberts not only to all California, but to those lesser denizens of the air and water and land as well.

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

Reuben Peterson

Oh, it's proper and neat.

To call Miss Blanche—sweet.

For she's pretty and dainty and sunny And I'm never above Calling Miss Bessie—love.

But to call Charlie—Chaplain—that's funny!!

Could You Use More Money

WOULD you like to add from $5 to $50 to your income, every week, just by making use of your spare time? If so handsomely remunera-tive, add to your income, thousands of women are earning money every week as expression for their World's Star Merit Money Underwear

Previous experience is not necessary. We teach you to make your first pair. World's Star Quality Images receive business for you.

More and more Women have Made Money as Our Representatives.

Many of them make from $5 to $50 a week. They enjoy the mark, the bigger income.

World's Star Knitting Co.

WORLD'S STAR KNOTTINS CO.

Bay City, Mich.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

BOX 6616, SCRANTON, PA.

Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

ELECTRIC ENGINEER

Electric Lighting and Dry.

Electrical Wiring

Telegraph Engineering

Telephone Work

Mechanical Draughtsman

Architectural Draftsman

Textile Worker

Textile Finishing

Civil Engineer

Surveying and Drafting

Engineer's Assistant

Engineering

Marine Engineer

Ship Machinist

Steam Engineer

Master Builder

Architectural Draftsman

Concrete Builder

Structural Engineer

Moulding and Heating

Ship's Engineer

Textile Overseer: Rod.

Mechanical

Navigation

Name

Frequent Occumination.

Address:

City.

State.

II.

Advertising.

1-73-91

97

CLEANING CO.

WORLD'S STAR

LEARN MECHANICAL DRAWING

Earn $35 to $50 a week to start.

COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF DRAFTING

Roy C. Coffin, President

Washington, D. C.

DRAFTING

Write for Free Booklet

COURSE IN:

ARCHITECTURAL, MACHINERY, STATIONARY, MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL, CIVIL, ELECTRIC, AERIAL TELEGRAPHIC, STENOGRAPHIC, CONSTRUCTION, ENGINEERING, NAVIGATION, PICTURES, AND MANY OTHERS.

Send for Catalogue

CITY.

POST OFFICE BOX 1282.
"Love's Redemption"

has been completed and is now being cut and titled. It is ready for the market.

Ask your exhibitor to book it so that you may see it at your theater.

All of the Final Honor Roll and Winners of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest appear in this photodrama, and, aside from this feature, the story is unusually powerful and beautifully played.

Following is the cast of characters:

Peggy Logan..............Blanche McGarity
Mike Logan..............Dorian Romero
Ralph Lane..............Lynne M. Berry
Lucille Worth.............Anetha Getwell
Mrs. Lane................Katherine Bassett
Mrs. Worth..............Octavia Handworth
Detective..............Wm. R. Tallmadge
Edwin Markham...........Edwin Markham
Hudson Maxim............Hudson Maxim
Richard Worth............Arthur Tuthill
Mrs. Lane's Maid.........Cecile Edwards
Officer Kelly.............Wm. Castro
Officer Reilly...........Ellsworth Jones
Officer Jones...........Seymour Panish
The President..............James J. McCabe
Broker..................Joseph Murtaugh
Billy Logan.............Dorothy Taylor
Mrs. Sykes...............Effie Palmer
Mrs. Lane's Nurse........Bunty Manly
Bill Sykes...............Alfred L. Rigali
Worth's Maid, Marie—Erminie Gagnon
Jewelry Clerk............Edward Chalmers
Doctor White.............Charles Hammer
Another Doctor...........Wm. White
Rent Collector..........Norbert Hammer
Worth's Butler...........Carl Chalmers
Worth's Servant..........Doris Doree
Worth's Housekeeper...Mrs. F. Mayer
Police Captain...........O. L. Langhanke
Pawnbroker..............Jose Santo DeSegui
The Poet's Little Friend.....Ruth Higgins

Edwin Markham, the greatest of living poets and author of the immortal "The Man With the Hoe," makes his first screen appearance in this photodrama, and so does Hudson Maxim, the great inventor, and Hon. Lawrence C. Fish, Judge of the Municipal Traffic Court. The leading part is beautifully played by Blanche McGarity, winner of last year's contest, who takes the part of a fifteen-year-old poor girl. Octavia Handworth, who was for years Crane Wilbur's leading lady, plays an important part, as also does Anetha Getwell, another of last year's contest.

Date of Release to be Announced Later

For further particulars, address

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, Inc.
175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York
Coffee Pots and Crowns
(Continued from page 23)
as long if it were rimmed out every night.
And out of this cocoon has burgeoned Betty Blythe, Chaucer's "She." Her body is exquisite. A maid follows at her heel and call. She purchases batik—that beloved material of pagan-souled women—at exorbitant prices and in large checks without hesitation. She dominates scenes in which 400 persons appear, by the power of her physical presence alone. I am not speaking here of going to a concert or a play, but of the kind to which I myself have been a witness.

"I am so tremendously happy," Betty told me recently, "that I find it extremely difficult to do the tear scenes. Almost impossible!"

Is it her newly born success, you ask, which accounts for this? Parity that, but more because she has realized her great desires all at once.

She has just married Paul Scardon and love has formed the crown for Betty's career.

"Marriage and love have developed the best there is in me," says Betty. "The only worth while things I have ever accomplished have been done since my marriage.

It is all so wonderful. At night we plan and talk over our aspirations together and Paul reasons with me. He has even higher ambitions for me than I have for myself. No—he will not direct me. I think I fairer to both of us to keep our careers separate and distinct.

In her dressing-room, on the set, in the studio, Betty Blythe is a fragrant, vivid person wrapped in brilliant colorings.

At home she maintains that she wears softer shades. I dont know, I shall have to see to believe. For the fire of her presence is such that even baby blue would crimson at her touch or her feel.

As yet, Betty Blythe is unspoiled. She is controlling her natural tendency for a prima donna temperament with an iron will.

No one who has not driven by that vast energy of genius can understand the taut nerves resulting from perpetual pushing endeavor.

But Betty has that necessary leaven to an artistic temperament, someone, she loves better than herself, her husband, which with her naturally clear head would prevent her from falling into the class of spoiled beauties.

But, Betty! dont ever ask me again to visualize you and that coffee pot—for, Betty, I saw you in a crown and a robe of barbaric beauty.

And it just cant be done.

A REUNION
By Alice Thorn

The stillness of the village all about me, Green, grassy slopes and many a spreading tree;

A prim New England street, white spire and gently swaying trees.

As lonely as a fellow well can be.

But round the corner, lights are cheerfully twinking,

And well I know what I shall thrill to see.

A little hall, piano softly playing.

'Tis here a welcome surely waits for me.

Upon the screen they smile, old friends and famous,

Far from the town we love, yet here we meet.

It warms my heart, this sort of glad reunion,

These movies on a quiet country street.
I'll Teach You Piano
In Quarter Time

To persons who have not previously heard of my method, this may seem a
pretentious boast statement. But I will gladly
convince you of its accuracy by referring you to any number of my graduates in
any part of the world.

There isn't a State in the Union that doesn't contain
a score or more skilled players of the piano or organ who obtained their entire
training from me by mail. I have far more students than were ever before taught by one man. I
investigate by writing for my 64-page free booklet,
"How to Learn Piano or Organ."

My way of teaching piano is entirely
different from all others. On any four hours of study, one hour is spent
comparing notes from the
keyboard—learning something
about harmony and
The Laws of Music. This
is an awful shock to most
of the "old guard," but I still think that
learning piano is just as
necessary as "finger gymnastics."

When you do go to the keyboard you accomplish twice as much, because I understand what
you are doing.

We did my lessons I en-
abled you to play an
intermediate piece of only
in the original key, but in
all other keys as well.

I made use of every pos-
sible scientific help—many of which are entirely un-
known to the average teacher. My patented in-
vention, the COLORO-
tone, sweeps away play-
ing difficulties that have troubled students for
generations. By its use
Transposition—usually a
nuisance to student—
becomes easy and natural-
ating. With my fifth lesson
I introduce another im-
portant and exclusive in-
vention, QUINN-DEX.

QUINN-DEX is a simple,
hand-operated moving pic-
ture device, which enables
you to see, right before
your eyes, every movement of the right hand on the
keyboard. You actually see the fingers move, instead of having to reproduce your
teacher's every movement from MEMORY—which cannot be always accurate—
you have the correct models before you during every minute of practice.
The COLOROTONE and
QUINN-DEX save you
months and years of wast-
ed effort. They can be ob-
tained only from us, and

Dr. Quinn at His Piano
From the Famous Sketch by Schneider, Ex-
hibited at the St. Louis Exposition

there is nothing else, anywhere, even remotely like
the Piano. Men and women who have failed by all other methods
have quickly and easily attained mastery when studying
with me. In all essential ways you are in closer touch
with me than if you were studying by the oral method—
yet my lessons cost you only 10 cents each—and they
deliver all the the latest scientific developments in scientific
learning. For the student of moderate means this method of
studying is far superior to all others, and even for the wealthiest
students there is nothing better at any price. You may be
certain that your progress is at all times in
the right direction, and this makes the
difference in the world.

My course is undertaken by distinguished performers
who would not recommend any course but this. It is for
beginners or experienced players old or young.

Read today, without cost or obligation, my 64-
page booklet, "How to Learn Piano or Organ."

FREE BOOK
How To
Learn Piano

FREE BOOK COUPON
QUINN CONSERVATORY, Studio MB.
395 Columbia Road, Boston, Mass.

Please send me without cost or obligation, my free
booklet, "How to Learn Piano or Organ," and full
particulars of your Course and special reduced Tuition
Offer.

Name...
Address...

Marcus Lucius Quinn Conservatory of Music
Studio MB, 395 Columbia Road, Boston, Mass.

You Have a Beautiful Face—But Your Nose

In this day and age attention to your appearance is an absolute
necessity if you expect to make the most out of life. Not only should
you wish to appear as attractive as possible for your own self-
satisfaction, which is alone well worth your efforts, but you will
find that the general judging you greatly, if not wholly, by your
"looks," therefore it pays to "look your best" at all times. Permit
me to see you looking otherwise: it will injure your welfare!
Upon the impression you constantly make rests the failure or success
of your life—which is to be your ultimate destiny? My new Nose-
Shaper, "The Alto," (Model 24) corrects now ill-shaped noses without
operation quickly, safely and permanently. It is pleasant and does not
interfere with one's daily occupation, being worn at night.

Write today for free booklet, which tells you how to correct Ill-Shaped Noses
without cost if not satisfactory.

M. TRILETY, Nose Specialist, 1039 Ackerman Bldg., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
The Woman You Were Meant to Be!

Once upon a time there was a girl child who grew up with the beauty of joyful living. Like all heroines, she was beautiful, with the beauty of clear skin, bright eyes, a graceful figure, and soft, thick hair. Because she was perfectly happy and healthy in mind and body, she was never melancholy, never over-tired. Always she radiated the magnetism that the world calls charm. From the many suitors who surrounded her, she chose the man she loved. The care of children and a house that came with the years, never dimmed her radiant charm.

She had passion in the world joyfully and efficiently, and kept her youthful spirits and vigor all her life.

The Charm of Girlhood for Women of 40

Her way of life is revealing the secret to women everywhere. Tired, discouraged women everywhere who feel their beauty fading, are finding in it the means of renewing their youthful health and charm. Girls who desire to regain their natural attractions a hundredfold. Simply by living the new way, the radiant life, the fit and healthy life, where it is needed, you, too, can make yourself the woman you were meant to be.

The secret is not a rigorous course of treatment or of strenuous exercise. It is a simple, easy and delightful way to live which works wonders in a short time. It develops the full force of your personality, mental and physical. Following a few simple rules, you will become serene, well-poised, alert, as well as healthful, graceful and more charming every day.

101 Practical Suggestions

You will learn, at once, a number of simple and home-like rules which will enable you to increase the life you lead. The secret of fascinating men and women is to make people want to please you. You know the charm of beautiful fair, soft, colorful compositions and eyes full of expression. You will learn how to make your skin and eyes bright and the things of beauty they ought to be. And all the time your mind and body will be growing in that quiet, undercurrent health and vitality which is the precious secret of happiness and charm.

Investigate Today

Simply send your name and address and we will send you for free the book describing the new way of life, prepared for distribution by the Olympian Society.

OLYMPIAN SOCIETY
14 E. Jackson Blvd., Dept. 1522, Chicago

The Human Note

(Continued from page 40)

She became enthusiastic, to the dire discomfiture of the coifur who brandished a threatening iron—at me, I think.

"Four plays for the screen," she told me; "four well-known Broadway successes. Cant tell you what the names of them are—or rather, can't tell the G. A. P. what they are—now, because it would spoil my punch to announce them so far ahead, but they're well-known, well-loved, human plays and I'm going to do them according to Drew tradition—humanly.

"You going to be in 'em?" I asked, "or what . . . ?" Knowing that she had done considerable writing and directing without personal appearance since Sidney Drew's death, I wondered.

"Going to adapt them for the screen, direct them and play the leading woman role in them," she said; "I believe it's my logicalUL

three remarkable features will appear in the February issue of Shadowland, making it a magazine worth reading, if there were nothing else in it. But there are other attractions, too.

A series of articles on the motion picture have been prepared by W. L. George, the British novelist who wrote "Caliban," "The Second Bloom-" "In Bed Roses" and other internationally famous stories. The first of this series appears in February SHADOWLAND.

FRED. JAMES SMITH has interviewed Rabindranath Tagore, the Indian poet and philosopher. The result of this interview is a remarkable discourse on the trend of modern Western civilization. Tagore sees the fate of the world as hanging in the balance.

The interview has been approved by Dr. Tagore and is the official word to America.

Oliver M. Sayler tells of another wonderful character of Russia in the story of SHALIAPIN, the peasant singer, who has sung his way thru the chaos of revolution and is now the idol of Russia. The story will appear in the February SHADOWLAND.

Attractive color plates, artistic picture pages, and personality stories of screen and stage luminaries compel the interest.

Results of the Rambler trip thru shops and smart resorts are given together with illustrations of the newest things in wearing apparel and novelties.

Those who seek the shrine of beauty will find helpful advice and information in the beauty articles, the second of which will appear in the FEBRUARY ISSUE of SHADOWLAND.

GERHART—Is that a popular song the pianist is playing?

CARSONE—It was before she began playing it.

WALTER PULITZER.
Contest Résumé (Continued from page 41)

tent with the first camera test of many of the leading contestants, but they could not believe the evidence of their eyes when they saw the screen tests of Miss Palmer. Many more tests were made and under the most trying conditions, and it was finally discovered that she stood the whole test of the most trying emotional scenes that were given to her. In fact, she screened so well that she was promptly supplied the leading female rôle in "Ramon, the Sailmaker," a five-reel feature which was just being prepared for production with Orville R. Caldwell in the leading rôle.

Mr. Caldwell stands six feet three inches, and is making a great impression in the New York audiences in the picturesque rôle of the leading man in "Mecca," at the Century Theater, New York.

Miss Palmer stands five feet five inches, and each acts as an admirable foil for the other.

The production is now nearly completed and it will probably be released throughout the country before the first of the year.

A number of other girls in the contest also appear in this picture and Afflene Ray, who came out second in the 1920 contest has a prominent rôle. These two winners, the Misses Palmer and Ray have been interviewed and the articles will soon appear in all three of the Brewster Publications concerning them.

Realizing the great success of the contest that is just over, it is with great pleasure that we enter into the new one, confident that it will reveal much hidden beauty and talent for the screen.

If Film Stars Were Advertised as Some Autos are Advertised

By Frank H. Williams

SPECIFICATIONS:

Steering Gear—Standard Henpeck with positive control by Friend Wife.

Ignition—Unsparks when artistic temperamment is riled.

Clutch—Perfect in close-ups with pretty leading lady, but is inclined to slip a bit when leading lady is not so pretty.

Tires—Yes, very easily when the feminine members of the supporting company are of the kind that would never take a beauty prize.

Wind Shield—Wind shield is needed by friends when star begins to blow about his achievements.

Lighting System—Home brew thrift. Is guaranteed to get well lit up on three drinks.

Running-Board—Yes, but tellslandsby he expects to pay up shortly.

Top—Rtistinely covered with hair.

Boots—Makes all kinds of them, probably due to early environment.

Crank—The director says he is.

Color—Black and blue after Friend Wife has told him what's what.

Chassis—Long and lean, nothing much to look at without the upholstery.

Muffler—He has cut it out since the boys kidded him about it.

Intake—About $1,000,000 yearly.
The Old Hukum Bucket

(Continued from page 32)

In pictures revolving about individuals belonging to that extraordinarily under-censused set known as the Four Hundred, it has become custom for the producers to introduce the hero dining in a room resembling a Furniture Exposition. And yet, because they have been fed this fascinating sight so many times, audiences have demanded the hero be willing to accept it as bona fide, when in truth it is the varietiest hokum. These same gilded circles dress their maids in the popular musical comedy skirts skirts revealing glemming black silk stockings and pertly heeled shoes—and cause their butlers to crook their arms at the elbow as if seized by a painful cramp—and if the audience does not have in fact, maids along the Drive are somberly and conservatively caparisoned, while butlers have arms that swing just as easily as yours or mine. The true version, however, is the less picturesque, and as such, would not jibe with the conventional treatment to which the “fan” has grown accustomed; besides eliminating that which is, in the parlance of the Klips and Cooper Hewitts, “society stuff. In celluloidland, a butler who does not crook his arms is no butler.

More than one giggle has been extracted from the situation of the country bumpkin who shakes hands with the austere butler when the latter has extended his hand for the rural character's laugh has resulted from that mossgrown bit that pictures the yokel from the backwoods refusing to surrender his hat at the check-room of the gilded cafe. Old, you say? And yet you smiled when Raymond Hatton pulled it only so recently as in “The Dancin' Fool!” Charles Ray has done it times in memorial; this, and variations of it. Sometimes, perhaps, it has been his unwillingness to relinquish his carpet-bag to the bellboy, but in effect, it has always remained the same. Ray has, incidentally, a considerable repertoire of hokum with which he sprinkles his rubie characterizations. Consider him as the bashful wooer, twisting his cap, or tearing his handkerchief, in his embarrassment; as the ambitious farmhand determining to make good in the big city; as the hero pursued by the glare of the white lights; as the abused “hick” among “city fellers,” and so on, thru the list, repeated in play after play, with uniformity.

When the winning Theda Bara and her sister-cinema actress, the florid Valeska Suratt, were at height of their lurid film careers, creating purple pastes, the hokum used to overflow from the screen into the first rows, so potent was it—and so lavishly applied. Virginia Pearson and Louise Glau were others who affected the pantomime of wrecking homes, while Kitty Gordon and Dorothy Dalton also succeeded in keeping the Ohio Board of Censors ever on the qui vive. Here were films decked with leopard-skin couches and Chinese incense, perfumed cigarette and Egyptian idols, rich young sons and handsome old fathers, grey-haired mothers and blonde, ingenuous wives, midnight revelry in private rooms rivaling the Grand Central Station in arc and climax, in the entrance of the New York Police Force. “You must choose between us, Harold?” was bound to appear somewhere along about the middle of the picture; at the same time it was Albert or Gregory. And at the conclusion of reel-the-last, a blonde bit of precocity invariably afforded the reconciliation of the heroine’s applications to the daddy’s hands, which, likewise invariably, inspired the scenario-writer to produce that old favorite, dusted up for winter wear, “And a Little Child Shall Lead Them.”

The sturdiest limb of the hokum tree is the last minute rescue. While the audience will laugh at the hero’s thin “hurry” music, the hero breaks in the door just as the villain is about to kiss the heroine on the mouth—just in time to save the picture from being taken by the National Board of Censorship! Think back to “Hearts of the World,” “Scarlet Days,” “The Idol Dancer,” and the more recent “Love Fluctuations” which were to be found in them all. This merely proves that even a Griffith appreciates the necessity of hokum, if the play is to possess the title of a roll. In the movie when World was functioning, there was hardly a product from their Fort Lee foundry that did not present some beautiful lady being chased around a gilt table in a lonely roadhouse or country estate, with intermittent flashes of the hero swerving around corners in his racer, on the way to the last-reel rescue.

When the Civil War is depicted, there will always be a courier to dash up on horseback, dismount from his foam-flecked charger and madly dust from his chest to his gauntlets. And there will be, nine times out of ten, the pardon at sunrise, as the orchard flowers and the Stars and Stripes Forever,” while the hero accepts congratulations from General Grant, and slips away to a nearby orchard where, amidst the fluttering peachesblossoms, he slips a ring on the hoop-skirted heroine’s finger and enfolds her in his arms, as the cameraman knocks off work for the day.

If yet another of the melodramatic dramas wherein the butler’s name is given on the screen, you may rest assured that this advance notice is to prepare you for his offer, later on, of his life-fluttering peachesblossoms, he slips a ring on the hoop-skirted heroine’s finger and enfolds her in his arms, as the cameraman knocks off work for the day.

Certain axioms are observed in the spooling of pictures that are directly traceable to the influence of the Old Hukum Bucket. For example, there is a revolver in every library drawer, just as there is one of the pearl-handled variety in every boodle dressing-table, and a 38 in every office desk. Whenever someone wishes to follow or chase someone else, it is to be regularly assumed that there is a vacant taxi always waiting. Englishmen always have monocles and waxed moustaches, and country heroines must have the sun shining thru their golden hair. Whenever necessary, the hero will be at the right moment with “papers.” In so recent an opus as “The Mollycoddle,” Doug Fairbanks accomplished this impossible feat. He was able to do it because it had been done before in his other pictures. And a whit handsomer than he. Why not?

Director, playwright, star and producer alike, all gather around the Old Hukum table drawing up the drama’s latest addendum from the well of sure-fire stuff. For without its inspiring draughts, the pictures would languish and die.
AGENTS WANTED


BEAUTY PREPARATIONS

Superb Hair Permanently Destroyed with simple safe, ready-made method. Write for particulars, for free. Electrolyte and chemicals. Postpaid, $1.00 a Package. NAUART Laboratories, Dept. M, South Orange, N. J.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

$5,000 Yearly Income paid thousands of people who invested in Texas Oil Lands. They made the start, $2 may start you making $200 monthly, possibly more. You get warranty deed to land with interest in well and participating in entire subdivision. Results count. Bank reference necessary. Apply in person or send to: Reliance Oil Co., Lake Texas Oil Co., 504 DeMouth, St. Louis, Mo.

COINS AND STAMPS

COLLECT OLD COINS for pleasure and profit. Large lot of large old U. S. Copper cent, nearly size of half-dollar, and illustrated coin catalog with full description. Coin Dealer, Dept. M, Neil Building, Fort Worth, Texas.

OLD MONEY WANTED—$2 to $50 each paid for hundreds of Coins dated before 1803. Copy of Catalog, send 50c for Free Illustrated Coin Value Book, size 4x6. You may have coins worth large premiums, get quoted. Clarke Coin Co., Box 22, Lebo, N. Y.

FARM LANDS


FEMALE HELP WANTED


FILMS DEVELOPED

Mail Us 20c with any size film for development and six violet prints. Or send six negatives any size and 25c for six prints. Or send 40c for one 8x10 mounted enlargement. Prompt, perfect service. Kosnau-Koster Finishing Co., 205 Bell Ave., Ronkoke, Va.

FOR THE LAME

The Perfection Extension Shoe for any person with one short or deformed toe. No more unnecessary corks, items, etc., needed. Worn with ready-made shoes. Shipped on trial. Write for booklet. H. O. Lotz, 105 E. 28th St., N. Y.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Be a Detective—Excellent opportunity; good pay; travel. Write C. T. Louis, Box 650, Western Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

Men Wanted for Detective Work. Experience unnecessary. Character very important. Former Govt. De- tective, 156, St. Louis, Mo.

GAMES AND ENTERTAINMENTS


JEWELRY, ETC.

MAIL DIRECT TO THE RETIREFERS any old gold, silver, ivory, watches, platinum, old or broken jewelry, diamonds, false teeth, gold or silver ore or nuggets, Ways Bonds and Stocks. Send them to us today. Highest prices paid in world paid by experienced buyers. Return by registered mail within 10 days if you're not satisfied. THE OHIO SMELTING & REFINING Co., 260 Lenox Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.

MISCELLANEOUS

Write the Words For a Song—We revise poems, songs, and narratives to publication. Submit poems on any subject. Broadway Studios, 1053 Fitzgerald Blvd., New York.

MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS

$35.00 Profit nightly—Small capital starts you. Our courses are used and endorsed by government institutes. Catalog free, M. E. Moving Picture Co., 431 Morton Bldg., Chicago.

NEWS CORRESPONDENCE

Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers, magazines, and newspapers; details free. Free Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

PATENTS


PHOTOPLAYS

Photoplays and Ideas Wanted for California Photoplays. Also Stories, Articles, Critiques, free or on Commission. Placement of acceptable MSS. assured. To writers: please—Corre- spondence Course or Experience unnecessary if you have an idea. Moving Picture Co., 220, Italian-American Bank Bldg., New York, N. Y.


Free to Writers—A wonderful little book of mon- ey-making hints, suggestions, ideas, the A B C of moviemaking, and ways and means. Absolutely free. Just write address Author's Press, Dept. S, Auburn, N. Y.

Stories and Photoplay Ideas Wanted by famous company. Please pay. Details free to beginners. Producers League, 411, St. Louis, Mo.

$100 a Year Writing Photoplays—You can write them. Turn your pictures into dollars. We teach only one method. Send for free book valuable information and special printer, Chicago Play Co., Box 278-B-22, Chicago.

Photoplays Wanted—Big prices paid. You can write your own story, or buy our experience if necessary. Easy, fascinating way to earn money in spare moments. Details. Res Publishers, Box 175, E. 33, Chicago.

SCENARIOS WANTED

Exchange Plots For $5—Photoplay Ideas accepted any form; revised, tested, published, copyrighted. Sold, Articles free. Universal Scenario Corp., 262 Western Mutual Life Bldg., Los Angeles.

SCIENTIFIC

Do You Wish to Know whether you will be suc- cessful in business or profession? Write for wonderful results. The "Key to Success" and Permanent Memory Sketch for $1.00. Also the deathless John-Heekey-Cord, Dept. 550, Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco.

SHORT STORIES

Writers: Have you a song-poem, story or photo- play to sell? Submit MSS., now. Music Sales Co., 42, Louis.

SHORT STORIES, PHOTOPLAY PLOTS, ETC., Arranged and Typewritten in proper form, and placed on the market. Submit manuscript in any form, or write for details. H. L. Hersch, Dept. 2, 125 S. Third St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SONG POEMS

Write the Words for a Song—We compose music and guarantee to secure publication on royalty basis by either a New York or Chi- cago Publisher. I have written many big song hits, including "DESSERTLAND," SWEET SOUTHERN DREAM," and "LOVE FOR YOU." Submit poems on any subject. Broadway Studios, 1053 Fitzgerald Blvd., New York.

You Write the Words for a Song, I will compose the music and guarantee to secure publication on a royalty basis by either a New York or Chi- cago Publisher. I have written many big song hits, including "DESSERTLAND," SWEET SOUTHERN DREAM," and "LOVE FOR YOU." Submit poems on any subject. Broadway Studios, 1053 Fitzgerald Blvd., New York.

SONG WRITERS

Write the Words for a Song—We will write the music and guarantee publication on a royalty basis. Los Friedman, Composer for THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, is our leading composer. His greatest hit, "Meet Me Tonight in Dreamland," reached the sale of 2,000,000 copies. Submit poems on any subject. Morton Co., 709 S. Michigan Ave., Dept. 101, Chicago, Illinois.

You Write the Words for a Song—We will write the music, publish and secure copyright. Edward Howard, former copyright composer has to his credit the great hit "If I Were a Rose," and other fa- mous songs. Submit poems for our Song Writer's Guide and submit poems at once. Oscar Studios, 914 S. South Michigan Ave., Dept. 149, Chicago, Illinois.

You Write the Words for a Song—We will compose the music and guarantee to secure publication on royalty basis by New York music publisher. Our Chief Composer is a song-writer of national reputation and has written many big song hits. Submit poems on any subject. Broadway Studios, 1053 Fitzgerald Blvd., New York.

Song-Writers—Manual and Guide Sent Free Contain valuable instructions and advice. Publish some-poems for examination. We will furnish you copyright and facilitate publication. Our sales Knebber Teckel Studios, 50 East Blvd., New York.

You Write the Words for a Song—We will write the music, publish and secure a copyright. Submit poems on any subject. Broadway Studios, 914 S. Michigan Avenue, Room 103, Chicago, Ill.

STORIES WANTED

Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers, magazines, and newspapers; details free. Free Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

Stories, Poems, Plays, etc., are wanted for publication, and the following are the conditions: Manuscript free of MSS. or literary Bureau, 134 Hannibal, Mo.

VAUDEVILLE

GET ON THE STAGE. I tell you why! Send 5c postage for instructive stage book and particulars. B. Biddle, Box 537, Los Angeles, Calif.
The Unretouched Portraiture
(Continued from page 25)

Alice Joyce, Alice Lake, Viola Dana. And, as customary, without authority. He is a great admirer of women but not of flappers, precisely those of intellectual attainments, who possess neither the sound brains nor the good looks, in spite of their flapper coquetry, fascinate his attention. He must be very successful with women, not only because of the way he rivets their eyes, but because he is an eloquent listener. His attention never wavers when a lady is speaking. Personally, I think influence over him. I never knew anyone who had such an instinct for the right compliment. For instance, if a woman is obviously beautiful, he usually contributes something to her for her cleverness. If she is very clever, he usually manifests interest in her eyes, her hair or her carriage. It's a gift.

I find, to my surprise, that I might easily write a volume about Tony Moreno. He's the most colorful male star of pictures, in my opinion. But I'm reminded that there is a stage of pictures, so I'll resort to a resume of remaining traits and preferences.

His great ambition, just now, is to go to Spain; if possible, to make a picture there, knowing all of his mother, Theresa Anna Moreno, living at a country place near Gibraltar. His father, Juan, who was a soldier, is dead. Born in Madrid, Tony was brought to this country at the age of fifteen by a guardian, Señor Enrique Zanetti, a lawyer and capitalist, who recently visited him in California. His photographic re-creation is—work. He liked serials because they kept him busy. Inaction gives him the willies; if prolonged, it would drive him mad, but probably not before he could see his friends mad. His religious persuasion, he says, is the Golden Rule, but woe unto him who doesn't do by Tony as Tony does by him. He is American to the extent that he doesn't practise revenge, but he considers it logical, if not sweet. Another inclination which he has over-rules that for color. He is conventionally fastidious in dress, but he loves color at home—preferably crimson and royal purple. Reading does not interest him. It is too passive. He is particularly conscientious toward his work, his bills, his friends, his enemies, his dog, and his fan mail. Heaven protect his secretary if a fan letter is neglected. But his attention is focused on a particular admirer, who, in the course of a request from a member of European royalty for a signed picture, Tony seized upon a small, seized photograph, such as he sends to all the fans, signed, against the wall and hastily scrawled his customary fan-greeting across it. “Aren't you going to send his photo a special one?” asked the secretary. “Why should I?” demanded Tony. “The fans support me; he doesn’t.” From association with Tony, I am persuaded that Spaniards are more democratic than Americans. No one has caste in Tony's eyes, no matter how to San Francisco, Tony may be able to do for him. He's impulsive, as quickly bestowing sympathy as denunciations—and sometimes both on the same person at almost the same time. In any event, I have never known a gift from admirers; I have seen a number returned. But if the gift is inexpensive, he writes or wires appreciation. Once he had him a photograph of his own, a little gift which a French girl had made for him. The picture was sent to her. Mercurial of mood yet always sincere, energetic, vitally alive, he certainly is a picturesque personality, with the sensitive, fiery mettle of a thoroughbred. He has recently returned to feature dramas, the first being “Three Sevens.”

The WEST Way
Is the BEST Way
To Make and Keep
Your Hair Beautiful

Just three things you need to have beautiful hair—West Softex Shampoo, West Electric Hair Curlers and West Hair Nets.

West Softex Shampoo—natural for dark hair and prepared with ten's for blondes. Absolutely safe—10c.

In your hair there are beautiful glints of color which only pains-taking care and the right shampoo will bring out. Use West Softex Shampoo at least once every two weeks—if your hair is oily, once a week. It is absolutely pure and safe and acts as a stimulant to the scalp, imparting a rich, satin sheen.

West Electric Hair Curlers last a lifetime, will not cut or break the hair—Card of 2 Curlers, 10c—Card of 5 Curlers, 25c.

To arrange your hair attractively, use West Electric Curlers. You will have a beautiful natural wave in 15 minutes. The final touch is now the West Hair Net which perfectly matches your hair. Invisible—Hand-made from real human hair twice sterilized.

West Electric Hair Curler Co.

West Softex Shampoo
Electric Hair Curlers
Human Hair Net

West Hair Nets—Can and Pringle Shape—all colors—Beach and Motor, 15c; Touriste, 3 for 50c; Gold Seal, 25c.

“...called funny, New...” Three...” Aren't appreci...request this icy poo, IN taking beautiful West your Hair. The henna shampoo...prepared West Electric Shampoo—acts perfectly West...—Shampoo Human Hair. Electric hair...—arrange last West...are...—Your Hair...calm Mr. King, holds upon my arrival in California, a month later, Tony demanded to know the bill. I told him, “is that all?” he cried in disgust when I mentioned the young fortune I'd spent. My, you're a cheap bird.” I politely told him to go to a place much, much rosier than New York.

One fault in Tony which always upsets me is his punctuality, or lack of it. He has the irritating habit of making appointments with you for some such unenjoyable hour as nine o'clock in the morning. Worse, he always is on time, and Tony explains the same patience in waiting as a polar bear. He paces up and down, swears and works his watch-chain. Virtually every person who interviewed him in New York was late for appointment. Tony never was. Which, as every interviewer knows, is a reversal of form.

He may be temperamental as a Spaniard. He isn't as a star. I never knew any player so conscientious about a company's time. Not long ago a photographer, whose work Tony greatly admires, called upon the star to make some studies of him for the magazines. Tony wouldn't give the time.

“I appreciate with all my heart the honor,” he replies, “but I know your wonderful work and the good it would do me, but I must refuse. I cannot take the company's time. Please have dinner with me some evening before you leave California.”

Incidentally, his best rôle is that of host. Never is he so charming as when entertaining. He has the finesse of the European for the details of gallantry. No matter how indigo his mood, it becomes rosate upon the arrival of guests. They would never suspect that he had spent the afternoon in a dentist's chair or doing stunts in his water. Nor is this gallantry an effort. Affection is impossible to Tony. He must feel the part or he's out of the picture.

On a trip not long ago he earned the title of "the prince of good fellows," because of his liberality with tips and his ability as a host. Yet, in Los Angeles he had an image in parties. Tommy Meighan, I believe, ranks highest among his friends. He and Tommy have at least one mutual bond—their detestation of conceit and starry-eyed idolaters. Both have a host of staunch friends outside of the picture profession.

I suppose the feminine admirers of Tony would not be content with the impression unless it contained his opinions about women. I must say that I fail on that score.

I never heard him discuss women individually. Rumors of the has engaged him to various celebrated stars—Edith Storey,
That Bee In Your Bonnet

is a big idea that is forever buzzing and demanding expression. Every person has a big idea now and then that would make an excellent photoplay. Some people have endless ideas but do not know what to do to make them salable. So

John Emerson and Anita Loos

are writing a series of articles on scenario writing, the second of which

"What Makes a Photodrama"

will appear in the March number of Motion Picture Magazine.

The first of the series, "The Easiest Way," appears in this number, and each subsequent number of this magazine will carry similar articles giving advanced ideas and sound advice on scenario writing. They should be read by all who have ideas they would like to sell.

The Purpose of This Series

is to enable the readers of this magazine to write stories and scenarios that will sell for photoplays.

Constructive criticism of stories sent in to Emerson and Loos will be given without cost.

The names of the scenarists are familiar everywhere. They produced the photoplays that made Douglas Fairbanks famous, and are now writing for other famous stars.

Learn how to make your big ideas salable by reading their articles in

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
They work naturally and form no habit

A NEVER failing laxative—gentle in action and absolutely sure. They give quick, natural relief, and it is never necessary to increase the dose.

Rexall

Orderlies

TRADE-MARK REG.

MI-RITA SUPERFLUOUS
HAIR REMOVER

A treatment that will remove permanently all Superfluous Hair from the face or any part of the body without leaving a mark on the most delicate skin. Removes entire hair roots and destroys the hair duct. No electric needle, burning caustics or powders used.

One application of Mi-Rita will quietly and completely remove all undesirable hair without pain, leaving the skin soft and smooth.

Every woman who is troubled with superfluous hair should know that Mi-Rita will permanently destroy the most stubborn growth of hair, and this treatment can be used successfully at home.

Send for Free Beauty Book listing our exclusive preparations for beautifying the skin and hair.

For sale at all toilet counters and drug stores or write direct to

Dr. Margaret Ruppert
Solo Owner of the Mi-Rita Treatment
Dept. H—1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

WRITE A SONG POEM

YOU CAN DO IT, EXPERIENCE NOT NECESSARY

Write two verses and chorus about Love, Mother, Home, Childhood, Patriotic, Great Events, Comic or any subject and SEND WORDS TO ME AT ONCE.

I compose music and guarantee publication.

EDWARD TRENT, 629 Reaper Block, CHICAGO

The Movie on the Briny Deep

(Continued from page 68)

house" in the evening, making a chain of theaters that encircles the world. 25,000 reels or a reel for every mile of the earth's circumference! That is the capacity of the Navy exchange. These pictures are shown to sailors audiences only, no civilians allowed.

And did you know that our admirals are ardent movie "fans"? Admirals Harry B. Wilson, in command of the Atlantic Fleet, Hugh Rodman, of the Pacific, and Albert Gleaves, of the Asiatic, attend the evening shows regularly, and are much concerned over the business of getting the best releases. Admiral Wilson is a regular caller at the Navy Film Exchange; Admiral Rodman has posed for the camera on many occasions, and Admiral Gleaves used the pictures in connection with his work while he was commander of the Cruiser and Transport Force, sometimes referring to as the "Bridge of France." Many lessons in combating the submarine were depicted at his headquarters for the education of ship commanders. He even sent cameramen to sea to "get" the actions of the submarines and their tactics used against our transports.

Later, a Pacific Fleet Exchange will be built at San Francisco and one to supply the Asiatic Fleet will be located at Manila, Ft. Huascar headquarters remaining at New York exchange where all selections of films are made.

One of the nicest things about it is that the men know they are getting the best pictures and getting them first. Some sailors on leave at Callao and Lima noticed productions being advertised as entirely new, tho they had seen the production on their own ship nearly a month before.

The managers of the large producing companies show great interest in the Navy exchange. One of them says: "The boys deserve the best we can give them and I want to see that they get it."

We are bending every effort to give you the best that can be produced, and we know we are producing the best; so you are really getting the best on the market," says another wise manager.

The Navy exchange is equipped with two separate projection rooms containing two each of the latest and best movie machines. These rooms are fire-proof and fitted up like real theaters, with rest rooms for the sailors from the ships who happen in to see the show. Of course, the player piano and victrola are present.

Two thousand reels are kept ready to be dispatched immediately to any part of the world. Each release, a roll of celluloid, starts its adventure from the Navy exchange and sails the wild seas over and returns not until it has unrolled its wonders before hundreds, bringing enjoyment, laughter, maybe tears. After it returns from its travel of thousands of miles, it is put into first-class conditions by experts. For there is a school in connection with the exchange where the navalmen are taught the fine points of the motion picture business.

"Spud" Murphy, chief boatswain's mate, has charge of the shipping department of the exchange and his interest in the boys who are far away. This is because "Spud," himself, had served several years on foreign stations and, incidentally, in the Asiatic and mid-Pacific islands. So, thinking he would slip the boys out there a word of cheer, he penned a little note and slipped it into one of the metal containers with the films. It read:
Flapper Fair
(Continued from page 61)
stage, he did not have to acquire the spirit of the thing—he had it—and we all became imbued with it. He is an artist in every sense of the word and his personality is so inspiring he makes one feel that he works long enough and hard enough, he may in course of time do some worth while thing.

And what is your specific ambition?

"Well," again reflecting, "altho I'm not very old in years I feel that I have served my apprenticeship in the smaller things and I want to do some outstanding thing—to really create something. Of course, extreme youth cannot give the great in any form of art except in very unusual cases. If there has been an early and full development. If suffering, perhaps, has pushed us ahead to comprehension. I have not had that, fortunately. But my life of constant change and varied experiences has helped my development—made me seem older."

Another specific ambition," she continued, "is to make enough money so that mother and I can go abroad, to Italy preferably, and continue my musical studies. I am curious to know if my voice is what my teachers have assured me it is. It would be quite wonderful to sing in opera—but, some way, I have an idea that I'd be coming back to pictures—or the stage.

"But my present and very powerful ambition," she confided, impatiently tapping the polished foot on the tip of one slender foot, "is to get back to the Coast and get busy choosing furniture for the home we are going to have—and the first we ever have can hardly wait. The first thing I buy will be a phonograph—and the next thing I do will be to invite all my friends for a party and dance my head off! I adore to dance and never tire.

Gone, for the time being, was the sweetly serious mood, the would-be dignity, the burning ambition to become at once a heroine of opera or screen. She had relapsed into a jolly, normal, regular girl. It is hard to decide in which role she is most lovable, but we think that we like best her spirit of girlliness, unsnapped and sweet—just Flapper Fair.
Portraits of Your Favorites

TWENTY-FOUR LEADING PLAYERS

What is a home without pictures, especially of those one likes or admires? How they brighten up bare walls and lend a touch of human sympathy, alike to the homes of the rich and poor!

And what could better serve the purpose of decoration for the homes of motion picture enthusiasts than portraits of the great film stars, who have become world-wide famous?

The publishers of the three leading motion picture monthlies, the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland have accordingly prepared at great expense, especially for their subscribers, an unusually fine set of portraits of twenty-four of the leading players.

These portraits are $1.75 each, $3.00 a dozen, $3.50 a half dozen, $4.00 a dozen, $5.00 a half dozen of Shadowland, $2.50 a dozen, $3.00 a half dozen of Classic and $2.50 a dozen of Picture Magazine. They can be had without the names of the players by merely addressing the publishers, Motion Picture Magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A New Heroine for Barrie

(Continued from page 71)

And so they tease... And Lois smiles... quietly...

Universal, Paralta, Lasky she joined in quick succession. Lasky got her when she had found herself and so she has remained with them. Of her picture—"I have done everything!" she sighed—it is sufficient to mention "It Pays to Advertise," "The City of Masks," "What's Your Hurry?" and "Midsummer Madness."

"After 'Midsummer Madness,' Barrie is like a clean seashore." She shuddered a little. "It was super-sexy!"

Conrad Nagel, who is to play her for the coming year, stood not far off, hands pocketed nonchalantly, but his gaze ever and anon seeking Lois. If he caught her eye, a little half smile would fit across his face.

"He is the worst tease of all," she confided. "But I think that, after all, the he keeps it more concealed than I, he, too, takes his work very seriously."

She called him over. He was very agreeable, youthful in spite of himself in his demonstration of a certain author of best-sellers and the frankness of his admiration for Arthur Hopkins, the producer.

His goal is the stage.

At the end of the year," she said, "Lois and I are going on the stage and do 'Romeo and Juliet,' eh, Lois?"

She was wistful.

"If I only could! But my contract... for five years!"

Perhaps the happiest recollection of Lois' picture career in the two months which she recently spent in her "hometown," Birmingham, Alabama. She was caught up in a happy riot of enthusiastic approval and whirled thru two months of honorary dinners and personal appearances.

"They even sent for me to come to Montgomery," she said. "That was the conclusive proof to me that I was a success. Montgomery is a deadly rival of Birmingham and, as I said, I'm from Birmingham!"

I left her finally, cheered that at last perception was being used in casting for Barrie. Maggie Shand will be well portrayed. Madeleine Adams would not, I think, disapprove of Lois' words:

"I am glad I have not seen Miss Adams in the role. I would inevitably imitate and imitation means failure."

Inmate goodness, an unworldliness that does not premise ignorance... That is Barrie... That is Lois...

MY SILENT LOVER

By Anna Hamilton Wood

I've never heard his low voice murmur love
Or felt his kisses, but our souls unite
Beyond all fleeting sense of time or space,
And float, ethereal, in the starless night.

But, ah! his eyes have spoken when our tongues
Stood dumb with waves of reticence between;
And mine have answered, burning with desire.

* * * * *

My silent lover loves me from the screen!
The Hoosier In Gotham

(Continued from page 69)

"What personal question are you asked most frequently?" I asked, wondering if, perhaps, I was voicing it. He grinned and attacked his chicken sandwich.

"Whether I'm in love with my leading lady," he said. "I have never been yet, but my interviewers always have hope. You don't have time to fall in love with your leading lady, least of all people." You think then, it takes time to fall in love? I asked.

Evidently he did, but he changed the subject and started to tell me about Cecil B. de Mille again. He had been endeavoring to do this ever since he arrived, so let him continue. I suppose the wisest course.

"You cant do enough for a man like him," Monte assured me. "He lets you play a part the way you feel it. If he didn't think he'd know how the fellow would feel, he wouldn't have given you the part. He's not the talking kind—but when he comes along and puts his hand on your shoulder, you know you've made good.

With maneuvering, I brought the conversation back to the original channel.

"I like to play regular, honest sorts folks best," he told me. "I have it in my contract that I'm to play that kind. I'm not fitted for the other kind. You cant act natural when you don't feel natural. I wasn't brought up to the other sort of thing. When I was a kid, I lived on an Indian reservation part of the time.

I remembered the entrance in the doorway — I saw his high cheekbones in the shaded light. He interrupted my thoughts.

"I'm part Indian," he said. "Once when we went on location to an Indian village, the natives watched me carefully for a time—you see I was in Indian make-up and there couldn't be sure that any of their blood ran in my veins—but when I talked with them they took me into their teepee and made me welcome. They are real human beings among themselves—they play—they laugh. But when an outsider comes to their midst they sit back reticent—go into their shell. They do not trust the white man.

He has room for his bare hands and yard and given them nothing in return. Most of his leisure time is spent with books. He feels that the day of the irresponsible is coming fast with the parties which deal with human nature and he wants to be ready then to take up the megaphone—only he says he can't do it on the telephone because the best results are obtained by talking things over beforehand and then letting the players play their own scenes.

"My friends tell me that I am ambitious in my plans," he smiled, "but I chose the movies as my job and I want to make good. I want to help in making them more than the fifth industry—they are an art. Once upon a time every picture you saw was filled with blood and thunder. No more.

Human interest is paramount in the picture today. Tomorrow we'll find it more important and so on. I am studying so I will be ready when I quit acting to go on. You see, I like the movies. I'm not going to change my job."

I asked him, as he was leaving, if he was coming to New York again.

"Yes, to visit," he said quietly, "never, I hope, for always. You fly here and there—you do not take time to live."

Such was the Hoosier in Gotham—the Hoosier kind of feeling with its ideals; his blood touched with the blood of the first Americans who found their poetry in the forest and the stream.

And the man who came to Gotham finds his there still.

IT'S UP TO YOU

To Make a Real Man of Yourself

Strength lies dormant within us—true. It is the man with ambition who develops this strength and makes himself a person among his fellows, I don't care how weak or emaciated you are—by taking proper exercise and care, you can develop.

One Inch a Month

That's what I can do for you. If you follow my instructions. In one inch of time I am making idle promises. I have done this for the benefit of others including Chas. Atlas and many leading men on leading films and that is not all.

The Man Who Knows

The O'Rourke is one of the best authorities on physical culture in the world to-day. He has trained many of the world's most famous weapons. The O'Rourke has absolutely the best. Chas. Atlas knows throughout the country as the one man, the one man who ever produced, given full credit to Earle Liederman for his previous endeavors.

Come Then—Let's Get Busy

You've got it. It's yours for the asking. Don't hesitate. Join the army of strong men who are doing the big things of life. It means both health and social success to you. It means self-confidence, abundant health and the full pleasures of life. Make me prove it? I like it.

Send for My New Book

"MUSCULAR DEVELOPMENT"

It's FREE

It tells the secret, and is handsomely illustrated with 11 full-page photographs of real and not the world's best achievers whom I have trained, also full-page photographs of my splendid output to prove the valuable book and splendiferous gold will be sent you on receipt of only 15 cents, to over-wrapping and mailing, 50 cents, or in the coupon. The sooner you get started on the road to health and strength, the easier it will be to reach perfect manhood. Don't drag along one day longer—mail the coupon today.

EARLE E. LIEDELMAN

Dept. 212, 302 Broadway, New York City

Name ____________________________

Address __________________________

City __________________________ State ________

DEVELOPMENT

MUSCULAR DEVELOPMENT

EARLE E. LIEDELMAN

Dept. 212, 302 Broadway, New York City

Dear Sir:—I enclose herewith 15 cents, for which you are to send me, without any obligation on my part whatever, one of your latest books, "Muscular Development." (Please write or print plainly.)

Name ____________________________

Address __________________________

City __________________________ State ________
EXCEPTANTS.—That was a stolen film, but they never caught the thief. The way of the transgressor is hard—to find. No, Norma Talmadge is not a Jewess. Anita Booth comes from Reading, Pa. Viola Dana is 22. She is not married. Oh, well, I am not quite so happy as I desire, but perhaps I am not so wretched as I feel.

DORAL G. MC—Who is the oldest screen actor—let me see, I should say Walt Whitman, who played with Olive Thomas in "Darling Laura". So long as we all hearts possess desire, our minds will foster delusions. When in love, you never see one's faults.

ANTIMUM.—Your letter was a cuckoo. Antim is right about 19 and Pearl White about 33. Viola Dana in "Cinderella's Twin". No, Doris May and Douglas McLean are not married to each other. Doris May is not married, but Douglas McLean is. A chip of the old block is often a blockhead, but E. H. Sothern is a rare exception. Yes, and everyone who knows something that you don't.

DIZZY DUMB SISTER.—Thanks for the gum. I'm going to buy a gum next. So advise me to have a hair mattress made of my beard. Why do that? I sleep on my beard now. No, I don't dance now, I used to. In fact, I make fun of my readers. They are my daily bread, only I don't choose to eat them.

CHUM.—I have never been in love yet. I have taken particular pains not to, because I fear that if I fell into a woman's arms I would fall into her hands—and I love my liberty too much for that. No, the Gish girls are just twins. But Mabel Harlan is playing opposite Constance Talmadge. Run in again some time.

M. A. W., ALASKA.—Well, "The Eagle's Eye" was directed by William Flynn, and King Baggot and Marguerite Snow had the leads. It was released some time in February, 1918. The only way to please God is to follow the inclinations of our nature. Write me any time.

BUFF—The way you begin your letter swept me right off my feet on account of its origin, but that disturbs my equilibrium that I am repeating a part of your letter. "Take off your whiskers, we all know you! You're about 35, slender, wear a petticoat over your hip. You think, Caruso, Theda bara and Yous, ought to go into the Hall of Fame." That will do. Looky here, you. You've said enough.

IRA KORN.—No, I am not a diet, thank you, I'm perfectly healthy. I can eat almost anything. Herbert Rawlison played the part of Van Whedyan in "The Sea Wolf."

FLUFF.—Thanks for the gum. You can reach Bebe Daniels and Wanda Hawley at Realart, however, Lew Cody is not married just now. Emory Johnson married to Ella Hall, and Conrad Nagel is married.

Is that all?

HEMPSTEAD.—If indeed we cannot be happy, the fault is generally in ourselves. Socrates lived under the Thirty Tyrants. Epictetus was a poor slave, and yet he knew he was my master. Viola Dana and Gareth Hughes had the leads in "A Chorus Girl's Romance."

JIMME.—Well, I enjoyed every bit of your spark letter. As La Rochefoucauld would say, the greatest art of an able man is to know how to conceal his abilities. Why, my "The Crumblings" is 32, Gaston Glass about 25. No city produces newspapers in so many different languages as New York.

POTZ II.—Willa Bennett is playing in California now. Maurice Costello has been engaged for the part of Carson, the Scotland Yard Chief, in "Determination."

ESTHER F.—I find that a little knowledge is a dangerous thing, and the many unimportant persons with immature ideas make big a fuss over nothing. Oh yes, there are a lot of Rothschilds in New York. The name, Rothschild, so famous in finance, signifies in German, "Red Shield," and is taken from the sign of a shop in the Jewish quarter of Frankfort. So the foundations of the great fortune were with the Jews.

MISS WHITNEY.—Well, really, Antonio Moreno is 32 years old. You just write to me whenever you feel most contented.

TALMADGE ADMIRER; WM. PIKE ADIRER; T. A. D.; PURPLE ASTOR; LOVELY DORA; PADDY M.; BONNIE BEE; URA NUT; YOU GOT 'EM; RUTH ROLAND ADIRER; AMPA P.; SKY BLUE PINK EYES; J. W. W.; MAIN 3468 W.; U. R. A. NUT; F. W. J.; DOT; LAURA M.; BUTTERFLY; S. D.; J. H.; PANT; THELMA MAYBE SO; D. K.; MAREL-DALAS; KENNETH HARLAN ADIRER; GRANDDAUGHTER; MISS X.—Thanks for your letter. I will write me again. Nothing now and then, so I have nothing new to say.

POPPIE GIRL.—No, girle, I have no darling life and no cute letters often. Well, then, too, some men remain bachelors because they are unable to choose between beauty and intellect. As I said, give me the peace of death. Mary Miles Minter and Jack Holt are playing in "All Souls Eve."

JOHNNIE.—Why don't you send a stamped addressed envelope or a list of the correspondence clubs?

HAYAKAWA FAN.—Gaston Glass, in "Cameroon of the Royal Mounted," was Minter's wife. Most of our large theaters have a pipe organ. Paris has the only exclusively women's theater in the world. Thanks for the invitation.

DOSE.—All is not good that is written—sometimes it's written. You know I cannot shine all the time—even the sun cannot. Yes, I want to see you get it that way. Premature baldness is blamed by a Paris doctor on some trouble with the hair roots. False must be wrong, for my tussles are 99 per cent real.

GREENUP.—I'm satisfied with the election. How could I be otherwise? I bet you that that election would be elected, and you see I was a prophet. William Henry Harrison had the shortest term of any American President. He caught cold on inauguration day and died one month later. H. B. Warner, in "The Cheeked Sitt," So you miss the Sage in "Shadoclan." He is producing pictures now and has no time for literature.

BAN.—Great stuff, your letter. Why, yes: I have heard, too, that the former German Kaiser of Austria has the throne to the fact that an ill-omened diamond, stated by tradition to have been given by King Solomon to the Queen of Sheba, was incorporated in the Prussian royal regalia. No, I don't believe it at all. Charles Ray is playing with Laura La Plante, who was playing in the "Bringing Up Father" series.

KITTY.—Of course, I am an American, Kitty. Born right here in New York State. Also grew this crop of bluegrass white before. New York State. Draw my salary of $9.50 per right here in New York State.
Black Beauty

(Continued from page 37)

in the carriage. If I hadn't been a thoroughbred, I should have kicked at doing menial service, but it seemed to me I was very much needed. For whom should I find tied to the stanchion beside me but Jack Beckett's grey.

"If you see," sneered this common creature, stamping with triumph, "your fine grandfather hasn't helped you! A carriage horse, forsooth! It will be a cart horse next, and last of all perhaps a field horse. You know. And some others who haven't a pedigree will pass you on the road."

I swallowed the insult for Miss Jessie's sake. "What's master doing there?"

"As you see," he asked the grey, civilly, "he's been abroad for some time, has he not?"

"Yes, in Paris," said the grey with a wink. "And the things I could tell. We led a gay life, let me tell you—and I carried him to many a pretty woman's door, but it's hard to make a decent race on an empty stomach, and so we've come back to the pasture."

"Oh, yes," I said carelessly, "I believe I didn't understand that Miss Jessie was going to marry your master next year."

"Next year!" sneezed the grey, "to-night! In an hour's time at the Cheshire Inn. You wait and you'll see I'm not lying. He has a way with him, my master!"

And sure enough in a moment out comes Mr. Mustache and my Mistress, he very gallant and looking a wicked, glittering smile, she in her everyday frock, which shows that it must have been all arranged beforehand, and very pale and quiet. She wanted to stop by me, but she pulled her hand on and into the buggy he had brought and, in a moment, before I could decide what to do they were gone.

It was a moment's work to untie the knot that held me with my teeth. But I did not follow the elopers. I went straight to the Vicarage and whined outside until Harry left his law books and came out to see what was wrong.

"If you ever want to marry Jessie Gordon you'd better hurry!" I told him. "Don't stop to argue! Get on my back and I'll take you to her." And for a wonder, Harry didn't offer me an apple or say I was feeling my tail, but seemed to understand every word I said. With him on my back, I galloped for the Inn and arrived in time to see Jack Beckett and Miss Jessie go in.

"The scoundrel!" I heard Harry mutter as he slid down, then he called a stable boy and gave him my reins. "Squire Gordon is at the AM. hearing Ball!" he said, like the prick of a spur in the flesh, "find him and tell him to come to the Inn at once!"

On waking the next morning while I raced thru the night and brought the burlry Squire, panting and puffing to bring his daughter home I can only tell what I heard afterward. But this I know, the secret bond that was between that rascal and Jessie Gordon held fast thru the storm, and my mistress looked Harry first and her father afterward. Full in the face and swore that she was marrying Beckett with her full consent and because she loved him.

I can picture the scene in the upper hallway of the Inn. Young Beckett standing at the door of the private parlor where he had the minister waiting, his beautiful mustache all twisted and awry with malware while Harry glared at Jesse, poured out all his pitiful boy-heart before her, and she leaning against the door of the room where she had left the stable boy and cows. Her suffering eyes and the gallant lying tongue that denied her heart.

At any rate, thanks to me, the marriage...
A Lovely Skin

— is the result, not of the application of cosmetics, but of the general bodily health.

It is clear blood which imparts the blush of youth to cheeks.

Experience has taught the discerning beauty to rely upon a good aperient to clear the complexion. A daily box of N Tablets is her helpful agent. Each tablet acts peculiarly to insure better health, to keep the skin clear and free from blemishes, to help restore and preserve a healthful, youthful appearance.

All druggists sell the 25c. box of N Tablets.

Used for 30 Years

All Makes Typewriters

Born In Gym. Underwood, Smith, Kegan, Oliver, etc., as reduced prices. Write for our catalog No. 190. Prices low as $2.

Beran Typewriter Co., 59 W. Jackson Bl., Dept. 26, Chicago.

Good-bye to Gray Hair!

Here's the way to stop it

This way is easy, quick and sure, and it works a transformation. You simply comb a clear, colorless liquid through your hair — in from 4 to 8 days the gray disappears and the natural color returns. This colorless liquid is the triumph of modern science, which has produced a true restorer.

Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer

We prove the truth of these statements with a trial bottle, sent free if you fill out and mail in the coupon. Full directions and special application comb come with it. Try it on a single lock — then get a full size bottle from your druggist or direct from us. Don’t accept imitations.

Mary T. Goldman, 273 Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Please send me your FREE trial bottle of Mary T. Goldman’s Hair Color Restorer with this coupon. I am not satisfied and will return this bottle free.

Name ____________________________ Co. ____________________________

Street ____________________________ Age ____________________________

Town ____________________________ State ____________________________

Good-bye to Gray Hair!

Here's the way to stop it

This way is easy, quick and sure, and it works a transformation. You simply comb a clear, colorless liquid through your hair — in from 4 to 8 days the gray disappears and the natural color returns. This colorless liquid is the triumph of modern science, which has produced a true restorer.

Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer

We prove the truth of these statements with a trial bottle, sent free if you fill out and mail in the coupon. Full directions and special application comb come with it. Try it on a single lock — then get a full size bottle from your druggist or direct from us. Don’t accept imitations.

Mary T. Goldman, 273 Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Please send me your FREE trial bottle of Mary T. Goldman’s Hair Color Restorer with this coupon. I am not satisfied and will return this bottle free.

Name ____________________________ Co. ____________________________

Street ____________________________ Age ____________________________

Town ____________________________ State ____________________________

Good-bye to Gray Hair!

Here's the way to stop it

This way is easy, quick and sure, and it works a transformation. You simply comb a clear, colorless liquid through your hair — in from 4 to 8 days the gray disappears and the natural color returns. This colorless liquid is the triumph of modern science, which has produced a true restorer.

Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer

We prove the truth of these statements with a trial bottle, sent free if you fill out and mail in the coupon. Full directions and special application comb come with it. Try it on a single lock — then get a full size bottle from your druggist or direct from us. Don’t accept imitations.

Mary T. Goldman, 273 Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Please send me your FREE trial bottle of Mary T. Goldman’s Hair Color Restorer with this coupon. I am not satisfied and will return this bottle free.

Name ____________________________ Co. ____________________________

Street ____________________________ Age ____________________________

Town ____________________________ State ____________________________

did not come off then. The Squire dragged Jessie home, threatening to horsewhip Beckett if he found only chance! Forget your lame knee and run as you used to run!"

If I live to be thirty, I shall never forget that night, nor the pain of my injured knee as I galloped through the gate at the station and down the London express. You can do a deal with two minutes but I'll wager a bushel of them against you."

Here's the close of a race, "we're going to Birtwick Hall, old fellow. There's to be a weddin' there tomorrow, and you are a present for the bride."

And then I knew that Jessie Gordon was coming home to keep the old pledge she had made. So we ran up the lane to the Hall. There were decorators everywhere putting up stiff sheaves of foolish flowers, and housemaids dusting, and upholsterers' men, and caterers and tradespeople rushing about. Even the stables were deserted while the grooms helped set up a triphal archway of evergreens in the great Hall.

As Harry was fastening my halter in my old stall, we heard voices coming nearer and finally enterable. "A good job, Derby," said Beckett, like the swish of a whip lash. "Is Lightning all saddled ready to go to the train?"

"Yes, me! No, a Bridgroom!" squealed the Ghost, "an' now, afore the knot is tied I wants to come to terms. Wots my share, eh? Come! None o' yer lies now! I knows 'ow yer planted that eight hunnerd pounds on George Gordon's body. I seen yer thro the bushes. An' wot's more I knows w'y she's marryin' yer and it isn't secos o' yer or anybody neither."

"Hush, you fool!" Beckett cried, but the other went on doggedly while Harry held his hand over my nose to keep me still.

She's the last on the paper I got her to sign promising to do it if you wouldn't tell her father and mother about George bein' a thief!"

"So!" said I in white rage, with a voice like the grate of horse shoes on gravel, "so you're a turncoat! Well, I'll not be bled, my man! Wag your tongue all you want to. Don't hurt me! I'll meet Jessie at the station and marry her within ten minutes! There isn't a horse in the country that can beat Lightning!"

And when the stable door moved and a moment later we heard the plop-plop of hoofs going down the lane. Harry had unloosed me and leaped to my back. Now he leaned down and whispered in my ear as a jockey does sometimes in a close race. "Black Beauty! You love her—save her! It's her only chance! Forget your lame knee and run as you used to run!"

What's What in Scenarios

(Continued from page 39)

Moon," "Down To Earth," "Wild and Woolly," and so forth. Afterwards they wrote several photoplays for Famous Players-Lasky stars and finally took up their present post as writers for the Talmadges. During the last year they have written "A Temperamental Wife," "The Virtuous Vamp," "In Search of a Sinner," "The Love Expert," "The Perfect Woman," "Dangerous Business" and "Mama's Affair" for Constance Talmadge; and in addition, Miss Loos wrote "The Branded Woman" for Norma Talmadge.

Since Miss Loos still clings to the name she made famous, not everyone knows that the collation is rising to the level of a year ago. Also, comparatively few motion picture fans know that Mr. Emerson is president of the Actors Equity Association, the actors "union" which won the strike against the managers through the United States and Canada, a year ago. During the last summer, the collaborators toured Europe, securing work for Talmadge studios, and many new suggestions on scenario writing, gleaned from the Continental studio, will be incorporated in their articles.

This series will be written from a practical standpoint, rather than as a discussion of artists' values or motion picture meta-
The Answer Man (Continued from page 112)

NOVEL SISTERS—Whoopee! Nothing dead about Wallace Reid, or Julian Eltinge. As Mark Twain said, reports are very exaggerated. They are both very much alive. Hobart Bosworth and Anna Q. Nilsson are playing in "The Brute Master."

MARIAN A.—There is no such thing as "bolts" in a storm, nor can anything be "struck" by lightning. During a thunderstorm a stress is thrown on the air, either between two clouds or between a cloud and the earth. The stress reaches a certain pressure, the air is cracked. It causes heat so intense that the air particles become incandescent, and we see this streak and call it lightning. Zazu Pitts and Helen J. Eddy are not the same.

G. K. had to you a devoted lover of Mme. Olga Petrova, and you would like to read more about her. She is now in vaudeville in the West. (Continued from page 70)

A. O. will read all about Corliss Palmer soon. They now call her the most beautiful girl in America.

SWEET SIXTEEN—Nine pro fane means "nine profligate." It is used to illustrate the fact that a thing is done at one time which should have been done at another, Lina Cavallieri is playing in "Sad Love."

"One woman's drowned house married" is less than the woman's less than the man's, as the choice depends on her the least. Rockefelll's Fellowes the plays the physician in "An Honorable Gentleman."

N. C. Apple and Ga. Peach.—Well, a woman laughs when she can, and weeps when she will. Once in a while I stop over in New York and go to the Biltmore hotels in New York. It's a diversion from my hall room. I eat a thirty-cent lunch across the street, and pick my teeth in the hotel lobby. One of the New York hotels supplies each of its guests, who average 2,000 a day, with a free copy of a morning newspaper. That is hospitality for you. (Or is it advertising?)

GOLDEN BUTTERFLY, MILSRED S. NIMBO, ELIZABETH R.—Nothing doing this half of the day. I'm going to get some sun. (Continued from page 104)

T. Please One Woman (Continued from page 67)

The next day the complicated tensions rose to their apex.

Dr. Jim had promised Alice to go to the Sunday-school picnic with her. It was their first day together since... well, anyway, since the opening of Mystery House. Alice was afraid of him. She knew Jim was right, but it was hard to bake and stew and wear gingham and know that the man one loved was bending over the coals of the Eternal Fire, a creature of white witchery. It hurt. Sometimes, curiously, she felt like a bird she had come across one morning on their lawn... just a small, trailing wing and a broken heart. She knew her heart was broken because it complained with odd, soft cries.

The morning of the picnic Jim appeared. Bobbie was feverish and ill, and had been so all night, and she begged him to look at the boy before they started for the Grove, five miles away.

He looked grave after the examination. "Bobbie, don't get up," he warned the child, "you tell me you'll be fit as a fiddle by night. He's got to be careful," he warned Alice... "Should we go... should we leave him... if she's all..."

"Oh, yes; that's safe. He should have rest and quiet first and foremost. He'll obey orders, won't you, Bob?"

The sick child nodded. He felt too hot and distressed to have the initiative of rebellion, even had he felt inclined.

Cecilia had backed out at the last moment. Was that the end of her? The child had been hanging around Lucien Wainwright with absurd persistency. Her eyes had looked haunted, too. She was taking her father's researches. Wainwright appeared perfectly unaware of her. Dad and Alice had decided she was safe.

Still, it wasn't auspicious... the opening of the day. Jim seemed abstracted. Alice was white and delicate, and he felt a brute, and it annoyed him that he did. Then, too, in every other day of the House there was the inevitable perfunctory of the Mystery House caressed him. What a day! What was she doing the languorous woman? What did he care? Ah, how he wondered. Was there much difference... caring... and wondering? Had he become a cypher? One night, he thought, was not a neurotic in whose disordered brains meanings were always slurred and blended, one into another... This girl who was to be his wife... she was simple, she was good, she was sweet... he was content. Had Man ever been content? Polygamy... what a term, what an ugly term...!

He turned to Alice and met her eyes. He smiled and took her hand... what was the other woman doing?

Events precipitate themselves... like thoughts, are disordered and blurred... The picnic lunch was midway when Bobbie... Bobbie arrived on his wheel... his face was mottled and his voice was strident. He yelled in cracked accents to Dr. Jim that the lady at the Mystery House was dyin', and that he had got to go. He said some one had G.O.T. to get you, the boy explained, and then he collapsed against Alice, whose saddened eyes were upon his small, unnatural face. Somehow she got him home... dimly she knew that Jim, her Jim, had gone... to the Mystery House, after the most cursory directions for the care of Bobbie. There was too much to be done for Bobbie. He terribly low. Her own hurt must wait. But midday the man who had been able to reach Dr. Ransome. Shortly before midnight Cecilia stumbled over on Wainwright's yacht... Alice and Dr. Jim, he had promised, Alice was over the headboard, overboard, telling first his crew to watch for her. Furiouus, she began to swim for the shore, and Freddy had rescued her. It was morning and the impious woman had wrought the charm of Wainwright into Freddy. Wet and sobby, she capitulated.

About the same time, Leila's husband appeared in his birdhouse at the House of Mystery. Ransome was with her, on the chase long, holding her warm, responsive hand, Lee saw him, and something terrible in the shape of his face twisted his mouth. "I want to talk to you, Leila," he said. There was that in his voice which was... definite... and fineness... finally...

She asked Ransome to wait outside. He did... right outside. Perhaps the truth is bad enough to have craved Lee's voice, in a broken voice, "Leila, I'm done for. The police are on my trail. I made the last big throw on the Street I promised. I'd like to make one more clean up... I lost... went outside the Law. It's all up... wait, don't speak!"

In the first moments of the splendid dreams and ideals I had, I've done the same thing... strained and strained, and schemed and connived for money. The money to buy you furs. Money to hold you, to glut you, to keep you. Because I am fool enough to be enamored of your silly pursed lips, false lips, false face. I am mad enough to have craved your scented, abominable flesh. Because I have gone insane imagining myself lost in the meshes of your manufactured coils of hair. It's all over. My lust of you is over. See you as you are, a half-decayed thing with the unearthly sweetness of decay, a parasite, a blasted thing, that has sucked the blood from my veins and the marrow from my bones! A parasite... These things Ransome heard. Shrieking because he was shrieking because he was broken heart and shattered life were there displayed in his words, shrieking because he knew them to be the truth... the Mystery House was a place of love, the scented woman within was what the man she had drained proclaimed her.

And next Ransome heard her laugh, an incalculably cruel laugh, untouched, light, abominable. And then Ransome heard a shot. The "mad fool" had gone to seek a finer, better thing in an infinity that would not, at least, be this... Autumn. Summer's vesture still lingering. A tang in the air.

Cecilia, in black, on the veranda, reading the First Latin grammar. The House of Mystery shuttered, abandoned, a rookery for migratory birds. Alice and Dr. Jim in the orchard... you could forgive me... sometimes forgiving it is the only illumination," he said.

"I believe that I can..."

And then: "You understand as well... I don't want you to... it is that I crave... your understanding..."

"Yes, I believe that I do..."

"Nothing else matters... even when it should... when one... when one..."

"Yes, Sweet?"

"When one loves..."
What's What in Scenarios

(Continued from page 114)

physics. Its purpose is to enable the readers of this magazine to write salable stories. Nevertheless, it should be stated that the contributions of Emerson and Miss Loos to the photoplay has been, from an artistic standpoint, of the highest value. They were the first to attempt satire on the screen. They developed a new type of photoplay embodying the biting satire of a Shavian drama with the brilliant dialog of a French comedy, and at a time when producers thought it impossible to carry across subtleties of this sort to a motion picture audience. Their best comedies, such as "Teaching," or their more recent adaptation of "Mama's Affair," are told with a straight face—but underlying the humor of the plot is a caustic commentary on life, with a sound philosophy at the bottom of it all.

The criticism of stories, as given by Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos in answer to questions, will be constructive. They will try to tell amateur writers not only what is wrong with their stories but how to remedy it. The second article, appearing next month, will be entitled "What Makes a Photodrama," and thereafter there will be one article each month.

COUPON

I am enclosing with this a 30c word synopsis of a story I desire John Emerson and Anita Loos to answer the following question:

If no story is attached, question may relate to photoplay writing in general. Send stamped and self-addressed envelope with coupon so that your answer and your story, if sent, may be returned to you.

The answer to your question is as follows (to be filled out by Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos):

THE EASIEST WAY

By John Emerson and Anita Loos

For years there have been people going about the world telling amateur authors that it is easy to write scenarios. We would not call such a person a lamb dyer, but we might be tempted to term him a d—oh well, they're both short and ugly words, anyway.

The truth is, as with everything else, it is only easy to write as it is if you know how—if you have ideas and if you are versed in technique. Whether you have ideas or not is a matter which only you can decide, for there is no problem in which no one else can help you. Personally, we are convinced that great numbers of people have ideas, but are unable to express them coherently because they do not know the fundamentals of photoplay writing. It is this technique that we are going to try to teach in this series, and if we do not dwell upon questions of inspiration and of artistic ideals, you will know that it is because those are matters outside the scope of any teacher. What we are trying to give is a practical, working knowledge of our craft—the formulas of the dramatist.

There are many questions which every amateur always asks, and we are going to

Aspirin

Then It's Genuine

Unless you see the name "Bayer" on tablets, you are not getting genuine Aspirin prescribed by physicians for 21 years and proved safe by millions.

Aspirin is the trade mark of Bayer manufacture of Monoacetecisdeter of Salicylicid.

Write the Words for a Song!

Write the words for a song. We revise song-poems, compose music for them, and guarantee to secure publication on a royalty basis by a New York music publisher. Our lyric Editor and Chief Composer is a song-writer of national reputation and has written many big successes. May your song-poem on love, peace, victory or any other subject to us today. Poems submitted are examined free.

BROADWAY COMPOSING STUDIOS

221 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MAKE YOUR OWN MONEY

Easy, pleasant work, men or women, whole or part time writing attractive dress fabrics, escapes, history, etc. Terrible kept for you. You will enjoy this work. No money required to start. All work sent back by you. Send this coupon now.

MUTUAL FABRIC COMPANY

Dept. 649

Binghamton, N. Y.

DEAFNESS IS MISERY

I know because I was Deaf and Hard of Hearing for over 30 years. My invisible Auditors Ear can make you able to hear again. It is simple and non-invasive, and will do it for you. They are Tiny Magnaphones. Cannot be seen when worn. Sound is amplified and communicated to a receiver in your ear. Easy to take out. Ask "Vivace Comfort." In-oroients. Write for booklet and my sworn statement of how I improved my hearing.

Margaret L. Leonard

Suit 314, 79 Fifth Avenue • New York City

SUBMIT YOUR SONG-POEMS ON ANY SUBJECT FOR OUR AWARD.

WE PAY $250 PER COMPOSED SONG (w/copyright).

All copyrights and rights shall be owned by the composer. This also applies to the harmonies and lyrics of your song. All songs are registered and have been published. If your song is not accepted, we will send you a return copy of the song with our reasons why we rejected it. If you so desire, we will return your song to you. We will not accept any song with Copyright stamps or any song about War or its causes. No rejection is ever returned without reasons.

COUNTRY SONGS WANTED.

Send for our 16-page catalog listing the complete list of all successful songs and the greatest opportunities for song writing. A complete summary of the entire field with all the important facts that every song writer should know.

Knickricker Studios, 322 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
The Answer Man

(Continued from page 115)

fidelity—and your purse; to all men, jus-
tice. I cant improve on that much. So
you want to hear more of Alfred Whit-
man. Speak up, Alfred, the lady is lis-
tening.

NADINE B. EVELYN, ELLA S., DOTTIE
MAE, V. A., MARY, MRS. M. T., E. A. B.,
J. C., KITTY AMBROSE, MARY, TWO
FRIENDS, BRYCE, MAYO AMBROSE, ALICE V. B.
SOPHOMORE, TRIXIE, BROWN EYES, G. K. 
R1734W, JOHN BARRYMORE AMBROSE,
BRENTWOOD, ALICE V. B., SOPHOMORE,
NEBRE, MILLIE, LEE RETTE, GREEENUP,
ELSIE M.—Your letters were all interest-
ing, but not inspiring, because you asked
beautiful like it. Flanne me or call me
names, or start something!

SOCHATES.—Indeed, I live in a hall room,
smug as a bug in a rug, and am not rich,
as you surmise. I am not the kind that
tells their brains for gold. I have no
wants unsupplied, and therefore I am
the richest of the rich, in that sense. Glad
you wish to have me. Hope Hammars will like her
more even when you see her latest. They
tell me she is improving wonderfully
and is doing some really fine work.

HOPE THOMAS.—You can
reach Hope by addressing her at 131 River-
side Drive, N. Y. C. I never give priv-
ate addresses like this without permission,
and I am sure that your promised present
will be appreciated.

ZIM ZAM ZUM.—Your verse to Za Su
Pitts was indeed clever. When you get to
Africa, you might try Transvaal
diamond. I wouldn't object to it. Thanks
for the snaps of Anvers. I enjoyed the
one of yourself at the "Sailmaker" is not quite finished, at this writing, but it
will be released before New Years day, I
understand.

MARY F.—Just keep right on writing.
Did you know the conversation of some
people is so unimportant that when they
stop talking you fail to notice it. Casson
Ferguson in "The Shuttle." Albert Roscoe in
"Black Shadows."

NAVY NURSE.—Good morning Nurse.
You ask me what i time I retire. I try to
return to bed without leaving it even
. I go to bed with reluctance yet I quit with
regret. I make up my mind every night
to leave it early but i make up my body very
100; everybody supposed to keep the
feathers not later than 10:00 every
night. That is the way to keep young and
beautiful like it. My next motion was
Bob in "Love without question."

C. V. LAGRASSE.—Keep away from the
doctors as long as you can. There are
three kinds of doctors; those who work
and make people well, those who work to
prevent people from getting sick, and those
who work people whether they are sick or
well like it. Eddie Fergus-
on. Wonderful artist. But just you wait
till you see Corlliss Palmer, the new star of
the 1920 Fane and Fortune Contest.

HELEN T.—You ask too much.

JUST BLOSSOM.—Touchin’ on and apper-
tainin’ to, here are the players you refer
to who are married: William Duncan and
Edith Johnson are married; Richard Bar-
thelness and Mary Hay; Conway Tearle
and Adele Rowland; Corinne Griffith and
Webster Carroll; Charles Bryant and
Norma McCardle; Walter McCrady and
Pearl White; Anita Stewart and Rudolph Came-
on, and Norma Talmadge and Joseph
Scarlett are married. There are others,
but let this suffice for the nonce.

STAR DUST.—Your letter was very in-
teresting. Write me again.

(Continued on page 119)
**Why Don't You! Write the Words for a Song?**

Our Composer will write the words for a complete song printed and copyrighted in your name—according to our special plan.

Submit Poems to Us on any Subject

Edward H. Rosenberg

Our leading Composer is a world's famous pianist, oratorio writer in concerts with such celebrated singers as Sembrich, Nellies and de Reszke. Among his recent outstanding successes are:

"IF I WERE A ROSE" of which a million copies have been sold.

Don't let another day go by without submitting a poem to us. Do it today.

The Metropolitan Studios
Department 246
9165 Michigan Ave., Chicago

---

**Along the Starry Way**

(Continued from page 53)

eloquent description of this beauty of the desert; for the girls would go no farther. (Whisper: they were afraid some of the fans would catch them.) However, we compromised on a row of peony-in-the-slot machines in an out-of-the-way corner.

"Oh, let's go for a ride on Uncle Tom's 'Dipper,'" said Coleen, and she and Pat O'Malley made off for a ride on the 'Dipper,' while the rest of us went for spins on the 'Steeple Chase,' the "Virginia Reel" and other concessions.

Isn't it rather queer that on the scenic railways, "dipper" and other thrilling rides, that couples always find it necessary to hold one another in, altho the seats are carefully lined up so that there is no danger of a precipitous fall thru space? I remarked on this; but received no satisfactory answer. However, I think I'll try it with some young lady whose long friendship with me would stand the strain of such an experiment. Being statistically inclined because of my study of that subject at the University of California this term, I endeavored to have the party try a bit while I collected data on a number of couples who found mutual protection in each other's arms and those who did not. I wanted to plot a graph of my observations; but Tommy Forman declared it was no use as it was a waste of time; for if a couple were contented to hold on to the seat bars they were married, and if they hung on to each other they were single, and so, my graph wouldn't mean anything anyhow. (I wonder what my instructor, Miss Moody, would say to that.) I noticed, however, that Pat O'Malley and Coleen Moore were satisfied with the seat bars. I don't think there's anything in what Tommy Forman says. Anyway the others wouldn't wait for me to make my observations; so I suppose I'll have to do some personal investigating.

Venice and Ocean Park are rivals in everything. Each has a famous band leader for a season or two, then one or the other will employ a still more noted baton wielder.

The master used to dance around the band platform when he first came to Venice; but he has calmed down considerably now and contented himself with a soulful roll of the eyes in responding to encores. However, both he and his competitor at Ocean Park have their following among the fair, and beribboned bouquets are quite plentiful around the music stands of the rival leaders. Francis and Katherine were quite taken with the manly Ferrullo; but Coleen's favorite was the firy Tomassino, whom we persuaded to descend from his lordly perch during an intermission to submit to a photograph in directorial pose on the sand behind the handstand.

Venice stages a bathing suit parade, usually on Sunday, in which the costumes are not at all too concealing, to say the least. Ocean Park's pulps resound with thunderous denunciations of such brazen displays of the more or less divine human form to the gaze of the gawking rabblement. However, when Mack Sennett sends his none-too-adorned bathing beauties to the Ocean Park sands to cut their cinema capers and tourists surround the camera man many deep, the most interested spectators are the Ocean Park police (there's more than one), and town officials. Nothing is heard in the church pulpits and 'tis whispered that the divines who raged so devoutly against the rival parade of pulchritude, are not averse to "study the drama" of the hordes of bathers by the unknown ladies—and gentlemen from the Los An-

---

**Resinol**

Bring Out the Hidden Beauty

Beneath the soaked, discolored, faded or aged picture frame, send for your free sample of Resinol. Instants Wax gradually anneals the decolorized surface and reverses the fading of aged, beautiful skin underneath. Used by refined women who prefer completions of true naturalness. Have you tried the MERCERIZED WAX on one or more picture frames with different results from the ordinary?<n

**TO PROTECT**

Be prepared to drive off enemies to your health by keeping Piso's handy on your shelf always ready for instant aid, to ward off coughs and colds and protect both young and old from all serious illness. It contains no opiate. Buy Piso's today. 3c at your druggist's.

---

**PLAY THE SCALE IN ONE WEEK!**

This book tells you what to play on saxophone—simply, in quarters or in thirds, in two or three notes, with cue notes. No music knowledge is necessary. A beginning saxophone for the home. Use only for practice. 20 pages. 4 cents. We pay postage.

**Free Book** Containing complete story of the origin and history of that wonderful instrument—the SAXOPHONE.

**Buescher Band Instrument Co.**
**215 Buescher Block**
**Elkhart, Ind.**

**Free Book**

The biggest tone and the most perfect of any Cornet made. Don't let your opportunity pass. Come in and see us today playing a Buescher-Grand Cornet or Trombone.

**6 Days' Free Print**

You can order any Buescher Instrument and try it 6 days at no risk. If you are not satisfied return it in as new condition and we will refund your money. 

---

**Don't let baby scratch**

Teethgras, prickly-heat, choking—these are a few of the trying baby ailments which make baby fretful and keep anxious mothers busy trying to soothe the torment.

**RESINOL OINTMENT is the wonder thing that gives quick relief. Try it and note how soon baby's fretful crying stops as this gentle, cooling ointment reduces the itching and burning.**

---

**Resinol**

**SEND NO MONEY**

If You Can Tell if it's from a GENUINE DIAMOND Send it Back

To prove our blue-ribbon MEXICAN DIAMOND IMPROVED CO. are genuine diamonds with same DAZZLING RAINBOW FIRE, we will send a material of each to Ladies Solitaire Ring (Cat. price $4.98) for Half Price to Subscribers. $2.00, or in Green Heavy Topaz Belt Ring price $2.25. Our finest 18K Gold Fillled monte-ment, 25 CARATS MEXICAN DIAMOND IMPROVED CO. SEND MONEY. Just return, if not satisfied. BRISTOL, BRISTOL, O. D. If not pleased return for money back free of handling charges. Write for free Catalogue. MEXICAN DIAMOND IMPROVED CO. Dept. C412 1st Extra, M. Dink. (Distinctions unexcelled Mexican Diamonds)
The Answer (Continued from page 117)

KITTIE C.—Thanks, you call me the
foundry of knowledge. How about your-
selves? You, Samuel Johnson, whom Boswell made famous, and
who sat in his easy chair and was for
twenty years the literary oracle of
the world. In 1725 he completed the first large
dictionary of the English language after
eight years of solid labor on it. And you
call me the modern Johnson. Hoot, mon!

LILLIAN; DELA C.; MRS. EARLE L.;
MISS CURIOSITY; JULIETTE B.; ARAMINTA
VAN TAAL; RUTH; JESS M.;
DADDIE; TILDA M.; ELEANOR; M. E.;
MARY S.; PAULINE G.; MARY S. B.;
VIOLET GREG; ROMEO & JULIET; ESTELLE
D.; MARJORIE E. C.; and OLIVIA. Was
very glad to hear from you all, and sorry
to put in the alarums. Ask me some-
thing new, and I'll wax eloquent.

NORMAN.—It's not so easy to get more
than your mother's consent to get you into
pictures. The picture you sent me is very
pretty, but you are still very young. Why
not stay at Yale?

ARLINE 20.—It's a poor mule that
work both ways, not a poor rule, for a rule
that works both ways is no rule at all. Is
it a poor racehorse?—'Cycle of Fate.' Yes, Helen Gardner and Templar Saxe in 'The Devil's Angel.'

WALTER C.—Where was your stamped
address developed?

SALOME.—Well, a critic is a necessary
evil, and criticism is an evil necessity. Bar
bara Castleton in 'For the Freedom of
the World.' I notice that Willard Mack
intends to make her his blushing bride.
Mary Warren was Beatrice in 'An Honest
Man.'—'Lone Fool in a Still Small Voice.'—Webster Campbell in 'Bab's
Candidate.'

ANXIOUS.—It seems to me that you are
waiting for opportunity when you might
be making opportunity. Weeds grow of
their own accord but crops must be planted.
Sorry I can't help you. Why don't you
send for a list of the film manufacturers?—Send a stamped addressed envelope to me.

BONY.—You can reach Shirley Mason,
Los Angeles, Cal.

ENGLISH.—Here you are, all in one
breath. Violet Heming born in Leeds, Eng-
land; Marion Davies born in Brooklyn,
New York—1907. Virginia L. Corbin in 1912; Antonio
Mor-
reno born in Spain. You're welcome.
Kathlyn Williams in 'Prince Chap.'

ARCHER.—No one envies me my
wealth and nobody envies my health. Had I wealth
and lost it, somebody would be the gainer;
had I health and lost it, everybody would be
the Loser. —'Nineteen and Barth-
elness played with H. Palmerston Williams in 'Bab.'—Dorothy Donnelly played in 'Madame X.'—Harry Hilliard was Romeo.

SANDERSON.—King Don Quixote is, after all, the defender of the
oppressed, the champion of lost causes, and the man of noble
feeling. Woe to the centuries without Don Quixote. Nothing
remains to them but Sancho Pan-
zas. Tom Douglas you want to hear more
about.

BLANCHE B.—Enid Bennett is married to
Fred Niblo and Billie Burke to Florenz
Ziegfeld. Wallace Reid, about 28. Jack
Cox is the son of William Cox of Two
Worlds. Ella Hall is still married to
Emory Johnson.

JAZZ 69.—No, I have never had the
pleasure of talking to Gloria Swan,
but I would like to. She became the mother
of a baby girl who will be called Gloria.

GOODMORNING.—Well, I drink about a
quart of buttermilk every day. No, I don't care
for milk. I think I will put more on the pictures. The line
of my comments is directed by my readers. I
certainly did enjoy 'Peaceful Valley.' I
believe it was Charlie Ray's best, and he
is always a lovely character. Didn't care
so much for 'Good References' with Con-
stance Talmadge. Very light picture. With
the season.

ROBERT S.—To remember—to forget;
ail how this is what makes us young or old.
I remember with regret when I first
read that there was no Santa Claus. I am
going to hang my stocking up this year, but
I suppose I will find it full of emptiness.
It is more blessed to give than to re-
ceive. (my address is 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn).
Charles Meredith in 'Judy of Roure's Har-
bor' and Jere Austin in 'Errthwave Susan.'

H. Hoxie was good.ackets, the

GOTTY MOPHY.—Hello Goity. All
of the players you mention are in Los
Angeles. So you are not very beautiful. Well beauty is the first gift, and the first she
takes from her. You have nothing to lose then.

KAZU T. ISODA, 23-1 Kawada-cho, Mio-
a, Oka, Japan, would like to exchange cards with
you readers.

NOGI.—Thinks for the fee. Maurice
Costello, I don't think, is doing anything
now. You say he is not a corner in your heart. You say you
can never forget Edith Storey. No, who can?
Mabel Towne—I don't know where she is, either.
Some day we will have to hunt them all up and have a grand
reunion. You say you have done everything in an editorial department and you are an
editor's shoes, yet you have never been an
Answer Man. Try it—it's lots of fun.

T. E. W.—Mrs. Sidney Drew can be reached,
Vigilgraph Studio, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THIRTEN.—Thanks for the stamps. M. Lou
Daw is in Hollywood, Cal. Also Gloria Swan
and Viola Dana. Thanks. Write me again.

STANLEY.—Thanks for the cigar. Glo-
ria Swan is not poor. Her face is full of life,
Yes, very much so. You will hear good
news about her very soon. You guessed
it the first time; Gloria No. 2 is expected.

D. V. —I have answered yours by
mail.

NOGI.—I am just vain enough to like you
and your interesting letter. So much so, that
I am going to quote part of it. I have
an uncomfortable feeling that I'm talking,
or writing to thin air. You are not
concrete enough, sir. I'd like to meet those
who possess so brilliant a tongue and
so kindly a nature, but you're entirely
too much in demand, too busy. I
Imagine that's one reason why so many who
would like to get in touch with you hang back. They
feel like atoms or midgets around
an arc-light.

I want to know whether your age is seventy-
ine or twenty-nine. But you say it's
the former, and I'm not going to dispute you.
You probably know more about than I
know, and that's enough. I am just
about an elderly man in your position.
In fact, it seems sort of appropriate.
Are you never yet met the man with the patience, the dry wit, the
mellowness of nature or the kindness of disposition that you appear to possess.
I see you are a food, temple, and
body. But, honest to John, sir, it's not a lie.
Altho in the editorial game, you are un-
(Continued on page 119)
California Chatter
(Continued from page 80)
picture will be "The Halfbreed" in which William Demarest will play the lead and Francis X. Bushman and Beverly Bayne will be associated with him.

Albert E. Smith, president of Vitagraph, has apparently decided California is better than ever as a picture-making territory. For he has arrived from the East to make his permanent home here where he can personalize the future expansion and activities of his company. Vitagraph now has seven companies at the Los Angeles studios and four at Brooklyn. In addition, another company for specials is soon to be started here and at least one, perhaps two more comedy units organized. At the Los Angeles studios now, David Smith is producing "Black Beauty" in seven reels with Jean Paige in the principal role; Chester Bennett is finishing "Diamonds Adrift" with Earle Williams, and Antonio Moreno has begun his first feature "Three Sevens." William Duncan and Edith Johnson are in the midst of "Fighting Fate." Joe Ryan is making a Western feature which is producing special comedies, as is Jimmy Aubrey.

Elliott Dexter who has entirely recovered from his recent illness is seriously considering going to California next Spring. Meanwhile he is to appear in "The Affairs of Anatol" and one or two other specials before leaving.

Fred Niblo has completed the new Douglas Fairbanks' feature, "The Mark of Zorro," and is to return to the Ince studios for one special all-star production for the Associated Producers. J. Gardner Sulli- van is writing the continuity for a well-known story, the name of which is not yet announced. After that Niblo may return to Fairbanks, who expects to make two more pictures before leaving for England next Spring.

Universal has purchased "It's Never Too Late to Mend" by Helene Christiane as a starring vehicle for Eva Novak, whose first stellar picture, "Wanted at Headquarters," was very popular. It was released Nov. 16 and has been a hit.

A good story is told of Norman Dwan, who was recently directing a crowd of 200 extra people for a scene in Edith Roberts' feature, "White Shadows," at Universal City. During the day he had cause to address them as follows:

"Ladies and gentlemen, we have given you real food to eat and real punch to drink; you are sitting on real upholstery, looking at real paintings and tapestries and you are wearing real silks and laces. May I ask one thing in return?"

All the actors nodded assent.

"Then for the love of Mike let us have some real acting!"

William Cagney Calhame whose latest Robertson-Cole production, "The Steal- ers," has made a big hit, is now at work on his second original picture, the story of which was written by himself and is entitled "What is a Wife Worth?"

Work has started on Louise Fazenda's series of two-reel comedies for the Specials Pictures Company. The comedienne is under contract for six months, but has already been given the lead in her own series. In this picture she has the leading role in a story written by her."
Metro has started cinematzing this virile story and changed the title to the one of “What is the Matter with Marriage?” which has absolutely nothing to do with the story but which the producers like this which is becoming more and more rampant in picture companies. The cast for the film has included with “Marriage,” which you will probably never recognize as “The Little Lady of the Big House” includes Ora Carew, Milton Sills and Nellie Salmon.

May Allison is one of the most capable and talented stars. She not only designs her own clothes but recently drew plans for the interior of a church and its altar to be used for the wedding scene in her latest picture “Are Wives to Blame!” She had three days vacation—during which time she made presents from the fruits of the eight fig trees which adorn the rear of her beautiful new home in Beverly Hills.

The Screen Writers’ Guild of the Actors’ League of America is at last an accomplished fact. Offices have been opened at 224 Markham Building, Hollywood. The chief purpose for which the Screen Writers’ Guild has been organized is to promote a closer and more co-operative relationship between the producer of motion pictures and those who in the capacity of scriptwriters are directly associated with him in the creation and preparation of screen material. For instance the registration of manuscripts—which is a tried and proved method of protecting the author against the theft of his ideas—is one of the duties which the Guild has undertaken and which service is available to any author of motion picture material whether or not he is a member of the Guild.

Ford Sterling has completed a tour of the Western Coast but has postponed his Eastern personal appearance trip to start work on his first comedy at the Special Pictures Studio. The other day President Thompson called him into his office and said:

“Well, old man, I think we’ll have to lower the salary we are paying you.”

“But I have a contract,” protested Sterling.

“Yes, I know, but haven’t you noticed that the price of all Fords has gone down? I can’t see where you’re an exception.”

The Governor of California has a most interesting wardrobe manager—by name Sophie Wachner. The other day she was having a brainstorm figuring how many yards of silk will be required to make seventeen dozen old-fashioned dresses having fifteen or twenty yards in each one. She’ll have a worse brainstorm trying to count up how many modern frocks one old-fashioned dress will make when she remolds them for another picture.

William H. Crane, dean of the American stage, intends to make Hollywood his future home. Altho Mr. Crane has announced that he does not care to work before the camera, still he wishes to keep in close touch with the studios and any of his former associates who are now working for the screen.

Marcus Loew has been spending some time in Hollywood visiting the Metro studios in which he has a large interest. He asserts that his viewpoint is still primarily that of the exhibitor.

When dealing with bores one good turn down deserves another.

The Answer Man

(Continued from page 119)

doubtedly human, and nobody lives who doesn’t eat. For heaven’s sake, take this as it’s given. I shay at being told a silly falsehood. Personally, I hope that you are seventy-nine and not a day younger.”

Roth; Cathryn H.; Jennie B.; Con-wa, Terrie; Armstrong; Eugene O’Brien; Admire; B. H’n. & M. E. f. ; L. H. G.; Alice Louise; Eugenio Lagado, Manila; S. B., English Girl; Jim S., Maude S., V. Y.; Norma’s Girl; Joke-phine; Blue Eyes; Monroe Salisbury; A. M. K.; Bunde; Two-Gun; Wallace R. Fan; Just Toots; Just Toots; D. W.—Better luck next time, but your answers appear above—somebody else got ahead of you all.

GLORIA H.—Surely, I was glad to hear from you. Martha Mansfield is playing opposite Conway Tearle in “The Road to Ambition.” That’s the road we should all take. You may be sure I’ll be there.

Jewel P.—Have success, and there will always be fools to say that you have talent, you say. I agree with you, but the majority works without talent. Yes, Edith Roberts, in “White Youth.”

JASE ST. CLAIR.—No, I am not super-stitious, but I have heard of the one that if an actor’s shoes squeak when he is making his first entrance, he will be very well received by the audience. That was W. F. Carleton, in “The Amateur Wife,” and Albert Roscoe, in “Her Elephant Man.”

DOLLY B. GOON.—You ask me the best way to get thin. The surest way I know of, other than inconvenient, is to stop eating. As my friend, Brown, says, I know a nice, affectionate girl who goes about putting beefsteaks on the back, running her fingers fondly through the beards of oysters, holding hands for hours with breaded veal cutlets, rubbing noses with pork chops, and having affairs with boiled onions. Her emotional eyes light with anxious interest in the presence of food; they fill with great, glistening tears when the plates are taken out, and she sits dejected, weeping gently into her coffee. Monte, the bookseller.

E. M.—No, I do not live in New York. I have all I can do to live in Brooklyn on $10 a week. In my hall-room I have artificial heat, artificial light, and artificial food, but so long as I don’t have artificial hair, teeth, eyes and legs, I’ll get along. The life of an Answer Man is but a bed of roses.

Yo te amo.—Hear much thanks. I prized your letter highly. Yes, Douglas Fairbanks, “The Mark of Zorro.” Taken from the novel “The Curse of Capistrano,” Marguerite de: La Motte opposite him. Yes, indeed, I like to go to art exhibits. I always attend the Academy Show in New York. Ancient works make one warm, modern ones leave one placid. The reason is, perhaps, that the ancients had more faith than we have. Why, Jere Austin was born in Minneapolis.

Just Vicky.—Thank you, but I think that the wisdom of old age will come in time. I see you in achievement today what Dr. Samuel Johnson was in the past, who sat in his easy-chair, and was for twenty years the literary oracle of the world. Say, that’s what I call mighty nice of you. Won’t you be my Boswell? Phyllis Haver, Marie (Continued on page 122)

Screen Stories in Demand

Before sending your photoplays and stories out on the market, be careful to have them first put in proper form and language. The “Detailed Synopsis” is preferred by the studios, almost every producing company now has its own scenario form, and it would be an utter impossibility for outside writers to learn them all. But, a “Detailed Synopsis” can be used by any company, and, if accepted, will be “pictureized” by their own writers to suit their own requirements.

We CRITICISE, REVISE, and TYPE photoplays and stories at reasonable rates, which will be furnished on application. After REVISION, we return the same Carbon Copy and Original, to the writer, along with a complete list of PRODUCING COMPANIES, to whom scripts may be sent directly. This is the method now universally adopted by both studios and writers, and it has been found to work admirably, as it is a distinct advantage to the writers, who thus come into personal touch with the Studio Editors and Directors.

Mr. T. Herbert Chesnut (“Allan Douglas Brodie”), short story writer, photoplay-wright and screen actor, who has made many friends among writers thruout the English-speaking world during the past five years, is now Editor of our SCENARIO DEPARTMENT, and will be happy to extend every courtesy to our patrons.

We assure the readers of MOTION PICTURE, CLASSIC and SHADOWLAND that we shall be glad to give them every assistance in our power. Send stamp for further information.

Brewer Publications INC.

SCENARIO DEPARTMENT

175 Duffield Street

Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Forman of the Megaphone

(Continued from page 72)

ring vehicles which Mr. Forman was directing. But, as it was apparent that he had written those letters himself, we didn't like to ask his name. It was he who opened the door for us and said, "I'm not Mr. Forman. He is in the tub! But come right in and have a seat now." So we talked about everything, principally about how very bad, bad pictures can be, and so forth. Meighan came in, he took it for granted that we knew whom we were talking to, and only said, "Hello, everybody. Where's the medicine case?" I'll tell you what I was thinking about how very bad, bad pictures can be.

Now, of course, when you're not sure of your listener, you have to be careful what you say, for we never shall forget the time we said to an inoffensive young woman: "I wanted to kill the ingenue in that picture." And she replied: "Yes, I thought my work had been rather successful until I saw the director's fault." So, whenever we took up a new picture for discussion, we would first say: "Did you ever have the courage of one's convictions isn't the same as telling a man to his face that you think his work is rotten. But we do, and I think we shall like Sonya Quarry!" The nameless blond young man likes all of our favorite directors, such as David Griffith, Jerome Storm and George Loosely. Meighan thought it might be a good idea to have him write scenarios.

Every time we don't see Tommy Meighan for a couple of months we forget how much you'll do, when he walked into Mr. Forman's apartment the other evening, we had a hundred things to talk about. We both started in simultaneously. "Do you remember that interview at the Astor?" and, "Oh, that night at the Ziegfeld Roof!" "Have you ever seen him since?" "Do you get on very well?" So when Mr. Forman, pink and white and fair-haired and radiant in his dinner clothes, came into the room no one saw him, nor was he noticed by right the and say, "Here, I want to be interviewed!" So Tommy Meighan said: "You can't be interviewed now. You haven't time. We've got to start directing at the 8 o'clock on Monday, and you can be interviewed then." But we were quite firm.

Next thing you know is the moronic story of 'the miracle that now. You go and sit down for ten minutes, and then we deliver your director into your hands intact, to do with as you like. You look at this victim and say: "It's a shame, you're not going to be a leading man any more. Why do you prefer directing?"

"Well," he answered, "I can answer that question very easily. In the first place, I wasn't a leading man—or only on rare occasions at least. I was always playing second leads—the returned-soldier-who-finds-his-sweetheart-married-to-another line. And directed me in a lot of films. I was being cast for leads. I went away to war, and, I tell you, the war makes a lot of difference."

Then I had the lead in the last picture we saw you in. Cant remember the name of it, but you stole Irving Cummings' girl away from him and married her; and then he was in your war like Good- den. Do you remember? Of course you were the lead in that, because it is always the leading man who marries the heroine."

"The hero," "Well, it isn't possible to be away for two years and then to take up things just where you left off."

"But you were so clever on the screen," we murmured, determined to make this c-word as much a part of the drama. He didn't seem to catch it."

"I never thought so," he answered. "I never liked what I did." And he meant it."

"And, you're never getting yourself in the pictures? Didn't you envy Jack Holt in 'The Sins of Rosanne'? And, wouldn't you be making up a love to Ethel Clayton than directing her?"

"Well, a story like 'Sins of Rosanne' isn't easy to do, on account of the stuffy stuff, but I prefer to be the man behind the gun."

"And won't you languish for the пazuider of the well-known public? You know a director never gets the credit he deserves when the picture is good."

"No; but he gets the blame when the picture is bad. At least, for the other, I don't have to be long silent. I haven't got a bit of vanity. I never was cut out for an actor, anyway. I was born in Texas, and raised in a cotton field, and I never do like directing. An actor is only so much putty in the hands of his director. He has no will of his own!"

"What if you cut out Tommy Meighan from the next room. So, I'm only putty, am I?"

"He wasn't talking of stars," we called back. "They are the one's who carry the film. Keep quiet in there; our allotted time is not yet up." And then to Mr. Forman we said: "And you preferred being the director to being the putty?" Omar Khayam has said something very nice which would have been appropriate to the occasion, only we couldn't think of it. We never can when we want it in a hurry. It's something about the potter's clay."

"Yes, I was saying that there were many reasons why a director is better than an actor. You know, the director gets more money than anybody unless it is the star, and we've got to think of that. And a director can't go on as an ingenue forever."

"But you were the lead."

"Yes; and, of course, you should begin to plan for the future. You must be all of twenty-five."

"Oh, I never tell my age. I'll tell you where I was born, but not when."

"Why, if we were your age, we should be showing you're twenty-five. We're only twenty-five! We're only twenty-five! It is great to be young."

"Yes, but not for a director. They think you can't trust you until your hair begins to turn grey."

"Don't worry," we added. "Your's will begin to turn grey before you've directed many pictures. Why, don't you know that if the star's work is stilted, or the continuity is bad, or the ingenue is too cute? These things are hard for everybody says, "Cherchez le directeur! Oh, your hair will turn grey fast enough."

"And I'll see to it that it is done," called Tommy Meighan next room."

"Haven't you finished with him yet?"

"Yes. Just one thing more. In enumerating the advantages of being a director, you left out one. You know, when you're a star, you have to be careful what you eat so as to keep your waistline where it belongs. But when you're only a director, you can eat anything you like."

"Which is a polite way of telling me that I'm getting fat. I know it; but whether it's because I'm a director, or vice versa, I'm not so sure."


The Answer Man

(Continued from page 121)

Post and Charles Murray, in Mack Sennett's 'Last Five'—but for 'Men of Honor and Behave." Naomi Childers, in California. Thanks, write me again.

BECK—We all should be both teachers and pupils, no one can be ignorant but he can teach, no one so learned but he can learn. Carol Holloway is playing in "A Good Bad Man," Lottie Pickford did not play. The Pickfords are going to Cleo Madison and George Larkin. William Boyd was Mr. Carpenter in "City of Masks."

ELIZABETH B. GOON—How are you again? Eugene O'Brien is 37; Jack Pickford, 25; Constance Talmadge, 21; George Walsh, 25. You're welcome, Myrle Stedman, andawash Burt, in "The Tiger's Clutch." Lester Cuno is playing in "Lone Hand Wilson."

EMILY F.—Thanks, indeed, for the jutge. It was very fine, and you are quite a candy maker. As to your question, I think perhaps it is better for you to wait and live with visions of dreams than to join the noisy throng.

GEORGE M.—Thanks for the clipping. You say Younkers is next to the largest city in the world. I think "The World" is speaking. Ruth Stonehouse and Eileen Percy, in "The Land of Jazz."

AGNES—Why, the thomany was formerly called lovely. They thought to be poisonous, and was grown for decorative purposes. Yes, I know, the other day a very hard syphon block called me and told me that Rod LaRoeque's name should be spelt just as I have spelt it. You can reach him at the Greenroom Club, New York City. ZEAL ZAMM—I am sorry I could not forward your cards. They are much appreciated.

SPECTATOR.—Thank you for the picture of yourself in a bathing suit. You ought to join the Mint. Must have my sympathy. Sylvia Breamer is playing in "The Devil," with George Arliss, George Beban, in "One Man in a Million.""

MARY M.—Your questions in rhyme were interesting to read. About Moreno, I s'pose to proceed, but I don't know what you see; in serials he will no longer be. Fins. Now, isn't that just too clever for anything?

ELIZABETH S. CLAIR.—One of the old Fanny Club members. Glad to hear from you again. Be sure to call on me when you come east.

RICHARD S. FRANCISCO.—They tell me Conrad Nagel is the father of a baby girl, Ruth, which was born on October 29th, E. K. Lincoln and Hazel Dawn are playing in "What Is Love?" I hope they know. Nobody else does. The Bible has been translated into 450 languages and dialects.

MILWAUKEE.—Thanks kindly for the box of chocolate cakes. Sweet of you. Sweets from the sweet to the sweet. You ought to have landed a you-know-who soon. You ought to have it. Yes, they do say that there is a device on which a moving hand indicates the direction the car will turn, being designed for the rear of motorcars.

BROWN EYES.—Why, it was General Zane Taylor who raised the victorious troops in the war against Mexico, and he captured Palo Alto May 8th, 1846. Norman Trevor has been signed to make eight pictures for the new Ziegfield Film Company. Florence Reed and Earle Foxe have also signed with this company. Just forget about that Chaplin question.

ANYONE.—I started to work here in November, 1910, but I was with Mr.
Brewer in September, 1910. The first issue of this magazine was the February, 1911, with Thomas Edison's picture on the cover. We have five children. You refer to Bobby Connelly.

BRONX NUT.—Your letter was certainly full of nonsense. God must have loved silly people, for He has given them an unlimited store of them.

NUTS, St. Louis.—Glad to hear from you again. So you are married and have two children. Congratulations. Write me again.

DEVIL DOG.—You want to see and hear more of Lilian Walker, so do I.

Ezra who?—Late supper and many hours make men unhealthye, unhealthy and otherwise. I don't approve of them. Rockcliffe Fellowes is playing opposite Edith Taliaferro in 'The Brides of Passion.' You refer to Edith Taliaferro and Jack Sherrill. Very interesting, your letter.

The Answer Man insists on our publishing this letter, and not without cause. It seems that H.C. is an inmate of an unmentionable institution and we bought a W.S.S. from him to help him out. Just read what he says and see how eloquent he is: "There's not a person in the world I could more wish just now to meet than yourself." Terribly sentimental, isn't it?

Which may or may not flatter you, my dear X, but candidly it is the truth; It is a night for companionhip for "Th' wind am blowin' a wooden blade brake." While the spatters of rain against the windows whisper things not understood by human ears and all Camden Town lies silent except two muffled notes borne faintly on the wind from the clock tower.

Of course, by all laws of decency I should be in bed, and yet here I am prowling around the house like some ill-begotten spirit doomed for some infinitesimal sin.

I suppose some punishment is due me for not answering your most generous letter, and if you will say the word I'll have the doctor slip some nux vomica into the vile concoctions he now prescribes as medicines and we'll call it square. Confidentially, he's a very accommodating old chap; frank, outspoken and all the rest of those irritating qualities habitual with physicians—and doctors.

He quite frankly told me yesterday that if he could make an emulsion of my disposition it would form a culture bed of bacteria, a rabid hygienic plague. So I am beginning to wonder whether a plain stone slab or an elaborate granite block would be suitable placed admidst afternoons. On the other hand, and run-down shoes gives me the final pat in the face with its spade, and it all started because I dared to remark in a fit of despondency that "I was a stranger to everybody except God— and to him I was a disappointment."

Seriously tho, my dear X, if I could find a word to express the pleasure your letter gave me, perhaps I would be more content in knowing that you understood; but, somehow, for some unknown reason I am left groping helplessly, blindly and can only wonder at my own stupidity.

It was really wonderful of you to pause long enough to shake hands with me and laugh at what I sent you. Clandestinely, I wish there was a phrase more expressive than just "Thank you."

But, my dear X, I am greatly troubled about the possible interest you may have in the interview to sell. It was not even in Ms. form, but when I received the check I thought that possibility. Yes, Editor would find me, you know, for if a check would be honestly mine; but as time passes and the customary six to eight weeks have gone by. (Ah! how many slip have I with that six to eight weeks) and there has been no signs of the article, I have come to the conclusion it has not appealed to him, so I want to return the $10. I have kindly sent me; but am in doubt as how to do so.

If sent by registered mail to the "Answer Man" it would reach you safely. A box of incognito (confound this incognito) and a registered letter is all I can think of, only I want to be sure you are there and not on your vacation; so please let me know of the box or the letter.

I sincerely wish I knew you well enough to write often, for at times I get the "willies" so bad that you might think I was Nazinov, and ask questions about the pictures nor the stars as I am pretty well versed in astronomy and I get all the new magazines on the market, but the way you write is an inspiration or is a riot; original and well-seasoned and best of all, you're so damnably human. Now do you wonder why I want to know you better.

Please dont think I wish to pry into things I have no business to, for I am not a he—Mrs. Grundy. Your name, age, and color of your eyes I will leave to man's dearest enemy. If you were a convict with the same mentality I would gladly hail you, for candidly speaking I am a mental Robin Crusoe.

Did you ever read Ralph Iron's "Story of an African Farm"? If not, may I send it to you? I consider it a wonderful piece of work and I am sure you would enjoy it.

Thanking you again for your great kindness and trusting sincerely that you can find time to wave from your hill o battle in the direction of H.C.

L.E. G.—I wept real salty tears when I read yours. Yes, Casson Ferguson.

EARL ARK.—You were not educated right if you say that all education is a misfortune. To have wasted my education is a calamity, Lawrence Grant in "To Hell With the Kaiser." You refer to George Cheshire. Nothing could explain, since we are so little moved by the complaints of others.

SENORITA NEE-NAM.—Aha, you say you always read my department last, because you always believe in saving the best thing till last. My most gracious thanks. Marin Sais is in Los Angeles.

SMILES.—I thought the picture would be too small. I guess you like the gravy printing better. We never forget what we learn with pleasure, and that is why motion pictures are the best kind of education.

G. T. R.—You pay me a high compliment. I try to be happy by learning what I know not and teaching what I know. So you enjoy the Capitol Theater, while I like the Strand. I usually go to pictures every Monday night. The Editor takes me.

RUBY K.—So this is your first letter to me. Come right in; don't be afraid. I like all my friends and if they are written are seldom comfortably enjoyed. And you seem to think that Tom Moore ought to have some of his eyebrows pulled out. The men will all be doing it soon, and most of them need it badly.

INQUISITIVE SONIA.—Thanks, a lot, for your gem. The life of Olive Tell is with Selznick, playing opposite Eugene O'Brien in "Regret." Viola Vale, opposite Bill Hart.

THE HARLEM CITY.—Hats off! The blonde was Doris Pawn. In nude, painted, sculptured, or described, some see only the line of the beautiful; others see always temptation.

W. A. K. FROM THE PINES.—No, my child, I do not want riches. I am very happy getting $10 a week. Surely, it is

(Continued on page 126)
"J ust outside the door the fairies are waiting with their gifts. Let them in. They will weave a magic spell about you and transform you with their deft touches," says a lovely new star, the winner of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest. And she tells who these fairies are in the story,

"In League with the Fairies"

By CORLISS PALMER

which will appear in The March Number of MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE

This is the first of a series of beauty articles by Miss Palmer, who, as the most beautiful woman of America, is prepared to give her very modern and advanced ideas of acquiring and preserving beauty and health for the benefit of every woman who seeks her shrine. Beginning with the March number, these articles will appear regularly in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Across the Silversheet

(Continued from page 75)

He offers the hand of his adopted daughter, Eva, to "Squire" Rattray, provided Rattray, who is passionately in love with Eva, helps him in securing a great hoard of gold. To do this, they wreck the ship carrying it, having previously loaded the dory, in which they escape, with the treasure. In the meantime, one of the ship's passengers, a George Stevenson Cole, has fallen in love with Eva, and she with him; but, her pleadings notwithstanding, they leave him to perish with the others. Miraculously, his life is saved, but his troubles are by no means over. Because he has a tale to tell, his life still hangs in the balance, and it is not until he escapes thru two or three reels of the deadliest plotting that he wins the girl, and is apparently assured two or three peaceful years, thru the death of Sefior Santos and the repentance of "Squire" Rattray.

This is one of the few pictures in which the interiors have actually been filmed inside of the house shown in the story. The winding stairways and large rooms, with exquisitely carved woodwork, are not the product of a studio carpenter's ingenuity, but actually existed. This makes all manner of effective shots possible, with action on the outside—shown thru open doorways and windows—and on the inside, possible at the same time. Perhaps this was necessary... for, as may be seen, there is sufficient action.

It is unusual, too, in that it has two climaxes, one in the beginning of the story, in which there is an exceptionally fine ship explosion—and it is not a miniature ship in a tank exploded for the occasion, but the real thing—and a virile fight before the story draws to a close.

Certainly the production does not aim towards the artistically dramatic, and if the artists contributed any subtleties they have been sacrificed to the action, which crams each and every reel. Tom Terris, who directed "Dead Men," may not specialize in emotional scenes, but he does in thrills.

As to the cast: Percy Marmont plays the hero adequately, while Holmes E. Herbert is so very attractive as "Squire" Rattray that one finds yourself inadvertently favoring his suit. George von Syffertitz is excellent as the master-mind, the canny Scotchman, who goes his deadly way under the name of Sefior Santos. Catherine Calvert, who plays Eva, deserves a special word of mention. She is quite the most ravishing vision shadowed on the screen for many moons, but the story gives her no opportunity to do much more than look beautiful. However, she does this so ably that you are not inclined to notice anything else.

KISMET—ROBERTSON-COLE

"Kismet" is redeemed by Otis Skinner. Bringing to the screen the beggar, Hajj, which he has created on the stage for so long a time, Otis Skinner's every movement is a joy to behold, his innate grace of bearing and his subtle interpretations of the emotions cause his scenes to stand forth with an artistic radiance. And, fortunately, he appears in many scenes.

Really, "Kismet" should need no redemption—it should have suggested purples and silver and gold in a setting of amber—instead it suggested a theatrical Bagdad and now and then it creaked and lumbered.

The story is that which Edward Knoblock dramatized from the Arabian Nights, and Gunning has produced it for the silver-
sheet. Too, a few hours reference work would have obliterated the errors in the manner and customs of the distant East which it now contains and which strip it of any reality whatsoever for those who are familiar with that part of the Orient in which the action is laid.

Everyone knows the story of Hajj, the beggar who enjoys the purple for one day, who schemes and plans for his daughter to marry one in high authority. Incidentally, the man he chooses has been in love with his daughter for sometime, wooing her over her garden wall in the guise of the gardener's son. In the end the daughter goes to the palace and Hajj returns to his begging stone outside the temple.

Rosemary Theby plays the favored lady of the harem and Elinor Fair, Marsimah, the daughter of Hajj; Nicholas Dunner and Herschel Mayall too are entrusted with important roles, but it is Otis Skinner's characterization only which you take from the theater with you. He shines forth as a gem in a dull setting.

THE DEVIL'S GARDEN—FIRST NATIONAL

This production, which, like "The Master Mind," Lionel Barrymore's last screen offering, was directed by Kenneth Webb, strives toward the artistic; but, except for exquisite photography throughout and the atmosphere of several scenes, its striving is in vain.

The story tells of a postmaster in an English rural district, played by Mr. Barrymore, and his wife, Mavis. His postmastership threatened, Mavis risks their honor to save it. When her husband learns of this, he murders the man involved, but his crime is not discovered. Years later, when his wife brings a little girl of the village into their home to assist her, he finds that the girl tempers his desires, even as his wife had those of the man he murdered. Terrified by the fear of

HE long grey car sped perringly through the starlight to where the lights of the Country Club glowed warm and inviting. The girl threw back her head ecstatically and let the crisp, wine-like air stream against her cheeks.

"Oh, Alan! Isn't it simply glorious with the wind-shield open," she gasped to the man behind the wheel, who bent lower as the car almost doubled its speed. "Let's ride around just a tiny bit more before we go in,—it's too heavenly!" The wind took the words almost before they were out of her mouth.

A half hour later they burst breathless and glowing into the club house, where the roaring fire and gay music greeted them cheerfully. In a few short minutes they were gliding out on the floor.

"I say, Corina,—it was simply ripping—that open windshield idea—but didn't it play merry havoc with your complexion! Even my tough old rashhide strings like the deuce, while you—you look as

though you'd just been unwrapped from the tissue-paper."

Corina laughed gaily. "You're a dear to say that, Alan,—but it isn't really me you know,—it's Hinds Cream. It soothes the skin so wonderfully I always put lots of it on after motoring. It brings out the natural freshness and softness,—that's all!"

"As though that weren't enough," murmured Alan, who held the usual masculine dislike for cosmetics. "It makes you look a thousand times better than any paint or powder could!"

On every dressing table where you find the daintiest appointments, you also find Hinds Honey and Almond Cream. For the cleverest women realize that natural loveliness of complexion has a charm high above all others, and that this Hinds Honey and Almond Cream, long famous for its softening and purifying qualities, is the surest way to a skin of pristine freshness and radiance.

Delightful coolness is the first sensation when applying Hinds Honey and Almond Cream. Then follows a wonderful healing and softening process—a remarkable refining of the skin's texture which enhances its natural clearness.

May we send you "A Week-End Package" including Hinds Honey and Almond Cream, both Cold and Disappearing Cream, Talcum, Face Powder, Trial Cake Soap! Enclose 50 cents, not foreign stamps or foreign money, please. Sample size Cream, each 5c. Talc, 2c. Face Powder, 2c.
Playing Cards
For Your Winter's Fun

There are yet a great many of the old-fashioned sort of people who enjoy tranquil, quiet evenings and a game of cards that is interesting without being unduly exciting. Not everyone has time to master the intricacies of bridge, whist, the more modern games. Not everyone enjoys them.

Here is a game that is restful yet jolly, easy yet piquant, entertaining—even educational—because it acquaints one with the names and faces of the best artists of the stage and screen. Why not lay aside your old games and try our STAGE PLAYING CARDS? There are 52 cards and a joker, daintily painted in pastel shades of pink, cream, green and gold, gold-edged and highly flexible, each card bearing the photograph of some popular player on its back.

These cards need not be hidden when not in use; they are an ornament to any living-room table, and in offering them to you at 65c we are giving you an unusual opportunity to add to your store of 'winter's fun.'

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
175 Duffield Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Announcement

These are the official photographers of Brewster Publications, Inc.: Charles Albin, 1931 Broadway, New York City, Phone Bryant 8807; and Nicholas Murray, 129 McDougal Street, New York City, Phone Spring 6321. All movie and stage stars are invited to sit for any of the celebrated artists at our expense, and all others are recommended to do so at their own.

Brewster Publications, Inc.
175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Answer Man
(Continued from page 123)

always an ease, and sometimes a happiness, to have nothing. No man is so worthy of envy as the happy, contented man. What we said some time ago about no farce being material for a five-reel production.

THE CHARMSCHOOL—PARAMOUNT

In his latest offering, Wallace Reid, genial and good-looking as ever, inherits a school. You can imagine the headache which signs from his position as automobile salesman and takes the fair inmates of the institution of learning by storm, with countless broken hearts as the result. He determines to teach the young ladies charm first, and geometry and Greek afterwards, provided there is time. In the end, the school is discovered, to whom I would first thru a will which was overlooked, but this does not happen until one of the pupils teaches the nearly bewildered principal the meaning of other things.

This is a picture very different from anything Mr. Reid has done before. In fact, it is not a picture that you have ever seen, and while the star has an important role, lie is not constantly on the screen, which means that he is more welcome than ever. Americana is Anne Duf, so rich in the stage. It is the highest ornament of wit, as it bespeaks the coolest yet quickest exercise of genius, at a moment when the emotions are aroused. Anne Duf is in "The Sagebrusher." No, she is not married.

MADELING—Yes, naturally, like to hear the nice things that are said about this department. I believe that it was Bulwer who said, "A little more praise warms out of a man the good that is in him, and the more he feels to be unjust chills the ardor to ex.


Adventures, towards the artistically dramatic, and if he artists contributed any subtitles they have been sacrificed to which rams each and every reel. Tom Terris, who directed "Dead Men," may not specialize in emotional scenes, but he does in brill.

As to the cast: Percy Marmont plays the hero adequately, while Holmes L. Herbert is so very attractive as 'Squire' Rance that you forget, entirely favoring his suit. George von Syffer is, it is the mastermind, the canny Scotchman, who goes his deadly way under the name of Sefor Santos. Catherine Calvert, who plays Eva—

BARRYMORE FAN—Yes, Mlle. Dazie, the dancer.


Send all applications for a stamped addressed envelope for list of manufacturers.

MAV—You will never be arrested for speeding. Sure thing. Well, if you are, just tell the officer that you have a meal in your home. You will have three times less work to do than if you were on a meat diet. After all, the way we live depends upon the weather. Why, Bryant and Washburn's "The Road to London." This picture was made in London and the first picture by his own company, Joan Morgan opposite. George Santy.——Oh, I'm sure delighted that she is making such a big success. But, oh, dear, I do wish Hollywood was nearer home!

Edward Langer Printing Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
Washing for beauty

This is to tell you how to make washing your face the most important of all beauty treatments. How to wash so thoroughly that every tiny pore and minute gland is cleansed from poisonous accumulations of dirt and oil. Yet to wash so gently that your complexion is soothed as you cleanse it.

The secret is using the right soap—soap with a mild, lotion-like lather. And using, such soap scientifically, as we explain here.

Wash with Palmolive and your two hands

Palmolive Soap makes a wonderfully profuse, creamy lather, which you should work up and apply with your two hands. Use these same hands for rinsing. Use tepid water, but finish with ice cold.

Apply as much Palmolive Cold Cream as the skin will absorb, wiping off the surplus. Then look in the mirror and admire the becoming freshness and rosy bloom of your complexion.

Just before going to bed is the ideal time for this thorough cleansing. If your skin is unusually dry, we advise using Palmolive Cold Cream before you begin washing. This supplies the lacking natural oil and keeps your skin smooth and supple.

Why Palmolive is so mild

Because it contains the mildest, most gentle of natural cleansers—the Palm and Olive oils discovered 3,000 years ago in ancient Egypt.

Cleopatra knew their value—they served her both as cleanser and cosmetic. They adorned the marble baths of the Greeks and Romans. Today their scientific combination in Palmolive Soap achieves the final toilet luxury.

Why it doesn’t cost more

Users of Palmolive may wonder why it isn’t very expensive. Why this extra fine facial soap can be bought at the price of other soaps.

The answer is—Palmolive is so popular that it forces production in enormous quantity. The Palmolive factories work day and night, ingredients are purchased in almost unbelievable volume.

The result is a moderate price which puts Palmolive within the reach of everybody, everywhere.

Palmolive is sold by leading dealers and supplied in guest-room size by America’s most popular hotels.

THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, U.S.A.
THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED, Toronto, Ontario

PALMOLIVE
Follow these simple directions

You must give Nature the aid she needs in keeping the skin pores active. This means washing your face and washing it thoroughly, regularly, every day.

Cold cream alone won't do—you mustn't depend upon it entirely for cleanliness. It catches dust and helps fill up the tiny pores instead of cleansing them.

You needn't be afraid of the effect of soap on the skin—not if your soap is right. Use Palmolive and make washing a daily beauty treatment.

Palmolive is the mildest of soaps and the gentlest of cleansers. Palm and Olive oils—ingredients of Palmolive—were ancient Egyptian cosmetics. Cleopatra used them as beautifiers as well as cleansers.

Use your two hands

This mild, gentle soap produces a profuse creamy lather which you should apply to your face with your two hands.

Massage it softly into your skin, so as not to roughen its delicate, sensitive texture. Then just as gently rinse it away.

It carries with it all dangerous, clogging accumulations—the dust and oil secrerations, the remains of the day's rouge and powder. It leaves your skin healthfully, thoroughly clean.

A fine and fresh complexion

The gentle washing and rinsing stimulates minute glands and capillaries to beneficial action. This keeps your complexion fine and fresh and encourages natural, becoming color.

Be liberal with Palmolive Cold Cream if your skin is dry. Apply it before washing and again after, and your skin will be beautifully smooth.

Why Palmolive isn't 50 cents a cake

If made in small quantity it would be. We can't make it better.

The gigantic demand for Palmolive keeps the price moderate. It keeps the Palmolive factories working day and night, which reduces manufacturing cost.

It permits the purchase of the costly oils, imported from overseas, in such vast volume that the price is much reduced.

Thus Palmolive is popular-priced—no more than ordinary toilet soaps.

It is for sale by leading dealers everywhere and supplied in guest-room size by America's popular hotels.

THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY
Milwaukee, U. S. A.

THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED
Toronto, Ontario.
The true portrait of Caruso's art

When you hear a Victor Record of Caruso's voice played on the Victrola, you hear the great tenor exactly as he wishes you to hear him. Only the Victor process of reproduction can bring out all the wonderful beauty of tone which the Victor process of recording put into the record.

After their records have passed the critical judgment of the officials of the Victor Recording Laboratory, the great artists who make Victor Records pass judgment upon themselves as they are heard on the Victrola and they must give the final approval before any of their records are released to the public.

Victrolas $25 to $1500. Victor dealers everywhere.

Victor Talking Machine Co., Camden, N. J.
What 1921 and Paramount Pictures have in store for you

1921 is going to be a banner year in the motion picture industry. The extraordinary Paramount Pictures to be released will alone make it such.

All through the past year, and all over the world, the immense plans of Paramount have been in preparation for your 1921 entertainment. 1921 and Paramount will give you a flaming new idea, a totally new and magnificent conception of what the screen can mean to you!

Ideals plus immense organization—basis of Paramount supremacy

The basis of Paramount's supremacy will continue to be its immense organization both in production and distribution of motion pictures, and unlimited resource of talent, money, physical equipment and imagination.

Paramount has enough studios and producing plants to equip forty ordinary motion picture companies. The chief of these studios are in California, New York, and London, England.

The whole world-wide producing organization of Paramount Pictures proceeds on a basis of assured success for the photoplays produced. That is, thousands of the most civilized and cultured nations are waiting and eager to see them, and their audiences to see them.

Only Paramount organization can give Paramount quality

Neither time nor money, neither endless trouble nor terrible hazards of physical danger and difficulty, are spared to achieve striking results.

In some Paramount Pictures in 1921 you will see The Alps, for example, as mere items of the staging of a single scene. If the tropics are required, or the arctic zone, the tropics and the arctic zone you will get.

In other 1921 Paramount Pictures you will see whole groups of great stars in the same picture.

One instance of many: in the cast of "The Affairs of Anatol," the play by the great Viennese dramatist, Arthur Schnitzler, directed by Cecil B. DeMille, there are no fewer than eight stars: Wallace Reid, Gloria Swanson, Elliott Dexter, Wanda Hawley, Bebe Daniels, Agnes Ayres, Theodore Roberts and Theodore Kosloff. All this galaxy of talent in one Paramount Picture, and there will be 104 of them in 1921 for you!

1921 will carry on the great national success of Paramount as represented by the high water-mark it touched during the National Paramount Week in September, 1920, when more than six thousand Amer-
Motion Picture Magazine

Vol. XXI March, 1921 No. 2

CONTENTS

Gallery of Players

Portraits in gravure of Claude Winninger, Jean Page, Harold Lloyd, Anna Q. Nilsson, Gloria Swanson, Kirkwood, Margaret Lindsay, Corinne Griffith, Clyde Fillmore and Isa Claire.

Nature's Temple

The Human Picture

A personality story of Norma Talmadge.

Floating Island on Olympus

The Importance of Being In Earnest

A story of Katherine MacDonald's career and personality.

Nazimova

Out of the Chorus

The novelization of Alice Brady's newest picture.

Who Makes the Movies?

Just Folks

Contest Brings Deluge of Beauty

That's Out

Merry Mildred

The Miracle Girl

An interview with Betty Compson.

The Sunlit Mount

A sketch of Carmel Myers.

The Spirit of Harmony

Forbidden Fruit

A new Paramount release, told in story form.

A Toiling Lily

New lights on Dorothy Devore.

Dorothy Gish

As In Life

The real story of King Vidor.

The Editor's Page

What Makes a Photodrama?

The Muse of the Reel

Laurel Weber in an interview.

Food, Folly and Fame

Lying Lips

A Star in the Dawning

With Kings

The Ideal Screen Baby

Across the Silversheet

California Chatter

---

Adele Whitely Fletcher, Editor
Frederick James Smith, Managing Editor
Hazel Simpson Naylor
Pacific Coast Representative
Glady's Hall
Capital V. V. Ashworth
E. M. Heinemann
Associate Editors
A. M. Hoffmuller
Art Director

Published by Brewster Publications, Inc.,
75 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Address all communications to

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation

Established December, 1910. "We lost our "how," and it was ever so
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

Readers in distant towns will do well to preserve this list for future reference.

Apollo.—"Jimmie." The port little Frances White's first starring vehicle, and a rather lame musical entertainment. Miss White introduces several typical gamin numbers and her surrounding company includes Ben Welch and Harry Delf.

Astor.—"Cornered," with Madge Kennedy. A crook melodrama by Dodson Mitchell and John Kennedy. Fresh from several years on the screen, plays a dual role: a slinky girl of the underworld and a young woman of so- ciety. For slinky girls and well-coiffed men. Miss Kennedy is charming.

Belasco.—"Debrau," with Lionel Atwill. One of the notable events of the season is this Granville Barker's translation of Sacha Guitry's drama, built around the famous French master of pantomime of the 30's. Written with poetry, insight and distinction. Famous characters of the period, including Marie Duplessis, the "Lady of the Camélias," Armand Delach, Victor Hugo and George Sand, appear in the drama. Superbly staged by Mr. Belasco, with all his old uncanny stage craft, and splendidly acted. Mr. Atwill, Mr. Mackaye, Hubert Druce, Morgan Farley, John L. Shine, Rose McGhlam and an altogether perfect cast.

Bijou.—"The Skin Game." A new and decidedly interesting drama by John Galsworthy. One of the real things of the dramatic season. A study in class struggle by many critics. Based upon a miniature study of the late world war. Will absorb you. Very well played.

Booth.—"The Prince and the Pauper," with William Faversham. New adaptation of that interesting Mark Twain fantasy of boyhood in merrie England of the old days. Well staged by Rollo Peters and acted with considerate spirit, particularly by Mr. Faversham.

Century.—"Honeydew." Pleasant musical entertainment with charming score by Efrem Zimbalist, the violinist. Mr. Marguerite and Frank Gill score with their dancing.

Central.—"Affair." Oriental extravaga-nza featuring Delysia, fresh from London and Paris. Hide your blushes before you go to this. Delysia has a certain naughty piquancy. The chorus is costumed in special Paul Poiret creations.

Century.—"Meeza." A gorgeous and elaborately colorful "mosaic in music and mime" of ancient Egypt along the lines of "Clu Chin Houe." "Meeza" achieves several rarely beautiful moments in the ballet interludes created by Michel Fokine. A huge cast and fourteen scenes.


Cohan.—"The Tavern," with Arnold Daly. Delicious and at times screamingly funny satire upon all the melodramas ever written. A jazz mystery play, brimming with laughs. Mr. Daly is delightful as the mysterious vagabond, "Papa." 

Cohan & Harris.—"Welcome Stranger." Aaron Hoffman's story of a Shylock in a New England town. Presents the battle of Jew and Gentile in a way that the Hebrews could understand. Whole town kindness and religious toleration. George Sidney is excellent as the twentieth century Shylock.

Eltinge.—"Ladies' Night." About the most daring comedy yet attempted on Broadway. This passes from the boudoir zone to the Turkish bath on ladies' night. Not only a boudoir zone passes thru now and then. John Cumberland is admirable.

Forty-Eighth Street.—"The Broken Wing." Music of Louise Glauber and wonderful old melodrama of adventure below the Rio Grande. The opus of an aviator who falls in Mexico, thereby losing his memory and his heart. George Mitchell makes the score.

Fortsy-Fourth Street.—D. W. Griffith's masterpiece—production of the old melodrama, "Way Down East." Splendid in many ways with many moving moments and the biggest —and most thrilling—climax since the ride of the clasman in "The Birth." Full of excitement and possessing a well done characterization by Alphonse Ethier.

Forty-Eighth Street.—"Heartbreak House." The world première of George Bernard Shaw's newest dramatic comment upon world affairs. Talky possibly, but flashing with brilliant wit and decides. Very well presented by the Theater Guild.


Lyric.—"Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show with the ever fashionable Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof.—Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes.—"Three Live Ghosts." Delightful comedy of three soldiers, reported killed in Flanders, who return to find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederic S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles Ruggles, Sally Selvin, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.

Palace.—Keith Vaudeville. The home of America's best variety bills and the foremost vaudeville in the world. Always an attractive vaudeville bill.

Plymouth.—"Little Old New York." Kida Johnson Young's delightful but fragile little romance of New York in 1910, with John Jacob Astor, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Peter Delmonzo and Washington Irving among its characters. Genevieve Tobin runs away with the piece — and scores one of the biggest personal successes of many seasons. Here is a Maude Adams in the making.

Plymouth and Judy.—"Rollo's Wild Oat," with Roland Young. Light and frothy comedy in Claire Kummer's typical sketch style. The story of a young man who is to do Hamlet and come of his ambition. Replete with fancifully humorous lines. Excellently done by Mr. Young.
In "The Wonder Book for Writers," which we will send to you ABSOLUTELY FREE, these famous Movie Stars point out the easiest way to turn your ideas into stories and photoplays and become a successful writer.

Millions of People Can Write Stories and Photoplays and Don't Know It!

THIS is the startling assertion recently made by E. B. Davison of New York, one of the highest paid writers in the world. It is astonishingly strange, but true, that there are many people yearning to write, who really care and simply haven't found it out! Well, I am going to tell you, or anybody can tell you, why. Why can't anybody write a story? Why is writing supposed to be a rare gift that few possess? Isn't this only another of the mistakes ideas the past has handed down to us? Yesterday nobody dreamed a man could fly. To-day he drives as a swallow ten thousand feet above the earth and laughs down at the mortals of his fellow-men below! So Yesterday's 'impossible-ity' is a reality to-day.

"The time will come," writes the same authority, "when millions of people will be writers — there will be countless thousands of playwrights, novelists, scenario, magazine and newspaper writers. They are coming, coming — a whole new world of them! And do you know what these writers-to-be are doing now? Why, they are the men-armies of them — young and old, new doing more clerical work, in offices, keeping books, selling merchandise, or even driving trucks, running elevators, street cars, waiting on tables, working at barber chairs, following the plow, or teaching schools in the rural districts; young, old, by scores, new coming to typewriters, or standing behind counters, bending over sewing machines, or doing housework. Yes, you may laugh — but these are The Writers of Another World.

For writing isn't only for geniuses as most people think. Don't you believe the Creator gave you a story-writing brain? Why don't you use it? Have you never thought that there wasn't anything "bluffed" by the cleverest writer? When they that have "planted" their fancy on their feet, many people are simply afraid to try. Or if they do try, and their first efforts don't satisfy, they simply give up in despair, and that's the end. They're through. They never try again. Yet, by some lucky chance they had first learned the simple rules of writing, and then given the imagination free rein, they might have astonished the world.

But two things are essential in order to become a writer. First, to learn the ordinary principles of writing. Second, to learn to exercise your faculty of Imagination. This is the secret of how you develop it. Your Imagination is something like your right arm. The more you use it the stronger it gets. The principles of writing are no more complex than the principles of spelling, arithmetic, or any other simple thing that you've learned. Writers learn to piece together a story as easily as a child sets up a miniature house with its toy blocks. It is amazingly easy after the mind grasps the simple "know how." A little study, a little patience, a little confidence, and the thing that looks hard often turns out to be just as easy.

Thousands of people imagine they need a fine education in order to write. Nothing is farther from the truth. Many of the greatest writers were the poorest scholars. People rarely learn to write at schools. They may get the principles there, but they really learn to write from the great, wide, open, boundless Book of Humanity! Yes, scorching all around you, every day, every hour, every minute, in the whirling vortex—the down and jetstream of life—even in your own home, at work or play, are endless incidents for stories and plays—a wealth of material, a world of things happening. Every one of these has the seed of a story or play in it. Think! If you want to die, or saw an accident, you could come home and tell the folks all about it. Unconsciously you would describe it all very realistically. And if somebody stood by and wrote down exactly what you said, you might be amazed to find your story would sound just as interesting as many you've read in magazines or seen on the screen. Now, you will naturally say, "Well, if Writing is as simple as you say it is, why can't I learn to write? Who says you can't?"

LISTEN! A wonderful FREE book has recently been written on this very subject—a book that tells all about the Irving System—A New and Easy Method of Writing Stories and Photoplays. This amazing book, called "The Wonder Book for Writers," shows how easily stories and plays are conceived, written, perfected, sold. How many who don't dream they can write, suddenly find it. How to overcome Story Queens—discourage and live work. How bright men and women, without outbreaking any of their own imagination may provide an endless goldmine of ideas that bring Happy Success and Handsome Cash Royalties. Now new writers get their names into print. How to tell if you ARE a writer. How to develop your "story fancy," weave clever word-pictures and unite these realistic plots. How your friends may be your worst judges. How to avoid discouragement and the pitfalls of Failure. How to WIN!

This surprising book is ABSOLUTELY FREE. No charge. No obligation. YOUR copy is waiting for you. Write for it NOW. GET IT. IT'S YOURS. Then you can pour your whole soul into this magic new enrichment that has come into your life—story and play writing. The lure of it, the love of it, the luxury of it will fill your wasted hours and dull moments with profit and pleasure. You will have this noble, absorbing, money-making new profession! And all in your spare time, without interfering with your regular job. Who says you can't make "easy money" with your brains? Who says you can't turn your Thoughts into Cash? Who says you can't make your dreams come true? Nobody knows—BUT THE BOOK WILL TELL YOU.

So why waste any more time wondering, dreaming, waiting? Simply fill out the coupon below—your not BUYING anything, your getting it ABSOLUTELY FREE. A book that may prove the Book of Your Destiny. A Magic Book through which men and women young and old may learn to turn their spare hours into cash!

Get your letter in the mail before you sleep tonight. Who knows—it may mean for you the Dawn of a New Tomorrow! Just address The Authors' Press, Dept. 42, Auburn, New York.

The WONDER BOOK for WRITERS

This Book FREE

THE AUTHORS' PRESS, Dept. 42, Auburn, N. Y.

Send me ABSOLUTELY FREE "The Wonder Book for Writers." This does not obligate me in any way.

Name ...........................................................
Address ...........................................................
City and State ..................................................

LEARN MECHANICAL DRAWING
Earn $35 to $50 a week to start

Copy this Sketch
and let us tell you what you can do with it.
Many photographers
not only make a living
off it, but do a considerable
amount of personal
lessons by mail.

Local schools now
are offering personal
lessons and many
individual lessons by mail.

PICTURE CHARTS make
original drawings easy to
learn. Send sketch of
any scene you wish to
learn. We will supply
complete instructions.

Learn to design and
draw for your school
work, or work from
our own designs
as individual lessons.

Send for Free Booklet
W. B. WHITE
Box 1076, Chicago, Ill.

Stage Plays That Are Worth While
(Continued from page 6)

Lotus Robb, Dore Davidson and J. M. Ker- rigan.
Selwyn.—"Tickle Me." An Arthur Ham- merstein early autumn show with the amusing Frank Tineray starred. Consider- able fun, some beautiful music and a very
personable chorus. Likewise gorgeous

costuming.
Selwyn.—The Provincetown Players in Eugene O'Neill's "The Emperor Jones." Special matinées only. Everyone should see Mr. O'Neill's remarkable study in primitive
love. Very well acted.
Shubert.—"Greenwich Village Follies of 1920." Gorgeously and beautifully, as typical of John Murray Anderson productions.
Here is a musical entertainment with im- agination and charm. James Reynolds has
created some remarkable scenes and cos-
tumes and the whole ensemble is vivid and
colorful.

Thirty-Ninth Street.—"Samson and De- lilah," with Ben-Ami. A fairly interesting
play given the breath of life by the most
promising new figure on the stage since
Jack Barrymore became John Barrymore.
Ben-Ami is making his step from the Yiddish stage and his first appearance in
English. His dramatic ability has been sensational. Ben-Ami is given excellent support by Pauline Lord and an admirable bit is contributed by Edward G. Robinson.

Times Square Theater.—"The Mirage," with Florence Reed. The first offering in
Broadway's newest theater, Edgar Sel- wyn's drama of New York's easiest way:
the tale of a country girl who comes to the
white lights and forgets her ideals. Miss
Reed plays the girl and prominent in the
cast are Albert Hart, Malcolm Williams and
Florence Nash.

Vanderbilt.—"Irène." Now on its
seventh season and likely to run on for
very charming and musical comedy with an
appealing story. Pati Harrold, daughter of Orville Harrold, is the first
Irene and she is delightful. You will hear
more of her in the future.
Winter Garden.—"The Passing Show of
1921." Typical Winter Garden entertain-
ment.

ON TOUR
"Kissing Time." Slender musical entertain-
ment with William Norris and Edith Tallafierro featured.

"One," with Frances Starr, Edward
Knoblock's opus of twin sisters with but
every sulc and a parture. Neither sister can get
along without the other, hence the drama.
Miss Starr plays the twins. Mr. Belasco's
handling of this play saves it from slipping
over the line from serious drama.

"Call the Doctor," Jean Archibald's
slender little comedy built around a charming
feminine doctor of domestic difficul-
ties. The production shows David Belas-
co's smooth stage direction and is very
well acted, particularly by Janet Beecher as
the physician in question.

Loew's N. Y. and Loew's American
Roof.—Photoplays; first runs. Daily pro-
gram.

Loew's Metropolitan, Brooklyn.—Fea-
ture photoplays and vaudevilles.
Capitol.—Photoplays feature plus a de
luxe program.

Rivoli.—De luxe photoplays with full
symphony orchestra. Weekly program.

Radio.—Photoplays supreme. Program
changes every week.

Strand.—Select first-run photoplays.
Program changes every week.
Blackheads are a confession

BLACKHEADS are a confession that you are using the wrong method of cleansing for your type of skin. Try the treatment given above and see how easily you can keep your skin free from this disfiguring trouble.

Make this treatment a daily habit, and it will give you the clear, attractive skin that the steady use of Woodbury's brings.

You will find treatments for all the commoner troubles of the skin in the booklet wrapped around every cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap. Get a cake today and begin tonight the treatment your skin needs. A 25 cent cake is sufficient for a month or six weeks of any Woodbury facial treatment and for general cleansing use for that time. Woodbury's is on sale at drug stores and toilet goods counters throughout the United States and Canada.

A booklet of the most famous skin treatments ever formulated. You will find complete treatments for all the commoner skin troubles in the booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," which is wrapped around every cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap. Among the treatments given are:

- BLACKHEADS
- BLEMISHES
- CONSPICUOUS NOSE PORES
- ENLARGED PORES
- OILY SKIN AND SHINY NOSE
- SLOWISH SKIN
- TENDER SKIN

Try this famous treatment for Blackheads

Apply hot cloths to the face until the skin is reddened. Then with a rough washcloth work up a heavy lather of Woodbury's Facial Soap and rub it into the pores thoroughly, always with an upward and outward motion. Rinse with clear, hot water, then with cold—the colder the better. If possible, rub your face for thirty seconds with a piece of ice. Dry carefully. To remove the blackheads already formed, substitute a flesh brush for a washcloth in the treatment above. Then protect the fingers with a handkerchief and press out the blackheads.

If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1303 Sherbrooke St., Perth, Ontario.
CLAIRE WINDSOR

Claire and her fragile, flower-like beauty have been chosen to adorn the productions of Lois Weber, first among them "To Please One Woman".

Photograph © by Arthur Shirley Studio, L. A.
Jeane Paige completed her stellar rôle in "Black Beauty" to adopt a new and lasting rôle... that of Mrs. Albert E. Smith. She married the president of the Vitagraph Company.
HAROLD LLOYD

Harold Lloyd finds it a serious business supplying the demands for his comedies... that's because he has made his character of the bespectacled youth so popular.

Photograph by Alfred Cheney Johnston
Anna Q. would rather have a fine characterization than stardom any day... that's why she freelances about from one company to another... whither a characterization goes, there Anna will follow.
It would be altogether fitting and proper to call James Kirkwood "The Man Who Came Back," for he has done so in the recent Allan Dwan production, "The Scoffer". Jimmie returns even more able than he was in the old days.
Margaret's star is steadily rising in the film firmament, thanks to her consistently colorful portrayals in the Famous Players productions.
If it hadn't been for that beauty contest in the New Orleans Mardi Gras, Corinne Griffith would never have been discovered by the Vitagraph Company . . . she would never have adorned the shadowscreen . . . and that would have been our loss indeed.
CLYDE FILLMORE

Clyde Fillmore belongs to the Capitol City, and undoubtedly he was to have moved in diplomatic circles. However, Clyde took things into his own hands and chose a career on the stage... He is now playing leading roles before the cameras of the various Western companies.
INA CLAIRE

Ina Claire will make her screen début in Metro's "Polly With a Past," in which she brings the Polly she has long created behind the footlights to the silver sheet.
Nature’s Temple

Posed by Monte Blue
in “The Kentuckians”
"My faith in the moving picture industry has been strengthened by two pictures, to such an extent that I am a greater believer now than I ever was, that we are a part of a lasting field of human endeavor.

"The two pictures that have convinced me of this are Over the Hill and Humoresque. The success of such productions without sensationalism, without mechanical thrills, and the hitherto conventional box-office angles, has convinced me that the picture-going public wants pictures that are simple, human and direct. The call for lavish expenditure on trivial stories, machine-made plots and card indexed features will become lessened as the public emphatically shows its desire to see life as it is lived in the every-day situations that each one of us is called upon to face. The industry owes a debt of thanks to the producers who have dared to get out of the beaten path."
"How long does it take to make stew?" Norma Talmadge wanted to know.
I hazarded "About an hour," and wished I had studied the White House Cook Book or some other equally reliable authority. I had prepared intelligent questions and answers on the latest plays, the extreme gowns the importers were showing, exotic perfumes and sachets and touched upon philosophy—and she talked of stew—

The occasion was at the Talmadge studios, tucked in between tenement houses over by the river. Norma and her company were working that evening and dinner was to be prepared in the kitchen adjoining her dressing-room.

Norma Talmadge had come home. When I arrived at the studios I saw her great car before the door, with a baker's dozen of boys and girls crowded about the chauffeur, plying him with questions about the girl who rode behind him in all that scented upholstery. "Dinkie," her adored Pomeranian, was being taken for his walk up and down the street. Inside could be seen the sickly green glare of the studio lights.

The tone of the doorman's "Miss Norma's working on the set" had led me to believe that the studios had been dismal without their mistress—that they had missed her greeting as she arrived and left—the sound of her laugh floating from within as it did then—while she toured Europe and then sailed for Jamaica for the exteriors of her new picture.

I found her working in a scene which resembled the interior of a shack on one of the colorful isles of the southern seas—immediately she had greeted me with the preceding culinary question.

"You mention stew as tho it were the talk of the hour—I didn't know you'd be domestic—do you always cook?"
I interrogated.

"I'm hungry," with a wave of her hand, "therefore domestic. I don't always crave a..."
bungalow apron of pink gingham with a sash and everything all at the same time."

"But tonight you are actually getting the dinner, aren't you?" I asked.

"Yes, and there'll be floating island for dessert," she added. "Our fare is a little limited. I can't find the cook-book and I'm only competent in making stews, lemon meringue pies, chocolate cornstarch, fudge and floating islands."

She sat beside me on the arm of another chair, her dark brown hair bobbed and wearing a many colored waist and short skirt, wearing a necklace made from alligators' teeth, not elephant's tusks, as she later informed me with a good-humored disdain. And had it not been for her vivid image I should have felt sure that I was in the wrong studio. The theatrical papers ever describe her as radiant in bespangled creations at this affair de luxe—bejeweled, luxuriously clad—the star at whose shrine thousands worship—it is easier to think of her as the little high-school girl who rooted for Erasmus at the football games and wore the chrysanthemum offered by the favored boy. The director needed her in the scene and she walked over to the set and listened with an understanding smile while he explained to her that she was the girl pleading with her drunken lover—

The director stepped back—the camera started to grind and into the face that a minute ago I had thought a school-girl's there came a touch of pain, pleading, then despair—her eyes lost their sparkle and were beseeching—

"Cut," called the director and Norma came back to where I sat.

She brushed back her hair with her fingers—"I've been meaning to have it bobbed ever since Constance had hers done," she said. "Then finally I sat down, gazed spellbound into the mirror and said, 'Go on—do it.' They did."

Interviewing Norma Talmadge has never been a simple task, for she takes herself seriously only when she is working. At other times she is all girl, eager for the latest bit of news and happy in the talk of inconsequential things; now and then, in quick flashes, sentimental. Almost, she seems unaware of the fact that the bustling studios are because of her, that the new contract which she and Constance have just signed with First National is the talk of the hour because of the enormous figures it contains. If you broach the subject she is enthusiastic, cognizant of all things, but still unconscious of their personal relation.

"I've had such frightful stories," she said, taking up Dinkie, who had returned from his constitutional. "We've done all we could with them, but a story must be interest-
The Importance of Being In Earnest

smiles, gives the same impression. Even their house has a wholesome expression, as one would say, "Here is no pretense; in order to be comfortable here you must have done something, or be doing something, of interest to the world."

(I had seen it soon after they made the purchase. It is an eleven-room house, with a broad lawn, a broad veranda, a small, square entrance hall and a long living-room. The ceilings are high and this adds to the suggestion of breadth and comfort. On the table were some New York newspapers and a copy of a well-known work on the bible opened to the chapter on "Marriage.")

No, you would scarcely suspect the Nagels of any inclination towards the high life of the profession, as it is supposed to be. But you would guess that they like to have a good time and enjoy having their friends around them, and so they do.

"Really, our maid suits us in every way," said Nagel. "We enjoy those weekly dinners as much as she does, and we wouldn't give her up for anything.

"And when the dinner is over, we usually have music as well as conversation. Mrs. Nagel sings, you know

Conrad Nagel is taking a renewed interest in the study of how people think... and why. He has always believed in the power of mind over matter, and as a child he was impressed with the importance of right thinking. Top, a new portrait, and below, in his character in Barrie's "What Every Woman Knows"

Photograph (above) by Witzel, L. A.

The Conrad Nagels are entertaining frequently of late. You see, they have a maid who left her last place because the people didn't entertain often enough. Fact! This maid likes to have people around her all the time. Moreover, she is a good maid.

"And so," said Conrad Nagel, "we make it a rule to give a dinner at least once a week. We must—we simply must—keep her content."

Conrad Nagel is a rather quiet young man; the last person on earth you would suspect of any inclination towards extensive "stepping out." And Mrs. Nagel, an attractive brunette, with a firm handshake and a comradely way of looking straight at you when she
By BETH TREPPE

. . . " (Later, he said emphatically that she had no idea of entering pictures, "because she has enough to occupy her with her music.")

Many of their friends are musical and having been reared in a musical family, (his father is a composer of note and also dean of Highland Park College of Des Moines) Nagel considers music an integral part of his life.

"Of course, most of our friends are professional people, because it is with professionals that we have most in common. And then, too, I think professionals are more broad minded. Most men are interested in practically nothing but their own work and that is liable to be all they can talk about. But an actor of experience has a smattering of about everything. If, for instance, he plays a doctor, he must have some knowledge of how a doctor would act so, of necessity, he learns something of the traditions of the medical profession. And, for exactly this same reason, no actor should confine his acquaintance entirely to people of his own profession. For one thing, there is always the possibility of his not knowing how to act, when he gets in with a crowd . . . ." he said this last smilingly.

Photograph (above) by Melbourne Spurr, L. A.

To those who have seen Conrad Nagel on the stage, either in "Experience" or with Alice Brady in "Forever After," I need hardly say that he has a cultivated voice and that his diction is free from affectations. Having had a college education, (he graduated from Highland Park at the age of seventeen, thus reflecting much credit on his father) he naturally doesn't go in for the made-in-Hollywood brand of English accent, so much the vogue. He has blue eyes, the pronounced shade of blue, which tell of intellectualism and enthusiasm, but of too light a shade to be the eyes of an emotionalist. He uses very few gestures. He is very generally voted a "splendid chap" by members of every department in the studio. As for pictures, he is just beginning to take a thor-going interest in them.

"Before . . . well they always seemed to me just . . . pictures. That is, until I started working with Mr. William de Mille. With him it is more like working in the theater. For one thing, he shoots in continuity, something that no other director even thinks of doing. In this way we are enabled to work up to our climax moments in a natural manner. One doesn't have to propose to a girl in the morning and be introduced (Continued on page 100)
Three Corners and all the sleepy little hamlets throughout the country will glimpse sunny Spain, with its quaint arches, colorful señoritas and old romance in the new Pathé serial, "Rogues and Romance." George B. Seitz took his entire company, including June Caprice and Marguerite Courtot, abroad so that they might have the arches of the Alhambra and the gardens of the palaces for their backgrounds.
Erich von Stroheim may spend many fortunes in bringing his productions to the screen, but his results are sure. Always in his work there is that continental flavor, so difficult to portray, so delightful to witness. “Foolish Wives,” his next endeavor, which is also from his own pen, is said to be all that you would expect . . . with von Stroheim himself playing the hero suave.

That Continental Flavor
KATHERINE MACDONALD dislikes bungalows.

She lives with her mother and sister, (Mary MacLaren) in a two-story white house of colonial architecture, not at all Californian in appearance.

There is about "the American beauty," much of the conservatism of her Scottish forbears. Having become accustomed to two-story houses, she cannot feel really comfortable, or at home, in anything that looks less permanent.

"I like to go upstairs when I go to bed," she said. "The very act seems to rest me. And then I feel that I have more privacy; that my room is more particularly my own. Bungalows are my pet abomination."

We were sitting on the edge of a "set" at the Katherine Macdonald studio on Pico and Georgia Streets, Los Angeles. The scene showed a dining-room; large, well furnished, magnificent with ornate electric fittings, draperies and glassware.

"The American beauty," wore a wrap-cloak of silver cloth that caught and held the light in its folds; shimmering and lovely. You would have guessed that it must photograph exquisitely and, "It does," she told me later, "there are times when it looks positively alive."

She was on the set when I arrived, moving thru the action with a picturesque, stately grace. She is even more beautiful than she appears to be on the screen. Tall . . . (five-eight) . . . she is yet so perfectly proportioned and so grace-
ful that she gives the impression of medium height. Her eyes are a decided, tho not a dark, blue; the same color, I noticed, as those of her sisters.

Miriam MacDonald (Bosley) sat with me on the sidelines and we chatted until the scene was over. She is the eldest of the three sisters and the last to go on the screen. She said that up to a year ago she was the housekeeper of the family. Then she married Clyde Bosley, prominent aviator and former member of the Lafayette Escadrille.

"And now," she added, "I don't know what to do with my time. There isn't enough household managing to keep me busy. So, I am beginning in the usual way, by playing a maid. I never thought that I would like it. When Katherine went on location with the Douglas Fairbanks Company for some scenes in 'Headin' South,' I went along and rode in old "I have worn the same make of sailor hat for the last six years," said Katherine MacDonald. "the only difference being that where it used to cost five dollars, it now costs twenty." Above, a camera study, and left, an informal picture.

bu m p y wagons as a 'pioneer' until I made up my mind that I would never again have anything to do with moving pictures."

The conversation, as well as the open-air stage and the high board fence around the lot, was reminiscent of earlier days when D. W. Griffith stood on that same stage and directed the activities of the American Biograph. (There, Mary Pickford made her first "big" pictures. So, too, did Lillian and Dorothy Gish, Henry B. Walthall, Owen Moore, Bobby Harron, Mae Marsh and Lionel Barrymore . . . the list might go on indefinitely.)

Even the gorgeous set reminded one of stories told by moving picture people whose memories stretch way back to 1909 when actors sometimes built the sets they acted in and, for good measure, painted them too. (The stars we used to know best of all, who worked with the Biograph Company on that same stage frequently made their own gowns.) But now the "heavy" was helping Katherine MacDonald to remove her wrap and underneath it was an evening gown of royal purple made by a famous modiste to enhance her blonde loveliness. So, the scene ended and she joined us.

"No," she said, in answer to a question, "I've only been in moving pictures a little over a year and a half. All I know about the history of this studio is what people have told me. But they do say the old place is haunted. I'm always expecting to see Aunt Mary Bender jump out from behind a piece of scenery or a prop piano."

It seems that "Aunt Mary Bender" was a rabid (Continued on page 96)
Nazimova

By

CERLINE BOLL
I'm the Villain debonair,
I smear pomade upon my hair,
Nothing I do is on the square, but,
I make the picture.

I'm the Property Man, and it's no fun,
I create the walls of Babylon,
I erect the setting sun,
I make the picture.

The charming movie Child am I,
I make the audience sniff and cry
In the scene where I almost die,
I make the picture.

I am the little Ingénue,
With curly hair and eyes of blue,
I get a nice fat salary too,
I make the picture.

I'm the guy who turns the crank,
Develops the fil-um in the tank,
So you have all got me to thank,
I make the picture.
Just Folks

the mother was unforgettable.
Next day I was admitted to an apartment on Riverside Drive by Mary Carr herself. I found her as poignantly sweet as the young wife and mother I had seen on the screen, as lovable as the tender, tragic figure who went bravely trudging “over the hill.” She is beautiful too, with a beauty that age cannot wither nor time destroy—and she has the charity and understanding of all the mothers of all the world.
The apartment was a homely place with every evidence of being intimately and joyously lived in. It spoke of childish frolics, of dancing feet. A piano stood in an alcove. A gilded cage with open door from which a canary ventured forth at will hung in a sunny window. There were shelves of books, a desk and reading lamp in a quiet corner. There were school books, a baseball bat, a pair of boxing gloves, an overflowing sewing basket.
And there was the family. Johnny, a tall youth with a shock of red, curling hair. Little May Beth and sister Rosemary, a year or so older, both of whom were dressed and undressed, fed, petted and put to bed by their mother in “Over the Hill.” The maid had not “come” that day, and Rosemary, who had been keeping house was hospitably anxious. Could she not, please, she whispered mother, serve chocolate? She would run out for some milk—and there was cream to whip. To which suggestion, Thomas, hot and dusty from a football game and with the appetite that goes with twelve years, gave hearty approval. And there was Father Carr, intermittently pacing the floor as a man caged in an apartment with nothing to do, invariably does—visibly and paternally proud of his children and his lovely talented wife.
“Am so sorry the other children are not here,” said Mrs. Carr. “But Stephen, the impish schoolboy, and Louella, the grown-up Susan of ‘Over the Hill’ are both away working in pictures. It was unusual, was it not, that I should have had four of my children with me? I was a bit fearful before we started—was afraid I would be so anxious about their work I could not concen-

Mary Carr is beautiful, too, with a beauty that age cannot wither nor time destroy. . . and she has the charity and understanding of all the mothers of all the world. Above, as the mother in “Over the Hill” farm poet, who wrote especially of the inner workings of the minds and hearts of just plain folks, of the homely things of life with which you and I at some time in our lives have been intimately familiar.
In my early youth I had learnt by heart “Over the Hill to the Poor House” and its companion piece. Quite recently I went, with some misgivings, to see it depicted on the screen. “Over the Hill” was making a big hit—that I knew. Probably, I surmised, skeptically, because it had been changed to cheap melodrama, to something unrecognizable but, in my mind during the entire evening was a familiar, constantly recurring phrase: “and those who went to scoff, remained to pray.” The old ballad with all its homely pathos and humor was pictured exactly as it was written. The settings were appropriate to the smallest detail. And Mary Carr in her characterization of

T
trate on my own—but it worked out splendidly."

"It is all unusual," I said. "Your children all work in pictures and you approve. And they are just normal, happy-go-lucky youngsters—and you are all—just folks."

"Exactly!" she laughed. "Why shouldn't we approve of our children adopting a profession that their father and I adopted years before they were born. We couldn't reasonably expect them to be born with a yearning ambition to become lawyers, doctors, plumbers, could we?

"To my mind," she continued seriously, "it isn't so much what my children take up as their life work—it's how they do it—and the kind of men and women they become while doing it. You know 'Who sweeps a room as by His law, makes that and the action fine.' A butcher, a baker, a candlestickmaker—what does it matter? But it does matter how they do these things. And, being responsible for the children, we want, more than anything else to give them a foundation to build on. A home environment that's conducive to a normal life. To show the
Contest Brings Deluge of Beauty

SINCE our magazines are a connecting link between the screen and the spectator, the Fame and Fortune Contest is for the purpose of strengthening this link, by helping the spectators to realize that the field of motion pictures is open to all. Only the surface of this great industry has been scraped; the demand for pictures increases more rapidly than the output, and consequently there is a never diminishing demand for new stars to illuminate the screen.

So thru the door of our contests those with screen ambitions have the opportunity of entering. In each of the past contests the promising contestants were declared winners and placed high up on the ladder to fame, and were given publicity and contracts with prominent film companies. The results of the contests have been far beyond our expectations, and have given an increased incentive for a repetition of the two previous contests.

The contest is open to everyone, child and adult, male and female. We are gratified at receiving a large number of photographs from men and are hoping for many more. A five-reel picture is one of the features. In it all the members of the Final Honor Roll and, of course, the winners take part.

Contracts will be procured with leading motion picture producing companies for the winners and each winner will be given two years of publicity thru the three Brewster publications, Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland. This will include personality stories of each winner, picture pages, cover portraits and photographs in the gallery.

In this contest we feel that we are serving both the screen and our readers. And we shall enthusiastically conduct the Fame and Fortune Contest thru the new year, confident of a greater success than ever before.

The fact that the photographs received daily are from all points of the compass, from the North, the
Proves Mecca to Film Aspirants

Northwest, and the Pacific Coast, from the South and from other countries, proves the fact that tens of thousands of people in this world think they were born to illuminate the screen and are determined not to blush unseen. And we feel that this belief has been justified in so many cases that we encourage the ambitions and give our help wherever we can.

Apparently the contest is more popular than ever this year and the final honor roll will contain the names of some of the world's finest men and most beautiful women.

Many of these exponents of beauty are now appearing at the Brewster Publications for cinema tests and in a number of cases the results have been very gratifying.

"From Farm to Fame" is the title of the new picture which is being prepared for the contestants and which will be ready for release at about the close of the contest. If the contestants prove as attractive in their camera tests as they do in their photographs, a large number of the early contestants will appear in the picture. A great variety of types will be required, and undoubtedly some of the bright blondes and vivid brunettes that have already sent in their photographs will constitute part of the attraction of the contest motion picture.

In choosing winners, as we have said before, one of the main deciding factors is screen personality. A person may have perfect features and yet entirely lack that illusive thing called personality when reflected on the shadow stage, without which they can never become stars. The only way to discover whether you are a potential Ethel Clayton, Elsie Ferguson, Dorothy Gish, Wallace Reid or William S. Hart is to enter the contest and be given a trial.

In order to forestall mistakes, we again furnish the information concerning how to enter contest.

Fill out the coupon or a similar one of your own making and paste it on the back of the photograph.

Send your letter with your photograph.

Letters asking for replies are not desired, but if thought necessary, should be accompanied with self-addressed, stamped envelopes.

All communications should be addressed to Contest Manager.

(Continued on page 113)
A LABOR leader in
the West has accum-
ulated in his own
name the tidy sum of
$450,000. Yet there are
still some persons who
want to go into the movie
business.

Recipe for a Slapstick Comedy
One bedroom.
One bathtub filled with
water.
One pretty baby.
Two absurd mustaches
with men behind them.
A cat or a dog.
A flivver.
Shake well and flavor
with a few bathing girls.

Some day just to get
myself some publicity and
start everybody
talking, I am go-
ing to write an
attack on the movies. Here I
have been going
calmly along de-
fending the
movies from
everybody and
everything, and
nobody pays any
attention to me.
But some day,
just wait. George
Jean Nathan and
Walter Pichard
Eaton have the right idea. No wonder they make more
than I do.

Imaginary Close-ups
No. 1.
Charlie Chaplin spend-
ing his money recklessly
as if he had a lot of it.

Some Stars That Will
Shine
Mary MacAvoy.
Glady's Walton.
Johnny Hines.

One of the college wits
is responsible for this one:
"Saw another unhappy
ending in the movies last
night."
"Did the hero get killed?"
"No, he married the
heroine in the last reel."

Wanted—a movie act-
ress who will admit that
she is not the best-dressed-
woman-on-the-screen.

We suggest to the edit-
ors of the various news
weeklies that they send
their cameramen out to
gather some scenes of
ship launchings. The
novelty of these scenes
alone would greatly in-
terest the public.

Five years ago Mary
Pickford was the Queen of
the movies. Today
she is the Empress. The
others are still Sir Bar-
tons.

A constant viewer of
the films cannot but won-
der whether it is possible
to make a five-reel pro-
duction without a ball-
room scene.

Filmatically speaking,
a vampire is a creature
who can make a villain
out of a hero. Or any
other man who doesn't
wear a mustache.

It is said that Henry
Ford is going to use
his millions to get
control of the motion picture
industry. We suggest that the
easiest thing to do is to buy up the four
different plots they are using this season and
refuse to allow anyone else to have them. His

Neal O'Hara wants to
know why Doug Fair-
banks should get a mil-
on-a-year for bouncing
around, when Ford pa-
trons do it much more
easily and are glad to pay
for the privilege.

They Always Come
Back for More
We take great pleasure
in announcing that Irene
Castle will return to act
on the screen.

About the only thing in
the movies that can't be
improved upon is the Mack
Sennett bathing girl.

About the only differ-
ence in the movie plots
this year is the price the
producers are paying for
them.

Ten Commandments of Movie Etiquette
1. Always present a $20 bill at the Box Office—if
you haven't a twenty, a ten will do. This holds
up the line, and shows your influence over other
people.
2. Never go down the aisle indicated by the tick-
etaker, as it shows subserviency.
3. Always sit four rows behind the one where the
usherette wishes to seat you—because she un-
doubtedly has a sinister reason in trying to put
you there.
4. Do not remove your hat until you have seen at
least half a reel. This impresses other movie-
goers, with your independence.
5. Always talk to your right-hand neighbor in a
loud voice because you know that it does not
annoy the actors, nor the people on the street.
6. Be sure to chew Spearmint gum, or eat apples
during the play. N.B.—These are times when
we must be consistently industrious.
7. Always take in a movie when you have a cold,
as you are sure to get the sympathy of the other
thousand fans.
8. Read the titles, and conversation aloud, thus
showing your education.
9. To show that you have character, applaud when
the villain succeeds.
10. On leaving the theater, go to the manager, and
criticize the picture—this marks you as a critic.
Every new Harold Lloyd comedy causes the fans of Mildred Davis to rejoice that she is not planning to desert the farce for the drama. Herewith are some new informal pictures of her about her home and with her mother.

Merry Mildred
The Miracle Girl

My meeting with Betty Compson, chiefly celebrated as the girl in "The Miracle Man," happened in the usual way. Outside her dressing-room door lolled a luxurious velvet lined limousine. A liveried chauffeur stood, immobile, at attention. A tiny snub-nosed Pekingese spaniel paced impatiently across the blue velvet cushions of her car. I tapped upon her door and entering the shadows of her dimly lighted room was transplanted into an atmosphere intriguing with perfumes, an odor so finely blended that instinctively one knew it was as priceless as the frankincense and myrrh of olden times. A slightly scented blue haze of cigarette smoke lingered in the dim corners.

So when a slight figure, exquisitely garbed in golden brown ducetyn with a hat forming a halo of dull blue feathers about her ruddy, aureole-like hair, advanced to greet me, I said to myself:

"I shall have to chatter blandly about her art and then go home, a little envious of her extravagance, a little dissatisfied that I haven't the courage to buy rare perfumes."

This only shows how mistaken one can be when judging by appearances.

For, regardless of her five-hundred dollar frock, Miss Compson perched uneasily on her chaise longue, where I somehow know she never reclines,—and curling first one foot and then the other under her, looked timidly at me from her great grey eyes, while her attitude was one of quaintly quiet, courteous dignity.

And then all of a sudden I realized that there was a really lovable girl-soul hidden under all this obvious thing-to-do expenditure of money. Had I not realized this, I am very sure, I should have learned nothing more from Miss Compson than that she was a beauty who liked having her own company, for which she signs all the checks and that she picks out all her own stories and casts them according to her own judgment.

But, suddenly—as I said before—something told me that the girl herself was sweeter than her perfumes.

And Betty Compson immediately sensed this change of attitude in me and haltingly, with now and then a hungry glance for approval, told me of her long working years which preceded the part of the girl in "The Miracle Man" which finally brought her fame and fortune.

Betty Compson was a Salt Lake girl, the daughter of well-to-do parents—not Mormons, however, when she was a high school student, her father was suddenly stricken with tuberculosis. This meant that he had to be taken to a sanatorium. It also meant the cessation of any funds coming into the Compson household. Bit by bit their savings dwindled until Betty realized that she must go to work. She has always taken violin lessons, and so one day she answered an advertisement for a violinist in a vaudeville orchestra, with the result that she was given the place.

Even in her adolescence, wise above the average, Betty...
determined that she would not give up her school. Her pride was so intense, however, that she couldn’t bear to let the other boys and girls know that she had to go to work. She used to try to conceal from them her violin which she had to lug to school each day, but when found out and questioned by her friends, she told them that she was again taking daily violin lessons.

When Betty was fifteen years old her father died. This necessitated her mother and her moving to a smaller place, and the burden of support fell entirely upon the young girl. Miss Compson is a firm believer in education. “No one can succeed without a background, and good schooling is the best,” is one of her axioms.

So she continued her studies. Then one Sunday, when the orchestra was rehearsing the new acts for the next week’s show, the manager discovered he was short one act. Believing in Betty’s ability, he asked her if she would fill in with a violin solo act. She said she would. Then came the question of what she should wear. She had no suitable dress, and rather than go in something tacky, conjured up for the occasion, she slit a skirt and waist into rags, tied them together with an old sash over her hips, let her hair fly unbound and went barefoot.

Then she stepped out upon the stage, and flinging back her rebellious young locks, played her repertoire to the best of her ability. She received a tremendous ovation.

In telling about it, Miss Compson said:

“I knew all of two pieces, but it was my untrammeled youth that made it get over. Youth can do anything.”

Her act went so well that she was booked thru the whole Western Orpheum circuit and eventually came to Los Angeles.

Of course, the lucrative films appealed to her and she entered them via the Christie Comedy route.

That was five years ago—five years which were filled with disillusionments and disappointments. For her booking managers, in whose hands she had placed her fortunes, never boosted her particularly and altho she became renowned for her beauty, her fifth year in the silent drama found Betty Compson starring in a Pathé serial. Betty says there is no more soul-searing experience.

(Continued on page 108)
The Sunlit Mount

THERE are so many native California daughters who have distinguished themselves before the camera that it is no surprise to discover that Carmel Myers was born in San Francisco just nineteen years ago.

Most of her life, however, has been spent in Los Angeles where her father, Isidore Myers, is a brilliant and beloved rabbi. From him the girl undoubtedly derives much of her splendid intelligence, original mode of thinking, her sane balance. From her mother she inherits the emotional depths and temperamental equipment which is carrying her to an enviable position among the cinema stars and even to the glories of a Broadway stage success.

It seemed inevitable that one so richly endowed,—plus a warm, sparkling beauty, a bubbling vitality and ambition, should select a dramatic career. Carmel will tell you quite seriously that she agrees with Shakespeare that a divinity shapes our end, for everything—with impetuous emphasis—has come to her so wonderfully.

"I revel in every experience and have evolved a pet philosophy of my own," she confessed. "I believe that our lives are largely mapped out for us, and if we try and try and don't succeed, it must be for a very good reason. Everything is for the best, whether we see it or not at the time. This has proved true so often with me. Sometimes when I have been disappointed, I have later found that it was best as it was, so now when I am tempted with the blues—I banish them. Much depends on how we greet the new day,—so it's smiles at breakfast for me."

All of which reflects her wholesome attitude toward life, and she carries a gay little message for the world shedding it about her thru a sunshine that is captivating.

Carmel is in the midst of her fourth motion picture since her return to Universal City after a successful season in "The Magic Melody," on the New York stage last year.

"It is heavenly to be back in California," sighed the girl, happily, "yet I had such a wonderful year. Ever since I can remember I have dreamed of the stage. It has always been the big influence in my life. Tho it still constitutes my ultimate ambition, I refused a beautiful chance to go to England to play

Carmel Myers has returned to the screen, and Universal pictures, in particular, after a time on the musical comedy stage, where she appeared in "The Magic Melody."

All Photographs
by Freulich
the leading rôle in a clever comedy-drama, and several tempting offers in New York because I wanted to hurry back and put into practise what I had learned. I was afraid if I remained in that fascinating theatrical atmosphere a few years I wouldn’t be able to tear myself away, and I want to reach the top in pictures—first. Youth is the vital point with them and every year counts,—the stage holds even greater opportunities later, when one’s nature has been deepened by living.

Carmel cheerfully acknowledges that she has encountered few of the crushing experiences that so frequently mark the path of aspirants to dramatic honors. “Perhaps,” she remarked, with her shining eyes lovingly caressing her mother, “this is because I have had such a marvelous father and mother back of me at every turn, guiding and protecting me.

“I guess I set a new record on Broadway,” she continued, “for mother was with me every minute—why, she didn’t miss a single performance of my play. I used to look at the other girls who had no mothers with them and marveled at their courage and strength: they deserve much credit, for it is an uphill struggle—alone.”

It was during the filming of his mammoth production, “Intolerance,” that D. W. Griffith sought the advice of Rabbi Myers regarding several theological points, and discovered a screen possibility in the Rabbi’s pretty daughter. Shortly after this the little girl’s name was enrolled in the Fine Arts Stock Company, and she played bits and attended the studio school with Dorothy Gish, Pauline Starke, Mildred Harris, Marjorie Daw and other budding stars. She played with Dorothy in “Stage-Struck,” and with Bessie Love in “The Heiress of Coffee Dan’s,” where she made a hit as the gum-chewing waitress. She appeared with the clever comedian, Harold Lloyd, and was engaged to play with the late Harold Lockwood in “The Haunted Pajamas.”

(Continued on page 113)
The Spirit of Harmony

By Betsy Bruce

the ordering in a manner remarkably efficient. I realized that this luncheon would not be the lingering variety. James Rennie has in his make-up something of the business man who takes keen enjoyment in erasing, by having done them, the things he has to do.

First nights, dress rehearsals and curtain calls had been part of his life before he knew the sputtering lights and the directorial call of "C-a-m-e-r-a!" And at present he is giving his evenings and matinée afternoons to the theater, while the remainder of his waking hours are spent at the studio, where he is playing the leading masculine role in Lillian Gish's first starring venture.

"Stage and screen combined are all right," he told (Continued on page 110)

Photograph (above) by Packard Exchange

The cloak-room girl nudged her companion.

"Here comes James Rennie," she murmured. "I saw him in 'Spanish Love' the other night. He's grand! Now, he's playin' in pictures, too."

I ceased optically tracing the rug design. The object of my quest had arrived. He checked his soft hat and top coat and looked furtively about as tho he expected his interview-luncheon to resemble nothing more than one of the horrors left over from the Spanish Inquisition.

I introduced myself. The cloak-room girl glared at me. I hadn't meant to hurry him away, but it was Wednesday, and I knew that a matinée performance awaited him. And time was fleeting.

He piloted me to one of the tables and dispensed with
Mrs. James Harrington Mallory was awfully good at business deals. She knew how to put on the feminine touch. So when her husband announced to her that Nelson Rogers was to be their guest at dinner, and that it was most important, most important, for him to remain on the ground until the proposed merger of the Mallory-Rogers interests was consummated, Mrs. James Harrington cocked a knowing eyebrow, and said, "I see!"—and invited the Prettiest Girl in Town to dine with them, and to go in as Nelson Rogers' dinner partner.

Fate took a hand as, in fiction if not in fact, Fate has a way of doing, and the Prettiest Girl sent eleventh hour regrets.

Mrs. James Harrington Mallory was desperate. She bit her manicure and assembled her wits. What to do? There wasn't an available soul who could be entrusted to ensnare into dalliance Nelson Rogers. He would be bored with wining and dining; with gossip of the town; he would make a brief getaway; the Rogers-Mallory merger would fall thru! She had never failed her James Harrington Mallory yet—at that point in her meditations or rather her mental maneuvers, her seamstress entered the room with the gown she had just completed. She found Mrs. James Harrington running a frantic pencil thru a list. She waited. Mrs. James Harrington raised her distracted eyes and caught a momentary glimpse of a wistful, lovely face framed in the misty tulle of her own gown. For an instant she was puzzled. She had never noticed, really noticed, Mary Maddock, save to note that her fingers were nimble and the results thereof satisfactory. Now... Her eyes took on the gleam they had when a scheme was taking shape. She said: "My dear child, have you ever dined out—er—in our way, I mean... Please dont think me too personal or without sensibility, but the fact is, I'm in a serious quandary and quite beside myself."

Mary Maddock smiled. "I've dined out quite frequently, Mrs. Mallory," she said; "in your way. My family are of the South, and before I married—" she made a little deprecating gesture, but Mrs. Mallory understood. She was taking in details now, and she liked what she saw—slender hand and level brow; lovely lines and a gracious smile—yes, with a manicure; with a hairdresser; with a modiste; perfumes; an hour or so of rest, this girl might well appear to the wealthy young oil magnate as the Prettiest Girl in Town. She could surround her with a sort of mystery, too... she could, to, since, obviously, the girl wished to remain obscure.

She began to talk very rapidly. She was thor, and so she told her little seamstress all about the Mallory-Rogers merger and the business necessity of keeping Rogers in town and in touch as long as possible, and how she had counted on a certain pretty girl who had failed her; and how she wanted Mary Maddock to fill the bill. "I will have my maid make you into the spirit of new New York, my dear," her employer said; "you will be charming. All you will need to do is be nice, very nice indeed, to Nelson Rogers, the rest will follow, I am sure. If you will do this for me you will have conferred a favor upon me and I shall be glad to pay you well for your trouble."

Mary Maddock only hesitated for a fraction of a second; then she consented.

Mrs. James Mallory summoned two maids and put the girl into their expert charge, telling them she was to be all in white and that they were to use their every art. She dismissed them and felt satisfied. There was something about that girl—fine as well as beautiful—spiritual as well as fleshly—yes, Nelson Rogers would go to his western home, she thought, with an image he would have difficulty in effacing from his heart, be it ever so impervious.

Mary Maddock felt as tho a dream had draped itself like gossamer about her. Reality fell away; reality that had been harsh and hurtful since she had left her home in the South to make a new home with Steve Maddock. Aside from the money it would be nice, once again to feel soft silks and move in tender perfumes; to dine where
There followed a crowded hour of manicuring and hair-dressing, and gowns hastily commandeered from shops nearby, and silken lingerie, and perfumes and flowers.

a sort of god. That was because she had known no other gods, had no standards; he fitted the best-sellers pretty well. He had made love to her, just when to be made love to had become a necessity with her, an urge. It had been summer...at the end of the summer she had run away with him. Life had seemed a glittering adventure, with, chiefly, the red flowers of his kisses breaking the monotony. Very soon the red flowers of his kisses were the monotony. She had never known that love could turn so stale, kisses so rancid, the whole glamorous business so stripped and unprofitable.

Things had gone rapidly from bad to worse. Steve was no good at pretense, once he had satisfied himself on any particular score. It had been easy to dine with Mary at her charming home, walk with her thru the lovers' lanes of the lazy southern village, tell her what great things he had planned and, with her as inspiration, would shortly execute. It had been his way of spending that summer. At the end of it, he felt the need to go on. It was nice...being thought a god by a girl with silver skin and crimson lips, and tender, trustful eyes. He wanted her. He took her. After

food was not a grim necessity or an animal provender to be got thru with; but where flowers and the gleam of silver, the pad-pad of service, the sheen of linen all played their parts. Ah, she had not known until now how tired she had become; how disillusioned...

Steve Maddock had seemed

FORBIDDEN FRUIT

Fictionized by permission from the Paramount production of the story by Jeanie MacPherson, which was directed by Cecil B. DeMille. The cast:

Mary Maddock............Agnes Ayres
Steve Maddock............Clarence Burton
James Harrington Mallory......Theodore Roberts
Mrs. Mallory..............Kathryn Williams
Nelson Rogers.............Forrest Stanley
Pietro Giuseppe...........Theodore Kosloff
Nadia Craig..............Shannon Day
John Craig..............Bertram Jones
Maid....................Julia Faye

At first he got a job, but very shortly it didn't suit him. Too hard. Not enough scope for his abilities. "What did they think he was?"

Quite soon after that, he got another job. It lasted a month. "One of those family-affairs," he told Mary. "What do they think I am?"

Mary had a friend who got Steve his third job within two months, and this time Steve said he was "prostituting his abilities. That sort of thing was all right for some fellows, but as for him. What did Mary think he was?" For some weeks they had a pretty bad time of it. It was then that Mary began to look for sewing, and shortly thereafter that she obtained the work at Mrs. Mallory's home.

Steve took to gambling. It was easy money, or easy loss, and required no sustained drag upon his abilities. Also, he was apprised, save when there was a row, and then the police appreciated that; but usually to Steve's good, as he looked more or less respectable, and Mary was often in the background, keeping watch of him.

She grew to loathe him, but care for him. His weak-nesses were his strength...with her. She had the protective instinct that cannot leave a man alone when he needs her, however unhealthy and unlove-ly his needs may be.

Things did not brighten, however. Steve had her to depend upon, and his gambling and drinking to shake his lusts for excite-ment.

On the day Mrs. Mallory made the request of her, Mary had been more
than ordinarily upset. That morning the butcher had been insistent upon payment, and, just the evening before, she had caught Steve rifling the little tin bank where she kept what she could save for such utilitarian emergencies. The money for this evening’s work... was it work... would help.

There followed a crowded hour of manicuring and hair-dressing, and gowns hastily commandeered from shops nearby, and silken lingerie, and perfumes and flowers. Two maids sprayed her and arrayed her, whirled her and twirled her; did incomprehensible things to her hands and hair, and arms and throat, and then told her she was as beautiful as the blessed saints, now they’d be praised if she were not!

And Nelson Rogers seemed to agree with them... at least, ocularily. He said he had not wanted to stay over, just between him and her, but that he was glad now. He told her that he didn’t care much... or hadn’t cared much... for women. His had been a busy, money-driving life... a mistake, he was beginning to perceive. There hadn’t been much of actuality in it, he said, but many dreams. Still, didn’t she think so, dreams had to fit—had to fit someone, as beautiful gowns fit beautiful forms. He believed, he said, in keeping tryst with dreams... didn’t she? Mary said she did; said it miserably, with memories of Steve before her; his weak flaccidity, his stale, randy kisses...!

Nelson Rogers said she was like an orchid. He broke one from the table flowers and gave it to her. “It is my simile for you,” he said. “You seem white and strange, and remote, and very lovely... like this orchid. I... men seek very far for orchids, did you know that? Brave great dangers, all that sort of thing. I never thought I’d come to talk of orchids when I came to talk of... of oil. Oil and mergers.”

Nelson Rogers didn’t say anything very original. He was neither poetical nor the pre-ordained lover. He had no method, no finesse. But Mary thrilled to him, because he was tender, considerate, fine. Because he was strong and true. Things wouldn’t happen... things... with Nelson Rogers.

Nelson was absorbed, and didn’t hesitate to show it. The ways and wiles of pretty little Myrtle Craig were lost upon him.

Mrs. James Mallory perceived that her plan had worked, and worked exceedingly well. She was too delighted at Nelson’s interest to feel any apprehension for future catastrophe. Besides, Mary was Mary... and what could happen? Mrs. Mallory’s was a well-regulated world. Things did not go askew.

Mary, like Cinderella, escaped and went home at midnight. To go home had never seemed so hard, so undesirable. Steve was waiting for her, demanding of her. She told him that she had done some extra work, and had got paid for it. “We need the money very badly,” she said, briefly. Steve said he’d say so!

He was suspicious, and Mary knew it. But then, she knew, too, sickeningly, that Steve would be!

When he had gone out, Mary put the orchid in a cracked glass, filled with water. She stood and looked up at it, remembering him... It was ever so slightly wilted, from the strength of his hand, from the warmth of her breast... that was right. She felt ever so slightly wilted, too; weary, very weary. An orchid... that was what she might have been... instead, she was a very common, fire-escape variety of flower. There was the dust of the city upon her, too; and the hurtfulness of ungentle handling... disillusionment.

Still, the orchid had given her something... even momentarily...

The next morning, Mrs. James Harrington Mallory honored Mary, Maddock with
a visit, a flurried visit. She told Mary that Nelson Rogers had insisted upon seeing Mary again, knowing nothing of her marriage, and that he had implored Mrs. Mallory's aid. “It is important, oh, it is most important, Mrs. Maddock,” the lady said, “that Nelson Rogers remain in town. I have come to beg you to be my guest for a week or two. In that way he will be able to meet you quite properly under my roof, and we can dine and do the theaters together. It will not be unpleasant for you, and it will be of inestimable benefit to me.”

Mary Maddock shook her head. “I’d love to, for your sake, Mrs. Mallory,” she said, “but I . . . I dare not.” “But it is important, my dear Mary Maddock; it is most important.”

“There are other things, Mrs. Mallory,” the girl said, “that are most important, too.” “Oh, but surely . . . come, then, what are they?” Mary smiled. Her eyes sought the orchid. The sun was on it, and its white fragility startled the heavier air. “Peace of mind,” she said. Mrs. Mallory groaned. “You don’t understand,” she complained; “if I had statistics to show you . . .” “Statistics wouldn’t induce me, Mrs. Mallory,” Mary said, “half so much as just your request of me; but it is impossible. You don’t understand. Some day . . . some day Nelson Rogers would live to hate you for doing this. You see . . .”

Mrs. Mallory protested. “The mergers would be consummated then,” she said.

“I know,” said Mary, “so would many other things. Dear Mrs. Mallory . . . you couldn’t see this from my point of view, because it is a distressful one, and I don’t want you to share it; but please believe me. I cannot come.”

Mrs. Mallory offered money and made further pleas, and then reluctantly departed, warning Mary to let her know at once if she should change her mind.

Mary promised. That evening she did change her mind. Steve, during the interview, had been sleeping in the next room. After their guest had gone, Mary’s canary began to sing. Steve bellowed at it, with the result of a still lustier carol. He threw his shoe at it, swearing, and cage and bird went out of the window, to destruction four stories beneath.

Mary didn’t speak. She loved the tiny golden bird in all that was left her of a golden way. Her loathing for the inadequate creature she had married met, in that instant, in one concentrated bitter climax. She put away the washing she was doing and walked to a ’phone booth, telling Mrs. Mallory she would come to her that evening in time for dinner.

“I don’t care,” she told herself, as she made ready to go. “I don’t care. I don’t care. I don’t care. Some day that same thing will happen, in another sense, to me. I, too, shall be broken to little pieces on these dreary pavements . . . by him . . . by his kind.”

That night the Mallorys, Nelson and Mary, went to the theater. In the darkened box, while the leading lady had hysterics over the man she “luved,” Nelson Rogers told Mary that he had learned to love her in twenty-four hours. “I can only plead a most rational past,” he told her, “to prevent your thinking me eccentric, too impulsive. I’m not. I have a way of knowing what I want. Such success as I have had has been due to that . . . faculty. Mary . . .” Mary shivered with a sudden cold. It was like glimpsing the delectable gardens, brilliant, warm, laden, and then having a door close to in your face, leaving you in the cold, in the dark . . .

She tore off a bit of her program and handed it to him. He read, “Forbidden Fruit.” “She is being shy,” he told himself, not taking a deeper import; “women are like that, I suspect, all of them.”

Later that night, after the Mallorys had retired, Rogers pleaded his love again.

“It is too great for me, Mary,” he said. “I did not know I could be so easily the victim, the glad victim, dear, of anything. I want you to
tell me, just tell me... dont you, too, Mary?

Something sweet and tremendous swept Mary from her feet, obliterating the dull common-sense of the years; obliterating Steve and all that Steve stood for; the rude home, the rude work, the utter lack of all that had made her spirit sing in other days. Here, here, she knew, was her man, her mate; he for whom she had been waiting, the whole god, in whose sacred place she had taken the half god, because he had worn a crown of summer roses upon his careless hair.

"I do," she whispered back, unable to resist the heaven thrust upon her in this moment; "I do, Nelson, with all that I am, my dearest"

And for a moment nothing mattered, neither past nor future, save the beating of their two hearts, suddenly and miraculously blent. The moment passed and Mary crept away to bed, while Rogers dreamed before the fire a dream in which oil and oil mergers had little part.

Very much later that night Mary stirred in her silken covering, opened her eyes, sat up... to face Steve. Unmistakably Steve, despite the mask he wore on his face, and which, after the manner of Steve, had come askew. Before sleep had forsaken her sufficiently for sanity, Mary had screamed! She had reacted to the intruder rather than the man himself.

Steve was upon her. "You've got to hide me, you damned fool," he said, "or we'll be ruined, both of us. Hide me... use your head... quick... quick!"

Mary got him into the clothes-press, and when night-shirted Mr. Mallory, curl-papered Mrs. Mallory and two servants came in, she apologized for nightmare and sent them back to bed.

Then Steve came out. Mary was hunched up, her eyes bright and stricken, like a hunted rabbit. "What do you mean by this?" she demanded. "Oh, what do you mean by this...?"

The man tried bravado, tried crude appeal. "I tried to get a job," he said; "couldn't. Not enough for you. A chap I know at the Club told me there was easy money here... I'm a Socialist anyway... it's no more than right... honest labor going unrewarded, while you... say, what th' hell are you doing here anyway, dolled up like some street woman, and sleeping like a queen? What's the game, that's what I come to find out? What's the nifty little game you're putting up... while old Steve sneaks around and turns thief to protect you. You dress yourself and come out and join me in ten minutes, or I'll squeal, and let the whole thing out of the bag. Mind, now, no monkey-shine. I'll settle with you in the way your kind understands."

When they were alone, Rogers came close to her, bent over her. "Once you told me," he said, "that Prince Charming had come into your life... now that you are free... tell me, dear heart, is he still... where he was?"

Mary nodded. She was numb... too much emotion. Her tongue was too large for her mouth. Her head was swimming.

Steve started out the window, but retraced his steps with an oath. A policeman, he muttered, was guarding the entrance. He would have to try the front stairs, take his chances. Mary, believing everyone in bed, and too terrified to think very much about it, nodded again. "You be out in ten minutes," Steve said, and slunk out.

Mary dresser. In her old things. Steve... a common burglar. Heaven, how low he had sunk! How low they both had sunk, that any man with whom she was connected could come to this! What was the matter with her that she had not been able to make him see stars rather than mud? Love? She couldn't give him that, when he had trampled it under foot. But help... courage... the will to live, to rightly live... why hadn't she given him that?

A crashing noise shattered her own thoughts. Lights, noise... the household awake... Mary sickened. (Continued on page 115)
A Toiling Lily

"Isn't it wonderful?" demanded Dorothy, as we contemplated her radiant future. "Of course, I do not want to remain in comedies always, but I realized while I was working with Mr. Ray what a valuable training it has been, and if I had it all to do over again I should do exactly as I have done... go into comedy, and under Mr. Christie's direction, too. You learn so much that prepares you for the heavier work of emotional and dramatic acting. Chiefly, you learn to space. Do you know what I mean? In our comedies we must put over a situation in a few feet, perhaps six or eight; and this requires a concentration of acting where every move carries its meaning. We work so fast in comedy that I had to keep toning myself down all the time during the making of "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway," and remem-

INTERVIEWING Dorothy Devore proved to be a fascinating delight, for this youthful comedienne has a very definite and piquant personality and, tho her screen life has been devoted to merry-making, she is in reality a demure and thoughtful girl, with a level head a-top her slight shoulders and with great big ambitions.

It was refreshing to get life's viewpoint thru her happy eyes—there is nothing artificial and spoiled about her, she is candid and ingenuous, with a boyish sincerity.

Her motion picture career has extended over two short years, but in that time she has become the idol of a large array of picture fans all over the world as the dainty heroine of those highly amusing one-reel Christie comedies, involving domestic complications, with which she has become identified.

Now, we all knew how delightfully she could play these roles, but when she flashed forth on the screen recently, as Mary, in "Forty-five Minutes From Broadway," Charlie Ray's first independent production, we sat up with renewed interest, for we beheld a real actress with subtle and convincing technique.

As the naive and alluring Mary, Miss Devore reached a new rung in her ladder of achievements and now Al Christie is to star her in a series of two-reel comedies which shows that the Fairy Godmother who watches over her destinies has been busy.
By MAUDE C. CRAYM

ber that we had feet in which to tell our story, and plenty of time.

"Usually I play the fluffy, ingenuish parts, while in this play I acted on the screen just as I do in real life. I'm not naturally very funny—that's all acting—but as Mary I was myself, and, oh! Mr. Ray is wonderful to work with. I felt gratified when he chose another Christie girl for his next picture... Laura La Plante is playing with him now, "for it showed that he thought I wasn't so bad."

The lunch hour at Frank's, in Hollywood, becomes something of a studio meet, for on all sides of you are to be found scintillating stars from Lasky's, Micky Neilan's and Christie's, who congregate there. At our right was Marjorie Daw, with a girl friend, giggling over a bunch of letters; to our left sat George Melford, Milton Sills and Jack Holt, deep in some weighty discussion, while the lovely Mabel Juiene Scott, with some friends, sat across the aisle, and other celebrities were generously scattered about.

At our small table, Dorothy glowed and dimpled, while I drew out her short story of dreams and hopes, early efforts and struggles and recent successes.

Naively, she announced that this was only her second interview. "The other didn't take," she laughed, mischievously, "for I couldn't think of a thing to say, and, after all, they had to use a group of pictures and leave out the interview."

To begin with, Dorothy Devore isn't her real name at all. "Hold your breath while I tell you the prosaic one with which I was christened," she laughed, "it is Inez Williams! Mr. Christie thought it was too long, so out of the very air I plucked this stage one. Sounds like many Stories or a French dime novel. I would change it again, but do not want to lose all the friends I have made with this one, so am doomed to be Dorothy Devore for the rest of my days."

"Suppose love and marriage should come?" I questioned, thinking of one way out, tho, personally, I think the name suits her vivid, vibrant personality.

"It must not come for a long time yet. I have so much to do before that should enter my life," she replied with girlish frankness. "You see, I've been playing wives with their complications of divorces or near divorces—usually with in-laws interfering—until I have become a little wary. Then, I'm old-fashioned; I want just one marriage, that will last. Guess I'll marry an orphan. That will be the safest," and she was again her gay self.

Dorothy is a little, slim, wisp of a girl—measuring all of five feet one inch in height—a floating bit of alluring femininity. Her eyes are of a warm, melting brown, so dark that at times they are black of unfathomable depths. Her nose suggests the up-tilt, which probably explains one reason she has been cast in comedy roles, and in all ways does she answer the description of a "cute girl."

Over the 'phone, her mother had called me "Honey," with that soft, caressing voice belonging to the South; so I was not surprised to note a decided touch of the Southern accent in Dorothy's voice. She was born in Fort Worth, Texas, and was reared (Continued on page 112)

"There wasn't anything romantic about my starting to work," said Miss Devore; "it wasn't the result of any compelling artistic urge... you know; it was simply because I wanted to take care of Mamma"
Photograph by White Studios

DOROTHY GISH
A new Portrait of the delightful Cinema Comedienne
"All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy." Not only Jack but all screen artisans as well, is the belief of King Vidor.

In fact, the Vidor studio gives one the impression of a fun factory rather than a serious temple dedicated to art. Between scenes the actors talk and laugh, tell jokes about one another's acting, compose jazz tunes on the organ and conduct themselves generally like a bunch of high school kids at recess.

The absence of emotional tenseness, of high strung temperament, of heat and drive and hurry, as compared with other studios, struck me as the Sabbath silence of a country town contrasted with the blare and bustle of New York's Broadway.

Mr. Vidor believes that this natural unemotional atmosphere is highly necessary to the production of true-to-life pictures—and his creed, ten commandments, and beatitudes are all incorporated in that one phrase: "As in life..."

"I never use any sure-fire tricks in producing a picture," he told me, "that is why I believe in surrounding myself with young, sincere people, that is why I let them play, and play among themselves, between scenes—then the action never becomes stereotyped.

"I have one great principle—to produce pictures that everyone can understand. Pictures with such universal themes that the inhabitant of the smallest hamlet and the richest home can both place themselves in the story and say, 'There, those experiences might have happened to me!'

Such wisdom at the age of twenty-seven years is to be marveled at—a charming quality, yet one seldom met.

Besides being a famous producer at twenty-seven, King Vidor is a prodigy in many other ways. His utter lack of any theatricalism has already been touched upon, his humaneness and ability to play is another, the fact that he

As In Life
By BARBARA BEACH

King Vidor believes a natural unemotional atmosphere is highly necessary to the production of true-to-life pictures... and his creed, ten commandments and beatitudes are all incorporated in that one phrase, "As in life." Above, a camera study of Mr. Vidor and left, with Florence Vidor and Suzanne.
the birth of Suzanne, his daughter—and since then the road, the King Vidor road, has been pretty smooth traveling. Promoters had such faith in him that without a sign of collateral they handed fifty thousand dollars over to him to make his next picture.

Now King Vidor owns his own spacious studio, but his manner of running it is as simple and sweet as in the old days when he had but one corner to call his own.

He wishes to build up the big tract of land he owns on Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood, into a settlement similar to that of the former Elbert Hubbard settlement in East Aurora, New York. He wants to have cottages for his co-workers and a community hall where they can get together.

He is, I might add, a Christian Scientist.

But his picture belief is almost summed up in one sentence:

"There is no room today for the ordinary schedule picture, and I believe in producing only pictures that are true to life."

Now King Vidor owns his own spacious studio, but his manner of running it is as simple and sweet as in the old days, when he had but one corner to call his own. Left, a new photograph, and below, with Colleen Moore.
Taking the Sun Out of Sunday

Just now a wave of agitation, called puritanical for want of a better word, is sweeping the country. Efforts are under way to make rigid laws aimed at any sort of activity, other than churchgoing, on Sunday. If the so-called "reformers" have their way, Sunday newspapers, baseball, golf, motoring, and even walking, except to and from church, will be made illegal. In other words, we will see a step backward to the days of witch-burning, the ducking stool and the pillory.

The Motion Picture Magazine believes in a sane and healthy worship of God on Sunday, along with every other day, and it also believes in enjoyable recreations on that day. It believes that, if communities wish motion pictures on the Sabbath, they should have them.

We advise our readers to watch the newspapers of their localities in regard to this agitation. If it becomes at all serious, we advise our readers to write at once to their Congressmen, Senators and other legislators. Please do not look upon the Government as a thing apart from you. You are a part of the United States Government. And, as a part, you have a right to voice your sentiments.

Speak out!

Vogue and Public Taste

It is interesting to note the pendulum swing of public taste. A wave of South Sea lure sweeps thru literature, toppings the crest by Somerset Maugham's "The Moon and Sixpence," and, lo, the screen reflects the same vogue of the tropics. Witness the success of David Griffith's "The Idol Dancer," and of other photoplays of the lonely seas.

The stage sees a turn towards the Orient in "Aphrodite," in "Mecca," and in other spectacles, and straightway the silversheet catches it in Otis Skinner's "Kismet."

Just now there is a turn towards the small town story. Note the success of Sinclair Lewis' "Main Street," and of Floyd Dell's "Moon-Calf." Already the same vogue is apparent in the films in the whirlwind hit of Griffith's "Way Down East."

What will be the next turn?

The Coming of the Romantic Film

Our guess is that the costume picture is dawning. The success of "Passion," the visualization of the life of DuBarry, alone would bring down a number of similar productions. For such is the way of the film!

The New York stage is buried under a wave of romanticism. There is "Deburau," of gay Paris in the 1830's; "The Prince and the Pauper," of the roistering days when Elizabeth was but a princess; "Little Old New York," built about the era when Manhattan was young, and several highly colored Spanish dramas.

You are going to see the costume play on the screen. Already several are on the horizon. There's "Old Curiosity Shop," with Bessie Love, and "Camille," with Nazimova. Watch for the reign of romance!

Beauty and Horror

Recently the screen saw the appearance of an exceedingly sordid and exotic tale, done by a very able director. It was told with superb cinematographic art, many of the scenes being veritable paintings.

Yet this was all the more unfortunate, since it gilded an opus of exceeding danger. For instance, the heroine becomes a drug fiend. All this may appeal to a certain sophisticated film fan element, but, before the great part of the American public, it will damage the film play.

Let us not lose our perspective. The big part of America is healthy, right thinking and resentful of any exploitation of the sordid.

Silence in the Film Theater

Curiously, no one seems to have stopped to analyze the eternal silence in the film theater. Did you ever attempt to whisper to a neighbor in the gloom of the photoplay, thereby bringing on a circle of angry glances around you? There's a reason.

Pearl White, at a recent dinner, attempted to explain it by saying that the motion picture demands a steady creative effort on the part of the audience, ... a far greater effort than the spoken play. Each spectator must supply dialog and color. To have audible words spoken about one causes a disturbing cross-current.

It is plainly a study in psychology. And it is also an interesting commentary upon the movie's stimulation to the imagination.
What Makes A Photodrama

UNLESS somebody has changed the formula since our Sunday-school days, bricks must be made with straw. Photodramas, too, have their basic elements. The fundamental element in any play, stage or screen, is drama.

It should be explained at the outset that the word "dramatic" as herein used is a technical term of the theater having nothing to do with the common usage as meaning "spectacular" or "theatrical." It is exceedingly hard to grasp exactly what is meant by a playwright or scenarist who speaks of a dramatic story, as the quality is most intangible. But until you do grasp this meaning, you will never write for the stage or the movies, however successful you may be as a short story writer or novelist.

Since the days when Euripides held his amphitheaters spellbound, playwrights and critics have known that there was some quality which differentiated the successful play from the successful story or novel or poem. It became a recognized fact that while the plot of almost any good play could be made into a novel or short story, the converse was not true. Not all novels and short stories make good dramas or photodramas. There are still divergent views, but today most of the authorities agree on the following formulas of stage craft:

The fundamentals of drama are Conflict and Crisis.

Conflict means the struggle which continues between two opposing elements through the story. This does not mean a physical struggle. It does not even mean a conscious mental struggle.

For example, the conflict might be between two social orders, as in "The Birth of a Nation," or between Good and Evil, as in "The Miracle Man," or between a man and his Destiny, as in "Kismet," or between racial prejudices, as in "Broken Blossoms," or between youth and age, as in Ibsen's "The Master Builder," or between an artificial moral code and the realities of life, as in "Way Down East." It might be simply between two men who love the same woman, as in French triangle plots.

"Unless somebody has changed the formula since our Sunday-school days, bricks must be made with straw. Photodramas, too, have their basic elements. The fundamental element in any play, stage or screen, is drama," say John Emerson and Anita Loos. Left, a new portrait of Anita Loos, and top, Miss Loos and Mr. Emerson, searching for copy in the day's news and examining manuscripts which have been submitted.
By
JOHN EMERSON and ANITA LOOS

But if there was this element of conflict and nothing more, still there would be no drama, for the struggle would end peacefully in the first half of the first reel. There must be Obstacles—another technical term of play-writing—placed at the outset to prevent the opposing elements from coming together. The obstacles must be absolutely logical and must be of sufficient proportions to convince the audience that they could not lightly be pushed aside.

In "Way Down East," the obstacles are the heroine's unhappy past and the prejudice of the Squire against what he terms "immorality." Together they prevent the lovers from coming together, just as in our own recent adaptation of "Mamma's Affair," for Constance Talmadge, the lovers are separated by the mother's unthinking selfishness. In "The Miracle Man," the crook's own blindness to the good and the beautiful of life prevents his finding the love and happiness for which he seeks. In "Broken Blossoms," the obstacle lay in the fathomless abyss of racial prejudice which yawned between the aesthetic Chinaman and his little Limehouse love. Sometimes the obstacle is merely a misunderstanding. Farces are usually this way; and recently we did a picture for Miss Talmadge—"Dangerous Business"—in which the girl completely misunderstood the character of the man with whom she was, unknown even to herself, in love.

Finally we come to the matter of Crisis.

In drama, the conflict must come to a positive head in some one big scene, preferably in a series of scenes, each one more intense than the one preceding. In the crisis, the mat-

Photograph © by Underwood & Underwood

"If you are to write scenarios, you must first of all understand dramatic qualities," says Miss Loos, "and the best way to do this is to read the best plays in your local library and write them into five hundred-word synopses." Above, a new portrait of John Emerson; center, Mr. and Mrs. Emerson, working on a new film, and below, projecting a picture; reading from left to right, those seated are John Emerson, Conway Tearle, Constance Talmadge, Miss T. Bankhead and Anita Loos.
When the history of the dramatic early development of motion pictures is written, Lois Weber will occupy a unique position.

Associated with the work since its infancy, she has set a high pace in its growth, for not only is she a producer of some of the most interesting and notable productions we have had, but she writes her own stories and continuity, selects her casts, directs the picture, plans to the minutest detail all the scenic effects, and, finally, titles, cuts and assembles the film. Few men have assumed such a responsibility.

Just what Miss Weber may think of the feminist movement, I do not know, for that is one of the few subjects on which we did not touch during our interview. However, I am quite certain that she has never marched in a parade, carried a banner nor made speeches in its support; yet she is doing a lion's share toward broadening the horizon of women's endeavors, and her brilliant accomplishments should act as a spur for the ambitious but halting ones who long for the freedom of self-expression found in a vocation of their own, but who shrink from the responsibilities and increased obligations which come when they step out among the world workers.

To me, Miss Weber's greatest achievement is that she has retained all her womanly charm; in fact, it might seem that her feminine qualities have been intensified rather than diminished during the development of her rich nature in its artistic and intellectual aims.

Glancing about the cozy study in Miss Weber's own pretty studio in Hollywood ... from the dancing flames in the fireplace to the great bowls of gorgeous dahlias, the wide couch, heaped with pillows, drawn invitingly near the fire, and the stunning carved teakwood desk before which she sat ... I felt the definite touch of a woman's hands.

She wore a simple black crepe de chine gown, the soft folds clinging to her superb figure. Her eyes are dark brown and very bright, while soft brown hair frames an animated face, and alluring dimples play in either cheek. Lois Weber is a beautiful woman today, but one can well imagine that she was a superlatively lovely girl.

"No wonder you can woo the muse in these satisfying surroundings," I sighed, contentedly sinking into the depths of a comfortable chair.

"Environment has nothing to do with inspiration," quietly responded Miss Weber.

"Do you really believe that?" I asked, aghast.

Slowly shaking her head, Miss Weber smiled. "I am sure of it. Inspiration just comes ... out of a clear sky ... no one knows its route, no one can summon it; least of all, four walls or geographical locality."

"But environment ... certain things ... drive the thoughts along channels that invoke this unseen thing ..." I persisted.

"No. I am quite positive that where we are has nothing to do with inspiration. Once I thought as you do, and I dreamed of a lovely garden, peaceful and far removed from the interruptions of everyday life, where I could catch the harmonies of this creative imagination. Well, I realized my garden ... it is peaceful ... looking out on the picturesque Hollywood Mountains. I took my pad and pencil, sat in an artistic bench and waited to respond to the Voice. It did not come; it never has come ... there. In
the crowded streets, here in my study, at most unusual moments... unsought... comes the story..." and she smiled as she watched my doubts change to reluctant belief under her decided assurances.

"Another thing," resented Miss Weber, "inspiration, to be perfect, must bring the story wholly developed, a finished product... mentally. It is like making a dress. When you begin fixing this, altering that, and inserting something else, the pattern is spoiled, it becomes patchy..."

On the desk before her were strewn pages of the continuity she is writing for her fourth picture under her present contract with the Famous Players-Lasky. The title is intriguing, "Married Strangers." She has taken what she considers a typical cast. There are two women. One a marvelous housekeeper, sincere, loving, unselfishly striving to please, yet failing utterly as a wife. The other woman is frivolous, scheming, playing the marriage game for all it is worth, but making a successful wife by keeping the machinery hidden.

"It hurts to see how frequently good women fail as wives," said Miss Weber, sadly. "She wears him with her loving solicitude. Gratitude does not belong to man. He wants to be let alone and... amused.

"If women would only understand that many men are not half so interested in a well-ordered house as they are in a well-groomed wife, things might be different. If she looks pretty and is in a cheerful mood at breakfast, ten to one the cold toast will not be noticed... that is what I am bringing out in this story.

"The wise wife bids her husband a gay good-bye in the morning and then forgets all about him, while the other watches him from the door, her heart in her eyes, and if he fails to glance back at the corner her day is clouded. When he returns at night, he finds a wilted rose at the dinner table instead of a jolly little pal, full of pleasantries picked up during a day spent in shopping or at the matinée, which makes him forget the day's drudgery at the office.

(Continued on page 105)
We entered. We ordered.
Seizing a London Sketch from a file to hide our inquisitive eye, we gazed about. Not a film celebrity in sight!

**How** does the Eastern movie star amuse himself or herself?" writes a screen fan. "We all know that the film folk in the West eat at the Alexandria and the Ship, that they go in bathing at Venice and attend the prize-fights at Vernon, but what does the celluloid celebrity do at night (or even by day), in New York? Please tell us."

Which is fair enough. Why should unrelenting publicity be given to Pacific coast amusements and nothing be said about the movie star's giddy life in little old Manhattan? Fair enough, said we, gathering pencils and other equipment necessary to a prolonged investigation of the wicked city.

"Go to the Claridge at tea time," confided a person who ought to know. "You'll find 'em all there!"

We went. Not once, but several times. Either we picked off days or the famed ones of the silversheet had dropped oolong for the nonce.

Between slices of cinnamon toast we finally told our troubles to the head waiter.

"Famous people," he responded, impressively. "Of course, they're here. See that blonde over there, the one with the . . . or . . . almost invisible stockings."

We saw. The blonde, that is—not the stockings.

"She's Tessie Vanderbilt of the Winter Garden chorus," at which we gasped.

"And that dashing brunette at the side table. The one with the green cigarette holder. She's Mazie Gould of the Ziegfeld Roof. You can see for yourself that all of the big stage people have tea here."

We were just about to pass up the Claridge when the head waiter hurried after us. "Richard Barthelmess was here last night," he said.

We checked this in our notebook, paid twenty-five cents to redeem our hat and started out upon Broadway.

We had been told to seek out Keen's Chop House in 44th Street. Here, it was whispered to us, the big men of the film acting game ate nightly.

We entered. We ordered. Seizing a London Sketch from a file, to hide our inquisitive eye, we gazed about. Not a film celebrity in sight!

At the next table two necktie salesmen were engaged in a violent quarrel regarding the spring necktie prospects.

At another table two Wall Street men were noisily trying to select a play for the evening. "Not too highbrow," was their slogan. They finally picked "Afgar," the naughty musical show with the super naughty Delysia, as being the right mental stimulus.

We called Paul Hinkel, the manager. "An off night," said Paul, "altho the actors don't wander around the way they once did—before last July. Dick Barthelmess was in here (Continued on page 119)
A BOTT had been brought up with the simplest of creeds by the shallowest and hardest of mothers. At least, however, it can be said for her that she did not complicate Nance's outlook, mental or emotional, by softnesses and sentimentalities.

She taught her that money was the be-all and end-all of any well-regulated existence. She taught her that to be well regulated was absolutely "the thing." And she finished up her basic religion by informing the girl that her own beauty was the cash whereby to purchase the desirable things.

Nance believed her. She was too indolent to do otherwise, and besides one is apt to believe the voice dinned into one's ears from cradlehood on. Especially when it is an easy thing to believe and not unpleasant. Distinctly, the things her mother advocated and her father, being busy and disillusioned, ignored, were not unpleasant to Nance. They consisted, in detail, of expensive dining and wining, soft silk against soft skin, town houses, country houses, entertaining mad and bad enough to beguile the hours that might otherwise have been cursed with the ultimate damnation of ennui.

That Willie Chase represented these things was rather too bad. Still, as her mother pointed out to Nance, such was life. And Willie was not so bad. Admitted, he was a bit obese—to much food and frivolity. He was not superlatively cultured. When a girl dreams amber dreams under a moon of suffering jade it was not of Willie Chase she would dream. Mrs. Abbott admitted all that, too.

Once, Nance said, "Of course, mother, I don't love Willie. So it's rather beastly."

And her mother had withered her with a glance and a pile of unpaid bills smothering in their insistence. Nance had remained quiet. Willie Chase was owner of coal mines and various millions, in themselves amply sufficient unto his lack of pedigree and personal perfection. And he was mad for Nance. That he exhibited his appetite in that direction much as he exhibited his appetite for a savory portion of the menu was simply a part of Willie you had to learn to stomach without active nausea. Nance was rather good at that sort of thing. Her training. Her mother. She had got to marry Willie Chase. She was fatalist enough to admit to the entire probability of that. Had she not met, just as she was on the point of setting the day, a young army captain, one Conning Godfrey, and from him caught an aura, however faint, of what real romance might be, her life might have taken a different, a more different line.

For a while she thought it quite probable that she was in love with Conning Godfrey. He thrilled her when they danced together, and when he first came into her little drawing-room from the pavements, fit, erect, glowing with his youth and health. When they didn't dance, and when they were merely having tea or talking, his poverty and his probable obscurity took dreary shapes in the foreground of her intelligence. Then, too, her mother spent most of the time, while Nance was with the Captain, in tears. She thought her, father looked less important daily. And the tradespeople, evidently having caught wind of the affair and the chronological break with the opulent Willie, were positively threatening.

Nance sent Captain Conning Godfrey about his un-
important business. She admitted that she might have loved him; that he had given her a glimpse of what love might mean, but that the glimpse was neither broad enough, nor rosy enough, to shut out the pale insistent hands of insufficient luxury. When he talked to her of dreams, she came back at him with tradespeople. When he spoke of building, she spoke of the materials necessary thereto and told him how costly they were. She quenched his romanticism with her, creed, her mother’s creed, and he went away.

After he had gone she felt rather rotten. She missed him. She had thought Willie would be more bearable after the contrast of the Captain and his, irrefrangible hurt blue eyes were removed, but such was not the case. What with the strain of that; her mother’s perfumed persistence; her father’s irritating if lovable non-importance, and Willie always Willie... Nance had the popular, present-day nervous break-down. She begged a vacation. She told Willie and her family that if they would send her to Canada for a brief stay with her Aunt and Uncle Prospect, she would announce her engagement before leaving and consummate the bargain upon her return.

Willie was disconsolate, but agreeable. He really loved Nance after the manner of his kind. Her cool beauty, her slim insolence, her green eyes and white thick skin... It was hard for him to look at Nance without a film of passion and of tears clouding his small, beady eyes. It was hard for him to talk to Nance, because his voice choked with the things he felt but could never articulate. His hands were more awkward than was their wont when they touched her, for that she was so elusive, so delicately evasive. For one hour of hot response from her, Willie Chase would have kissed her millions a glad farewell, one by one...

Nance went to Canada. On the way she felt as tho shackles were dropping from her, silken shackles, but smothering and breathless.

She liked her Aunt and Uncle Prospect. They had some money, but they had worked for it, hardly and in comradeship. They had not lost their illusions nor their perspective. They still maintained a few sentiments and believed in God. They observed the Holy Sabbath and thought love the mainspring of the gigantic watch of life. They were quite normal persons. With them was Leila Dodson, a poor relation. Leila was something of their kind save that she thought that she was born for better things, which grew to be a passion with her. Her introspective of all sorts of unpleasantnesses. Otherwise she might have been really a decent sort. Nance did not dislike her. She thought her egotistic and silly over trifles. But as they were both out for self-advancement, each in her own way and her own sphere, they really had very little come-back, the one at the other. They got on.

The night she arrived Nance had an adventure. It was almost the first one she had ever had, at least, alone and it didn’t terrify her so much, as it amused her. Her Aunt and Uncle did not meet her, owing to some slip-up on time, and an Indian was walking calmly away with her suit-case, while she pondered directions, when it was rescued and returned to her by a tall young man with keen eyes and a warm smile under his level brow. He said that he was Blair Cornwell, a friend of the Prospects and that he would be glad to escort her to their home. The way was rather bad, and for a stranger... Noting Nance in her slender soft things, his eyes said more... they took the long walk together, under
the observant stars. Cornwell commented on their observation, all that they had seen, such millions of years...

"How weary they must be," Nance said. She did not know that her own voice was weary.

Cornwell glanced at her, pale, young... His heart contracted. What had put that weariness into her voice? That pallor in her face? That droop to her mouth, to her shoulders? She looked soft and silken. It wasn't her body—no. What, then, had they done to her soul?

Eventually, he was to find out, as one does find out things when one, obsessed, wants to.

He began by coming frequently to the Prospects. As he had been in the habit of dropping in on Leila every now and again, it did not seem strange—at first. And then, because Leila told them so, it became apparent that Blair Cornwell was in love, as, probably, he had never been in love before, with Nance Abbott. The way he looked at her—the way he spoke of her—the way his fingers lingered when it became necessary for him to render her some commonplace service.

Leila, because of vague jealousy of this man she might have had and now could no longer have, dilated to Nance on his poverty and his disregard of it. The things he liked—"crude, ugly things, you know," she told Nance, and her eyes appraised and compared as she spoke of Cornwell's poverty, the silken finish of Nance. Her words implicated—"You—you and Blair Cornwell—ridiculous!"

It did seem ridiculous—away from him. But with him—dancing in the Prospects' parlor to the abandon of "Mandalay"—ah, it did not seem ridiculous then, nor even difficult. Crude things seemed merely picturesque and primitive. Hardship but romance. Her blood rose to his challenge for the first time in her dilatory life. There was within her a tremendous response of which she was diffident, almost ashamed. She recognized that it was a weakness where it should be strength. It was a weakness, because it would stand, redly and triumphantly, between her and her pre-accepted destiny. Destiny being Willie Chase, coal mines and millions. And so she loved him when she was with him, dancing with him, walking with him, and when she was away from him she fought him and clung on by insistent thinking of them to the splendors that would be made possible by the coal mines and other assets of Willie Chase.

The Prospects favored the potential match. They didn't, they said between themselves, like the look of Nance's eyes; the philosophy she seemed to have evolved; the droop and shrug of her indifferent shoulders. "She is more than wise," they said, "she is weary wise. She has ever been a fool, a beautiful fool, living in a fool's beautiful paradise. Blair Cornwell is the man for her. He will teach her to be young."

On the last night of Nance's stay with them, the Prospects gave a dance for their charming niece. They outdid themselves, because they really loved and were proud of Nance and, too, because they thought it might bring about a climax between her and Blair Cornwell.

It did. In a way.

It was a gorgeous night. The stars were individual and made solitary little lakes of gold in a sky supernaturally black. The air was laden with balsam and sweet-smelling things. There seemed to be the flutter of heavy wings about them.

Blair begged Nance to ride with him in his cannon.
After he had gone, she felt rather rotten. She missed him. She thought Willie would be easier to go to, but such was not the case.

"The night was made for it," he pleaded, "and for you—and me . . ."

Nance knew better, but she went anyway. It was so pleasurable, this doing of things one knew one shouldn't. An exhilaration, product, doubtless, of this thrilling new land, crammed full of adventure and men—actual, vital men—men like Blair Cornwell, strong and sane and sufficient.

On the river the canoe split on a rock and Blair had to carry Nance to shore. When he put her on the ground, he held her to him.

"I can't help it," he said, "I—I know something of you. That's why I haven't spoken sooner. I have thought you were not my kind; not for me. Tonight I know differently, know better. It isn't a question of whether you're my kind or not. No, that isn't the question at all. You're my woman—that's what matters. That's all that matters. Answer me; you are, aren't you? Say it, Nance, say it, for God's sake!"

Nance lost her sense of humor, the only thing that could have saved her with the derisive stars grown melting in the sky and the fire primeval raging in her quickened blood.

"I do say it," she answered, shaken. "Ah, I do—I do . . ."

"You have said it," the man answered; "you have said it—oh, my darling!" and he kissed her on her mouth, on her shut, envisioned eyes, on her dark secretive hair.

London and debts, her mercenary mother, her unimportant father, Willie Chase and coal mines, all seemed very far away, as tho they did not matter, nor had ever mattered. Tomorrow—no, that, too, seemed blessedly far away.

That night Leila, who had noted the prolonged absence of the two, more, perhaps, than any of the other guests, made it a point to talk with Nance. She told her of Cornwall's shack, his mode of living. "You'd be all out of that picture, Nance," the other girl said. "And Lordy, how you'd hate it, after a while, and then hate him! I know theo, that you're not the sort to throw your chances away for the flaring of a flame."

"The flaring of a flame—the flaring of a flame . . ." Nance repeated that to herself when Leila had gone, and she was left alone, looking out at the stars. The same stars. Sweet stars. Yes, it had been the flaring of a flame, she supposed—in a sense—such a flame as she had never felt before. The dismissed Captain had been but the vague glimmer of this—"the flaring of a flame"—obviously, one could not give up one's life for that; London and society and the people one knew and the things one did, house-parties and the season and all that. It simply wasn't done. "A flame" . . . they were always transient, flames. Why was it, then, they were so bitterly strong, so bitterly sweet? For that it was sweet, Nance did not for a moment deny—ah, sweet, beyond belief; sweet transcending all experience, all dreaming. Sweet . . . on that word she fell asleep.

In the morning Blair Cornwell called and asked her to go with him to his cabin. "I want you to see, dearest beloved," he said, in his tenderness that seemed to wrap her about as with a blinding warmth; "I want you to see just what you'd be in for—a shack and—and me." They rode, Nance on her beautiful black mount, and Blair worshiped her on the way.

They reached the shack and Nance drew in her breath, sharply, appalled. It was rude; it was desolate; it was primitive. She went within and she was still more appalled. There was a huge fireplace, true, but the ceiling was blackened, giving evidence that it smoked. She could imagine her perfumed hair smelling of soot and her delicate eyes reddened and watering. Her hands, her hands, too . . . women tended the fires, here in this land, grown suddenly unladyly. And the chairs—hard, uncompromising. The pots and pans, evident, ugly . . . Over all there seemed to Nance's luxury-acclimated eyes the boxy structure of poverty . . . She did not see it thru Blair's eyes; how that these things were, each one of them, the labor of his own hands; the toil of hours; of days; of weeks. What they represented to him, she could not know.
“Oh!” she burst out: “I could never live like this, in this place; never, never, never!” She would not have been so hysterical if she had not been so overwrought. She drew forth Willie's diamond that she had removed upon her initial meeting with Blair Cornwell and reinstated it upon her finger. When he came over to her again, he saw it and he understood the significance of the outward token, at least. But other than that—underneath that...

“You do love me,” he said, “you know you do... last night...”

Nance stared at him. She felt stupid, dazed. She felt defiant.

“This,” she cried out on him; “I couldn’t stand this—the man who gave me the ring, to whom I am engaged—he is Willie Chase—he has millions—millions—it is expected of me...”

Blair Cornwell drew back. His face was curious.

“I see,” he said, “of course. It was presumptuous—folly on my part—but what a damned poor sort you are.”

The next day Nance sailed for home—and Willie Chase. She took as cargo a heart that ached with a dull and maddening fury and a mouth stung to hunger for another's mouth.

It wasn't until the accident at sea that she knew Blair Cornwell to be on the boat with her. Then he came to her, and when the ship foundered, fired and went down with it. It seemed, all on board lost, he and she were the only ones saved; saved, that is, on a raft that gave them, promised them, with good fortune, at least, three days of life.

“We are going to die,” Nance kept saying.

Cornwell looked at her strangely. “Before we die, my beautiful Love,” he said, “I think—we are going to—live.”

Nance said, “Yes.”

She knew how she loved him, now that neither life nor death mattered very much either way. She knew how she wanted him, with the eternal seas threatening at their very feet and the ineffable sky drawing nearer to them with each hour.

And then, in one strange hour... “We haven't a ring, dear,” the man said, “nor a minister of God—but you are mine and I am yours—forever and ever—amen.”

“Amen,” whispered Nance, against him... Why had anything in the world ever mattered... why?

And a little later the man lifted his beatified face and said, “Death doesn't matter to us who have touched with naked lips the secret springs of everlasting life.”

“It doesn't matter,” Nance assented, “ah, it doesn't, my Lover, my Love...”

Three days passed over them. And love was all, for all else had fallen away in that catastrophic hour on the ship. Food and clothing, night and day—all had dropped away—and the man and the woman were one on the fragile raft—

with knowledge of the omnipresence of Eternity their all. It was enough if they didn't talk much. They felt no need. They had moved one into the other and all that great essential had gone. So close they were, the one to the other, both to the palpitant everlasting sea, and the waiting sky. God seemed near, too. They felt no fear. They had no room for fear who were tasting of perfect love.

On the third day, when the end (or the beginning?) seemed very near, Blair sighted a steamer. At first they were incredulous. Then, terribly, small things began to break thru Nance's face on which the holy beneficence of the sacrament she had lived had lately shone. Small things struggled to mar that surface—customs—her world—things people would say... She was going to live who had foreworn life. She was going to live—and people would know—this. She was going back to London—to Willie Chase's London—to her mother's London, mauve and purple—to her father's London—cowed customary. She was going back to London, ruined—yes, in the veriscal of that London—ruined. The ultimate terror, the last shame... She screamed. She pulled at Cornwell who was watching her as one might watch the head of Medusa. She shrieked, “Don't let them see us—together. Don't you see—don't you see—what it means—they'll know—they'll know...”

Cornwell shook his head. “No,” he said, “no, they'd never know—your London—your kind...”

Nance did not hear him, did (Continued on page 122)
A new camera study of Corliss Palmer, winner of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest.
A Star in the Dawning

By

Gladys Hall

Way down South in the land of cotton—Macon, Georgia, to be exact—not so long ago—five girls were having an afternoon fudge party without much thought of anything beyond the last dance, the dance to come, the "new boy" in town and what thus and so had worn. The hostess of the fudge festivity was Corliss Palmer and the five were occupying lazily her chintz-hung room. They were very young. The future was nebulous and enchanted. Their dreams brilliant, but, as yet, unformulated. They were glancing over some current magazines—illustrated ones.

One of the girls remarked, between bites of fudge, "Motion Picture Magazine is running a contest—winning gets a job and two years' publicity—ummmm!"

By such a small, inconsequential pebble may a career be conceived!

The rain dripped without. The girls munched within.

Another girl said, "Let's send in our pictures to the contest—just for fun!"

It was an idea!

Corliss said, nonchalantly, "We'd never hear of them. Anyway, I haven't a picture fit to send. Being photographed hasn't been one of my pastimes."

"Oh, well," the originator of the idea persisted, "what if we don't hear. Nothing ventured—let's rummage around and scare up what photos we have and send them in for a lark."

It was agreed.

Corliss unearthed an inadequate affair, rather amateurish. "This is waste of time," she thought, as she mailed it.

The next day, en route for school, the five admitted, one to the other, that the photographs were on their way to The Brewster Publications.

"Mine was terrible," said Corliss, "antiquated looking, I thought. My mother hopes I never hear of it."

But her mother's hopes and her own pessimism were alike dashed. Corliss did hear from the Contest. She was invited to come North as one of the potential winners.

"I had planned a trip to New York with my Auntie, anyway," Corliss said, with her unreplicable Southern dialect, which makes her hesitant to speak up here, she told me, so general is the mirth the soft unusual accents seem to inspire; 'and so mother let me come, 'but, Corliss,' she told me before I left, 'just forget the contest.' But I didn't. I came to Brooklyn when I arrived and went before the Judges, Mr. Lumiere and Mr. Brewster and Mr. Albin. I don't know how I ever did it. On the way in I met a girl who had failed to get a high mark, and she was crying and I wanted to turn right around and go back, but she just grabbed me by the arm and said, 'you turn around and go up there. I believe,' she said, 'you've got the features and everything they want.' That gave me courage and I went on in.

"The rest is too good to be true. I have to pinch myself every now and then to be sure I'm not just down home, amnin'. The Judges gave me the highest mark, and the next thing I heard was that I was the winner. At first I had a hard time persuadin' my mother to let me come back up to stay. I just had to tell her that I must go—it was my big chance—and when she saw how much it meant to me, how much in earnest I was, she became reconciled to it and now she is as interested and proud and pleased as I am. Then Mr. Brewster engaged me to play the leading female role in his own production of "Ramon the Sailmaker," and I am to play in his next production, too. Before I began to work with him, I was afraid and without much self-confidence. I hadn't had an atom of experience, and it all came so suddenly, but his faith in me and his method of bringing out what is in me have given me the hope and the faith I lacked. Now all my dreams and ambitions are concentrated into the one desire to carve the career those who have had faith in me believe me capable of."

"What type of work do you specially want to do?"

I asked.

"I want to touch the heart-strings," she said, "emotionally. I want to have something of the same appeal that Lillian Gish has in her Anna in 'Way Down East.' I want to make people conscious of their sympathies, their potential sorrows, and I want to do it beautifully and tenderly."

"What about life?" I asked, "before this—before the contest and your winning of it—what did you expect of life, from life?"

"Well, I didn't expect this," she said, with a characteristic gleam of humor. "I suppose I just expected to get married and have a home sometime—somewhere. But it was very far off in the sometime,' because I've never been in love in my life, never have seen a man I could love—and almost everything was dreams to me—everything was Someday. But now Someday is Today and I mean to make the most of it."

E'er repetition shall take the savor from the first telling and other interviews and other interviewers make more than thrice-told tales of Miss Palmer as she is, I shall anticipate them by the virgin resumé of her amber-colored hair, her brown amazing eyes, her skin, her gracious young lines, the Southern softness of her speech, the candor of her outlook, the simplicity of her tastes, which include a love of all that is artistic and music and dancing. She does not claim to be a connoisseur of literature, a devotee of any school, modernistic or archaic. In fact and in truth, when I touched the realm of letters, she very candidly informed me that she only cared for love stories, and frothy ones at that," I persisted, and she said, "Oh, the magazine kind, with the charming girl and the handsome hero and moonlight and all that sort of thing." She further informed me, with the amazing indulgence of the younger generation for the generation gone before, that her mother deplored her taste in things bibliographical: "She said my mind would grow weeds," she laughed, "if I didn't go in for—well, for Socrates or Plato or something like that!"

She has no thought of marriage. The world, just now, is a soap bubble. She walks on the Hills of Parnassus amid fields of Arcady. She sees the heaves in terms of Starmol and her outstretched hands are groping for the heart-strings of the world . . . She is nineteen.
With Kings

By Lillian May

Photograph by Bradley, Kentucky (right)

“Can’t help it, she’s not in—but there she comes,” he said. Down the corridor a tiny little girl figure waved a welcoming hand. She wore a brown charmeuse frock, very smart and very short. Sandals, ribbon laced about trim ankles, a brown squirrel necklace, an absurd blue velvet turban atop red-gold hair. It was Mollie King.

“So sorry to keep you waiting—but you know the baby—Nellie was to meet us—probably she has gone up. Come.” Twelve flights up a down-going car passed us. “Oh,” Mollie cried—“there’s Nellie going down.” Back to the first floor we went. “Where’s my sister?” demanded Mollie of the starter. “Going up, Miss,” he grinned.

To the fourteenth floor. Dizzily we followed Mollie—the Publicity Lady snatching a chance to whisper, “at last, lunch!” “We have lived in the country all summer,” Mollie was explaining—

Mollie King wishes to keep on with her stage and screen work, but her husband would like her to give it up and “sit on a cushion and sew a fine seam” . . . which Mrs. Alexander will do, it is hard to say. Left, a new study of her, with Kenneth Alexander, jr., and below, at the Kentucky home with the father of the house.

(Continued on page 101)
Little Barbara Maier, of Los Angeles, has been voted the Ideal Screen Baby in a recent contest conducted by the Los Angeles Express. Barbara was chosen from seven thousand children, all of whom have appeared in pictures. She has been cast in "One Man in a Million," with George Beban, and "Oh, Lady, Lady," with Bebe Daniels. Undoubtedly this little doll-like creature is a movie star in the making.

The Ideal Screen Baby
Across the Silversheet

The Recent Screen Plays in Review

"Cousin Kate," which comes from the Vitagraph studios with Alice Joyce in the title rôle, owes its touch of vibrant life to Mrs. Sidney Drew, to whom the directorial responsibilities were entrusted. She has given the production the everyday human note with which she endowed her old Polly and Henry stories. The sets look like real rooms where honest-to-goodness people spend their days and the play, which was a talky affair behind the footlights, has a real atmosphere with Alice Joyce a natural and sincere Cousin Kate, altho it must be admitted, she has photographed to better advantage.

Amy Spencer is engaged to Heath Desmond, and if there are two people in this world who shouldn't marry they are Amy and Heath. About a week before the wedding Amy tells Heath that she won't marry him unless he promises to attend church regularly, and in this stand she is aided and abetted by the Rev. James Bartlett. Finally, Amy sends for Cousin Kate who writes novels in the distant city and is gifted with the rare tact of making things right generally. Only this time Cousin Kate arrives to make things more complicated than before, when she and Heath fall in love. Kate insists that he give in to Amy's demands and marry her; but he stubbornly refuses and it looks as tho there could be no end to the complications until the Rev. James Bartlett and Amy announce their engagement, conveniently making it possible for Heath to marry Kate.

The production is as wholesome as the pretty country in which it is laid. As for the subtitles, they are a joy—not the sort of titles so often seen, stilted in a frantic endeavor to be poetic—rather the sort of sentences Kate and Amy and Heath would speak.

"Cousin Kate" is not a great picture. It does not pretend to be great. But it pretends to be real—it is real and, incidentally, wholesome and refreshing.

Dinty—First National

"Dinty," the new Marshall Neilan production, stars the famed freckles of Wesley Barry in a story which is a combination of Edgar Allan Poe and Horatio Alger. Only had Poe penned it he would have called it "The Swinging Pendulum," while Alger could never have resisted "From Newsy to Fame."

However, it is not bad for all that, and you feel a real sympathy for the little Irish "Dinty" who sells newspapers
By
ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

to support his invalid mother—and after a while he becomes head of the newsboys' trust and then times are a little better. When the fiancée of the Assistant District Attorney is taken prisoner by the Chinks, with the price of her freedom a cessation of her father's crusade against those Chinaman smuggling opium and pearls into the country, Dinty is most instrumental in her rescue.

Not for a second does the action slow down. There are wild chases, hair-breadth escapes and last minute rescues and thru them all you find yourself watching for Dinty, whose human touch brings laughter and tears. Marjorie Daw as the fiancée of the District Attorney; Pat O'Malley as the District Attorney; and J. Barney Sherry as the father, are well-cast. Colleen Moore does excellent work as the mother of Dinty, and Noah Berry makes Wong Tai, leader of the Tong smugglers, quite as dreadful a person as could be desired. To Wesley Barry, however, goes the major portion of the honors. He fully justifies the confidence Marshall Neilan has placed in him.

Certainly this is not an artistically dramatic production and it will never take its place in the advance of the screen drama—but it drips with the milk of human kindness and because of this it affords something of a relief in an intensely cynical era.

IDOLS OF CLAY—PARAMOUNT

You can't have everything. Of that we were long ago convinced—yet it sometimes seems a pity that the artistic producer is unfortunate in his selection of story material. Such is the case in "Idols of Clay," the latest George Fitzmaurice production which features Mae Murray and David Powell.

The story tells of Faith Merrill, a young girl on one of those South Sea islands which have furnished so many movie writers with perfectly good plots. Faith lives with her father, an old hypocrite who poses as a sanctimonious soul. One day Dion Holme, a sculptor comes to the island, broken in spirit because one Lady Cray was unfaithful to him. He remains long enough to cause Faith to love him when his old master comes to take him back to civilization.
Many Fox comedies have been more amusing because of Jack Cooper, his eyebrows, mustache, and his antics. And, judging by the bottom photograph, his family finds him every bit as amusing as do his audiences.

Jack Cooper says he was determined not to take the earning of his livelihood seriously... and he hasn't, unless you believe that it's a serious business being funny.
How to fight the little foes which work to mar your skin

YOUR complexion is surrounded by enemies—

There are wind and cold that dry and dull the unprotected skin. There is that inward enemy that shines the face. There is dust that clogs the pores. There is time.

Each one of these wicked little foes is striving morning, noon and night to ruin your good looks. Be always on your guard against their wiles.

Exposure to wind, cold and dust roughens and coarsens your skin. Skin specialists say that you can protect your complexion from this injury by applying a protective cream before every outing.

For this a special cream is needed, a cream which makes up for the moisture that the cold will whip out; yet a cream which disappears instantly and will not reappear.

Pond's Vanishing Cream is made precisely for this protective use. It has not a bit of oil in it, so it cannot make your face shine. Before you go out, lightly touch your face and hands with Pond's Vanishing Cream.

This will give your skin such perfect protection that it will remain appealingly soft and smooth no matter how much time you spend out of doors.

You never can tell when that treacherous enemy, an ugly glint will creep upon you unawares and make you look your worst.

This cannot happen if you powder in such a way that it will last. To stay powdered the right powder foundation is essential. For this as for protection, you need a cream without oil.

Before powdering, rub a tiny bit of Pond's Vanishing Cream on your face. Then notice how smoothly the powder goes on, how natural it looks. It will stay on indefinitely. Until you wash your face it cannot shine again.

Dust is a subtle enemy. When your skin grows dull, loses its clearness, it is simply an announcement that the pores have become clogged deep down with tiny particles of dust.

To remove these you need an entirely different cream from the greaseless cream you need for protection—a cream with a good oil base.

Pond's Cold Cream contains just enough oil to work deep into the pores and thoroughly cleanse them.

Before you go to bed and after a train or motor trip, rub Pond's Cold Cream into the pores and wipe it off. You will be shocked at yourself when you see how much dirt you were harboring. Your skin will be so much clearer, so much fairer, that you will be amazed.

Time, too, seems to have a grudge against us. It is busy every minute etching little lines around the eyes and mouth. After these little lines have once formed it is hard indeed to erase them. But you can keep them from forming by giving your skin the right kind of massage. For this as for cleansing you need a cream with oil. Pond's Cold Cream is especially made just the consistency to give a perfect massage. Once or twice a week give your skin a good massage with Pond's Cold Cream. In this way you can keep the wretched enemy, Time, at bay!

Neither of these creams fosters the growth of hair or down on the face.

Stop at the drug store or any department store and buy a jar or a tube of each cream. Every normal skin needs both these creams. By the intelligent use of these two creams you can be freed of the fear of the little foes that work to mar the skin.

Free sample tubes
MAIL THIS COUPON

| Pond's Extract Co., 116-8 Hudson St., New York |
| Please send me, free, the items checked: |
| Sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream |
| Sample of Pond's Cold Cream |
| Instead of free samples, I desire the larger samples checked below, for which I enclose the required amount: |
| A 5c sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream |
| A 5c sample of Pond's Cold Cream |
| Name. |
| Street. |
| City. |
| State. |

POND'S Cold Cream & Vanishing Cream
One with an oil base and one without any oil

77
PA6
ONE factor in film progress which augurs well for the future of the cinema is the gradual elimination of the star that was made over night to gratify someone's whim, and the sudden coming into his own of the genius character actor.

Goldwyn seems to be leading the van in this respect. One of the first companies to recognize the value of the author, Goldwyn has been for some time getting away from the star system and adopting the all-around featured cast, any of whose players might be billed as stars by lesser companies.

This does not mean that salaries are being reduced. Quite the opposite. I know one leading man who commands a salary of $1,250 a week, and this is about the minimum.

Truly, the Goldwyn Culver City studio would at present prove home to any cosmopolite. At one end of the lot is an exact replica of the Five Points section of New York City as it looked in 1869. I walked down the cobble-stoned streets the other day at dusk when the players had quit work. A dirty window curtain flapped neglectedly in the breeze, soiled clothes hung on the roofs. It seemed indeed as if the ghosts of departed spirits haunted the place, so realistic was it all. This street scene is being used for Gertrude Atherton's "Noblesse Oblige," a working title which will be changed before release.

Next to this street is a Chinese one being used for the filming of the Boxer uprising in Gouverneur Morris' original story, "The Water Lily," and further still is the reproduction of the Nevskii Prospekt, Russia's largest thoroughfare. There is much speculation concerning the plans for Helene Chadwick. Will Goldwyn break its rule and star her? At present she is playing the lead in Rupert Hughes' "Mr. and Miserable Jones."

Metro announces that upon May Allison's return from Birmingham, Alabama, where she went to recuperate from two broken ribs, she will begin work on what is expected to be one of the greatest dramatic pictures of the New Year. "Big Game" is the title and its locale is the primitive Northwest. This will be welcome news to the Allison fans who remember her compelling dramatic power opposite Harold Lockwood, prior to her recent series of society comedies.

A couple of years ago Agnes Johnson was just a little girl writing scenarios for Gladys Hulette, then a Pathé star. Today she is a famous writer and has just signed a wonderful contract to write for Viola Dana.

Speaking of Viola Dana reminds me of how dashingly lovely she looked dancing at Sunset Inn the other night. Alice Lake, too, looked charming in a flame-colored gown ornamented with crystal sequins—while she wore a close-fitting turban of flame color, edged with ostrich. Dorothy Wallace was very gorgeous in blue velvet and chinchilla. Among the dancers were also Charles Ray and Larry Semon.
How to Shampoo Your Hair Properly

Why the Beauty of Your Hair Depends on the Care You Give It

Follow This Simple Method

First, wet the hair and scalp in clear, warm water. Then apply a little Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo, rubbing it in thoroughly all over the scalp and throughout the entire length, down to the ends of the hair.

Rub the Lather in Thoroughly

Two or three teaspoonfuls will make an abundance of rich, creamy lather. This should be rubbed in thoroughly and briskly with the fingers, so as to loosen the dandruff and small particles of dust and dirt that stick to the scalp.

When the hair is dry, always give it a good, thorough brushing.

Rinse the Hair Thoroughly

This is very important. After the final washing, the hair and scalp should be rinsed in at least two changes of good warm water and followed with a rinsing in cold water.

After a Mulsified shampoo you will find the hair will dry quickly and evenly and have the appearance of being much thicker and heavier than it is.

If you want always to be remembered for your beautiful, well-kept hair, make it a rule to set a certain day each week for a Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo. This regular weekly shampooing will keep the scalp soft and the hair fine and silky, bright, fresh looking and fluffy, wavy and easy to manage, and it will be noticed and admired by everyone.

You can get Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo at any drug store or toilet goods counter. A 4-ounce bottle should last for months.

Splendid for children—fine for men.

Use plenty of lather. Rub it in thoroughly and briskly with the finger tips.

When you have done this, rinse the hair and scalp thoroughly, using clear, fresh, warm water. Then use another application of Mulsified. You can easily tell when the hair is perfectly clean, for it will be soft and silky in the water, the strands will fall apart easily, each separate hair floating alone in the water and the entire mass, even while wet, will feel loose, fluffy and light to the touch and be so clean, it will fairly squeak when you pull it through your fingers.

When thoroughly clean, wet hair fairly soaks when you pull it through your fingers.

The final rinsing should leave the hair soft and silky in the water.

Copyright, 1920
The R. L. W. Co.
Leatrice Joy is wearing a beautiful diamond engagement ring, but she says she will never marry until she reaches stardom.

I met Ann Corretto out at the Lasky studio the other day. She had her blonde hair brushed back tight and an apron was pinned about her waist. She had been caught cleaning house in her dressing-room. Blushing, she said, “I look ready to pose for a picture of stars as they are at home.” Gloria Swanson, who was also present and as gorgeous as ever, protested, “Not as I am at home!” “No, indeed,” quoth a reporter standing near-by, “Gloria wears Nile-green chiffon tea-gowns and all that sort of thing.”

Monte Blue is again singing around the Lasky studio, and says he is perfectly satisfied to stay in Hollywood for the rest of his life.

H. M. Milcrest, a film actor, was trampled to death by his horse while on location in Arizona with the Marshall Nelan Company. He was only twenty-eight years old and leaves a bride of only a few weeks.

Our friend Herbert Rawlinson is once more in the West. He has been East for a long time, but not so long that the head waiter at the Athletic Club had forgotten him. At present he is playing the lead in Anita Stewart’s new picture at the Mayer studio, but it is said that plans for again starring him are under way.

William S. Hart tells me that he still intends to retire at the completion of his present contract. However, I still hope he will change his mind. Meantime he is busy writing. His latest book is written specially for boys and is called “Injun and Whitey.”

Arthur Kane, who is one of the backers of the Charles Ray Company, and Mrs. Kane have been visiting in Hollywood.

Lois Weber celebrated the formal opening of her tennis court at her new studio on Santa Monica Boulevard recently by a tennis exhibition, dancing on the production stage and an unheralded preview of the latest product of Miss Weber’s pen, a six part production for Famous Players-Lasky, entitled “Painting the Lily.”

Los Angeles is all excited over the rumored marriage of pretty Carmel Myers to Isadore B. Kornblum. The film star is the daughter of Rabbi Isadore Myers, who refers all inquirers to his daughter. Miss Myers stated that she is “too wrapped up in her work to consider matrimony,” Friends, however, insist the couple were secretly married.

I saw little Billie Rhodes and her new husband, Bill Joberman, a journalist, dining at the Maryland Hotel, Pasadena, the other night. Little Billie, you know, is the widow of “Smiling” Bill Parsons, who had such splendid plans in progress for her as a dramatic star at the time of his death. She is a sweet, pretty, little girl and looked particularly dainty and frail in a black velvet frock and a huge squirrel coat.

Blanche Sweet has returned from several months in Europe where she pretty well traversed the trodden paths. She is looking well, likes Paris better than London, and Los Angeles better than either. She is a great admirer of Tolstoi and other Russian writers and wanted to get a peek at Russia, but the mean old Bolsheviki wouldn’t let her.

The latest news of the Pickford family is that Jack will direct Mary in her new picture. Co-directing and helping the young man a bit at the knotty spots will be Al Green, formerly Jack’s director. The story is one written by Mary herself and is the type of picture which first made her famous, viz., she will play a raggedy little heroine. Following this story, Miss Pickford will start work on the interior scenes of “Little Lord Fauntleroy,” before going abroad to make the exteriors of the same picture.

Larry Semon has returned to work at the Vitagraph studio, he and that concern having apparently patched up their difficulties. His new leading lady is Mayron Aye, a very beautiful young woman, formerly in Sunshine Comedies.

Colleen Moore is nothing if not origi-
Two great makers of wool garments
tell how woolens should be laundered

The name of Carter stands for the first quality in baby underwear. No matter where you live, when you shop for your baby, the store offers you a Carter shirt or band. Read why this company, one of the oldest and largest in the country, advises you to wash your baby’s woolens with Lux.

The finest quality outer knit goods for infants and children have been made by Simon Ascher & Co. for nearly 50 years. Booties, sacques, sweater-suits, sweaters, all “100 per cent Pure Wool,” are found in good stores in all states. Read the way these experts in woolens recommend laundering knitted things.

Keep the detailed directions below which tell you just exactly how to wash woolens. You will find that you will want to refer to them all the time. Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

To keep woolens soft and unshrunk

Whisk one tablespoonful of Lux into thick lather in half a bowlful of very hot water. Add cold water until lukewarm. Dip garment up and down, pressing suds repeatedly through soiled spots. Do not rub. Rinse in three lukewarm waters. Squeeze water out—do not wring. Press with warm iron—never a hot one.

Colored woolens. Try to set colors as follows: Use 3/4 cup of vinegar to a gallon of water and soak for two hours.

Woolens should be dried in an even temperature; that of the ordinary room is the best. Heat increases shrinkage.

Flannels may be dried flat and stretched to shape, or, when absolutely dry, pressed. Place a damp cheesecloth over material. Use a warm iron.

Shirts and stockings should be dried on wooden forms.

Knitted garments should never be wrung or twisted. Squeeze water out, and pull and pat garment into shape. Never hang. Spread carefully on a towel to dry.

LUX

Won’t injure anything that pure water alone won’t harm

The makers of Ascher’s Knit Goods
tell safest way
to wash knitted things

“Infants and children soil their clothes so quickly,” says Simon Ascher & Company, “that we give special attention to the way our garments are laundered.

“Woolens will not shrink or stiffen if they are washed the proper way. When you find a knitted garment with the surface matted up, it usually means that a harsh soap has been used or that the garment has been rubbed.

“Lux is ideal for woolens because it meets both conditions. It is so pure that it cannot injure the sensitive wool fibre. Its thick lather does away with the rubbing of the garment even between the hands. This means that the delicate softness and beauty of the wool is preserved.

“We are very glad that the Lux advertising is teaching women the safe way to launder woolens.”

SIMON ASCHER & COMPANY

The makers of Carter’s Knit Underwear
tell how
to wash woolens

“Sometimes we receive complaints,” says the Carter Company, “that our woolens have shrunk. This, of course, is a mechanical process and due to the wrong way of washing.

“We wish every young mother would wash her baby’s shirts and basets in the safe way set forth in the Lux advertising.

“We have had Lux analyzed and know there is nothing in it which could injure the delicate wool fibre. A soap with free alkali or an ordinary harsh soap will make wool shrink.

“Lux is also excellent for woolens because its thin flakes dissolve so completely that no solid soap can stick to the wool and yellow it.

“We are glad to endorse Lux; its use on our garments means greater satisfaction to our customers, and thus to ourselves.”

THE WILLIAM CARTER COMPANY
Cupid never goes on a strike or runs out of his deadly darts. As we go to press we learn that Constance Talmadge and Dorothy Gish have kept their girlhood pact and had a double wedding. It happened at Greenwich, Conn., on December 26, a justice of the peace officiating. Constance is now Mrs. John Pialoglu, and Dorothy Mrs. James Rennie. James Rennie has played opposite Dorothy in a number of her pictures, among them "Flying Pat," and at present he is appearing in "Spanish Love" on the New York stage. Mr. Pialoglu is a tobacco importer.

In "The Fascinating Widow" Julian Eltinge will be directed by Harry Beaumont. They say that widows are free to marry again, but not to believe all over again. However, they can always be fascinating.

Anita Stewart's leading man in "The Tornado" is Herbert Rawlinson. It is easy to imagine the vivacious Anita in a tornado, but rather a strain on the faculties to picture a typical Englishman in anything so disorderly as a storm of any kind.

Corliss Palmer, adjudged the most beautiful woman in America, takes the leading female rôle in "Ramon, the Sailor Maker." This is the picture in which Miss Palmer makes her screen debut and proves herself an actress of ability.

Goldwyn is producing "Rip Van Winkle," in which Will Rogers plays the title rôle. No one but an acrobatic artist like Will could make the jump from "Boys Will Be Boys" to "Rip Van Winkle."

Gloria Swanson's next stellar vehicle will be "A Sheltered Daughter," a story from the pen of Elinor Glyn, especially written for Miss Swanson.

Allene Ray, a winner in the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest, has signed a contract to play the leading rôle in a series of six pictures from the Tex O'Reilly stories. The first of the series, "Honeymoon Ranch," has already been made.

Jimmie Harrison, of the Christie comedies, who has played leads with many famous stars, is now taking the leading male rôle in one of Constance Talmadge's new pictures.

"Wanted-A Girl," the second special comedy released by Legend Film Productions, Inc., featuring Edna Shapira and John Junior, will follow close upon the heels of the first, which was "A Million—More or Less."

Shirley Mason is working on her new picture, "Chin Toy," which is the third written for her by Pearl Doles Bell. This title may be changed before release by Fox.

Harold Lloyd's picture, "Number, Please?" has been heralded with delight, and is proving more popular even than "Bumping Into Broadway."

Buck Jones, who plays the stellar rôle in "Just Pals," proves his versatility in an emotional rôle entirely new to him, that of a character described as a "golden-hearted ne'er-do-well."

Louise Glaum, who, rumor has declared, was to launch her own producing company, has signed a new contract to star in J. Parker Read, Jr., productions for several years. Her current production is "Love."

Violet Mersereau and Edmund Cobb star in "Finders are Keepers," a new release of the Pioneer Film Corporation. This is expected to be a greater success than any picture in which either star has ever appeared before.

Mae Marsh is the delightful star of "The Little 'Fraid Lady." The return of this artiste to the screen receives the applause of a large following. In this play the mural decorations on the walls are really painted by Miss Marsh, who is as capable with the brush and palette as she is in acting.

"Worlds Apart" is the new Selznick picture, starring Eugene O'Brien. Adding to the interest of the picture is the fact that fifty well-known horsemen and horsewomen of Virginia will appear as extras in fox-hunting scenes.

"Velvet Fingers," a picture of high-class burglary, starring George B. Seitz and Marguerite Courtot. Pictures of evil doers are popular, because if there were no sinners, there could be no redemption.

"The Empire of Diamonds" is said to be a most thrilling and original series of detective romances. The scenes are laid in three of the world's leading capitals, and the master-photography of the picture enhances the dramatic moments of the story.

Dr. Leonard J. Vandenbergh, missionar and explorer, who headed the Vandenbergh-Paramount expedition into Central Africa, brought back the first motion pictures ever taken of the African Congo.

"Thoughtless Women" is breaking the record for the year in bookings. It is a feature production, starring Alma Rubens. Perhaps this picture will help men to get rid of their delusions. We want men without delusions, but none need apply, for there are none—yet.

Blanche Sweet, in "Her Unwilling Husband," is a charming character in an attractive part, in which she surpasses her former work.

Katherine MacDonald has been enjoying a six weeks' vacation in New York, following the completion of her eighth production, "Conscience." It seems that everyone who has an overdose of conscience has to take a vacation now and then.
Buescher is the oldest maker of Saxophones and makes more of these instruments than the combined products of all other manufacturers.

The greatest of all Professionals throughout the musical world use Buescher Band Instruments. In satisfying this most of all particular element, Buescher achievement has been doubly successful and effective in the recognition by the most noted Master Musicians of True-Tone quality pre-eminence. The illustrations on the left show a few of the many prominent ones who use Buescher True-Tone Band and Orchestra instruments.

True-Tone Band Instruments

A Buescher True-Tone Saxophone opens the way for you to double your income, double your opportunities, and double your popularity and pleasure. It is easy for the beginner—you can learn to play the scale in one hour's practice and take your place in the band within 90 days. Practice is a pleasure rather than an effort. A clarinet player can make the change almost at once.

Get This Free Saxophone Book

It tells you what each Saxophone is best adapted for, when to use singly, in quartettes, sextettes, octettes, or in regular band or full Saxophone Band. Tells how to transpose for cello parts in orchestra, and familiarizes you with many facts you would like to know, whether you are a beginner, amateur or professional. It illustrates and describes the virtues of each model of the Saxophone Family from Bb and Eb Soprano Saxophone to Contra Bass. Ask for your copy.

Buescher-Grand Cornet

With all its wonderful volume the Buescher-Grand Cornet is exceptionally easy to blow, requiring so little exertion to start the tones, or to keep them sounding, that jumps of thirds, fifths or octaves can be taken without the slightest stopping or breaking or spacing between the tones. Its "Split-No-Tone" Bell is an exclusive and patented feature.

The Buescher-Grand Trombone enables you to do bigger things musically. Possesses an unrivaled smoothness and velvety ease in the slides and perfect balance.

Free Trial—Easy Payments

You can order any Buescher instrument without paying one cent in advance, and try it six days in your own home, without obligation. If perfectly satisfied, pay for it on easy payments to suit your convenience. Ask us to send you names of users in your locality. Mention the instrument interested in and a complete catalog will be mailed free.

Buescher Band Instrument Co., Makers of Everything in Band and Orchestra Instruments

2119 Buescher Block

Elkhart, Indiana
Greenroom Jottings

E. O. Hoppe, the noted English artist-photographer, who is an expert judge of feminine beauty, came to America several months ago and announced his intention of selecting the five finest examples of American beauty and comparing them with those he had chosen in England. Mr. Hoppe declares that up to the present he has been unable to do this, because he finds so many diverse types of beauty of different nationalities, whereas in England there was only the Anglo-Saxon type to be considered.

The Christie Studios in Hollywood celebrated "Golden Wedding Day," for the ninth anniversary of the first motion picture studio in that territory, started by Christie in 1911. More than a hundred couples who have been married fifty years or more attended, and prizes were awarded.

Lady Diana Manners, daughter of the Duke and Duchess of Rutland, was selected by Mr. Hoppe as England's most beautiful woman. She has been celebrated for years as England's most exquisite type of feminine loveliness, and has inspired more artists, sculptors and photographers than any other woman in the world, it is said. Lady Diana Manners has signed a contract with J. Stuart Blackton in London to appear in a series of pictures.

Viola Dana's next starring production will be "Home Stuff," an original story by Agnes Johnston and Frank Dazey. Viola should be dazzling in domestic roles.

Mr. and Mrs. Philander Beatty were married six years before Grant fought his biggest battles. They say the first fifty years of wedded life are the hardest, and they are used to each other now. These sentiments will cheer a lot of newlyweds, who have only a silver wedding to their credit.

Agnes Johnston, whose work for the screen has made her name universally familiar to picture-goers, has signed a contract to write a series of stories for Metro.

"Broadway and Home," Eugene O'Brien's new Selznick picture, shows scenes taken in the heart of the Bohemian quarter of New York, and on the high seas, with wind and rain and rolling waves buffeting him about on the ship of fate.

Metro has leased the premises of one of the commodious city armories of New York as a studio, in order to have a place where large and expensive motion picture settings may be protected from the elements.

Elinor Fair takes the leading role opposite Eugene O'Brien in his new picture, Warren Cook, Ellen Cassity and Frank Losee are included in the cast.

Buster Keaton has completed his first comedy, "The Haunted House." Virginia Fox appears opposite the agile comedian, and, as usual, Joe Roberts is the "villain."

George Fitzmaurice, Paramount director, recently sailed for London, where he is making a picture for Famous Players-Lasky, British Producers, Ltd. Here he joined his wife,QUIDA BERGEE, who has written and adapted many of his pictures.

The United States Army has a school to teach soldiers all branches of moving picture production and presentation. It has been established in Fort Point, San Francisco, Cal.

Owen Moore's new Selznick picture, "The Chicken in the Case," has been released and is now being shown.

Mutt and Jeff are highly amusing in their new animated picture, "Cleopatra," in which they enter a mummy case and are transported to ancient Egypt.

"The Brute Master" is a dramatic production of man's animalism. Hobart Bosworth takes the stellar role. Sometimes an honest brute is a pleasant change from a flat-terer, who may love you some, but loves himself more.

William Fox is featured in a five-reel Fox production of the Wild West type, "The Iron Rider." It is not so good as many of Mr. Russell's previous productions.

"Her Husband's Friend" is Enid Bennett's new starring vehicle.

Elaine Hammerstein radiates in a beautiful characterization of wifehood, as the star of "The Daughter Pays." It was said many years ago that it was good for some men to be alone, but that was before there were any Elaine Hammersteins in the world.

"The Devil to Pay" is one of the best mystery stories shown on the screen for some time.

Fred Burton takes the leading role in "Heliotrope," wherein he has the distinction of being a crook addicted to heliotrope perfume. We are changeable creatures, liking variety and, therefore, we like "Heliotrope."

Edith Stockton plays the second female lead in "Out of the Chorus," and now considers going to the California studios. Well, everybody's still doing it.

Dainty Charlotte Dawn plays the leading female role in "The Punch of the Irish." Even the studio crew were thrilled during the filming of the scenes where Billie Ritchie tries to evade seven hungry roaring lions.

Fannie Ward is starred in "She Played and Paid," an intense melodrama, produced from Henri Bernstein's play, "La Rafale."
HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF!

The Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921

The phenomenal success of the Fame and Fortune Contest which has been conducted for the past year by The Motion Picture Magazine, The Classic and Shadowland has firmly decided the heads of the Brewster Publications that another contest, even more far-reaching in its power, should be carried on for the year 1921.

The Golden Key of Opportunity Is in Your Hands—

Turn the Key in the Doorway of Success

and thru the portal of the Fame and Fortune Contest you may enter the kingdom of the screen.

Send Your Photograph in at Once

The honor roll winners appear in Shadowland, Classic and Motion Picture Magazine every month until the end of the contest.

Men, women and children are eligible, married or single.

Send in Your Photograph Early

We know that you get tired of reading this notice, but if you could have seen the avalanche of pictures which flooded the offices at the last moment, and could realize that there must ensue tremendous confusion, unnecessary work and an inevitable delay in the announcement of the final winners, you would appreciate the value of this warning. Those who have failed in previous contests are eligible to enter the next contest.

Take notice of the following conditions of the contest:

No photographs will be returned.

Coupons must be pasted on the backs of photographs.

Letters are not desired, but if they are sent they must accompany photographs.

Those wishing replies should enclose self-addressed stamped envelopes.

Do not send tinted portraits.

Address all communications to Contest Manager.

Fill Out the Coupon Below at Once

FAME AND FORTUNE CONTEST

Mr. Lionel Strongfort, Newark, N. J.—Please send me your book, "PROMOTION AND CONSERVATION OF HEALTH, STRENGTH AND MENTAL ENERGY," for postage of which I enclose a 10c piece, one dime. I have marked (X) before the subject in which I am interested.

F.M. 258

LIONEL STRONGFORT

Dr. Sargess of Harvard declared that "Strongfort is unquestionably the finest specimen of physical development ever seen."

GET THIS BOOK—ITS FREE

If you will send me a 10c piece (one dime) to cover mailing expenses, I will forward free my book, "PROMOTION AND CONSERVATION OF HEALTH, STRENGTH AND MENTAL ENERGY." You should not be without it. It contains many truthful facts and helpful hints.

LIONEL STRONGFORT

Physical and Health Specialist.

Dept. 258

NEWARK, N. J.
uncertainties. "East Lynne" is to be filmed by Hugo Ballin with Mabel Ballin in the lead opposite Edward Earle.

Muriel K. — Yes, I am one of the celebrated authors of the day. Among other classics I am responsible for "The Lost Gundrop, or the Candy Woman's Revenge," "A Hand to Hand Encounter with a Flea." "What to do if Stuffed Olive Eats You," "Gayed for Fans," and other treatises. A few of the other masterpieces have been published yet. Try Los Angeles.

D. H. S.—No need making apologies about your paper. I, too, have been fighting it. No, it is not true that Pearl White wears a wig. How could she lose her hair in a fire without losing her head? You say Anita Stewart and Ethel Clayton are your favorites. No accounting for tastes. Well, if you like this department, tell others; if you don't like it, tell me.

Margaret S.—I don't know just how many appointments the President has to make, but I know he has to make many disappointments. Lew Cody has his own company now with Eliner Fair and Cleo Ridgely. Their first picture is "A Dangerous Pastime." Yes, I am eighty but I don't expect the undertaker to overtake me just yet.

Amu.—You just write to me whenever you feel like it. I can tell you whether Hope Hampton ever lived in Trenton, N. J. Yes, she is a beautiful girl, and I have enjoyed the thought of her being so close. She doesn't look to me as if she ever lived in Trenton.

Florence Merry.—But ambition often puts men upon doing the meagre offices, which accounts for the fact that climbing the human peregration is as full of ambition as I ever will be. There's about 1000 feet to one red picture. "Iris in" means beginning with a closed lens and gradually opening it with a circular iris, giving the effect of small round picture which grows gradually larger in circumference.

Mary's Steno.—It is a miserable thing to live in suspense; it's the life of a spider. Yes, I must not be able to comb my hair. Feel as tho I had forgotten something when I'm leaving morning. Saves lots of time, however. Wanda Hawley is playing in "Her First Elpenon". You bet I remember when Maurice Costello was the big noise in the hero line.

Lonesome Seventeen.—Your letter was great. Write me some more.

Victor S.—Yes, every man desires to live long; but no man would be old. I have lived eighty years but am not old yet. Thanks for the picture. Good of you. Also thanks for the kind things you say about our magazine.

Tickets the First.—No, Tidbits, I'm not a woman. I don't see how you could pay me such a compliment, because I am neither dainty nor delicate, neither gentle nor soft. I am a hardy plant with red petals and a carmine liver. Well, in love, it is only the commencement that charms. I am not surprised that one finds pleas in it, I am not recommending. Lucy Cotton and Sylvia Breamer in "The Devil." Yes, Irene Castle is back in pictures. Peggy Hyland is playing in "The Price of Silence." Do write me again.

Gustav.—Well, I liked "Midsummer Madness" pretty much. Lois Wilson is all right, and Conrad Nagel was very good, and the whole thing was beautifully done and contained some wonderful settings. Yes, an interview with Olive Thomas in March 1920 Classic. Ah, I see!

Florence Vidor Booster.—Go to it! Write her again. Owen Moore has just finished "The Chicken in the Case." Aburd title.

Jack H., New Zealand.—You refer to "Mohammed the Great," cut off his beloved mistress' head, on a huge crescent, for that purpose, to convince his soldiers who taxed him for preferring her love to his glory. Yes, Martha Mansfield and Conway Tcarle in a series for Schneck. No, they don't really dress like that here. I don't know if our Arizona cowboys wear a two-feet-six-inch head. Not many of them, I guess—except in pictures.

Anita G.—No, I am not a society man. The conversation of women in society resembles the straw used in packing china; it is nothing, yet, without it, everything would be broken. I go to a dance once in a while. Glad you liked Seena Owen and Jack Holt in "Victory."

Angelo.—Of course I believe in marriage, but love in marriage would be the realization of a beautiful dream if marriage were not too often the end of it. Yes, Tom Moore and Eugene O'Brien, H. E. Herbert and Florence La Badie. I think, "A Man Without a Country." Please write me again.

Lilias St. Clair.—Oh yes, you will like the Scroll Club. They have a real library.

Laura J. W.—Why, the last I heard of Beverly Bayne and Francis Bushman they were playing at Egan's Little Theater, Los Angeles, Cal., in "Marry the Poor Girl." But I believe they are soon to appear in pictures again. "The Tiger's Cub" was taken from the book by George Goodchild.

Black Eyes.—Of course, I will be glad to take the place of your daddy. Commodore J. Stuart Blackton is producing pictures in London with Lady Diana Manners as leading woman. Hobart Bosworth is playing in "A Thousand to One," William Russell and Mary Theriman in "Bruce McGregor," You're very welcome.

Billie.—Billie, the reason why so few marriages are happy is because young ladies spend their time in making nets, and not in making cages. Pauline Fredric is the one I admire. Why, I know the man sides her marriage names. Send a stamped addressed envelope.

Phantom Peking.—Well, Woodrow Wilson has been editor, author, lawyer, professor of history, political science and political economy, president of Princeton University, Governor of New Jersey, member of the Peace Conference, and was the first president of the United States to cross the Atlantic, yet he was dedicated by the biggest majority ever. You also refer to Grace Cunard who played in "Lucille Love." Yes, I keep the film magazines.

Nystuf.—Cooper Hewitt is the name of the lights used in taking motion pictures. But life has surprises at every age. Corinne Griffith is playing in "It Isn't Being Done this Season." There's lots of people who are tho. Enjoyed yours very much.

Grace.—You're all to the mustard. Grace. No, his wife is not a professional. Better get that idea out of your head because a coquette is to a man what a toy is to a child; as long as it pleases him, he keeps it; when it ceases to please him, he discards it.

Zeffold Knutt.—Your letter was a humdinger and I enjoyed every word of it. It would really like to shake paws with you. I agree with you in your view on Hippodrome, Mecca, etc., are like olives—acquired tastes.

H. A. L.—Idleness is the door to all vices, and that's why I'm always busy. So you say you didn't care for Wallace Reid in "Madam X" and you have a right to care for it either, nor for "Forty-Five Minutes from Broadway." Ray has done much better work than that. Clever jingle in your letter. I hope you write me again.

Y. A. K.—Yes, I think so too.

Ruth Mc.—Yes, I am 80 in years, but not in feeling and looks. Old men and comets have been revered for the same reason; their long heads and pretences are useful for foetall events. Eugene O'Brien's "Regret" has been changed to "World's Apart." Some regrets do make you feel that way. I'd make a nice daddy for somebody. Write me again.
Irresistible!

MAVIS

A softer Talc that holds its fragrance longer!
A finer Face Powder that really clings—
and cannot injure the most tender skin!
A more refreshing Toilet Water and
a more delightful Perfume!
A more natural Rouge!

PARIS VIVAUDOU NEW YORK
Monsalez Marie Mlle D'Ar Marthe
15 Rue Royale, Paris
Letters to the Editor

One of the fair sex of "The Flowery Kingdom" sends her regards to stars and magazines, and tells the readers who the favorites are with the fans of Japan.

Dear Editor—I am an ardent reader of The Motion Picture Magazine and Classic, and I take great interest in your department, having read it for two years.

All fans seem to have certain stars whom they either praise or criticize, without regard for the stars' feelings. I have many favorites, but the star I select for praise is Pearl White. Truly, she is an actress the movie world may be proud of. I doubt how anyone could see her in such plays as "The Lightning Raider" and "The House of Hate" and then not have a feeling of admiration and sympathy for her. I, for one, hope she will make more serials, and that Marie Walecamp, Ruth Roland and Elmo Lincoln will do the same, for all are well liked here.


I wish every future success to the movie stars, one and all, and also to the publishers of The Motion Picture Magazine and Classic.

Sincerely,
Miss Yae Kameyama, Shinagawaya, 81, Komazawacho, Shinjuku, Japan.

Where is the director who can give everyone just what he wants? Some people want melodrama, some society drama, some comedy drama and others prefer plain comedy or farce. Nevertheless, wise directors listen to the demands and go as far as they can toward filling them.

Dear Sir—with prices of all our investments going down every day, and collections not so good as they used to be, there is a general feeling of despondency permeating the atmosphere. Why, in the name of High Heaven, doesn't the moving picture show give us a little joy once in a while, a funny picture now and then, instead of these painful, sad love epochs that we find in all the movies from Fourteenth Street to Albany?

In an unruined moment, one Sunday evening, I attended a very prominent movie on Thirty-fourth Street. They were advertising a double-feature bill, and this is what I got:

One picture showing some sort of artist marrying a chorus girl. This chorus girl had been befriended by Mr. Goldberg. The other picture was a popular matinee hero sort of fellow, who turned out to be a society doctor, and the dame ran after him. He went to the Dakka Islands to discover some wonderful medicine, and this girl rushed there, too, swimming part of the way.

Costs One-Tenth what some breakfasts cost, yet is the food of foods

You can serve a dozen people with Quaker Oats for the price of a single chop. And you serve them with the greatest food that grows.

The oat is almost the ideal food in balance and completeness. It is rich in minerals. A serving of oat supplies iron enough for a day.

The oat supplies all the 16 elements which the human body needs. As a body-builder and a vim-food it has age-old fame.

Countless people are underfed because they do not get in their diet some elements of oats.

Saves 85 per cent

Compared with the average meat-dish breakfast, Quaker Oats saves 85 per cent. In a family of five it saves some 35 cents per meal. That's $1.25 per year.

The large package of Quaker Oats—costing 35 cents—contains as many calories of nutrition as nine pounds of veal cutlets.

Those are the reasons why Quaker Oats should form the basic breakfast. It does so with millions of people.

It guards against deficiencies in diet. It cuts down the food bills immensely.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calories per Pound</th>
<th>Cost per 1,000 Calories</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Oats</td>
<td>1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Steak</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Fish</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Quaker Oats

The supremely delicious oats

Serve oats at their best. Quaker Oats is flaked from queen grains only—just the rich, plump, flavorful oats. We get but ten pounds from a bushel. Oat lovers from all the world over send for this brand for its flavor. Yet it costs you no extra price.

15 cents and 35 cents per package Except in far west and south

Packed in sealed round packages with removable cover
I am giving this outline of the two pictures as I can't recall the name of the actors; but it was the saddest and gloomiest junk I ever saw, and it has almost cured me of the movie habit.

I am writing this to give you some idea of the pain that envelopes one when these terrible love heroes, who look so sad and gloomy and soulful—whatever that it—come moaning onto the screen. What on earth is it that makes these matinee idols look so bad? After a few sittings at one of these love-and-soul affairs, I am frequently ill for several days.

Mr. Editor, please tell these moving picture directors to give us something funny or William S. Hart-ish.

Yours very truly,
WINNIE FERGUSON,
Union League Club, New York City.

There is such a large number of bright, shining stars that it is not possible to give each one of them all the space they deserve, and their apparent neglect is usually unavoidable. However...

DEAR EDITOR—I have been a reader and admirer of your magazine for years, and enjoy it very much, always reading it from cover to cover, and really do not know which department I like best.

All these years that I have been reading your magazine I have never found cause to complain or "kick," but now I am certainly going to kick and kick hard. You know, we all have our favorites, and like to read about them. Some of us are fickle and jump around from one star to another, but as long as I have been a movie fan I have had one favorite, namely, Miss Ethel Clayton.

Now, what I am kicking about this is: Why is it that I do not see more about this charming young lady in your magazine? Perhaps you will say, "She is so well known that she doesn't need publicity. Well, that may be true, but who can pick up one of your magazines without seeing it full of Mary Pickford, Norma and Constance Talmadge, Alice Brady, Pauline Frederick, Wallace Reid, Douglas Fairbanks and others, who are not one bit more talented or more popular than Miss Clayton?"

Every month, when your magazine comes, I look thru it before I read it, thinking I will find something about my favorite, but always I am disappointed. I ask you again, why is it? Is it because she is not always figuring in divorce courts? Surely this should be her credit.

So, in conclusion, let me say that if your magazine isn't large enough for them all, let some of the others rest a while and let us have more of Miss Clayton.

Wishing you the best of luck for the coming year, I am,

Very sincerely,
MISS TERESA BROCK,
623 Mildred St., Montgomery, Ala.

There are comedies and comedies. Those that are good are the best form of entertainment and those that are bad are the worst, according to this reader.

DEAR EDITOR—I am a constant reader of your Motion Picture Magazine, and I should be glad to correspond with other readers, especially Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks admirers.

In your June Magazine I noticed a letter concerning country movies. The town where I live is somewhat similar in its "movie palace," the library, councils'

Age-Old Mistakes
Are still made in teeth cleaning

Countless people who brush their teeth daily find they still discolor and decay. The reason is, they leave the film—that viscous film you feel. It clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays.

That film causes most tooth troubles. To clean the teeth without removing it is one age-old mistake.

Film ruins teeth
Few people escape the trouble caused by film. Those troubles have been constantly increasing. So dental science has spent years in seeking a combatant.

Film absorbs stains, making the teeth look dingy. Film is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay. Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea.

Combat it daily
Modern science has found ways to combat that film. Able authorities have proved them by many clinical tests. Now leading dentists everywhere advise their daily application.

The methods are embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent. And to millions of people it has brought a new era in teeth cleaning.

Other essential effects
Pepsodent brings other effects to accord with modern dental requirements. Right diet would also bring them, but few people get it. So science now urges that the tooth paste bring them, twice a day.

Each use of Pepsodent multiplies the salivary flow. That is Nature's great tooth-protecting agent. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize the acids which cause tooth decay. Another ingredient is pepsin.

These results are natural and essential. Millions of teeth are ruined because people do not get them.

Watch the change which comes when you use Pepsodent. Send the coupon for a 10-Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. See how teeth whiten as the film-coat disappears. Read in our book the reasons for each good effect. This test will change your whole conception of clean teeth.

Cut out the coupon now.

Pepsodent
The New-Day Dentifrice
A scientific film combatant, whose every application brings five desired effects. Approved by highest authorities, now advised by leading dentists everywhere. All druggists supply the large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free

10-Day Tube Free

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY
Dept. 409, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mail 10-day tube of Pepsodent to

ONLY ONE TUBE TO A FAMILY

91
PAG
NOW you can use a face powder that cannot spill. The powder is in cake form, covered with porous cloth. You can drop it on the floor and the compact will be just as perfect for use. You wipe the puff on the cloth covering of the compact and the powder comes through as needed. You could powder your nose in the dark and you would not get too much powder, and you are sure not to spray your clothes with powder. This new, perfect way to use face powder was invented by the specialist who perfected the famous, harmless La-may Powder. There are two qualities of packages. Both are very flat and convenient to carry. One box with compact and puff sells for fifty cents. The other, a German Silver, gold plated Vanity Box with hinged cover and two-inch mirror, containing compact and flat lamb's wool puff, sells for only one dollar and fifty cents. This beautiful La-may Vanity Box looks like solid gold and will not tarnish. It will last a lifetime. The La-may compact in the La-may Vanity Box contains enough pure La-may Powder to last for generous use for about two months. When this better box is empty you refill it by asking your dealer for a fifty-cent La-may compact. The compact and puff from the fifty-cent package is made to fit the La-may Vanity Box. Ask your face powder dealer to show you this splendid new idea. Remember, here, at last, is an entirely new idea in face powder. The powder cannot spill and it comes out so evenly, you could powder your face in the dark. La-may Face Powder is also sold in the loose form for thirty-five cents and sixty cents. La-may is guaranteed absolutely pure and harmless. Because it is pure, and because it stays on so well, it is now used by over a million American women. If your dealer refuses to get you a La-may Vanity Box, you may order by mail from Herbert Roystone, 16 East 18th St., New York City. There is also a delightful La-may Talcum that sells in a beautiful large package for only thirty cents.

Learn to Dance

You can learn Fox-Trot, One-Step, Two-Step, Waltz and Lindy "sped-up" style, without the "drown dance" in a few minutes and with the wonderful "Picture" system of Mail Instruction. Plenty of pictures to teach you. Easily learned; no music needed; thousands taught successfully; never absolutely bored. Write for special terms. Send today for full information and surprisingly low cost.

WILLIAM CHANDLER PEAK, M. D.
47-27 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

Motion Picture Stars

Beautiful and artistic photos (25-c or 1-l) of the world's leading motion picture and stage stars, or the complete story of any film, in your house. $1.00 each; 10 for $9.00. See this too! Just the films for your mail or M.F. New special only & for M.F. in the $1.00 size. Any unauthorized dealers settle with the publishers, today without exception.

EGERT BROS.
Dept. M, Kearney Villa & Temple Streets.
Los Angeles, California

LOOK AROUND!
EVERYBODY'S USING
WHITING-ADAMS BRUSHES

A Merry-go-round of Brushes.
There are thousands of kinds and sizes of WHITING-ADAMS BRUSHES
Your dealer sells them or will quickly get them for you.

JOHN L. WHITING - J. J. ADAMS CO., Boston, U. S. A.

Meeting rooms and band room being all in the same building. The seats are pretty hard, but we have good pictures, so that makes up for the chairs.

I think the Mack Sennett Comedies are silly, so silly in fact that I can not laugh at them. I am jolly glad Mary Thurman and Marie Prevost are trying drama, for it was a shame for such pretty girls to be in Mack Sennett's.

And there are the Billy West Comedies, another idiot so funny you can not laugh at him. Why can't he get a rig of his own instead of mimicking Charles Chaplin?

Everybody like Charles Chaplin. His picture, "Sunnyside," is being shown at the Liberty Theater next week.

Here's to less work and better Mack Sennett, and always a welcome to the Christies. Hoping to have the pleasure of corresponding with other readers, I remain,

Yours sincerely,

CONNIE BAMPFORD,
Grafton St., Summer,
Christchurch, New Zealand.

London is not always foggy. Undoubtedly there is scenery there worth showing on the screen. Pictures with English settings showing both exteriors and interiors of homes, clubs and places of historic interest are so seldom seen that one does get the idea that a director thinks he is faithfully depicting London when he shows a fog and a bridge.

Dear Sir—I think it is quite a few months since I wrote you last. In 1918, when I was "fed up" and "far from home," Now, that I am settled again, I have just begun to think how long it is since I really did write.

At a movie in England, I happened to be in the rear of an aged lady. We were watching the film, entitled "Vengeance and the Woman," with a Carol Witham and William Duncan taking the leading roles, when the woman became so excited she shouted out, "Look!" There is a bear behind you!" Everyone in the theater looked to see the bear before they realized that she was referring to the one in the picture.

Another couple were talking about the following week's program, and I happened to hear the woman say, "Dustin Farnum is here next week. Are you coming to see it?" "Oh," said the man, "I don't like 'agricultural farming'!" I think Dustin ought to take his hat off to that couple.

There was a picture here not long ago entitled "Suds." How is it that producers always have the same setting to represent London? A fog, a big lamp, a bridge about twelve feet high, and lastly a cop running against the light; while the light is London. The producers must have been in London only on a foggy day, and that is all they know about the city. In fact, I wouldn't be surprised if they had never seen the place. Kinda hard on London, I think. The lamp, too, is more like a piece of cardboard, and is far too large for the post that is supporting it. Don't you think people would rather see scenery than a fog?

Another film, "The Yanks in Berlin," was exhibited and advertised as "Jack Canuck in Berlin." Of course, people went to see it, hoping to see the Canadian troops, but they didn't see Jack Canuck.
I wish every success to your magazine.

Sincerely yours,

Alfred W. Bowker,
20 McGill St., Toronto, Canada.

An optimist is usually liked, especially when his optimism is based on something real. The only knock this optimistic reader makes is directed toward the knockers in general.

Dear Editor—I take pleasure in writing for the first time to you. I have been a constant reader of the magazines and I never wish to read better periodicals.

I read with much interest the "Letters to the Editor" column, and notice the varying fancies of the many picture followers. Why do some folks persist in abusing the poor old movies? I constantly notice harsh, and sometimes unnecessary criticism of many photoplays of more than usual merit.

Surely, these critics remember the day not long ago when everyone raved over old Edison, Bison and Lubin films. Compare these films to the productions of today, and note the miraculous strides.

We, on this side of the world, are not hard in our criticisms, as we think of the time, worry and hard work lavished on a production. We feel indebted in no small way to DeMille, Tourneur and Griffith.

Just recently I saw Rex Beach's "Girl from Outside," and enjoyed the production thoroughly, the direction and photography being of the best.

Agnes Horton was sweet and likable as the girl, and Cullen Landis, to my mind, was admirably well cast. His acting was convincing throughout the entire picture, and he deserves a higher place in filmdom.

I enjoy very much Wallace Reid, George Walsh, Thomas Meighan, Harrison Ford and William Russell.

I should be pleased to hear from any reader interested in the photoplay.

I also hope the day is not far distant when even the most caustic critic cannot find a complaint to make against the dear old movies.

Thanking you for your kind indulgence in reading my letter, and wishing good luck to the magazines, I am

Yours most sincerely,

Tom King.

40 King William St., Kent Town, Adelaide, South Australia.

It is not possible to publish all the letters sent to the editor each month, but the names and addresses of all who write asking for correspondents will appear in the space below if the letter is not published.

Agnes H. Ismail, 41 Wong Nei Ching Rd., Hong Kong, China.
Hatsutaro Ishiwari, c/o Mitsukoshi, Ltd., Nihombashi, Tokyo, Japan.
Lisa Lesage, 166 Route d'Esch, Hollerich, Luxembourg, Europe.
Muriel Hawkins, Sherburne, N.Y. Box 75.
Anita McPhail, 312 Jones Street, Pyrmont, Sydney.
Hazel M. Hart, Box 208, Vale, Oregon.
Marion Oppenheim and Dolly Schneider, 242 E. 94th Street, New York City.
Verna Tanne, 111 E. Main Street, Genesco, Ill.
Myra Comstock, Sherburne, New York. Box 329.

Posed by Corinne Griffith, Film Star

BURSON

FASHIONED HOSE

Shaped to fit without seams—not even across toe. Just like hand knitting, with the smooth fineness of perfected machines

Genuine foot comfort—Smart fashioned fit.

Sold at Leading Stores—Booklet sent free

BURSON KNITTING CO.

Rockford, Illinois

Training for Authorship

How to write, what to write, and where to sell.

Cull the stuff in your head. Develop your literary gifts. Master the art of self-expression. Make your spare time profitable; turn your ideas into dollars.

Courses in Short-Story Writing, Versification, Journalism, Play Writing, Photoplay Writing, etc., taught personally by Dr. J. B. Eisenwein, for many years editor of Lippincott's Magazine, and a staff of literary experts. Constructive criticism. frank, honest, helpful advice—real teaching.

One pupil has received over $5,000 for stories and articles written mostly in spare time—"play work," he calls it. Another pupil received over $1,000 before completing her first course. Another, a busy wife and mother, is averaging over $75 a week from photoplay writing alone.

There is no other institution or agency doing so much for writers, young or old. The universities recognize this for over one hundred members of the English faculties of higher institutions are studying in our Literary Department. The editors recognize it for they are constantly recommending our courses.

We publish The Writer's Library. We publish The Writer's Monthly, containing valuable up to date material on the writer's methods. Besides our making service, we offer a manuscript illustrating service.

150-page illustrated catalogue free.

The Home Correspondence School

Dept. 115, Springfield, Mass.

Established 1879

MC126666

New Time Saving Methods in Business

They result from the purchase of an UNDERWOOD BOOKKEEPING MACHINE

It will demonstrate how your office can cut down its overhead.

UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITER CO., INC.

215 Montague Street

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

93
Priscilla Dean
Beautiful Universal Star

is noted for her wonderful hair.
"My secret is my Bonnie-B Hair Net," confides Miss Dean. "I like it because it is so fine and delicate and yet so strong. It wears three times longer than any other."

Bonnie-B
IMPORTED
HUMAN HAIR NET

Hand-made from long, unbroken strands of human hair. Twice inspected. Twice sterilized. Unusually large. Guaranteed to outwear three ordinary nets. Get a Bonnie-B Hair Net today and see how much lovelier your hair looks.

The Screen Time-Table

For the benefit of our readers, and by way of a screen review and critique, every month we will give, in this department, a composite outline of our editorial staff which may be read at a glance.

When a play strikes twelve, it means that it is a masterpiece and should be seen by everybody. When it is rated below six it contains but little merit. The ratings are based on the general entertainment value, but include the story, plot, acting, photography and direction.

Underneath our own list, we will print a similar time-table compiled by our readers. Let every reader critic send in a post-card, from time to time, containing an abbreviated criticism of one or more plays. We will print the composite results here, but only when there are five or more critiques on the same play so that, in all fairness, a general opinion will be presented. Address the Time-table Editor, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Editor &amp; Staff Critique</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A FOOL AND HIS MONEY—MD-6, Eugene O'Brien—Selsnick.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALARM CLOCK ANDY—CD-8, Charles Ray—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALWAYS ANACHRONY—C-9, Wallace Reid—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGGAR WINGS, THE—D-6, Beggar Wm. Dean—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEHOLD MY WIFE—D-8, Mabel Julene Scott—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELOW THE SURFACE—MD-6, Hobart Bosworth—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILL HENRY—D-9, Charles Ray—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKMAIL—D-7, Viola Dana—Metro.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLIND HUSBANDS—D-10, Blanche Sweet—Goldwyn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERICH VON STROHEIM Prod.—Universal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROKEN BLOSSOMS—D-12, Gish and Garthelms—Griffith.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROKEN BUTTERFLY, THE—D-6, Troupeau Production—All-Star.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNED WINGS—D-7, Frank Mayo—Universal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CINEMA MURDER, THE—MD-7, Marion Davies—Cosmopolitan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVILIAN CLOTHES—CD-7, Thomas Meighan—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPPERHEAD—D-8, Lionel Barrymore—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONRAD IN QUEST OF HIS YOUTH—D-8, Thomas Meighan—Paramount.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| CURTAIN—D-7, Katherine MacDonell—First National. |
| DANCING FOOL—Wally Reid—Paramount. |
| DANGEROUS BUSINESS—MD-9, Constance Talmadge—First National. |
| DANGEROUS DAYS, MD—Mary Roberts Rinehart—Goldwyn. |
| DARLING MINE—C-8, Oliver Thomas—Selsnick. |
| DAUGHTER OF TWO WORLDS—D-5, Norma Talmadge—First National. |
| DAWN—D-7, Sylvia Breamer—Pathé. |
| DEALING SEX—MD-5, Blanche Sweet—Pathé. |
| DEVIL'S PASSKEY, THE—MD-10, Von Stroheim Prod.—Universal. |
| DINTY—Wesley Barry—MD-8, Marshall Neilan Production—1st Nat'. |
| DON'T EVER MARRY—C-5, Marjorie Daw—First National. |
| DOUBLE SPEED—CD-8, Wallace Reid—Paramount. |
| DO, JESUS AND ME, HYDE—MD-10, John Barrymore—Paramount. |
| EASTERN WESTERNER—F-9, Harold Lloyd—Pathé. |
| EARTHBOUND—D-9, Basil King—Goldwyn. |
| EVERYWOMAN—Allegorical-6, All Star—Paramount. |
| EXCUSE MY DUTY—C-7, Wallace Reid—Paramount. |
| FAIR AND WARMER—F-9, May Allison—Metro. |
| FAITH—CD-6, Peggy Hyland—Fox. |
| FOOD FOR SCANDAL—CD-7, Wanda Hawley—Realart. |
| FORGOTTEN WOMAN, THE—MD-8, Clara K. Young—Equity. |
| FOR THE SOUL OF RAFAEL—D-8, Clara K. Young—Equity. |
| 45 MINUTES FROM BROADWAY—CD-7, Charles Ray—First National. |
| FURNACE, THE—SD-7, Agnes Ayres—Paramount. |
| GAP OLD DOG, THE—D-11, John Cunningham—Pathé. |
| GIRL IN ROOM 29—CD-7, Frank Mayo—Universal. |
| GO AND GET IT—CD-9, Pat O'Malley—First National. |
| GOING SOME—CD-6, All-Star—Goldwyn. |
| GOOD REFERENCE—CD-7, Constance Talmadge—First National. |
| GREAT ACCIDENT, THE—D-6, Tom Moore—Goldwyn. |
| GREAT ADVENTURE, THE—D-6, Tom Moore—Goldwyn. |
| HALF AN HOUR—MD-7, Dorothy Dalton—Paramount. |
| HAVEN'S—CD-8, Enid Bennett—Paramount. |
| HAUNTED SPIRITS—F-8, Harold Lloyd—Pathé. |
| HEART OF A CHILD—MD-8, Nazimova—Metro. |
Make the Pennies Bigger

When James Buchanan was President and tall beaver hats were in vogue; when gentlemen wore broad cravats and ladies wore hoop skirts, the pennies they tossed to children were as big as quarters. But the cart-wheel coppers your grandfather got for keeping his lace collar clean were not as big in buying power as the pennies of today.

A penny then might buy a pastry, or ten of them take one to the Fair, but your great-aunt and great-uncle couldn’t have gone to a movie at any price.

Your great-gran’ther may have driven the fastest horse in the country and paid a tidy sum for it. But the price of a stable of thoroughbreds would not have bought him a flivver.

Sixty years ago the ladies could go shopping for dry goods and buy silks that would make you green with envy, linens that were linens and broadcloths that beggar description. But what their favorite store did not have they usually got along without.

Times have changed, and so have merchandise and business methods. One of the influences that has helped to bring about so much of change, that has helped to multiply opportunities and increased the spending size of our pennies is advertising.

Every merchant, every manufacturer knows that advertising materially reduces selling costs by increasing the demand for and the distribution of the products of hundreds of thousands of factories. Indeed many of the things we count today as necessities or luxuries could not be made and sold at their reasonable prices except as advertising has created a broad market for them, making millions of sales at little prices and little profits.

And so you owe very much to advertising. You owe much to the people of yesterday who have read and been influenced by past advertising and so have made possible the economies and varieties and wide distribution of merchandise that you enjoy.

You owe present advertising a thorough reading. A greater familiarity with advertising, with advertisers and advertised merchandise makes continually for the increasing size of your pennies.
The Lady of the Big White House

(Continued from page 29)

spiritualist, and their mother used to frighten them by telling them that if they didn’t come home early from school, Aunt Mary Bender would be waiting for them behind the piano. This was, of course, when she and her sisters were children.

“But even now, when I’m a little late, I expect to see Aunt Mary Bender jumping up at me.”

One’s first impression of Katherine MacDonald is liable to be that she is cold. But after talking to her for a little while, one realizes that she is rather impulsive and imaginative. For instance, (still speaking of her childhood).

“I used to tell the most extraordinary lies and the funny thing about it was that I believed them myself. On the piano there was a picture of a little boy, I’ve forgotten who he really was, but I claimed he was everyone a bit as my little brother who had died. After a while I really believed in that little brother I never had, and made other people believe in him; death and all.”

She has, I think, a keen sense of the dramatic and the spectacular. But then, too, she has her share of common sense and poise.

She has studied herself, as all women should study themselves, until she knows exactly what she can and cannot do. Her clothes are sizes all of her own clothes. Hers is a queenly, regal, type of beauty; she never wears anything bizarre or extreme. Just as the white colonial house serves something of her personality, so the conservativeness in dress most appeals to her.

“I’ve worn the same make of sailor hat for the last six years,” she said. “The only difference being that where it used to cost five dollars it now costs twenty.”

“I do not believe that anything at all extreme is good taste,” she went on, “I think that this rule applies to one’s actions as well as to the clothes one wears. After all, it is the little individualistic touches that count; the things that mark a gown as subtly rather than baringly, unusual. The best dressed women wear practically the same things year after year, with only slight changes to mark the changing modes.”

“I’ve heard people say of a bizarre gown, ‘Well, that’s all right for the stage.’ Why is it all right for the stage? Why should one portraying a society woman have a right to wear a gown that no woman of good taste would wear under any circumstances? That is the trouble with so many society dramas; the women dress like mannequins intended to attract attention to the window of a store.”

“If you know that there are certain shops in Paris that do nothing but design things for the American trade. There are; a friend who lived over there for several years told me about them. You see, many of the American buyers will not accept a thing as Parisian unless it is ridiculously impossible as a garment. So, these shops design ‘Parisian models’ that only Americans would wear.”

(We had left the set and were walking slowly across the open air stage to her dressing-room. It was almost dark. Mr. and Mrs. Bosley had left some time before, as had also the various members of the company.)

Her dressing-room was warm and cozy. A tiny nook in the center of which stood her dressing-table, opened into a long, narrow, comfortably furnished sitting-room, with a large, roomy clothes-closet beyond.
Looped, cretonne curtains in pastel shades separated the three apartments.

Mary MacLaren was the first of three sisters on the screen.

“I did not start until Mary became quite successful. I was living in New York and came out here to visit Mother and my sisters. I loved it, of course, so I decided to follow Mary’s example and stay.”

Her first part was with Jack Pickford in “The Spirit of ’17.” Followed leading parts for Douglas Fairbanks and “Bill” Hart, also, “The Squaw Man,” and “The Woman Thou Gavest Me.” It was in “The Woman Thou Gavest Me” that, according to many critics, she first showed evidence of dramatic artistry. Her rise has been very rapid. Some of her starring vehicles that come most readily to mind are, “The Thousand” of the Bear Market, “Passion’s Playground,” “Curtain,” “The Notorious Miss Lisle,” “The Second Latchkey,” and, a picture by Harry S. Sheldon which, when I ran it, bore the temporary title of “Conscience.”

She was born in Pittsburgh, Penn., and educated at Blairsville College. She is unmarried.

California Chatter
(Continued from page 80)

nal, for while we others eat, she eats. She told me the other day that the doctor had ordered her to eat all the sweets she could: cream puffs, hot chocolate, fudge. “I’m going to have another order of chocolate, won’t you?” she pleaded... and we were at the Alexandria!

The most recent celebrity to seek fame in the shadows is Rosabelle Laemmle, nineteen-year-old daughter of Carl Laemmle, president of Universal. Mr. Laemmle says he has just the story for his daughter’s début if she persists in her desire to work for a living, the goodness knows it isn’t necessary.

Grace Darmond, the beautiful, has just signed a contract with Christie. Negotiations are under way to secure the motion picture rights to “Irene” and “Up in Mabel’s Room” for Miss Darmond’s use. This is rather reversing the usual precedent of comedy queens turning to drama, for Miss Darmond has always been a dramatic star and now turns to comedy.

“The Millionaire Kid,” a modern version of “The Prince and the Pauper,” which was written by J. G. Hawks for Mary Pickford, but which was released by her, owing to a change in plans, has been purchased by Universal as a starring vehicle for Gladys Walton and is now being produced by Harry B. Harris. Miss Walton’s two leading men are Antrim Short and Howard Austin. Mr. Short is playing with his wrist in a plaster cast, having recently broken it.

Mabel Normand is expected to arrive here any day now to resume her picture work. She has been in poor health, but after treatment in New York is ready to get down to the grindstone of starring once more.

One of the Fox Sunshine Comedy girls, Alta Allen, won the heart of her director, Hampton del Ruth, and they were married Thanksgiving day. Our only surprise is that it didn’t happen sooner—knowing Alt’s charms.

Louis J. Gasnier, who made such a success of Otis Skinner’s “Kismet,” has begun directing a new picture entitled “Good Woman.” Rosemary Theby has the leading rôle.

Betty Compson tells me she always selects her casts with a view to total harmony during production, and she maintains this

(Continued on page 111)
**The Screen Time-Table**

(Continued from page 94)

| PASSION'S PLAYGROUND—MD-7. | WESELEY BARTON—First National. |
| PASSION—TRAGEDY DUMA—11. | POLA NEGRI—First National. |
| PIVYO—C-7. | MABEL NORMAND—Goldwyn. |
| POLLYANNA—CD-11. | MARY PICKFORD—United Artists. |
| REMOVING A HUSBAND C-8. | DOROTHY GISH—Paramount. |
| RESTLESS—THE—D-5. | MARION DAVIES—Cosmopolitan. |
| SEX—SP—MD-6. | LOUISE CLAUM—Hodkinson. |
| SHORE ACRES—MD-8. | ALICE LAKE—Metro. |
| SIMPLE SOLES—CD-7. | BLANCHE SWEET—Pathé. |
| SINS OF ROZANNE—MD-8. | ETHEL CLEVER—Goldwyn. |
| SO LONG LILLY—F-7. | MARY ELLEN COMES TO TOWN—CMD-7. |
| DOROTHY GISH—Paramount. | MARY ELLEN COMES TO TOWN—CMD-7. |
| MISS HOPES—C-6. | WANDA HAWLEY—Realart. |
| MOLLYCOCO—TILL C-10. | DOLLY FAIRBANKS—United Artists. |
| NOTORIOUS MISS LILEE—D-7. | KATHARINE MACDONALD—First National. |
| OL-D FASHIONED BOY, AN—F-5. | CHARLES RAY—Paramount. |
| MAC MURRAY—D-10. | MARY CARR—Fox. |
| PAGAN LOVE—D-7. | MABEL BURLING—Hugo Ballin Production. |
| PASSERS-BY—D-7. | HERBERT RAWLINSON—Blackton Prod. |

**THRU EYES OF MEN—D-8.**
Frank Mayo—Taylor Production.

**TWIN BERS—F-6.**
Mr. and Mrs. Carter De Haven—First National.

**VICTORY—D-8.**
All Star—Paramount.

**VILLAGE SLEUTH, THE—C-5.**
Charles Ray—Paramount.

**VIRGIN OF STAMBUL—SP—MD-8.**
Priscilla Dean—Universal.

**VIRTUOUS VAMP, THE—CD-9.**
Constance Talmadge—First National.

**WAY DOWN EAST—D-12.**
Gish and Barthelmess—Griffith Prod.

**WHAT WOMEN LOVE—CD-5.**
Annette Kellerman—First National.

**WHAT'S YOUR HUDDY—CD-8.**
Wallace Reid—Paramount.

**WHY CHANGE YOUR WIFE—D-11.**
Sawson and De Mille Prod.

**WILLOW TREE, THE—D-9.**
Viola Dana—Metro.

**WOMAN GUES, THE—MD-6.**
Norma Talmadge—First National.

**WOMAN IN ROOM 13, THE—MD-8.**
Pauline Frederick—Goldwyn.

**WOMAN GAME, THE—CD-7.**
Elaine Hammerstein—Select.

**WOMAN AND THE PUPPET, THE—MD-6.**
Geraldine Farrar—Goldwyn.

**WOMAN WHO UNDERSTOOD, THE—D-7.**
Bessie Barriscale—Robertson-Cole.

**WORLD AND HIS WIFE—D-9.**
Alma Rubens—Paramount.

**YELLOW TYPHOON—MD-7.**
Anita Stewart—First National.

**YES ON NO—CD-7.**
Norma Talmadge—First National.

**READERS' CRITIQUE**

**BLACKMAIL—MD-10.**
Viola Dana—Metro.

**BLACKMEN—D-7.**
Justine Johnson—Realart.

**CUP OF FURY, THE—D-10.**
Helene Chadwick—Goldwyn.

**DARK MIRROR, THE—D-5.**
Dorothy Dalton—Paramount.

**DAUGHTER PAYS, THE—D-8.**
Ethel Gilling—Selznick.

**DEVIL'S GARDEN, THE—D-7.**
Lionel Bartymore—First National.

**DEVIL'S PASSKEY, THE—MD-10.**
Von Stroheim Production—Universal.

**DOUBLE SPEED—CD-9.**
Wallace Reid—Paramount.

**DR. Jekyll and Mr. HYDE—D-11.**
John Bartymore—Paramount.

**EVERYBODY'S SWEETHEART—D-7.**
Olivia Thomas—Selznick.

**EXCUSE MY DINGUS—CD-9.**
Wallace Reid—Paramount.

**FORBIDDEN WOMAN, THE—D-10.**
Clara Kimball Young—Equity.

**45 MINUTES FROM MADAWAY—CD-8.**
Charles Ray—First National.

**HILLOUTRO—D-12.**
All Star—Paramount.

**HOUDINI—D-12.**
Alma Rubens—Cosmopolitan.

**IDO DANCES, THE—D-5.**
Richard Barthelmess—Griffith Prod.

**INVISIBLE BOND, THE—SD-6.**
Irene Castle—Paramount.

**JUBILEO—C-9.**
Will Rogers—Goldwyn.

**LADIES OF LIES—D-7.**
Evelyn Carlisle—Paramount.

**LADY ROSE'S DAUGHTER—SD-5.**
Elise Ferguson—Paramount.

(Continued on page 106)
A List of Manufacturers, Distributors and Studios of Motion Pictures

Prepared for the convenience of the Readers of Motion Picture Magazine

Advanced Motion Picture Corp., 1493 Broadway.
Alba Pictures, Inc., 126 West 46th St.
Arrow Film Corp., 220 West 42nd St.
Astra Film Corp., 1 Congress St., Jersey City, N. J. (Studio).
Rochester, other State Frank, 1 Congress St., Jersey City, N. J. (Studio). Authors’ Film Co., Times Building.
Beach, Rex, Pictures Co., 16 East 42nd St.
Beck Productions, 145 West 44th St.
Beecroft, Chester, 501 Fifth Ave.
Biograph Studio, 807 East 175th St.
Blackton, J. Stuart, 25 West 45th St.
Studio, 423 Clason Ave., Brooklyn.
Boulton & Robinson, 23 East 26th St.
Bullseye Film Corp., 729 Seventh Ave.
Burlingham, Frederick, Travel Pictures, 729 Seventh Ave.
Callaghan, Andrew J., 25 West 43rd St.
Community Motion Picture Bureau, 46 West 24th St.
Consolidated Film Corp., 80 Fifth Ave.
Cosmofoto Film Corp., 220 West 42nd St.
Crest Pictures Corp., Times Building.
Edison, Thomas A., Inc., 2826 Decatur Ave. (Studio).
Educational Films Co., 729 Seventh Ave. Exclusive Pictures, 126 West 46th St.
Export & Import Film Co., 729 Seventh Ave.
Famous Players-Lasky Co., 455 Fifth Ave.
Famous Players, 125 West 56th St. (Studio).
Film Market, Inc., 403 Times Building.
First National Exhibitors’ Circuit, Inc., 6 West 56th St.
Foursquare Pictures, 729 Seventh Ave.
Fox Film Co., 126 West 46th St., executive offices, 10th Ave. and 55th St.
Frohman Amusement Corp., Times Building.
Garson, Harry, Productions, Aeolian Bldg.
Goldwyn Pictures Corp., 509 Fifth Ave.
Graphic Film Corp., 729 Seventh Ave.
Griffith, D. W., Films, Langacre Building.
Hatch, J. Frank, Enterprises, 729 Seventh Ave.
Hodkinson, W. W., Corp., 527 Fifth Ave.
Ivan Film Productions, 126 West 46th St.
Jans, Herman, 729 Seventh Ave.
Jester Comedy Co., 729 West 42nd St.
Kalem Co., 1482 Broadway.
Keeley, Frank A., 1492 Broadway.
Kleine, George, 729 Seventh Ave.
Lence, Perret, Productions, 220 West 42nd St.
Macanley Photoplays, 516 Fifth Ave.
Mayflower, 1465 Broadway.
Metro Pictures, 1475 Broadway.
McKee, H., 1441 Broadway.
Outing, Chester Pictures, 120 West 41st St.
Pathe Exchange, 25 West 45th St.
Physical Culture Photoplays, Inc., 113 West 40th St.
Ricefacet Pictures Corp., 45 Lafayette St.
Pioneer Feature Film Corp., 126 West 46th Street.
Post Film Co., 557 Fifth Ave.
Prima, Inc., 71 West 23rd St.
Raver, Harry, 1402 Broadway.
Realart Pictures, 450 Fifth Ave.
Republic Films, 125 West 46th St.
Robertson-Colo Co., 1600 Broadway.
Rolfe, B. A., Productions, 18 East 41st St.
S. L. Pictures, Langacre Building.
Schemer Photoplay Producing Co., 130 West 46th St.
Select Pictures Corp., 729 Seventh Ave.
Sensational Pictures Co., 729 Seventh Ave.
Studio, Fort Lee, N. J.
Sherry Service, 729 Seventh Ave.
Stewart, Anita, Productions, Inc., 6 West 40th St.
Sunshine Film, Inc., 111 West 42nd St.
State Rights Distributors Co., Langacre Building.
Talmadge Film Co., 318 East 48th St. (Studio).
Topics of the Day Film Co., 1562 Broadway.
Triangle Distributing Corp., 1459 Broadway.
Tyrand Pictures, Inc., 729 Seventh Ave.
United Artists, 729 Seventh Ave.
Universal Film Co., Broadway and 48th St.
Vitagraph Co., East 51st St. and Locust Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Studio); Office, 1600 Broadway, New York.
Warner Brothers, 220 West 42nd St.
Western Import Co., 1457 Broadway.
Will, Jacob, 1476 Broadway.
Williamson Bros., Inc., 1476 Broadway.
Young, Clara Kimball, 1211 Aeolian Building.

OUT OF TOWN
American Film Co., 727 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.
American Studios, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Artrecht Pictures Corp., Hollywood, Calif.
Bear State Film Co., 220 South State St., Chicago, Ill.
Brunton, Robert, Studio, 5341 Melrose Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
Charles Chaplin Studios, LaBrea and De Longpre Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
Christie Film Co., 8215 Melrose Blvd. and Gower St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Commonwealth Pictures Corp., 220 South State St., Chicago, Ill.
Eassay Film Co., 1334 Arjay St., Chicago, Ill.
Fairbanks Pictures Corp., 6284 Selma Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.
Fox Film Co., 1491 Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Goldwyn Studio, Culver City, Calif.
ince Studios, Thomas, Culver City, Calif.
Kleine, George, 166 North State St., Chicago, Ill.
Lasky Feature Film Co., 6284 Selma Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.
Metro Pictures Corp., 1025 Lillian Way, Los Angeles, Calif.
Pathé Frères, 1 Congress St., Jersey City, N. J. (Studio).
Ray, Charles, Studio, 1425 Fleming St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Rolin Film Studio, Court and Hill Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.
Selig Polyscope Co., Garland Building, Chicago, Ill.; also 3800 Mission Road, Los Angeles, Calif.
Sennett, Mack Studio, 1712 Alessandro St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Tourneur’s Film Co., Productions, Inc., Universal City, Calif.
Universal Film Co., Universal City, Calif.
Vidor, King, Studio, 7290 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.
Vitagraph Company of America, Hollywood, Calif.
Gray Hair is Censored Nowadays

SHE who in this day flaunts hair that has grown gray, faded and streaked not only forfeits admiration but frequently invokes unfavorable comment. Fortunately the consequences of neglect can easily be overtopped and the girlhood beauty and color of any hair instantly renewed with a bottle of BROWNATONE.

This perfectly harmless, one-bottle liquid hair restorer is to be had in two colors, "Light to Medium Brown" and "Dark Brown to Black." Recommended by all leading druggists; 50c and $1.50.

For a trial bottle of "Brownatone" send your name and 11 cents. Address: THE KENTON PHARMACAL CO., 505 CORNBLINT BLDES--COVINGTON, KY. U.S.A. CANADA ADDRESS--WINDSOR, ONTARIO.

"Diamond Dye" any garment or drapery

EACH package of "Diamond Dyes" contains directions so easy that any woman can dye all articles of wool, silk, cotton, linen, or mixed goods. Beware! Poor dye streaks, spots, fades, and ruins your material by giving it a "dyed-look." Buy "Diamond Dyes" only. Druggist has Color Card.

The Importance of Being in Earnest

(Continued from page 25)

to her after lunch, for instance. He will leave any set, no matter how expensive it is, to go on an out-of-the-way location and shoot one scene in its natural sequence. And then he treats his people as if they were actors, not just types. He likes to keep the same people with him all the time and he expects you to play anything he gives you. I've found all of this particularly interesting and it has been much easier for me to be spontaneous."

The stage was his first love and, sooner or later, he said he will probably go back to it again, if only for a little while.

We were sitting in the living-room of an old Scottish home. At least, it looked like the living-room of an old Scottish home. In reality it was a set for the first act of Barrie's play, "What Every Woman Knows." There were stiff-backed chairs in the room and equally stiff-backed family portraits on the walls.

At my feet was a work basket with a sock half knit and a ball of grey yarn.

At Nagel's hand was a large family bible with a reading glass completely covering a page in a chapter of Isaiah at which the book was opened.

Suddenly, Conrad Nagel seemed different in appearance from my recollection of him as he had looked several months before. It was some little time before I noticed that this was due to his hair. Before, he had worn it clipped short and brushed to a glossy slickness. Now, it was long, for purposes of the picture, double and, and the wind had blown it every which way. He had been driving without a hat. Also, when I said something about his being idolized in New York during the run of "Forever After," he turned a becoming pink and lost, for an instant, the thread of what he was saying. His hair, by the way, is yellow in some lights and light brown in shadow. Taffy colored I suppose you would call it. I noticed that fact particularly when he blushed.

"...ah...people see you on the stage and they forget that the lines you are speaking were written for you. They forget to dissociate you from your part. And it is hard not to unconsciously absorb their viewpoint," he paused for a instant and then went on in a different tone, obviously losing the personal application in his precious character. "It is possible for a man to become conceited without knowing it, especially if he has no close friends outside of the profession. He has acquaintances, of course, and he goes to luncheons and receptions and teas. These acquaintances are always thinking of him as the character they have seen him play. They believe that he is wonderful; not quite human; and gradually, subconsciously, he begins to believe it himself. The only way to spot this in yourself is by the little false touches that begin to creep into your work."

I noticed that the word "psychology" crept frequently into his conversation. Apparently, he is taking a renewed interest in the study of how people think and why. He has always believed in the power of mind over matter. His parents early impressed both him and his brother with the importance of right thinking. His brother, several years younger than he, is also an actor.

"I am to be with Mr. William de Mille permanently, now," Conrad Nagel went on, "and that means I'll have a chance to play various characters. Besides, (enthusiastically) an association with him couldn't help being valuable. We were speaking a little
while ago about the importance of keeping your interest varied, and he is a good example. (In conversation, Nagel avoids the passive tense, possibly because it nearly always sounds like an affectation.) For instance he is an enthusiastic advocate of the Single Tax. Mrs. de Mille is a daughter of Henry George, you know. Twice a week, regardless of how hard he has been working, Mr. de Mille gives upon an evening to lecture. I'm not a believer in the single tax but I do enjoy hearing him talk about it. He is not only brilliant but he is also very much in earnest.

Another man Nagel sees frequently is Albert Reese Williams, a prominent war correspondent who recently returned from Russia. "I love to hear him talk," by this it may be seen that, tho his profession comes first, he is sincerely interested in many things outside of it.

Conrad Nagel was born in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1896. His first professional engagement was with a stock company in Des Moines, tho he made quite a reputation as an amateur actor and producer while in college. (In athletics, he made a number of records as a sprinter.) His success was assured from the start. He appeared in "The Natural Law," "Experience," "The Man Who Came Back" and "Forever After." Pictures he has made are, "Little Women," "The Lion and the Mouse," with Alice Joyce; "Redhead," with Alice Brady; "The Fighting Chance," "Athalie" and, under his contract with Famous Players-Lasky, "Midsummer Madness" and "What Every Woman Knows."

—With Kings

(Continued from page 72)

tive arrival of the Kings. "Why didn't you stay in one place? Are we assembled? Is the interview on? Remember the interviewee is not a celebrity of stage and screen but the wife of Kenneth Alexander and mother of the most wonderful baby in the world?"

"It is very difficult," I said, "to imagine her with a baby."

"Is it?" said Mollie, "then I'll show you. I'm going to take two doctors home with me; they come out every two weeks—one to see that the baby's food is all right—the other to see that he's all right. You shall both go out and see the baby."

"I'd rather see him than eat," I said. The Publicity Lady was ominously quiet. I knew from her expression she was visualizing the possibility of getting the interview over and hieing us to Childs—the Automat—anywhere.

Now the Kings are Irish and the Irish are not slow and the sisters spoke together. "You haven't had lunch!" they accused. "I understood," began the Publicity Lady, determinedly drowning my polite murmurs—"Of course," they chorused. "How stupid of us—" dragging us to the elevator—to the dining-room. "Soup," they told the waiter, "chops, salad, coffee, pastry, coffee, bring it quickly. We'll go for the doctors and come back. Now eat."

We did, thankfully. We did everything but sign the check—we left that for Mollie. Outside the car, with the two doctors and the two sisters, was waiting. And all the way to Forest Hills, Mollie King, vibrant with youth and happiness, talked of her career, her family, her ambitions, and now and then, in unexpected places were interludes of "Ken" and the baby.

"Isn't it odd?" she said, "that Kenneth Alexander, Kentucky gentleman, should come up here and fall in love with me? You see, he belongs to the wealth and aris-
PISOS'S
for Coughs & Colds

$4 or $5 WILL BUY
A Standard, Guaranteed
TYPEWRITER

With Every Modern Writing Convenience
Write Today For Illustrated
Circular Explaining True-Before-You-Buy Plan

SMITH TYPEWRITER SALES CO.
(Harry A. Smith) 301 - 228 No. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

DEAFNESS IS MISERY

I know because I was Deaf and had Blind Nephews. They were over 40 years. My beloved Auntie Earst Eaton repaired my hearing and opened new doors. They are now happy and the Deaf teacher is happy now.

Send $1 NOW, Thad Deafman I send
C. H. LOCKWOOD, Elgin, Dept 405, Elgin, Ill.

My Hair Was Quite Gray

"It was falling out, getting brittle and stringy. My scalp was filled with dandruff and itching almost constantly.

"A few applications of Kolor-Bak produced a wonderful improvement. The itching stopped instantly. There was no more dandruff, as my afro was now restored to its original color—not a gray hair shows anywhere!"

"Kolor-Bak is not a dye or stain. It is colorless, stainless, harmless and restores original color to gray hair simply by putting hair and scalp in a beauty container. Try it. GIVE US A CALL for our special trial offer; also Free Sample for your personal use of Kolor-Bak that restores gray hair to its original color.

HYGENIC LABORATORIES
2324 - 328 West 56th Street, Dept. 292, Chicago

To Protect

There attacks all of us are open to, of a sore scratchy throat, painful hoarseness or irritating cough—you can safely depend upon Piso's for protection against them. For 56 years a household friend. It contains no opiate. Buy it today—always have it handy.

35¢ at your druggist's

My Hair Was Quite Gray

"It was falling out, getting brittle and stringy. My scalp was filled with dandruff and itching almost constantly."

"A few applications of Kolor-Bak produced a wonderful improvement. The itching stopped instantly. There was no more dandruff, as my afro was now restored to its original color—not a gray hair shows anywhere!"

"Kolor-Bak is not a dye or stain. It is colorless, stainless, harmless and restores original color to gray hair simply by putting hair and scalp in a beauty container. Try it. GIVE US A CALL for our special trial offer; also Free Sample for your personal use of Kolor-Bak that restores gray hair to its original color.

HYGENIC LABORATORIES
2324 - 328 West 56th Street, Dept. 292, Chicago

How to Put On Flesh

WHY not gain from 30 to 35 lbs.
in the next few weeks? Why not round out your work, and be fit and make yourself as attractive as you wish to be?

If you have not been able to have helped over 45,000 women gain 30 to 35 lbs. why not try it?

One small booklet: "Open Your Beauty Secret to the World."
Now, I will weigh 130, and at 5 feet I am slender and fit.

I can help you attain your proper weight in your room. Without drugs. By scientific, natural methods, such as your physician approves.

If you only realized how surely, how easily, how comfortably, your weight can be increased I am certain you would want our booklet.

Tell me your faults of health or figure for weight or figure that you want, and I will send you my booklet, free, showing you how to stand and walk correctly.

Susanna Cocroft
Bert.
325 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago

Dr. J. Parker Pray's
Toilet Preparation

ESTABLISHED 1888
Our Preparations are Distinctive. Known the World over

ROSALINE Gives the face and nails a delicate rosy tint. Softens and revives the skin and is superior in all ways for tinting.

DIAMOND Nail Enamel
In powder or oil base. Priced Free from 35c. to $1.00. The finest ever manufactured. Immediate and lasting polish. Its delicate rose that will not disfigure the skin or nails.

CREAM VAN OLA
For softening and whitening the skin. Fresh and nourishing the tissues. Preserves a beautiful complexion and perfect skin. No fade-out. Priced from 35c. to 25 cents.

DR. J. PARKER PRAY CO.
Sole Manufacturers and Proprietors
10 and 12 East 23rd St. New York City
Then we will see how it works out. I think I can reconcile Ken to a catering wife—when he knows it will make me happier.

After leaving Mollie King, I wondered. She is beautiful. Her face is beautiful. She is the kind of an idealist, such as her southern husband would place on a pinnacle to love, admire, and worship. But, she is the Mollie King of stage and screen—vivid as a flame—who has sung and danced herself into the hearts of thousands and is adored by picture fans.

Will she, in course of time, be content to 'sit on a cushion and sew a fine seam'? Or will her aristocratic husband reconcile himself to Mollie as a career? We have an idea which it will be—but only time can tell.

Just Folks
(Continued from page 39)
little chance to work alto I did get in a few weeks now and then.

"Then, I decided to take up pictures. That way I could keep my family with me and bring them up regularly. So I began at Labone in Philadelphia. That was eight years ago, not long after May Beth was born. After a few years we came to New York, and we have kept—pretty steady at work. Our family has grown so that you wouldn't hardly recognize him as the 'Skinny' in the Briggs comedies—nor Thomas as the little son of many Alice Joyce pictures. And when you hear the little blind girl that appeared with Lionel Barrymore? The Carr children have been in demand—but, they have kept up with their school—we have seen to that."

"And aren't you thrilled at finding yourself become suddenly famous?"

"Not at all. I was so thrilled as satisfied at having done a piece of outstanding work," she replied. "I have had such marvelous letters about it. People stop me on the street and speak to me on the cars to ask me how much the picture meant to them. And one day a minister came all the way from a suburban town to ask me to his church—to speak to his people. Wasn't that wonderful? It proves that a big majority of people like plain, simple stories of everyday things. Stories with heart interest, with good telling. But evil? They prefer that kind of picture."

"We were a long time making the picture, but it was worth it in every experience," Mr. Millard's was such a fine director. He welcomed suggestions and worked with us—not over us. 'Now mother,' he would say—'you know how women used to dress up the chairs in tides and set the table and dress the children for school—go ahead and fix things up and tell me what to do.' And I don't.

"The first part of the picture with the children, was easy. I had only to be natural and do the things I had done hundreds of times before. But the later scenes, my grief at having my son arrested for horse stealing, at leaving my children to go 'over the hill' was very hard, because I had to really feel it.

"But, if the picture rings true, as the critics say it does—if it teaches the lesson it is intended to teach—it was worth while and I am happy about it. But it was my privilege to create Ma Benton."

"So you see, we are not unusual, and I don't want you to think we are."

"We are all doing the thing we can do best and doing it the best we can. And we're just like hundreds of other families—just regular folks."

New Easy Way to Become An Artist

T THIS wonderful new method makes it possible for anyone to learn Illustrating, Cartooning, or Commercial Art. Hundreds of our students are now making splendid incomes. And most of them never touched a drawing pencil before they studied with us.

The simplicity of this method will astound you. You will be amazed at your own rapid progress. You learn by mail—yet you receive personal instruction from one of America's foremost Commercial Artists—Will H. Chandler. Get into this fascinating game, NOW. You can easily qualify. A few minutes' study each day is all that is needed.

Crying Demand for Trained Artists

Newspapers, advertising agencies, magazines, business concerns—all are looking for men and women to handle their art work. There are hundreds of vacancies right this minute! A trained commercial artist can command almost any salary he wants. Cartoonists and designers are at a premium. Dozens of our students are started work at a high salary. Many earn more than the cost of the course while they are learning! YOU—with a little spare-time study in your own home—can easily and quickly get one of these big-paying artists' jobs.

No Talent Needed

This amazing method has exploded the old idea that talent is an absolute necessity in art. Just as you have learned to write, this new method teaches you to draw. We start you with straight lines, then curves. Then you learn how to put them together. Now you begin making pictures. Shading, action, perspective, and all the rest follow in their right order, until you are making pictures that bring you from $30 to $500 or more! Many artists get as high as $1,000 for a single drawing!

Write for Interesting Free Book

Mail coupon now for this interesting free book "How to Become an Artist," Explains about this amazing method in detail. Tells of our students—and their wonderful progress—and how we can qualify you for a high-salaried artist's position. Also tells of our free artist's outfit and special low offer to a limited number of new students. Mail coupon NOW!

Washington School of Art
Room 1133, Marden Bldg.
Washington, D. C.

FREE COUPON
WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART, Inc.,
Room 1133, Marden Bldg.
Washington, D. C.

Please send me, without cost or obligation on my part, your free book, "How to Become an Artist."

Name
Address

You Have a Beautiful Face—But Your Nose

If this day and age attention to your appearance is an absolute necessity if you expect to make the most out of life. Not only should you wish to appear as attractive as possible for your own self-satisfaction, which is alone well worth your efforts, but you will find the world in general judging you greatly, if not wholly, by your looks; therefore, it pays to "look your best" at all times. Permit me once to see you looking otherwise; it will injure your welfare.

Upon the impression you constantly make rests the failure or success of your life—which is to be your ultimate destiny? My new Nose Shaper "Tacon" (Model 34) corrects now ill-shaped noses without operation quickly, safely and permanently. Is pleasant and does not interfere with one's daily occupation, being worn at night.

Write today for free booklet, which tells you how to correct Ill-Shaped Noses without cost if not satisfactory.

M. TRILETY, Face Specialist, 1039 Ackerman Bldg., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
How Does Your Complexion Look

When the Light Changes When the Dark Becomes Heated When the Wind Blows as You Motor

THERE is a vast difference, you will find, between Carmen and the woman. Carmen, because it blends so exquisitely with both the color and texture of the skin, imparts a fresh beauty that is just as charming in the searching glare of the mid-day sun as it is in the soft glow of the reception room lamp. And Carmen, no matter how heated the dance, never yields to perspiration. Though extremely fine, Carmen has "body" enough to withstand moisture. A clinging to the skin as it does, Carmen never blows off, no matter how wet the day or how long the motor 1.6. These are the supreme tests of complexion powder. Let your own experience reveal how Carmen excels in all three.

Trial Offer
See the new cream of our own creation—Carmen, Blonde Shade. We will send you a purse-size box containing two or three weeks' supply for 12c to cover postage and packing, or we will send you any other shade you prefer.

STAFFORD-TILLER CO., St. Louis, Mo.

CARMEN COMPLEXION POWDER
White, Pink, Flesh, Cream and new Brunette Shade—60c Everywhere

The Final Touch

Combine, Mix and Fill

Carmen Complexion Powder and Water to make a

COMPLEXION CREAM

For Hands and Faces

Carmen Cream to print on your RUBBER GARMENTS

For Men and Women

Cover the entire body or any part

Endorsed by leading physicians. Send for illustrated booklet.

Dr. Walter's Famous Medicated Tinting

Rubber Garments

For Men and Women

End Reduce, Price $6.00

Chin Reducer, Price $2.50

Dr. Joanne M. P. Walter
335 Fifth Ave., New York

Be an Artist

Reduce Your Flesh

Exactly where desired by surgery or without Dr. Walter's

Famous Medicated Tinting

Rubber Garments

For Men and Women

End Reduce, Price $6.00

Chin Reducer, Price $2.50

Out of the Chorus

(Continued from page 35)

ried in and o. importantly. Somewhere within a woman was shrieking in hysterics. As they came to a jarring stop by the steps, a doctor, Dr. Ormsby, hustled out. He was talking to a police sergeant and the light from within struck sparks from the polished brass buttons of the Law.

"What has sildenafil" the doctor clipped off his words economically, "Ned Ormsby, New York man—shot!"

"Deaf?" Ross was equally laconic.

"Quiet," the doctor nodded, "shot thru the lungs. Dragged in here fifteen minutes ago and collapsed in his room. Not a word before he died. I'm afraid the chances of finding the murderer are small."

"No," said Ross, and smiling, flung away his cigar, expanding his hands, "I should say they were excellent. In fact if the Sergeant here has handcuffs with he can make the capture now!"

The trial of Ross Van Beekman for the murder of Ned Ormsby was quite the choicest thing of its kind the newspapers had ever had. They made full use of their opportunities. There were the usual pictures of the victim of five—one of him holding a rubber ball and wearing curls. There were interviews with the Van Beekman family butcher and the chorus girls who had shared the same room. It was also with the beautiful Mrs. Van Beekman, née Flo of the Winter Palace. There were sub-stories of the prisoner's handsome person, his tastes, his education, his religious marriage, and his inexplicable refusal to explain his motive for the shooting. There were pictures of the jurymen, which gave them all a pleasing appearance of a dozen ex-convicts from the Rogues' Gallery, diagrams of the murdered man's quarters at the Inn, and discreet references to certain spicy episodes in the victim's past.

When the police searched the Van Beekman house, all signs of violence had been removed. A silk curtain took the place of the shattered door, and the carpet had just been taken up from the mistress' room for cleaning, so the butler explained. No, he hadn't heard anything sound any sights, or entertained any suspicions. He was dismissed from the witness stand, and it may be here remarked, disappeared soon after to return to the little sum which enabled him to purchase a pub and live happily ever after.

One by one the servants denied any knowledge of the whole affair, until the only two left to be examined were the prisoner's wife and Ross Van Beekman himself. When her name was called, Flo rost, but before she could ascend the witness stand her husband was on his feet. He did not glance at the white, troubled beauty of the face under the brim and "May I ask you to ask the court a favor?" he questioned, and then while the courtroom strained forward to catch the low, calm words, "I should like to spare my wife the ordeal of being questioned about something of which she knows nothing. The quarrel between Ned Ormsby and myself was a personal affair only. The reason for it is public to myself but there is no doubt, that I shot him. Surely there can be no need of torturing a woman who has already suffered enough."

A ringing cry filled the room, gripping the nerves. "No! No! He is trying to spare me but he shall not throw his life away! I am to blame for Ned Ormsby's death—my husband only did what any husband has a right to do when he finds his wife's lover hiding in her closet."

Once more Flo was in the center of the stage! Slender and tragic in her black dress she faced them all, forgetting self, unmindful of triumphant eyes that gloated on her, and to the small circle of people who could see them, only the judge, nodding kindly at her, and the lawyers wavering frenzied hands, and Ross, looking at her impersonally as if a stranger with that little, chill smile on his lips. Once more the hopeless words of letters to deal with situations swept her. How could she protest her real innocence? What could she say that would explain away the little evil thoughts going on behind those faces? But she didn't count anyway, only Ross—Ross—very far away, someone was speaking. She caught a word or two—"Your honor, I was hiding there! I heard it all—him threatening her and she telling him to go!"

Flo turned her head with a great effort and saw thru the blurring of the world a little shadowy figure standing by the bandage, the face of old Daniel Maddis who had been freed from prison for good behavior in time to save his girl once more. Tho the afterthought of it all was the home-going snogthographers and office boys to read, and gloat sentimentally over the old Daniel's story of his first rescue of his daughter from Ned Ormsby's railroading to prison, his return to find her new happiness imperiled by the same man. He had stood by the window, he testified, and heard Ormsby's threats and his daughter's final defiance. Then, fearing further trouble he had climbed to her room and hidden in the closet where she had declared the belief that he was defending his honor. Afterward he had managed to drag himself down the trellis, and into the underbrush where he had contrived Ormsby hiding.

"And I shot him, your honor!" old Daniel had shrielled, "shot him like the dog he was! I am ashamed of it. I'm glad! Glad and proud!"

The newspapers made the Van Beekman case as long as possible. They discussed the action of the judge in dismissing the疑难 again, and the action of the jury in refusing to indict old Daniel Maddis. Sob ladies wrote syrupy accounts of his self-sacrifice and devotion. Father, who had tried to love "laughs at prison lacks." But it could not last forever. The final word of the affair appeared in the form of a terse paragraph on the society page. Someone was speaking.

"It is hinted that certain recent events have quite changed the attitude of the Van Beekman family toward their new daughter-in-law. According to rumor the young couple have received the parental blessing, likewise the blessings of the sisters and the neighbors. They have no family in their residence in their palatial home in an exclusive Westchester suburb whose residents have, it is said, already signified their willingness to make the acquaintance of young Mrs. Ross."

And with this, the Van Beekman's disappeared from the public page, and the public—wondered of the young woman who was the weary business man, and the blonder snogthographer in the domestic affairs of a tiresomely contented married couple who others preferred other's company to that of any one else's and are both most devoted to a plain little old man who limps about the grounds of the beautiful house, pottering with spring radishes and fall bulbs?
There is no doubt that marriage is the most important event in our lives and the least studied or understood. It presents so many problems, it offers an endless array of plots for human stories.

"Plots! How do you think of so many new ones?" I ventured, with something like envy in my voice.

"They are everywhere!" she replied. "All around us—throughout everything—everything holds a plot. I've been at it for years and yet I come to each with a fresh enthusiasm. Each generation is virile and interests me in its possibilities. I'll never be convinced that the general public does not want serious entertainment rather than frivolous, and if I could find a few helpful seed in my pictures, which will appeal to some man or woman in my audience, I shall be satisfied.

"That is why I go on in this work, I want to present my own ideas, and again, that is the reason I can not be happy to direct someone else's story, that would be only half a creation.

"I have a marvelous team of actors to work with. Martha Kellner and Lewis Calhern, and I believe they will prove great favorites and that brilliant futures await them. Claire came to me directly from playing in a pretty Dwan picture. A friend saw her and brought her to me, believing she was the exact type I was looking for. When she came she didn't burst into a voluble recital of all she could do but stood quietly before me. It was like gazing into a mirror, I could read her very soul and I saw that she had great emotional and dramatic ability, with fine poise and pliability."

"Louis has had splendid stage success and possesses a charming personality as well as rapid intelligence. I have players who will let me lead them; I go so far as they must put their hands in mine and run with me. Both Claire and Louis do this and we work beautifully together."

Lois Weber was born in Allegheny City, Pa. Rearied in a God-fearing atmosphere, she spent her young life studying music. She sang in church and, her intense nature stirred, she went to Dr. Tervor, she became a Church Home Missionary, donning the habit and plunging zealously into the work.

Then, things went frightfully to smash, and I was told only by found that she had to earn her own living.

Over in Chicago there was an Uncle who has always seen great possibilities in Lois and he hastened to Allegheny and carried the girl back to Chicago determined to see her properly launched upon a career of his choosing.

Miss Weber's eyes twinkled as she resumed her story. "It always delights me to recall how Uncle overcame my many arguments and finally landed me on the stage. As I was convinced that the theatrical profession needed a missionary, he suggested that the best way to reach them was to become one of them, so I went on the stage filled with a great desire to convert my fellowwomen to a character of the way in which I was inexperience was that girl—that was I!"

Then came the meeting of Lois Weber and Phillips Smalley. It was love at first sight and after a tumultuous courtship extremely intense for one week, they were married. In those days few companies would take husband and wife and they finally decided to separate in their dramatic work. When Miss Weber was engaged by the first prima donna of the New York Hippodrome and they hastened to Mr. Smalley's mother to tell her that they found Ellen Terry as I. The great actress realized the young couple and earnestly implored them to keep together, regardless of any sacrifice, declaring that did they part now their married happiness would soon die.

So impressed was the young wife with this picture that she resigned from the Hippodrome, giving up what seemed a becom-}

The Muse of the Reel (Continued from page 63)

"Hair-free Underarms
WHETHER your costume be athletic togs or coming down, the underarms should be smooth. The only common-sense way to remove hair from face, underarms or limbs is to de-water it. DeMiracle, the original sanitary liquid, alone works on this principle. Unlike pastes and powders which must be mixed by the user, DeMiracle is just the right strength for instant use. It never deteriorates. DeMiracle is the quicken, most cleanly and easiest to apply. Simply wet the hair and it is gone.

FREE BOOK with article of current fascination, Exoticists, Surrogates, Demoralists and Medical Journeymen, mailed in plain sealed envelope on request.

DeMiracle
Dept X-28, Park Ave. and 129th St. New York City

You can Ukulele!
If you play roundelay dancing fascination Hawaiian music or latest songs on the Uke, this new, gay, mild and easy to learn Ukulele in a few weeks. As easy as reading a novel. No previous knowledge necessary. Famous Waring Picture Stars have learned to play it. We give you FREE a fundamentals course if you order Ukulele for Free Story of Hawaiian Music and offer two obligations. Send 25c Hawaiian Institute of Music, 201 W. 51 St., Dept 8-L New York City

Make Money as a Beauty Specialist
The more women there are, the more will need your services, and to the beauty specialist the world is a great big market... Harbor your chance to make big money nowadays. It is not difficult if you use the system, the principle, the method as given in this book. FREE BOOK How to Start a Beauty Specialist and start the business in this book.

FREE BROS.
Panhel/AVRIL SYSTEM OF BEAUTY, 1703 S. Bamberger, Chicago.
A contest is designed primarily to stimulate late interest. Its profit and pleasure are incidental but necessary factors of its existence. It is an established fact that competition is vitally essential, and as long as this holds true, there will be contests of one sort or another, for no one is beyond the eternal lure of them. They are the direct response to a fundamental need of human nature.

Our last great Popularity Contest demonstrated this to our complete satisfaction. The interest displayed was unusual. Such was its unparalleled success that we have been led to devise another, and we believe an even greater contest, and we are convinced that in this case the interest will be overwhelming. It is to be called The Ideal Cast Contest.

In anticipation of the flood tide of votes we expect to pour into the office—the last contest nearly swamped an efficient and willing force—we have an experienced corps of girls ready to tabulate and count the votes as fast as they come in. Each month may bring its staggering quota, and it will be successfully handled. Every little detail of the trivial, will be taken care of with expedition and dispatch. We mean to overlook nothing that will help to make this contest as nearly perfect as is humanly possible.

This time, instead of voting for one favorite, you may vote for all of them. We believe that this is the fairest and most comprehensive sort of contest we could severally conceive of; because every voter of any sort of role has an equal chance for success. It is, after all, rather absurd to compare and bracket together men like Charles Chaplin and the inimitable Theodore Roberts. Each is line, but these lines are as far apart as the poles! There is of necessity a place for both of them. Neither is it wholly fair to cast your vote for the winsome Gish and Talma, who has won your heart in her engaging roles, when your mind pays tribute to the rare genius of the vibrant Nazimova. Our new contest is issue of the community, has made, that is why the collective of affairs; for it is in the respective lines the various actors and actresses of the screen have elected to follow that you shall vote for them in the end.

Suppose, for instance, you were a producer of unlimited wealth and power, contemplating the making of the greatest moving picture of all time, and could select your cast at will. Let it be your critical thought. It is a game of Make-Believe, but it is a game. You are amused, you are instructed, your wits are sharpened, and you know that wherever your vote is cast, it will bring gratification and pleasure to someone. You are for the moment, The Great Producer! Who will be your leading woman, Mary the immortal, or Mae Marsh of many moods? And your leading man, Paul Hart, the King of the World, or Wallace the debonair?

You are privileged to vote for the entire cast, from the leading lady down to the juvenile, not overlooking the all-important director himself. The ballot is as follows:

THE IDEAL CAST CONTEST

1. Undersigned, desire to vote as follows:
   a. Leading Woman
   b. Leading Man
   c. Villain
   d. Vampire
   e. Character Man
   f. Character Woman
   g. Comedian (Male)
   h. Comedian (Female)
   i. Child
   j. Director
   k. Address
   l. Name

FORM—This form and cannot be used, as the contest has not yet been actually inaugurated. It will open officially in the April issue of THE WHITE BIRD. Written in when more definite information will be furnished.

The rules for The Ideal Cast Contest are few and simple:

1. All votes must contain the name and address of the voter in order to be considered.

2. In voting for the Ideal Child, the vote may be cast for either of the two male and female candidates.

3. It is permissible to vote for one person twice. For instance, Dorothy Gish may be your ideal leading woman, as well as your favorite Leading Lady. You may vote for her in both parts.

Watch the magazine for further announcements regarding this great contest.

**The Screen Time-Table**

(Continued from page 98)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Little Miss Rebellion</th>
<th>C-10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Gish</td>
<td>Paramont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud X</td>
<td>MD-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Frederick</td>
<td>Goldwyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite</td>
<td>Hone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Kimball</td>
<td>Young-Equity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Temple's Telegram</td>
<td>CD-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Washburn</td>
<td>Paramont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Once to Every Woman</td>
<td>C-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DorothyPhillips</td>
<td>Universal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officer</td>
<td>666-CD-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Moore</td>
<td>Goldwyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfield</td>
<td>MD-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon Chaney</td>
<td>Goldwyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Chaf</td>
<td>THE-D-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McGhian</td>
<td>Paramont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right of Way</td>
<td>THE-D-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Lytell-Metro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romance</td>
<td>D-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Keane</td>
<td>United Artists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scratch My Back</td>
<td>CD-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helene Chadwick</td>
<td>Goldwyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Horse</td>
<td>THE-D-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Stedman</td>
<td>Goldwyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sins of Rosanne</td>
<td>MD-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Clayton</td>
<td>Paramount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sins of St. Anthony</td>
<td>CD-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Washburn</td>
<td>Paramont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something to Think About</td>
<td>D-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Swanson</td>
<td>Elliott Dector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil DeMille Prod.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos-D-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pickford</td>
<td>United Artists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Lavender-D-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mills Ralent</td>
<td>Reart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Test of Honor</td>
<td>THE-SD-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barrymore</td>
<td>Paramount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasure Island-MD-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Mason</td>
<td>Paramont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Moll THE-MD-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl White-Fox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Change Your Wife</td>
<td>D-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson-Meighan</td>
<td>De Mille Prod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman Game</td>
<td>THE-SD-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Hammerstein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Silver Horse, THE-D-7
Myrtle Stedman—Goldwyn
Sins of Rosanne—MD-12
Ethel Clayton—Paramount
Sins of St. Anthony—CD-3
Bryant Washburn—Paramount
Something to Think About—D-11
Gloria Swanson and Elliott Dector—Cecil DeMille Prod.
Suns—D-8
Mary Pickford—United Artists
Sweet Lavender—D-7
Mary Mills Ralent—Reart
Test of Honor—THE-SD-10
John Barrymore—Paramount
Treasure Island—MD-7
Shirley Mason—Paramount
White Moll THE-MD-8
Pearl White-Fox
Why Change Your Wife—D-11
Swanson-Meighan—De Mille Prod
Woman Game—THE-SD-6
Elaine Hammerstein—Schraick
Announcement

IT has been found necessary to change our plans regarding the picture play "Love's Redemption." This play was originally intended to carry the winners of the 1920 Fame and Fortune contest but it is now quite clear that justice cannot possibly be done to both in the same picture, for reasons that will be quite obvious to those who see either picture. We are therefore compelled to release "Love's Redemption" as a straight, five reel photodrama with the original cast including Blanche McGarrity and Anita Getwell, winners of the 1919 contest and many of the 1920 Honor Roll as announced. The 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest will be released in a Two-Reel Picture to be called "From Farm to Fame" in which Corliss Palmer will be featured and in which, several hundred other contestants will be shown, including all of the Final Honor Roll, Gold Medalists and Honorable Mentions.

Ask your Theatre to be sure and book "FROM FARM TO FAME"

LEARN PHOTOPLAY WRITING

NO more Fascinating and Profitable Career is available to men and women of average intelligence than the Profession of Photoplay Writing. No other vocation offers so many real opportunities for Fame and Fortune to the person with ideas than that of writing stories for the screen. Success has come to hundreds overnight, merely because they utilized their powers of imagination and cashed in on them by combining ambition, initiative and a burning desire to attain Success, Independence and Wealth thru pleasant work. And the only thing that they had which, perhaps, you lack, was a fundamental working knowledge—the art of possessing the facts, knowing where to start, how to proceed and what to do.

The Adrian Johnson Photoplay System
tells you these very things—gives you that simple but complete working knowledge of the profession without which you cannot succeed. In order that you might know what the big producers, directors and artists think of this wonderful system, what it has done for others and can do for you, we have published a Handsome Souvenir Book, entitled "A Fascinating Career," which is yours for asking. It contains 100 photographs of Artists, Directors, Producers, Studio Interiors, Scenes in the Making, a Dictionary of Technical Terms, Two Model Scenarios and Details of our Service and Sales Boards, composed of well-known experts who can help you in criticizing your scripts and show you how to sell them.

"A Fascinating Career" tells how Adrian Johnson, author of 300 Produced Photoplays, has prepared a simple, practical and inexpensive system that will teach you quickly how to write your way to Success. Ask for it today!

ADRIAN JOHNSON PHOTOPLAY SYSTEM, Inc.
408 ROMAX BUILDING
NEW YORK CITY

BATHASWEET

TRADE MARK REG.
Bathe with Bathasweet. It adds the final touch of dainty luxuriosness to your bath—cools, refreshes and invigorates. Bathasweet keeps the skin soft and smooth.
PERFUMES YOUR BATH SOFTENS HARD WATER INSTANTLY
Bathasweet imparts the fragrance of a thousand flowers.
Two sizes, 50¢ and $1. At all drug and dept. stores or by mail. Send 25¢ stamp for sample.

THE C. S. WELCH CO., DEPT. M-P, NEW YORK CITY

You Can Get into the Movies If You Want To

Maybe you are all ready now, but don't know exactly how to go about it, or maybe there are a few technicalities unfinished or overlooked; or possibly there is a whole lot you don't know and need to know.

In any case, we are in a position to offer you sound suggestions. Cut out the coupon below, and enclose 5c for postage for our booklet "CAN I GET INTO THE MOVIES?" Then you judge!

National Motion Picture Institute
175 Duftield Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Miracle Girl
(Continued from page 45)

than to play in a serial. Not only her soul but her body was bruised.

"I don't often tell about my participation in serials," she told me quietly, "I am not proud of it."

It was at this time that George Loane Tucker was hunting for a girl to play in "The Miracle Man." He had searched the Hollywood studios and besieged the booking agents, all to no avail. Nowhere could he find the ideal girl. On the very last day before he had to start his picture he went to the one remaining booking agent.

"Show me every portrait you have in the place," he said in desperation.

Then it was that he came across a print of Betty Compson.

"I'll take her," he said and took her address and 'phone number.

When Betty returned home worn out from a day of sampling, her mother told her that George Loane Tucker had called her up and wanted to meet her that evening. It was very important, he had said.

Now Betty, if the truth must be told, had heard only vague tales of Mr. Tucker and so she wasn't particularly impressed.

"I couldn't see the King of England himself," she said, shedding tears of hopeless fatigue.

"Better go," counseled her mother, "it's business."

So Betty, with no heart in the task, powdered her nose and smoothed her hair as best as she could and trotted down to the Los Angeles Athletic Club where she was to meet Tucker. Told to wait, she flipped down in one of the big hall chairs. She felt ages old, disillusioned, worn out physically. If this engagement didn't turn out right, she determined to herself that she would give it all up. Presently Mr. Tucker approached and introduced himself. He had been watching her unnoticed. He spoke to her of beautiful and interesting things—books, music, certain plays. Gradually she forgot herself and all her old enthusiasm and idealism flared up and she joined in the conversation.

"You are the very girl I want for my great picture," said Tucker. "This will be the making of you."

Even then Betty was chameleon into her old skeptic self. So many directors—in fact, all directors had told her that same thing.

But finally she accepted Tucker's offer.

The Miracle Girl was Betty Compson herself. For when she started work she was skeptical, disillusioned—but as work progressed she became interested, enthusiastic. All her old ideals were reborn.

When Betty and her mother were shown a preview of "The Miracle Man," her mother groaned.

"Oh, Betty, you look so homely." And Betty thought the same thing. You see her standard had been highly exaggerated in comedies.

When "The Miracle Man" was given to the public and the reviews began coming in —wonderful reviews, each better than the last—Betty could scarcely believe it all.

Then came offers, tremendous offers at enormous salaries. Betty was thrilled to the core of her being. At last she had arrived.

She played one more role in a George Loane Tucker production, "Ladies Must Live," a part which she herself says does not stand out completely in "The Miracle Man." Then her own company was formed.

"All my hopes and ambitions and yearnings were put into my first production, "Prisoners of Love," recounted Miss...

---

MI-RITA SUPERFLUOUS HAIR REMOVER
A treatment that will remove permanently all Superfluous Hair from the face or any part of the body without leaving a mark on the most delicate skin. Removes entire hair roots and destroys the hair duct, No electric needle, burning creams or powder used.

One application of Mi-Rita will entirely and completely remove all indelible hair without pain, leaving the skin soft and smooth.

Every woman who is troubled with superfluous hair should know that Mi-Rita will permanently destroy the most stubborn growth of hair, and this treatment can be used successfully at home.

Dr. Margaret Ruppert
Sole Owner of the Mi-Rita Treatment
Dept. He--1112 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

Foot Remedy Co.
2307 Million Ave., N.B., N.J. (Inchon)

Twins-Mark Bros.
I am terrified for fear it will not equal 'The Miracle Man,' and yet I love it. I like 'Reincarnation,' my second production, too, but not with the same feeling. You see 'Prisoners of Love' was the first.'n
So after all her struggles neither you nor I can blame Betty Compson for her lavish expenditure on luxuries, rich perfumes, rare fabrics.

"I still feel the thrill of first possession in my beautiful car," she said opening wide her expressive gray eyes.

Betty Compson is at present a radiant beauty because, as she says, she is so happy she can scarcely breathe—she is tasting the champagne of having fame, fortune and the whole world at her feet, but do you want me to whisper to you her one remaining ambition?

To have children of her very own! But so far she has failed to find a man whom she would wish to be their father.

"Could you give it all up?" I asked—

for marriage, because she had confided her belief that marriage and a career do not go together.

"Well," she said hesitantly and looked a little dubious, but in her eyes lingered a lingering assent.

But never you look at her, Betty Compson is a great actress, a girl of tremendous emotions, and she can make you think whatever she wills, for all the magnetism of superb femininity is expressed thru her eyes, the windows of her soul.

Floating Island on Olympus (Continued from page 23)ing, with the elements of good drama in the very beginning or you're helpless. I've done this before. I knew how to tell two and worn beautiful clothes—but after all—" she dismissed the explanation with a toss of her head. "Now I'm about to have really fine vehicles, 'The Passion Flower,' next; then 'The Sign on the Door' and after that 'Smilin' Thru.'

Later we went up to her dressing-room where she showed me some shawls she had bought for "The Passion-Flower," exquisites things they were, with stories embroidered into their silk'en folds in threads of silk and purple, crimson and gold.

She wrapped a black one about her and she personified the passion-flower. We don't know just what to look like but, we know, at least, what one should look like.

Then with the city outside the curtained windows growing indistinct in the dusk we talked of other things—the poetry of life—

"After all," said Norma laying the shawl away with the others, "It is, all of it, for nothing if you miss happiness. We love our careers, our successes, and sometimes strange as it may seem, what others call our failures, but more than these, we love our Loves. Our families and our romance. In her love, in his, and for her soul. And in the very giving of it, she finds it."

This was Norma, the woman speaking—the Norma whose feet are at last treading the heights, the Norma who rejoices that she did not leave her beloveds of her ideals on the way—

She switched off the lights at the dressing-table and darted towards the adjoining kitchenette.

"My pudding," she sang, "my nautical pudding—two tablespoons of cornstarch will make it for six—"

Outside in the dusk I thought of her again—the young woman, the heroines of Olympus, head high, eyes bright with hope—who stops to talk of stews and Floating Island.

YOU can secure for your hair all the natural beauty of health by simply giving it proper care through the use of CANTHROX SHAMPOO which is so very easy to use and so effective that it has been for years the favorite of all who want to bring out the luster, color and wavy-ness that are natural to their hair. Canthrox, the hair beautifying shampoo, rapidly softens and entirely removes all dandruff, excess oil and dirt, and gives such massey fullness that the hair appears much heavier than it is, while each strand is left free, tuned out carefully with clear warm water, after which it dries very quickly and easily.

H. S. PETERSON & CO., Dept. 206, 212 W. Kinzie St., Chicago, III.

ANNOUNCEMENT These are the official photographers of Brewer Publications, Inc.: Charles Peterson, 1531 Broadway, New York City, Phone 1716 Columbus; Samuel Lumiere, 671 Fifth Avenue, New York City, Phone Bryant 5007; and Nicholas Haray, 125 McDougall St., New York City, Phone Spring 6221. All movie and stage stars are invited to sit for any of these celebrated artists at our expense, and all others are recommended to do so at their own expense.

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC., 175 Duffy Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

How to Obtain Beautiful, Rich, Long, Eyelashes and Brows! E VERY WOMAN should be the rightful owner of beautiful eyes, the essentials of which are, First: Long, rich eyelashes; and Second: Well-cared-for eyebrows. No matter what color your eyes may be, gray, brown or blue,—if they are shaded by thick, silky lashes, and well-shaped brows, their charm is greatly accentuated.

Nowadays, no one needs to be the unsatisfied possessor of short, thin, uneven brows and lashes; you can greatly assist Nature by simply applying a little of M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier at night. This scientific preparation nourishes the eyebrows and eyelashes, causing them to become gradually thick and lustrous, imparting sparkling expression to the eyes, and added charm to the face.

M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier, which has been successfully used by thousands, is guaranteed absolutely harmless: it is not a greasy, sticky paste, but a clean, nicely-perfumed liquid, in a glass bottle with glass stopper and applicator. The cut represents actual size of bottle. The active principle of this valuable article is rare and expensive organic concentration which is unequalled for the purpose of stimulating and strengthening the particular follicles which produce rich, dark eyelashes.

MONEY REFUNDED IF NOT SATISFACTORY Upon receipt of 75c in stamps, coin or Money Order, I will send you postpaid, in plain wrapper, a bottle of M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier together with my copyrighted booklet on Beauty Hints. The following preparations are of highest standard and well recommended:

M. T.'s Nature's Beauty Cream, a wrinkle eradicator ........................................ $ .75
M. T.'s A. B. A. Lotion, for Pimples and Blackheads ........................................ $ .75
M. T.'s Depilatory to remove superfluous hair ......................................................... $ .50
M. T.'s Frizzik Cream, for stubborn frizzles and tan .............................................. $ 1.00
M. T.'s Mineraled Quiood, 'The Incomparable Vanishing Cream' ................................ $ .75

M. TRILETY, President.}
Portraits of Your Favorites

TWENTY-FOUR LEADING PLAYERS

What is a home without pictures, especially of those one likes or admires? How they brighten up bare walls and lend a touch of human sympathy, alike to the homes of the rich and poor!

And what could better serve the purpose of decoration for the homes of motion picture enthusiasts than portraits of the great film stars, who have become world-wide famous?

The publishers of the three leading motion picture monthlies, the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland have accordingly prepared at great expense, especially for their subscribers, an unusually fine set of portraits of twenty-four of the leading players.

These portraits are 5½" x 8" in size, just right for framing, printed in rich brown tones by rotogravure, a process especially adapted to portrait reproductions, and are artistic, accurate and high-grade in every way.

You will like these portraits, you will enjoy picking out your favorites. You will delight in framing them to be hung where you and your friends may see them often.

LIST OF SUBJECTS

Mary Pickford
Marguerite Clark
Douglas Fairbanks
Charlie Chaplin
William S. Hart
Wallace Reid
Pearl White
Anita Stewart

Theda Bara
Francis X. Bushman
Earle Williams
William Farnum
Charles Ray
Norma Talmadge
Constance Talmadge
Mary Miles Minter

Clara Kimball Young
Alice Joyce
Vivian Martin
Pauline Frederick
Billie Burke
Madge Kennedy
Elsie Ferguson
Tom Moore

These portraits are not for sale. They can be secured only by subscribing to the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic or Shadowland for one year, and then they will be sent free.

You will want the Magazine, Classic, Shadowland or all three during the coming year. Subscribe now and get a set of these portraits. It will cost you less than to buy them by the month at your dealer's. Send in your order to-day and we will mail the portraits at once.

The Spirit of Harmony

(Continued from page 48)

me, "I expect to keep on with both, too, for a while, but eventually I want to direct."

Looking back on the early part of my life when I was a kid in Toronto, I remember that I did little else but read—even to the neglect of my routine studies. Until recently I had apparently forgotten everything I read then, but since I've been in the studio I find bits apropos of some scene here and there coming back to me—pieces of 'business,' I think you call it, which help the action of that episode.

"Essentially, I think I am the business man—the methodist at any rate. Already I've planned how I'll work things out, provided the chance to direct comes to me. It seems to me that all the details should be figured out before the director sets his foot on the stage. With these attended to, he can devote his entire time to his players. And I think the director should have been the player. Then he knows his players—their actions and reactions."

He seemed sure that in directing he would find his nook and I asked him if he thought it was ego which caused one to feel of a surety that they could do some certain thing.

"Perhaps," he smiled, "but I don't think so. The greatest artists in the world have had to find a place for themselves. Their gifts haven't always been hereditary so that they've stepped into the place they coveted. Good Lord, what would happen if no one felt they could do that thing which they can do. I believe in believing, if you understand me. For myself, I call it the spirit of harmony—that feeling we have when everything is in tune when we think of some certain thing. When a person feels that he can do something, he should be encouraged. No matter how ridiculous his belief seems to others."

I asked him to tell me more about his spirit of harmony. He had mentioned it as you mention your pet theory and belief.

He grinned boyishly and studied me for a fraction of a minute before he began:

"It was when I was in the Flying Service during the war that I first became acutely conscious of what I call my spirit of harmony," he said. "I knew very little about aeroplanes—yet I often was up alone, and for a time I was flying instructor. 'Way up there I'd bend forward in the cockpit to feel if everything was all right. It wasn't for any miss in the engines that I would listen. I'm quite sure of that. It was, actually, to feel whether I was safe. Two or three times that spirit of harmony or whatever you want to call it was missing and I landed in time to save my life because I felt that something was wrong."

He had written a short poem about it, but he could not be persuaded to permit its use.

"People will think I'm trying to wax poetic," he said. "I know I can't write poetry, but I wanted to explain it all to myself, primarily, and that seemed the way to do it. You say the public will not criticize the mood of expression when there is a thought there. I like to think that. I like to think that we are receptive to thoughts and not supercritical of the presentation, but I'm not sure, quite sure."

On the way to the theater I learned in a summary fashion about his boyhood home in Canada and his present home, an apartment in conservative Gramercy Square which he has bought on the co-operative plan and which he takes a joy in furnishing. There are books there too in great numbers, penned by authors old and new, each holding its individual message.
CUTICURA
Heals Red Rough
Chapped Hands

Outside of the theater crowds were already arriving. Groups of girls stood chatting; opera-glassed for the acts and chocolate stocked for the intermissions.

— In this scheme of things where all are giving something, he gives romance. And, he says, "it is a very pleasant business."

California Chatter
(Continued from page 97)

harmony throughout the working days. Lon Chaney has just completed another picture with Miss Compton. Emory Johnson will be her new leading man.

The opening of the new Mission Theater in Los Angeles, at Broadway near Ninth, was the event of the season in film circles. Admission was by invitation only and all the prominent stars were there beautifully gowned (ceto ou sans dire, cet est pas!) Among those noticed were Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks, Wallace Reid, Mary Miles Minter, Gloria Swanson, Katherine MacDonald, May Allison, Bebe Daniels, H. B. Warner, Thomas Meighan, House Peters, Betty Compton, Lew Cody, William S. Hart, Wanda Hawley and others. Mayor Meredith P. Snyder made an interesting address. Everyone voted the Mission the most artistic theater in the West.

Marshall Neilan has introduced a novel style in the direction of big scenes covering large areas and in which many people appear. In order to get his instructions to various distant points in filming a spectacular scene, Mr. Neilan used four semaphore experts, sailors from San Pedro. One sailor was stationed on the camera platform with Mr. Neilan and the other three at distant points just outside the camera lines. This is the first time the semaphore system of communication has been used in staging a film production.

Margaret Loomis is Douglas MacLean's new leading lady in his next Thomas Ince comedy, "Belboy Thirteen."

Helene Costello was overheard chatting with Will Rogers the other day: "I hear it was wet in Jackson when you went there to do 'Boys Will Be Boys." Will Rogers, goggles: "Yes, indeed. It rained all the time."

Elise Ferguson has arrived in Hollywood; so has Dorothy Dalton and Ethel Clayton and the Lasky studio is hard put to it to find sufficient dressing-rooms until the new addition to their already huge plant is built. I saw Gloria Swanson on her first day back at work; around the lot followed by the studio's official hair dresser, "I'm sure I don't know where to take you," she said rather bewilderedly. "My dressing-room isn't ready yet."

Julia Faye came to the rescue and loaned hers, as she had finished work for the day.

Everyone knows how realistic the Bosworth screen fight are, but no one better than Bosworth himself, for he is suffering from an injured hand, having broken several of the bones in a fight scene staged with Nigel Barrie for his new picture.

Priscilla Dean and her husband, Wheeler Oakman, have purchased a lot in fashionable Beverly Hills and plan to build a southern colonial style home in the spring.

Fred Niblo is busy directing a new special production at the Thomas Ince studios. Included in the cast are Lloyd Hughes, Betty Blythe, Joseph Kilgour and Betty Ross Clark.

Francis X. Bushman and Beverly Bayne are starring in "Marry the Poor Girl," an Oliver Morosco "speakeel," which had its première in Los Angeles. All the critics were firm in their praise of the excellent work of Beverly. The play will probably be seen on tour.

Your gray hair can be restored
in 3 to 8 days

LET US PROVE THIS STATEMENT. Fill out and mail coupon below, with picture of gray hair in your head. We will send you, free of charge, bottles of 2 of our world-famous HAIR RESTORERS. Please mark one only.

Please send me free trial bottles of Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer (Certi-Fire Color, special powder formula). I am not obliged to buy in any way for sending the test bottle.

The natural color of my hair is black—jet black. . . .

Name .

Street .

Town .

State .

Send Coupon NOW—Get Full Particulars FREE

First Hawaiian Conservatory of Music, Inc
233 Broadway
NEW YORK

I am interested in the Hawaiian Guitar. Please send complete information regarding your guitar.

Name .

Address .

Town .

Sentence.

I am interested in the Hawaiian Guitar. Please send me complete information about your guitars.

Name .

Address .

Town .

I am interested in the Hawaiian Guitar. Please send me your complete information about your guitars.

Name .

Address .

Town .

END.
A Toiling Lily

(Continued from page 55)

by the same old colored mammy who had cared for her mother down in Louisiana.

"I came to California when I was eleven to enter a girl's school," she told me. "I had always dreamed of being a great singer, for I had a little voice and had appeared in church and amateur entertainments from infancy, I remember how mamma used to spend hours making wonderful cheesecloth dresses for me to trail in about.

"There wasn't anything romantic about my starting to work; it wasn't the result of any compelling artistic urge—you know, so many say that—it was simply that I wanted to take care of mamma. There were just the two of us, so it was natural that I should turn to my voice as the means."

Dorothy sang in vaudeville in Los Angeles and nearby towns, and attracted attention, receiving an offer to go on the Orpheum's big time. Just when she was about to go to New York, Lee and Moran sent for her to come out to Universal and make a picture with them. Practically considering all sides, she decided she would try this and take the money to develop her voice.

"I'll never forget my first experience. We were making 'House Cleaning,' and I couldn't keep my face toward the camera but gave the best little exhibition of the back of my neck and left ear that you ever saw. I aged fifteen years when I saw that picture in the projection room," she laughed merrily at the memory.

After four pictures with this jolly comedy team, Al Christie saw her possibilities and she trotted over to the Christie lot where she has been ever since, with about sixty pictures to her credit, then came her recent flight into the five-reel realms with Charlie Ray.

"So many comedy girls have stepped right into dramatic work and that is where you'll see me some day," and Dorothy emphasized her words with care. "I am going to stay with Mr. Christie, for he knows my ability and I am sure will give me my best chance. Several companies have asked to have me loaned to them and in this way I'll get other experiences gradually.

Dorothy and her mother live quietly in a pretty flat in Hollywood and are the best of chums. Up in the mountains back of Pasadena they have a little log house where they spend many week ends, taking along their books, for both love to read. Right now, Dorothy is reading "Sentimental Tommy," and is deep in a twelve volume history of Europe which she says is written in a most entertaining manner without too many dates, and she is fascinated with this glimpse into the past. She has arranged to take French this winter, for some day, when she has earned it, she plans to take her mother and travel for a year.

"I have never been even to New York," she deplored, "and I'm crazy to see some of the plays. So much can be learned in this way and I am going to go on studying and advancing until I reach the top."

But Dorothy isn't always so serious and the next minute she gaily confided that with a million other girls she was heartbroken when Dick Barthelmess was married. If always call him 'Dick' and get a thrill out of it," she giggled—"I had a terrible case—oh, you course he didn't know it, and if he hadn't married such a sweet girl, I'd feel worse. I'm going to see 'Way Down East,' just to see her—and him," and the eyes were mockingly serious.

So, you see, Dorothy Devore is just as all girl, natural, winning, attractive. Here is a wish that the great Heights of which she dreams may be successfully scaled!
The Sunlit Mount  
(Continued from page 47)

Carmel might be called The Girl Who Cried Herself Into Stardom, or something like that—no, we admit she has remained because of her s.i.l.e.—for when she discovered she was to play a small role in "The Haunted Pagodas," she began to cry, tremblingly declaring she thought she was to play opposite the hero. So genuine was her grief and so charming was she in her weeping that she completely won her point and they gave her a bigger one.

"I still cry when I want anything," laughed Carmel.

"Stage life turns everything topsy-turvy," she explained. "Yesterday I was a blonde, whose previous experience has been small parts on the screen.

Florence Clinton Hulse, of 2028 P. St., N. W., Washington, D. C., whose previous experience has been in amateur comic opera. She is a fair brown-eyed, brown-haired maid of very apparent attraction.
Model Form Letters

By FRANK H. WILLIAMS

From a Man Who Has Been Cheated by a Scenario Department.

To the Manager Scenario Dept.,
Mammoth Pictures Corporation

Dear Sir:

Say you, what dya mean by cribbing my stuff? I sent you a story for the movies called "Ain't It Awful?" and you sent it back to me and here I see your company is producing a picture called "The Inferno," by Dante! Who is this guy Dante, anyhow? Some gink in your office, I'll bet.

Altho' the plot of your "Inferno" is different, I'll bet you swiped the idea for it from my story and then changed the title. My title was better, anyhow. I hope you croak.

A Young Writer.

From a Man Whose Stuff Has Been Swiped Without Credit.

Dear Parexcellence Pictures Company,

Last evening I went into the movies and saw one of your pictures in which you present a couple of birds making a nest in a gent's whiskers. I have for years had birds nesting in my whiskers and I feel that your picture is a direct infringement of my rights. Kindly send me check at once to cover damages before I sic the law on you.

CHARLES LUXURIANT ALFALFA.

From an Individual Who Feels the Crying Need of Censorship.

Super-Superior Film Company,

Fort Lee, N. C.

Gents:

I'm going to start a movie censorship in this town of Squeerdunk. Last night my young son aged seven years and three months, went to see your picture, "Three for Two," in which you give a representation of the methods adopted by the world's champion fly swatter in eliminating flies. Upon coming home, my son immediately got busy with a rolling-pin showing how the champion manipulated his swatter and in the course of the demonstration hit me a wallopin' on the bean and raised a bump the size of a ripe tomato just above my left eye, then spotting my appearance and making the Widow Perkins, whom I was about to ask to become my second wife, turn me down cold. Said censorship will see to it that all representations of fly swatting are totally cut out of each and all motion pictures coming to this said town of Squeerdunk. This is fair warning. Govern yourselves accordingly.

ARTHUR A. AMBROUS.

The Same Old Story

By HELEN G. SMITH

In "The Eggspouer of Eggbert," a lady carries a market basket full of eggs down the main street of a city, and the next day a character is shown reading the daily newspaper. The headlines are exactly the same shown on the screen. This is hard to believe, but not a line is shown telling of how desperate bandits, risking life and liberty in pursuit of valuable spoil, had held up and murdered an unprotected female laden down with riches untold. Really, the chances movie men lose in making their pictures and the landlords who consider the way things happen in real life. It was most eggsprating!

Heinsoot Crossing, Ill.

FOLKIE PINCH.

Directors who presumably wear beards or shave at one time or another in their lives should be more careful and truer to life when they have their characters shave. I saw Harold Lemondrop shaving in a picture the other day and in all the space of time that elapsed until he had removed a day's growth of beard, there appeared never a title or a bit of action to show his feelings—never a curse appeared nor even a hint of displeasure or discomfort. You can't tell me that movie stars can, shave without omitting at least one little curse. No man ever did. It can't be done. Usually at least six good blue syllables accompany every self-imposed shave. I have a husband and know where I stand.

MRS. HEN. CUFF.

Alagavongwishgohaw, Me.

The worst example of ignorance in directors was shown me last night when I glimpsed Manwaring Gooseplatz in his latest thriller "The Gal of Glory Gulch." In the Eastern scene, after he goes to New York with his "pile" and has a swell home with maids and valets, etc., there is a scene at a breakfast table with a swell butler waiting. And then comes "The Next Day"—and I know it is hard to believe—but they had the same servant! We know better than that of even a movie shot isn't rich enough to keep one that long!

NELLIE NOODLE.

Scheewago.

Union City, Pa.

Mazie MAZEA.

I saw one of the Screan Filum Company's releases the other night—I think it was "When Fanny Filler" and one of the characters drops in a taxi and on getting out of the cab handed the chauffeur a bill. The chauffeur handed him back some change and the actor went into a house. Now, any man of the world knows that no chauffeur ever handed back change to anybody unless a gun was stuck under his nose. These movie fakcs should be more careful. People notice those things.

Sandy Crick, Ark.

WEEVIL.

I am a doctor by profession and whenever a picture is released showing a physician in action, I am particularly bombarded by the usual lack of knowledge of the profession, as shown by the men taking the parts therein. For an example—one of the doctors in "The Pill of Portia," just prescribed for the public by the Injurious Film Corporation: the physician in the story prescribed for the patient and wrote on his prescription pad what he wanted gotten for him at the druggist's. When the messenger came to the drugstore the prescription was shown on the screen and I could read it quite distinctly. "The Pill of Portia," just prescribed for the public by the Injurious Film Corporation: the physician in the story prescribed for the patient and wrote on his prescrip-
Forbidden Fruit

(Continued from page 53)

Steve had blundered in his exit, had been apprehended. Now, now she was to taste the last misery; was toface the Mallorys, whom she had come to love as a younger sister; and Nelson Rogers ... as the write common second-story man, a criminal ...

When she reached the ground floor, Rogers, using the old Maddock, in fact, did not see itself Rogers, still dreaming before the fire, who had caught Steve on his clumsy way out. The Mallorys and the butler were guarding Steve, tenderly and resentfully. To the Mallorys Mary told the truth; that it was Steve's first offense, that she should never have left him, he was a terrible child, sure to do damage to himself and others if left alone ... She didn't cry while she told them of their marriage, of what family, of what she must try to do for Steve, poor weakness, but her eyes were unduly bright and her voice was brittle and harsh.

When Rogers returned with the police, a smashed window bore witness to the tale that the policeman could not write.

Mary had to avert her eyes lest the gratitude she felt for Mallory give away her friendly lie. 

The house, then, Mary told the truth. She faced the telling bitterness in his face by saying that she hadn't quite enough to eat for sometime nor quite enough to wear. And Mallory had offered her the opportunity of both helping her and helping herself, she hadn't been able to resist. "Then," she finished, "I did go back, after that first night, intending never to return, but Prince Charming had come ... and his call was so sweet, so in- sistent and I was so starved ... ah, when was I, will not weakness and hunger do? Hunger for things other than bread, and weakness for the need of strength? I have been so weak, so weak you must think me contemptible, and yet, I swear it, it was the sheer need of beauty—of beauty that made me so.

Rogers took her in his arms. "You darling!" he said, "that is all over now. You must come to me, to me whom you belong. I will take care of you, dear, so tenderly, Mary."

Mary drew away. She shook her head. Her cold hand touched his brow.

"If we were all love," she said, slowly, "then, Nelson, would you still love me, whether I wanted you or not? But love isn't all, my dear one, not all. There is responsibility. The responsibility toward those who have come first, be they children or men. I have to live up to his responsibility, for one who is weaker than I. Don't plead with me, have sweetheart, you make it so much, much harder!"

And because he knew that to be true, her eyes to be steadfast, her voice unwavering, Rogers stepped back, and let her go.

Slow disimulation slowly. So slowly, very frequently, that, when the final veil has been torn away from the ugly thing they have worshipped and each con- tacted through to them in its very their eyes have grown too dim with age to look on other dreams. Fortunately for Mary, Steve completed the work he had begun.

He resorted, with the help of Giuseppe, his "friend," who was also butler in the Mallory home and the instigator and stages of the attempted burglary, he resorted, at Giuseppe's suggestion to blackmail of Rogers. His method was to lure Rogers to him on a pretext that Mary was in trouble, that she had sent for him. When Rogers, against his better judgment, but fearful for Mary, appeared, Steve told him that it would cost him just one thousand dollars to prevent the item of a rich young man thinking love to the mayor's wife in the Mallory home appearing in the papers. Rogers smiled and wrote Steve a check. He handed it to him. "This isn't fear of me," Steve said. "It's an attempt to let Mrs. Maddock see very clearly the manner of man she is being so loyal to."

There was a rapid culmination. Mary told Steve he could choose between the money and her. Steve, with the riches in his hand, with Mary cold, disdainful on the other hand, chose the money. He was about to do a vanished act when Giuseppe appeared and demanded his promised share of the loot.

Steve, cornered, cried, angrily, "It was my wife who made this possible, wasn't it? We'll gamble for it—that's what we do—gamble for it as we've gambled for other things."

While they were playing, Mary took the check and stole to the window ... to the fire-escape—down ... She would return the money ... Steve would go away. She felt sickened of the whole thing—despairful ...

An hour later, Roger found her at the foot of the building, crouched there. She had heard, she whispered, a shot in the room above. What had Steve done? Was he a murderer now, as he was a blackmailer? She had been too terrified to go back, too terrified to go forward.

Rogers was very tender. "Steve lost," he told, "so love far as I can make out. He tried to make a grab for the check he thought was still in the envelope. Giuseppe, who, it appears, was ready for such a move, pulled a gun and shot him. If you don't fear Steve any longer Mary—he is beyond your protection—beyond the need of it."

Six months later Nelson Rogers came back to the Mallorys' country home. Mary was in the garden with Mrs. Mallory, who had been made a mother than a mere friend to her since the day when Steve had been killed and all the world had fallen upon her.

When they were alone, Rogers came close to her, bent over her. "Once you told me," he said, "that Prince Charming had come into your life; whether now that you free ... tell me, dear heart, is he still ... where he was?"

Mary lifted her glad started eyes. They misted with tears. Her hand groped for his. "Ah, my dear," she said, "dont just ... now that you have come to me ... and I can ... come to you!"

MA WAS OUT OF THE ROOM

Little Lemuel—Pa, what's a counter-irritant?

Father.—A counter-irritant, my son, is a woman who makes a dry-goods clerk show her every thing on the shelves and then buys a yard of muslin.

A teacher in a slums Sunday School remarked that her class was better informed upon motion pictures than they were upon things religious; it was on the subject of that "still small voice."

"Have you ever heard the word 'conscience'" she asked.

The silence was unbroken and unpunish- ing.

Then the light of knowledge dawned in the face of one little girl, and she announced.

"Sure, I know, Conscience Talmadge."

"$1,000 Saved!"

"Last night I came home with great news. Our savings account had passed the thousand dollar mark!"

"A few years ago I was making $15 a week and it took every cent to keep us going. Then one day I realized why I wasn't being advanced—I couldn't do anything in particular. I decided right then to invest an hour after supper each night in my own future, so I wrote to Scranton and arranged for a course of special training."

"Why, in a few months I had a whole new vision of my work! An opening came and I was promoted—with an increase. A little later another raise came—I could save $25 a month. Then another—I could save $50 each pay day. So it went."

"Today I am manager of my department. We have a thousand dollars saved—and there is a real future ahead!"

For 20 years the International Correspondence Schools have been helping men and women everywhere to win promotion, to earn more money, to have bigger more comfortable homes, to have the joy of getting ahead in business and in life.

You, too, can prepare right at home in spare time for the position you want in the work you like best. All we ask be the chance to prove it. Choose your career from this coupon and mark and mail it now.
The Sunlit Mount
(Continued from page 113)
for the studio cafe and was promptly annexed by the vivacious Carmel. Genially he posed for a picture with his little star, while a crowd quickly gathered to watch the proceedings, for the Big Chief is very popular with everyone on the lot.

"Mr. Laemmle has always believed in me," said Miss Myers, "as we continued our stroll to the stage. "He gave me my first chance as he has so many others, and I believe we all work extra hard just to show him how much we appreciate his faith in us."

We all recall that Carmel's first big opportunity came in "The Unmarried Wife," a delicious comedy drama which she played with such charm. In this she masqueraded as an Italian, demonstrating her ability to play these Latin types. In her next picture, still unnamed, she will again play an Italian role, "a real wop," as she expressed it, and is anticipating it with keen pleasure.

At present she is filming "Cinderella Jane," a Greenwich Village story, directed by Rollin Sturges, in which there are no sharp contrasts, first as the drab little wife of a popular artist, then bursting from her chrysalis, she becomes the gayest of all the Greenwich beauties.

As we chatted between scenes, Carmel furnished me with many interesting sidelights to her joyous, happy character. Having been reared in a deeply religious and intellectual atmosphere, her restless little feet are safely planted on a firm foundation, which makes her gaiety all the more alluring.

Her two "wobbies," as she laughingly calls them, are tennis and a game of chess with her father after dinner. "We are an expert," twirled Carmel, "and I love to beat him, which isn't often."

She drives her own car, likes to swim, has hosts of girl friends, loves the "movies," goes to all the theaters, dances and adores to shop. She is skillful with her fingers and trims all her own chapeaus as well as designs all her frocks. She is studying English Literature and keeps up her music, so it is easy to imagine there are no idle minutes in her daily calendar.

The only cloud on her horizon at present is the fear that she may have to give up her contemplated holiday trip to New York and begin her "wop" picture instead. Carmel is trying hard to live up to her philosophy, for the convention is to be held to miss the premiere of her brother Zion's new musical play, "Blue Eyes," which Lew Fields is producing on Christmas Eve.

There are just two of them, Carmel and Zion, both named for biblical mountains as indicative of the high hopes cherished by their parents.

The Carmel laughingly refuses to confirm or deny the reports that Romance has come and that wedding bells belong to her history, it seems certain that Cupid has singled her out for his final shafts. Anyway, she declares that Love is the greatest thing that can come to a girl and it should not interfere with a career.

The most potent charm of Carmel Myers—and she has many—is her refreshing spontaneity and unspoiled girlishness. She modestly confesses she is still trying to find herself, striving to do good work on the screen and hoping for a big emotional play that will place her among the brightest of all the shining stars in the dramatic world.

"A woman's face is her fortune."
"Wrong. It is the paint manufacturer's fortune."

The March Number of Shadowland
Across the Silversheet (Continued from page 75)

and his art. Later, Faith follows him to London, working her way in a burlesque show, and as he is about to leave for Greece upon her arrival, he enthralls her to the care of the same Lady Cray who shat tered his life a few years back. Of course the lady is again desirous of the temperamental Dion and, suspecting the state of affairs between Faith and him, she uses her influence in bringing Faith to the same sorry end she herself has reached. Dion returns to find things as so and soon after Faith, implicated in the death of Lady Cray, runs away to the Limehouse section where you find her a captive in one of the Chinese houses. Finding her idols with feet of clay they start anew, basing their happiness on that which is wholesome rather than artificial.

Every now and then Fitzmaurice strikes home in his scenes and those laid on the island are vibrant with tropical life; those in the burlesque show vividly coarse and tawdry; while those scenes depicting Limehouse are the things of purple and amber which Thomas J. Burke draws for us in his popular tales.

But, on the whole, "Idols of Clay" doesn't ring true. We have noticed that men don't smash up their perfectly good studio not to mention their careers and their very life itself, because one woman proves unworthy. They are far more apt to continue along masking their shattered hearts with a smile. Not so in this story and, therefore, it lacks the intensity of repressed emotion and every dramatic scene becomes in itself a climax.

Mae Murray is very attractive and creates the finest character we have ever seen her portray. On the other hand, David Powell's portrayal is extravagant and lacks repression.

It seems deplorable that anyone with the art of Fitzmaurice should go so far astray. He seems to have lost track of his characters and permitted them to go wild.

On the other hand, the beauty of the thing as a whole will linger.

MIDSUMMER MADNESS—PARAMOUNT

Recently, when Lila Lee has been cast in a picture she has charmed us through and long after the story has become a dim memory she has remained fixed in our mind. This is again the case in "Midsummer Madness," and for this reason we are mentioning her before we mention the story, Cosmos Hamilton who wrote it in novel form under the title, "His Friend and His Wife," William de Mille who directed it artistically, or the other players who contributed towards the general success.

The story interestingly tells of Bob Meredith and Julian Osborn and their wives, Margaret and Daisy respectively. Bob finds the demands of his law great and he fails to take time to shower his affections with the attentions and pretty speeches he made at the sweetheart. And Margaret is hurt at what she feels to be indifference. On the other hand, Julian has always cared the unavailable and when Daisy is obviously devoted he is bored and looks for new game. When Daisy is called to New York, he becomes interested. Margaret Meredith, who, piqued at Bob's apparent coolness, accepts his advances. Midsummer madness descends upon both of them and realization that it is madness and that they really love Bob and Daisy comes none too soon.

William de Mille has handled his characters well—each and every one alike they share the blame. Jack Holt as Bob Meredith who belittled the frailty of human

The news reel of filmland

Takes you behind the scenes of the studio

Ask your theater manager to book it

Produced in cooperation with the Brewster Publications, Inc.
by SCREEN SNAPSHOTs, Inc.
1600 Broadway, New York

Peeping into the Private and Professional Life of Famous Movie Stars

Produced by SCREEN SNAPSHOTs, Inc.

A Regular Gibson Good Time

There is fun every minute if you play a GIBSON. Exclusive Gibson features such as Strand's tuning and graduated, tilted neck, adjustable bridges, reinforced, non-warpable neck, dovetailed guards, plates, extension string holder, free tension of unexcelled quality, great volume, superb violin finish. America's leading artist, prefer Gibson instruments—and what variety of instruments to choose from! Each exquisite in design, finish and tone. Select your Gibson now and in a few months you will be able to turn out charm and command playing to the delight of your friends and yourself.

$10 Down; $5 a Month
Buys a Gibson

On those liberal terms you may educe the instrument you want with a fine guarantee. We will send it with instruction book, pitch pipe, music stand and booklet "How to Practice." If you have an old instrument, we'll make a liberal allowance on it. Gibson offers a unique opportunity to own the latest style of instrument.

COUPON

Gibson Mandolin-Guitar Co.,
423 Parsons St.,
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mandolin-Guitar

Guitar

Harp-Guitar

Mandoline

Price

Amount

Address

City

Name

Please print.

May we have the following instrument?

[ ] Mandolin-Rancio [ ] Mandolin
[ ] Mandoline [ ] Mandoline Cello
[ ] Mandolin-Oboe [ ] Mandoline Alto
[ ] Concert Bass [ ] Harp-Guitar
[ ] Mandolin [ ] Tenor-Bass

The above instrument will be shipped to you at once, but will not be delivered until your order is paid for.

In Canada D. L. Pichon is sole dealer for Gibson instruments.

GIBSON MANZOLIN-GUItAR CO.
423 Parsons St.
Kalamazoo, Mich., U.S.A.

Player Agents Wanted

Men and Women. Washington Territory preferred. Good terms. We pay advertise.

We will return goods not suitable. Write for

[ ] Mandoline-Rancio [ ] Mandoline
[ ] Mandoline-Cello [ ] Mandoline Alto
[ ] Mandoline Oboe [ ] Mandoline Alto
[ ] Concert Bass [ ] Harp-Guitar
[ ] Mandolin [ ] Tenor-Bass
connection with a murder case and their subsequent flight that he might save her the tortures of the witness stand. He took her to the woods only to lose her and he has returned to the city to earn his daily bread. Marjorie Daw, the sob writer on the sheet does what she can for him, even to having him assigned to writing the biography of one of the deceased citizens of the town. Miriam, the eldest daughter, takes a great interest in the writing of her father's biography and later in the writer himself.

Before the story ends she is able to forget the wheel-chair to which she has always been confined and together she and Henry Calverly dispose of the dishonest trustees of her estate.

Matt Moore who is entrusted with the title rôle is splendid as the broken-spirited, almost-mad-minded writer, while Rubye de Remer, who has been declared the most beautiful woman in America by Helleau, is charming in the rôle of Miriam and very beautiful.

Food, Folly and Fame
(Continued from page 64)

last night, Try the Lambs' Club.

We did. It was deserted.

Someone had said to be sure to look over the Algonquin on the film center of Manhattan, they had said.

To the Algonquin we went. There we told our troubles to the head writer. "There's nobody of consequence tonight," he said. "Dick Barthelmes was in the other night. Tommy Meighan, too. But they're away—or something.

We were beginning to think Barthelmes did the hotel eating for the film profession.

We went out into the night.

Next day we tried the Astor grill room at luncheon time.

Our inside information was correct in this instance, all the players were present. But every producer, press agent and "New York representative" seemed to be present.

Over there was Carl Laemmle conferring with four relatives. At the next table was George M. Cohan. Nearby was Lewis J. Selznick. And over there Samuel Goldwyn. Everybody was penciling figures on the table covers.

We listened.

Above we heard: "Incorporated for ten million... paid $175,000 for the story... some writer, had a story in the Saturday Evening Post." The收官es et up his stuff.

... Shot 900,000 feet on his last picture... Says he's going to make a big film, no matter how much it costs the New York office... Lewis says to me, says he, come over an' head my press department at $300 any time you wanta... He gets $3,000 a week, on paper..."

Here, indeed was my first home of the photoplay art. But you could hardly call such a luncheon amusement. Plainly, no one was amusing himself. We visited the bar. Not once, but dozens of times. On opening nights, when New York's celebrities always attend. "The death-watch" there is usually second nights, too, when the audience is almost as "hard-boiled."

Here are our theater findings: We caught Samuel Goldman of Chas. G. Goldwyn, Berlin, the song writer, at "Enter Madame." Jerome Storm, the director, at the Scotch Players. Eugene O'Brien at the Irish Players. Mildred Harris, with that "T" Harris, at half a dozen openings. Norma Talmadge at "Ladies' Night" with husband Joseph Schenck.

Plainly, the screen folk do not go to the theater for their amusement; not regularly, anyway.
We investigated the Ziegfeld and Century midnight roof shows. At both we caught the dignified David Wark Griffith actually dancing. The surprise of that nearly repaid us for the whole investigation. And at the Ziegfeld midnight entertainment we saw Theda Bara.

About this time our investigation began to haunt us. It ruined our bank account. Our digestion began to totter.

But we caught Owen Moore on the Delmonico Roof. Mrs. Sidney Drew at a de luxe Italian restaurant on 48thstreet and also 'way out at City Island.

To Greenwich Village we hied ourselves. "They all go to the Inn," we were told. "I saw Gene O'Brien there myself." But they weren't there—any of the times we dropped in. Neither did we detect celluloid stars at the Pirates' Den. The Green Feather, The Pig and Whistle, the Samo-Var, the Monon Rouge Cave or any of the other Greenwich places where you satisfy your hunger in semi-darkness.

Our endurance and digestion 'ailed' us about here and we rushed back to our lodgings to recover.

There, over aspirin tablets and a cigarette, we summed up our investigation. Briefly, we learned on unquestioned authority, (i.e., the head waiters), that:

A great many film folk live at the Algonquin.

The office executives consume their luncheons at the Astor.

The flappers go to the Claridge for luncheon and tea. Yea, and dinner.

At dinner time the best place to find your cinema celebrity is at the Algonquin.

We admit these findings are based on slender grounds. But we shall attempt no more investigations until our doctor takes us off a diet.

Somehow or other we have a sneaking doubt whether the Eastern film favorites ever amuse themselves. No wonder they rush away so gladly to California.

THE SPLENDID SCREEN

THOS. J. MURRAY

Ere the flashing silver screen
Here was seen
Romance kindled far away,
Polari pass and coral bay;
Sails upon horizon grey.

Novels where Adventure ran
We would scan,
Tried to picture pirate bands,
Landing on dim midnight sands,
Quickening to abrupt commands.

We had dreams of Western trails,
Bandit hall.
Clashes on the prairies wide,
Sweep and surge of Danger's tide,
Far across the Great Divide.

Now we're thru with make-believe,
And receive
Views that drift before our eyes,
Bottomlands and peaks that rise,
Into crimson sunset skies.

Seas that clustered on foreign shores
Wash our doors.
And Life's splendid game is played,
In the vistas that parade
Screened by picture man and maid.

America's Best
Director of Physical Education

Is the best too good for you?
Will you be satisfied with half strength?
Will you spend your money for idle promises?
No! A thousand times No!

A Tried and
Proven Course

The experts
of today
say that my course is without an
equal. The
magazines
refer to me as
absolutely the
best in the
field. My rec-
ords among
the leaders in
the business
world today
and among the
professional
strong men
who are now
shouting my
praises and
prove that my
claims are just. A
number of
those who are
now advertis-
ing in this very
magazine are
former pupils of
mine.

What Does
This Mean
to You?

Health and
Strength await
you. Will you
let it pass you
by? Don't
waste.
Consider right
now that you
will not be among
those cast
aside. Say right
now: I will
be strong.

Come on Then. I'm Ready

I will take you just as you are, transform
you into a marvel of health and strength. I
will build out those shoulders, swell that back
of yours, fill your lungs with life giving air,
make your arms and legs like pillars, clear
your brain, put the flush into your eye and
the spring into your step. I will also strengthen
every vital organ within you. You won't
need to bother with advertisements curing all
kinds of complaints. You will never have them.

Now Is the Time

Don't let another day pass. Today is in your
present condition is a day lost. Think of what
might happen to you. Your life, tremendous strength,
success and splendid health. Come on out of that
shelter—get here—get your good right now and

Send for My New Book
"MUSCULAR DEVELOPMENT"

It is FREE

It tells the secret. Handsomely illustrated with
20 full page photographs of myself and some of
the world's best athletes whom I have trained. Also
contains full particulars of my splendid offer to you.
The valuable book and special offer will be sent
on receipt of only 10 cents postage or coins, to
cover cost of wrapping and mailing.

EARLE E. LIEDERMAN

DEPT. 170
175 Duffield Street
Brooklyn, New York
I Teach Piano a Funny Way

So People Told Me When I First Started in 1891. But now, after over twenty-five years of steady growth, I have far more students than were ever before taught by one man. I make them skilled players of the piano or organ in quarter the usual time at quarter the usual cost.

To persons who have not previously heard of my method, this may seem a pretty bold statement. But I will gladly demonstrate the accuracy by referring you to any number of my graduates in any part of the world. There isn't a state in the Union that doesn't contain my skilled players of the piano or organ who obtained their training from me by this system.

Investigate by writing for my 64-page free booklet, "How to Learn Piano or Organ." My way of teaching piano or organ is entirely different from all others. Out of every four hours of study one hour is spent entirely away from the keyboard in learning something about Harmony and The Laws of Music. This is an awful shock to most teachers of the "old school," who still think that the learning piano is solely a problem of "finger gymnastics." When you do go to the keyboard, you accomplish twice as much because you understand what you are doing. Without forethought I enable you to play an interesting piece in the original key, in all its possibilities.

I make use of every possible scientific help—many of which are entirely unknown to the average student. Invented by the makers, the COLORO—TONE overcomes away playing difficulties that have troubled students for generations. By its use, at a glance—a "window" into the student's mind—becomes easy and fascinating. In the fifth lesson I introduce another invention and exclusive invention, QUINN—DEX. This is a simple, hand-operated moving picture device, which enables you to see, right before your eyes, everything that you do on the keyboard. You actually see the fingers move. Instead of having to remember the teacher's finger movements from memory—which cannot be altered—accurate—you have the correct models before you during every minute of practice. The QUINN—TONE and a QUINN—DEX save you months and years of wasted effort. They can be obtained only from me and there is nothing else anywhere even remotely like them.

Men and women who have failed by other methods have quickly and easily attained success when studying with me. In all successful ways you are always in close touch with me when you are studying by the oral method—yet my lessons cost you only 43 cents each—and they include all the many recent developments in scientific teaching. For the student of moderate means, this method of studying is far superior to all others: and even for the wealthiest students, there is nothing better at any price. You may be certain that your progress is far at all times in accord with the best musical thought of the present day, and this makes all the difference in the world.

My course is endorsed by distinguished musicians, who would not recommend any course but the best. It is for beginners, experienced players, old or young. You advance as rapidly or as slowly as you wish. All necessary music is included without extra charge. A diploma is granted. Write today without expense obligation for free 64-page booklet, "How to Learn Piano or Organ."

DR. QUINN AT HIS PIANO
From the Famous Sketch by Schneider, Exhibited at the St. Louis Exposition

FREE BOOK COUPON
QUINN CONSERVATORY, Studio MG.1, 958 Columbia Road, Boston, 15, Mass.

Please send me, without cost or obligation, your free illustrated "Learn Piano or Organ," and full particulars of your Course and special reduced "Columbia" offer.

Name: ____________________________
Address: __________________________

Marcus Lucius Quinn Conservatory of Music
Studio MG.1, 958 Columbia Road, Boston, 15, Mass.

You can be quickly cured, if you STAMMER

Sendstamps for 10c copies of "Cure Speech Defects by Speech Exercise" to Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos.

The answer to your question is as follows (to be filled out by Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos): ________

Send for FREE BOOKS: "Wireless, the Opport-

Shorthand in 20 Lessons

With expert teaching, quickly and easily learned. The most practical method of studying shorthand, for those who wish to learn shorthand and transcribe their own work. Write for free lesson and literature.

LéWIRELESS

At Home By Mail

Attractive positions open for men and boys. Salaries up to $5,000 a year. Beginning salaries $125 a month. Positions in all parts of the country. One of our recent graduates is getting $6,000 a year.ing; the text is 18 times more valuable than the cover. One card will give you all the information necessary. First correspondence radio classroom plan. One-year course in "Shorthand INSTRUMENT, "The Telegraph," FURNISHED EVERY STUDENT. Send for FREE BOOKS: "Wireless, the Opportu-

National Radio Institute, Dept. 401, Washington, D. C.
Youthful Charm in National Bob

All the winsome beauty of a real Bob—but your own hair safe and snug underneath!

Combs slipped into place, an invisible crown here and there—and your National Bob is on and off in a jiffy. And so perfectly will the pretty mass of soft curls match your own hair, that no one will know the difference.

Send a strand of your hair, and a money-order for three dollars and seventy-five cents to the National Bob Co., Dept. 30, 368 Sixth Ave., New York. Your money back promptly if you are not thoroughly pleased.

A Single Drop Lasts a Week

Flower Drops the most exquisite perfume ever created, sent by Riegier. A single drop lasts a week. Bottle, 90 cents. This picture with stopper, Lilac Geranium, 54 cents; Lily of the Valley, 50 cents; Rose of Romance, our latest Flower Drop, 75 cents. Answer offers in half or bottle, 50 cents. 10c. Send for stamps or special for miniature bottle.

Riegier's Flower Drops Toilet Water 1.10 for 10c. Riegier's Man Amour, roses 50c.

Send for Catalogue

ON CREDIT DIAMONDS WATCHES

Special Bargains in Diamond Engagement Rings and Solid Gold and Platinum Wedding Rings, Diamond-Set

Also a splendid assortment of the new engraved, pierced Rieu, White and Green Solid Gold, fine brilliants and other stones.

Send for Catalogue and make your selection.

Riegier & Son, 30 East 30th St. New York.

Lying Lips

(Continued from page 69)

not comprehend him. Hands . . . hands were pulling her—pulling her away from the white silent man—to the overrunning vessel—of the Things She Was Used To.

When they drew her to safety, she fainted. Cornwell had disappeared.

In London, safe as she was, under Willie Chase's terrifically amorous, restive gaze, she was delicious. Willie, who had never understood her, understood less than ever now. Her mother was reduced to despair. She would, of course, marry Willie. She would become a pale, wan marmalade circulating about with Willie's millions on her back, and hands and breasts and arms. Well, she had been born for that . . .

the trouble was that she had dared attempt to avert Fate. She had offered defiance. She had even been willing to drink Death so that love had held the cup. No use. It was her life.

Eventually she named the day. The tradespeople became bearable. Her father remained pale and inconspicuous. Nance felt that he was sorry for her.

Willie gave a betrothal party in the morning. The young Cornwells were to occupy. Nance told him to see to it that it was extraordinary. “If it’s not, Willie,” she said, “I’ll take poison and ruin you.”

Willie believed that she would. He believed everything she said, especially that she detested him, but he forgave her because he wanted her so badly. But Nance came, pale, orichaudic; told him she loved it.

She walked into the garden. Two men were standing by the fountain. Nance regarded them in her own approach that she turned—and she went death-white. One of them . . . one of them was . . .

The other man hailed her, “Miss Abbott,” he said. “I want you to meet Mr. Seaton, Miss Abbott.”

Charles Seaton. Then he left them. Nance leaned against the fountain ledge. She put one hand to her head.

“I thought—she cried; “I thought—“

Charles Seaton’s voice was pleasant. I am sure your thoughts would be interesting, Miss Abbott,” he said.

Nance stood near them. Her pale, ill face flamed again, momentarily. “Blair,” she cried hoarsely. “Blair—Blair Cornwell! You are Yoa! You are love! Oh, my God: “Forgive me, Miss Abbott,” the man at the fountain said, equally, “you cannot be quite well or you think you have seen a ghost— you on you for such childish pastime. Come, let me take you in to Mr. Chase.”

Nance allowed him to guide her toward the house. “Then,” she quavered, “then you—are not you; “Oh dear, yes,” he said, “I hope that I am—I—certainly. Mr. Seaton, and very much at your service, Miss Abbott.”

Nance didn’t know how she got thru the evening. The next day she sent for Charles Seaton. He came at once. If her white, wide-eyed face and unmistakable frail form had any effect upon him, he concealed it. She begged him to dance with her to the tune of Mandelay. He danced with her—correctly, that was all. When it was over, panting, she asked whether or not he had noticed anything. He said that he supposed he had—it was popular and he danced a great deal. Several days later he took her to tea—at her request.

There, pouting and sulky, she asked him if he were not Blair Cornwell—that was how dared she deny it—to her? He laughed at her, kindly.

The day of her wedding drew on apace. Willie was solicitous for her health, which seemed in danger of breaking. He spoke of the South of France. Her mother was subdued by it. Willie, her father patted her head when they met.

The day of the wedding arrived. They told her how clear and crystalline it was and she said she was frightened.

They dressed her and she was beautiful, heart-breakingly so. She looked like a slender white orchid touched by death.

Her mother spoke of how he was to do her good . . . the South of France. . . . She was sensible . . . she was a good girl . . .

Nance said, “Oh, yes, mother; oh, yes, mother; and she was dry-eyed and tearsless. There wasn’t anything to weep about. She had drunk the last rites of death and been cheated thereof. She had broken the body of love, eaten it and spit it out.

At the ch. . . . it was, as always, sombre and melodious. There were the usual funeral flowers. Willie awaiting her under the stained glass windows looked empurpled. She knew it was indigestion rather than glass. His neck overlapped his collar by three hairy ridges. How clearly she could hear, her voice shrill breathing! She had the vulgar thought that her heart was ulcerated. It ached like a tooth that is . . .

At the altar the priest began to mutter familiar words. All at once she didn’t hear him at all nor the tidal rise and fall of the organ, of the women’s gowns. She heard, rather, the muffled noise of the wind and advance, of the everlastling sea. She heard her man’s voice say “We haven’t a ring, dear . . . we haven’t . . . but you are mine . . . and I have . . . and you have . . .” She heard her own voice, too. It said “Amen.”

She realized that she had said it aloud, and in the wrong place. The minister looked at her. So did Willie. He didn’t laugh. She made them stop. “I am married!” she cried out: “Stop at once. I am married. I am already married,” and then she fainted and escaped the creditable uproar.

Charles Seaton was sailing for Australia at noon the next day. At ten minutes before Nance appeared to him in his stateroom.

“It doesn’t make any difference now,” she said, “but I had to come. I had to make you know how I felt.”

Charles Seaton looked at her and laughed. His laugh was a shade less hearty. Her face was so white. “Did you pick this boat for your honeymoon?” he said.

Nance shook her head. “There isn’t any honeymoon,” she said; “I didn’t marry him. I couldn’t. One marriage . . . you see, I was married . . . already. Something happened to me and I knew it . . . that only one thing mattered . . . my marriage the true one . . .

“I don’t believe you,” said Seaton.

Nance handed him the paper. “Read that,” she said, and he read an account of the Abbott-Chase thriller. He turned to her and his face matched hers in whiteness.

“Forgive me,” she was breathing . . . forgive me and then I’ll go . . .

Charles Seaton, Blair Cornwell again, gathered himself up. “Forgive me,” he begged; “for being so hard, so cruel . . . ah, beautiful one, beautiful thing . . . you hurt me so . . .

“Leave me, don’t ask me—

“Everything is all right now . . . I have money . . . left me . . . we will go away . . . begin again . . . dear heart . . .

Nance didn’t answer him, because she had no words.
The rare Oriental fragrance of Colgate's Florient won first place in a famous perfume contest. This marvelous perfume may be had also in Toilet Water, Face Powder, Talc Powder and Soap.

Full details of the Contest and materials for this perfume test will be sent on receipt of 2 cents in stamps.

COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 14, 199 Fulton St.

NEW YORK
How to give your nails a perfect manicure

The first essential of well manicured nails is smooth, firm cuticle. Cutting is ruinous. Today dead cuticle is removed simply and smoothly, and for this purpose Cutex, the liquid Cuticle Remover, was especially designed. It comes in 35c and 65c sizes.

Cutex Manicure Sets come in three sizes. The Traveling Set at $1.50 is illustrated and described below. The Compact Set at 60c contains the same items in miniature packages. The Boudoir Set at $3.00 contains full sizes of six Cutex preparations.

For an Introductory Manicure Set, large enough for six manicures, mail two dimes to Northam Warren, Dept. 803, 114 West 17th Street, New York City.

If you live in Canada, address Northam Warren, Dept. 803, 200 Mountain Street, Montreal.

Cutex Traveling Set—$1.50—contains full-sized packages of Cutex Cuticle Remover, Nail White, Cake Polish and Paste Polish.

With cotton wound about an orange stick and dipped in Cutex, work around each nail base. Then wash the hands.

CUTEX
The Best Way to Select a Phonograph

In choosing your phonograph make your own comparisons. The following six tests will clearly show which instrument is best.

1. TONE
2. VERSATILITY
3. GUARANTEE
4. MOTOR
5. SIMPLICITY
6. ADVICE

for instance, demand TONE

This is Advertisement No. 1 of a Series

Quality of reproduction—or TONE—counts most in your selection of a phonograph.

Ask your dealer to play a CRESCENT Phonograph side by side with any other instrument you have in mind. Play the same record on each and let your own ear judge which tone sounds best to you.

You will learn first hand why people who make comparisons choose the CRESCENT for superiority of tone alone. Any CRESCENT dealer will be glad to have you make this fair comparison with other phonographs.

WRITE FOR:

People make mistakes in choosing phonographs because they do not know just how to choose. Our booklet explains the only fair and scientific way. Write for a complimentary copy. Address: Crescent Talking Machine Co., Inc., 7 White Street, New York City.
Rachmaninoff himself chose the Victor

Rachmaninoff knows music. Knows how to compose it, how to play it—and how it should be reproduced. It is significant that the great composer-pianist in the light of previous experience has chosen to associate himself with the other famous artists of the world who make records for the Victor.

Hear Rachmaninoff’s Victor Records of Mendelssohn’s “Spinning Song” played on the Victrola and you hear the great pianist exactly as he wishes you to hear his own work.

Victrolas $25 to $1500. New Victor Records demonstrated at all dealers on the 1st of each month.

Victrola

Victor Talking Machine Co., Camden, N.J.
"Count me in on that!"

Not one member of the family wants to be left home when it's Paramount night at the theater. That's the night you are all sure to get your money's worth.

Paramount schedules romantic trips for you every few days—trips into the adventurous lives of the rich, the bold, the brave and the fair.

Some strange drama of life which might happen in a mansion of Mayfair, a chateau in Normandy, a bungalow in Calcutta, a country club on Long Island, or the savage depths of Africa, is all visible in Paramount Pictures.

Your craving for healthful adventure is being well planned for by Paramount.

Never forget that the very greatest motion pictures, the kind you wouldn't care to miss, can only be made by an organization of world-wide scope, such as Paramount's, which counts no cost and shies at no difficulty or danger to make your Paramount schedule an unbroken tale of thrilling entertainment.

Don't be among those people who let their photoplays choose them; that is, they go to the theater without knowing what's on. Choose the Paramount Pictures, choose the Paramount Nights.

Those nights are as great as the nights called Arabian, nights of pleasure so enthralling as to take you completely out of yourself into the enchanted land of Let's Pretend.

It is a simple matter to follow the Paramount schedule. Keep tab on the newspaper advertisements of your theater and look for the phrase "A Paramount Picture."

You will notice this also in the theater's lobby and on the posters. Those are the nights to go—The nights your theater shows Paramount Pictures!
Established December, 1910. "We lead, others follow," and it was ever so

Motion Picture Magazine
(Trademark Registered)
Founded by J. Stuart Blackton

Vol. XXI
AUGUST, 1921
No. 3

Entered at the Brooklyn, N. Y. Post Office as second-class matter.
Copyright, 1921, in United States and Great Britain by
Brewster Publications, Inc.

Subscription—$2.50 a year in advance, including postage in the United States, Cuba, Mexico and Philippines; in Canada, $3.00; in foreign countries and Newfoundland, $5.00. Single copies, 25 cents, postage prepaid. U. S. Government Stamps accepted. Subscribers must notify us at once of any change of address, giving both old and new address.

Issued on the lst of the month preceding its date and on sale by all newsdealers.

Published by Brewster Publications, Inc.,
A New York Corporation.

EUGENE V. BREWSTER, President and Editor-in-Chief
E. M. HEINEMANN, Secretary
ELEANOR V. V. BREWSTER, Treasurer

Principal of the magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(Also Publishers of the Motion Picture Classic, out on the fifteenth of each month, and Shadowland, out on the twenty-third.)

Address all communications to

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation

CONTENTS

Adèle Whitely Fletcher, Editor
Frederick James Smith, Managing Editor

H. S. SIMPSON NAYLOR
Pacific Coast Representative

GLADYS HALL

E. M. HEINEMANN
Associate Editors

A. M. HOFFMULLER
Art Director

...
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

Readers in distant towns will do well to preserve this list for future reference.

Apollo.—"The Prince and the Pauper," with William Faversham. New adaptation of a Story by Mark Twain famous for the attitude of boyhood in merry England of the old days. Well staged by Rolfo Peters and acted with considerable spirit, particularly by Mr. Faversham.

Astor.—"Cornered," with Madge Kennedy. A crook melodrama by Dodson Mitchell, the story of a good woman,65 years old, from several years on the screen, plays a dual rôle: a slinky girl of the underworld and a young woman of society. Far-fetched, but with considerable interest. Miss Kennedy is charming.

Belasco.—"Deburau," with Lionel Atwill. One of the notable events of the season is this Graysville Barker's translation of Sacha Guitry's drama, built around the famous French master of pantomime of the Thirties. Written with poetry, insight and distinction, Famous characters of the period, including Marie Duplessis, the "Lady of the Camellias," Armand Duval, "Ato" Hugo and George Sand, appear in the drama. Superbly staged by Mr. Belasco, with all his old uncanny stage craft, and splendidly acted by Mr. Atwill, Mr. Hall, Miss Bruce, Morgan Farley, John L. Shine, Rose Coghlan and an altogether perfect cast.

Bijou.—"The Skin Game." A new and cleverly interesting drama by John Galsworthy. One of the real things of the dramatic season. A study in class strife which many critics class as a miniature study of the late war, will absorb you. Very well played.

Booth.—"My Mother, the Green Goddess," with George Arliss. William Archer's adroit melodrama, revolving around a merciless rajah of a mythical land in the mountains north of India and an accident which drops two Englishmen and an English woman from an aeroplane into his power. Finely staged and played.

Century.—"A Doctor's Pleasure." Pleasant musical entertainment with charming score by Efrem Zimbalist, the violinist. Mlle. Marguerite and Frank Gill score with their dance. Excellent cast.

Central.—"Alger." Oriental extravaganza featuring Delysia, fresh from London and Paris, and hundreds of white men and women who go to this. Delysia has a certain naughtiness. The chorus is costumed in special Paul Poiret creations.


Cohan.—"The Tavern," with Arnold Daly. Delicious and at times screamingly funny tale of a household of the Thirties. Written. A jazz mystery play, brimming with laughs. Mr. Daly is delightful as the mysterious vahagnah.

Cohan & Harper.—"Welcome Stranger." Aaron Hoffman's story of a Shylock in a New England town. Presents the battle of Jew and Gentile and the brew makes the most of it, teaching a wholesome lesson and religious tolerance. George Sidney is excellent as the twelfth night Shylock.

Eliot.—"Ladies' Night." One of the most daring comedy yet attempted on Broadway. This passes from the boudoir scene to the Turkish bath on ladies' night. Not only skates on thin ice, but bruises thru. John Cumberland is admirable.

Forty-eighth Street.—"The Broken Wing." A lively and well worked out melodrama by Otto Fried below the Rio Grande. The opus of an aviator who falls in Mexico, thereby losing his memory and his heart, the latter to a dusky señorita. Full of excitement and possessing a well-done characterization by Aphoneso Ether.

Forty-fourth Street.—D. W. Griffith's most recent, a unique feature melodrama, "Way Down East." Splendid in many ways, with many moving moments and the biggest—and most thrilling—drama since the rise of the clausnern in "The Birth of a Nation."

Garrick.—"Heartbreak House." The world première of George Bernard Shaw's newest dramatic comment upon world affairs. Talky possibly, but flashing with brilliant wit and decidedly interesting. Very well played.

Hilaria.—"Enter, Madame." The best thing—dramatically speaking—in New York at the present moment; a vivid study in artistic temperament; the story of a butterfly opera singer. Gilda Varesi strikes fire in this rôle and gives a superb performance. Norman Trevor plays her husband, Mr. Hilaria.


Longacre.—"The Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of aristocratic intrigue. The result is a happy return prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. Fairly amusing. Ann Andrews lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric.—Her Family Tree, with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very forceful Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costuming.

Vaudeville.—"A Thousand and One Nights." Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes.—"Three Live ghosts." Delightful comedy of three soldiers, reported killed in Flanders, who return home to find three of them returning prodigal, turned out to be a pugilist. Fairly amusing. Ann Andrews lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric.—Her Family Tree, with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very forceful Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costuming.

Palace.—Keith Vaudeville. The home of America's best variety bills and the foremost musical acts. The world. Always an attractive vaudeville bill.

Pork.—"Entwine." An elaborate revival of the old-time music hall. Performed with Frances Wilson and DeWolf Hopper as the principal attractions.

Plymouth.—"Little Old New York." Rich Johnson Young's delightful fragile little romance of New York in 1810, with John Jacob Astor, Cornelius Vander- bilt, Peter Delmonico and Washington Irving among the cast. Tobin runs away with the piece—and scores one of the biggest personal successes of many seasons.

Punch and Judy.—"Roll the Wild Oat," with Roland Young. Light and frothy comedy in Clare Kenney Fife style. The story of a young man who wants to do Hamlet and what comes of it.
In "The Wonder Book for Writers," which we will send to you ABSOLUTELY FREE, these famous Movie Stars point out the easiest way to turn your ideas into stories and photoplays and become a successful writer.

Millions of People Can Write Stories and Photoplays and Don't Know It!

T HIS is the startling assertion recently made by the B. Devision of New York, one of the highest paid writers in the world. Is his astonish-
ing statement true? Can it be possible there are countless thousands
yearning to write, who really can and simply haven't found it out? Well, come to think of it, most anybody can tell a story. Why can't anybody write a story? Why is writ-
ing supposed to be a rare gift? For what is supposed to be a rare gift?
Isn't this only another of the Mis-
taken Ideas that has handed down to us? Yesterday nobody dreamed man could fly.
To-day he dives like a swallow
several feet above the earth and
laughs down at the tiny mortal stunts of his fellow-men below! So Yester-
day's "impossibi-
ility" is a reality to-
day.

"The time will come," writes the authority, "when milli-
ons of people will be writers — there will be countless thousands of
photoplays, novels, short stories, magazine and newspaper writers —
they are coming, coming — a whole new world of them!" And do you know what these writ-
ters-those now are doing now? Why, they are
the men — the army of
them — young and old, new and old, doing more clerical work, in
factories, keeping books, selling merchandise, or even driving trucks,
running elevators, street cars, waiting on tables, working at har-
ter bars, following ships, teaching in schools in the rural districts; and women,
young and old, scoring, now pouncing on typewriters, or standing
behind counters, or running errands in 'factories, bending over
sewing machines, or doing housework. Yes — you may laugh at those who write "of the
Day Tomorrow." For writing isn't only for genius as most people think. Don't you believe the Creator gave you a story-
writing faculty just so He did the greatest writer? You and I have it. How bright men and women
never try, yet. It is possible for anyone to
find it. Find it. They are the lucky ones. They
never try again. Yet, by some lucky chance they have first learned the simple rules of
writing, and then given the imagination free rein, they might have astonished the world!

But two things are essential in order to become
a writer. First, to learn the ordinary principles of spelling, punctuation, to learn to exercise your fac-
ulty of Thinking. By exercising a thing you develop it. Your imagination is something like your right
arm. The more use you make of it the stronger it gets. The
principles of writing are no more complex than
the principles of spelling, arithmetic, or any other simple thing that anybody can learn.
Writers learn how to piece together a story as a child sets up a miniature house with his toy blocks. It is amaz-
ingly easy after the mind grasps the simple "know how." A little study, a little patience, a little con-
tentment, and the hard work, and the writer often turns out to be just as easy as it seemed difficult.

Thousands of people imagine they need a fine
education in order to write. Nothing is farther
from the truth. Many of the greatest writers were
the poorest scholars. People rarely learn to write at
schools. They may get the principles there, but
they really learn to write from the great, wide, open
boundless Book of Humanity! Yes, reeling all
around you, every day, every hour, every minute,
in the whirring vortex — the Botany and geology of Life — even in your own home, at work or play, are
ever-ending incidents for stories and plays — a wealth of material, a world of things happening.
Every one of those has the seed of a story or play in it.
Think! If you went to a fire, or saw an accident,
you could come home and tell the folks all about it.
Inconceivably you would describe it all very real-
istically. And if somebody stood by and wrote down
exactly what you said, you might be amazed to find
your story would sound just as interesting as many
you've read in magazines or seen on the screen.
Now, you will naturally say, "Well, if Writing is so
simple as you say it is, why can't I learn to write?"
Who says you can't?

LETEN! A wonderful FREE book has recently been written on this very subject—a book that
tells all about the Irving System — "Starting New Easy Method of Writing Stories and Phot-
oplays," by his amazing book, "The Wonder Book for Writers," shows how easily stories and plays are
conceived, written, perfected, sold. How many
who don't dream they can write, suddenly find it
out. How the Scenario Kings and the Story Queens
live high, make a fortune, without any special experience, learn to turn their own
amusement that their simplest ideas may furnish
brilliant plots for Plays and Stories. How one's
own Imagination may provide an endless gold-
mine of ideas that bring Happy Success and
Handsome Cash Royalties. How new writers get
their name into print. How to tell if you ARE a
writer. How to develop your "story fancy,"
write clever word-pictures and unique, thrilling,
realistic plots. How your friends may be your
worst judges. How to avoid discouragement and
the pitfalls of Failure. How to WIN!

This surprising book is ABSOLUTELY FREE. No charges, No obligation. YOUR copy is waiting
for you. Write for it NOW. GET IT. IT'S YOURS. Then you can pour your whole soul into
this magic new enchantment that has come into your life — story and play writing. The lure of it, the
love of it, the luxury of it will fill your waiting hours
and dull moments with profit and pleasure. You
will have this noble, absorbing, money-making new profession! And in all your spare time, without
interfering with your regular job. Who says you
can't make "easy money" with your brain? Who says you can't turn your Thoughts into
cash? Who says you can't make your dreams
come true? Nobody knows — BUT THE BOOK
WILL TELL YOU.

So why waste any more time dreaming, dream-
ing, waiting? Simply fill out the coupon below—
you're not BUYING anything, you're getting it
ABSOLUTELY FREE. A book that may prove
the Book of Your Destiny. A Magic Book through
which men and women young and old may learn to
turn their spare hours into cash!

Get your letter in the mail before you go to
bed tonight. Who knows — it may mean for you the
Dawn of a New Tomorrow! Just address The
AUTHORS' PRESS, Dept. 177, Auburn, New York.

This Book FREE

THE WOND

ER BOOK

FOR WRITERS

THE AUTHORS' PRESS, Dept.177, Auburn, N. Y.
SEND ME ABSOLUTELY FREE "THE WONDER BOOK FOR WRITERS." THIS DOES NOT OBLIGATE ME IN ANY WAY.

Name ____________________________
Address __________________________
City and State _______________________

PAG

7
Portraits of Your Favorites

TWENTY-FOUR LEADING PLAYERS

What is a home without pictures, especially of those one likes or admires? How they brighten up bare walls and lend a touch of human sympathy, alike to the homes of the rich and poor!

And what could better serve the purpose of decoration for the homes of motion picture enthusiasts than portraits of the great film stars, who have become world-wide famous?

The publishers of the three leading motion picture monthlies, the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland have accordingly prepared at great expense, especially for their subscribers, an unusually fine set of portraits of twenty-four of the leading players.

These portraits are 5½"x8" in size, just right for framing, printed in rich brown tones by rotogravure, a process especially adapted to portrait reproductions, and are artistic, accurate and high-grade in every way.

You will like these portraits, you will enjoy picking out your favorites. You will delight in framing them to be hung where you and your friends may see them often.

LIST OF SUBJECTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mary Pickford</th>
<th>Theda Bara</th>
<th>Clara Kimball Young</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Clark</td>
<td>Francis X. Bushman</td>
<td>Alice Joyce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Fairbanks</td>
<td>Earle Williams</td>
<td>Vivian Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Chaplin</td>
<td>William Farnum</td>
<td>Pauline Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. Hart</td>
<td>Charles Ray</td>
<td>Billie Burke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Reid</td>
<td>Norma Talmadge</td>
<td>Madge Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl White</td>
<td>Constance Talmadge</td>
<td>Elsie Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Stewart</td>
<td>Mary Miles Minter</td>
<td>Tom Moore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These portraits are not for sale. They can be secured only by subscribing to the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic or Shadowland for one year, and then they will be sent free.

You will want the Magazine, Classic, Shadowland or all three during the coming year. Subscribe now and get a set of these portraits. It will cost you less than to buy them by the month at your dealer's. Send in your order to-day and we will mail the portraits at once.

COUPON

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
178 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Kindly enter my subscription to the

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date.</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classic</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadowland</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Three</td>
<td>8.50</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Payable in United States Funds

Please send me at once a set of the twenty-four players' portraits. Enclosed find $______ in payment.

Name...

Address...

Stage Plays That Are Worth While

(Continued from page 6)

his ambition. Replete with fanciful humorous lines. Excellently done by Mr. Young, Lotus Robb, Dore Davidson and J. M. Kerrigan.

Selwyn.—"Tickle Me." An Arthur Hammerstein early autumn show, with the amusing Frank Timney starred. Considerable fun, some tuneful music and a very pleasing chorus. Likewise gorgeous costuming.

Selwyn.—The Provincetown Players in Eugene O'Neill's "The Emperor Jones." Special matinees only. Everyone should see O'Neill's remarkable study in primitive fear. Very well acted.

"Shubert."—"Greenwich Village Follies of 1928." Gorgeous and beautiful, as typical of John Murray Anderson productions. Here is a musical entertainment with imagination and pretty musical comedy of a pleasing story. Pati Harrold, daughter of Orville Harrold, is now the Irene, and she is delightful. You will hear more of her.

"Winter Garden."—"The Passing Show of 1921." Typical Winter Garden entertainment.

"Overture."—*I'm in Love Too.*" The pert little Frances White's first starring vehicle and a rather lame musical entertainment. Miss White introduces several typical gamin numbers and her surrounding company includes Ben Welch and Harry Delf.

"Mecca."—"A gorgeous and elaborately colored "mazmorra in music and mime" of ancient Egypt along the lines of "Chu Chin Chow." "Mecca" achieves several rarely beautiful moments in the ballet interludes created by Michel Fokine. A huge cast and fourteen scenes.

"Kissing Time."—Slender musical entertainment with William Norris and Edith Taliaferro featured.


Loeb's Metropolitan, Brooklyn.—Feature photoplays and vaudeville.

Capitol.—Photoplay feature plus a de luxe program. Superb theater.

Rivoli.—De luxe photoplays with full orchestra. Weekly program.

Radio.—Photoplay supreme. Program changes every week.

Strand.—Select first-run photoplays. Program changes every week.
AGENTS WANTED
Agents to travel by Automobile to introduce our fast-selling, popular priced household necessaries. Prize grano, watch, or automobile, cash or stock as agent deems best. Write for exclusive territory. Crescent Products Co., 3105 American Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Agents—$40-$100 a Week—Free Samples. Gold Sign Entries allowed. Any one can put on store window. Big demand. Liberal offer to general agents. Metallic Letter Co., 131 E. N. Clark St., Chicago.

BEAUTY CULTURE

BEAUTY PREPARATIONS

COINS AND STAMPS
COLLECT OLD COINS for pleasure and profit. Old Coins are old money and have a long, interesting story. Many coins cost only small sum of money, and are easy to care for. Also, small old silver, copper coins, worth a dollar or more. Small silver, copper coin, only a few dollars. Write for list. D. S. & C. Coin Dealer, Dept. M. Melh Building, Fort Worth, Texas.


FARM LANDS

Florida Orchards Are Most Profitable as well as nutritious. Trees send me fruit even in winter. Write for free book, "Florida Orchards Must and Why,"详情 for a grove in a high rolling, lake-bedded kind of many golden groves. If you mean business, write today for Book of Facts and Photos. Lake County Land Owners' Association, 313 Arbor Avenue, Fruitland Park, Florida.

FEMALE HELP WANTED
How to Get into the Chorus—Publication containing detailed information: prepaid, $1.00. The Hidden Company, Box 2926, 12 street station, Washington, D. C.


At Home—Five bright, capable ladies to travel, domesticate and sell dealers, $40.00 to $75.00 per week unless otherwise specified. Write at once. Good rich Drug Co., Dept. 90, Omaha, Nebr.

FILMS DEVELOPED
Mail Us 20¢ with any size film for development and six velvet prints. Or send six negatives any size, one for each negative, 25c. Envelope. 2x2 mounted enlargement. Prompt, perfect service. Rusk Photographic Supply Co., Blyth, 204 South Price, Denver, Colorado.

FOR THE HAIR

FOR THE LAME
The Perfection Extension Shoe for any person with one short limb. No more unsightly cork blocks, shoes, etc., needed. Send up sample shoe with order, shipped on trial. Write for booklet. H. O. Lott, 100 E. 295th St., New York.

GAMES AND ENTERTAINMENTS

HELP WANTED—MALE

Be a Detective—Excellent opportunity: good pay; travel. Write C. T. Ludvig, 556 Westover Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.


JEWELRY, ETC.
MAIL DIRECT TO THE REFINERS any old gold, silver, copper, old watches, platinum, wire, or broken jewelry, diamonds, false teeth, gold or silver shavings or nuggets of any description and stamps. Send them to us today. Highest prices paid in cash by return mail. Goods returned in 10 days if you are not satisfied. THE OHIO SMELTER & REFINING CO., 240 Lennert Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS
$35.00 Profit Nightly—Small capital starts you. No experience needed. Our machines are used and endorsed by government institutions. Calling free. Atlas Moving Picture Co., 431 Morton Building, Chicago.

NEWS CORRESPONDENCE
Earn $35 Weekly, spare time, writing for news bureau. No experience necessary; details free, Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

PATENTS
Patents Secured—Prompt service; avoid danger- ous delays. Send for our "Record of Invention" form and Free Book telling how to Obtain a Patent. Send us your sketch or description of your invention for our estimate. We advise free, however, higher references. Write TODAY, J. J. Jackson & Co., 223 Oonr Bldg., Washington, D. C.


Patents—Send for free book. Contains valuable in formation for inventors. Send sketch of your invention for Free Estimate. Also, our famous, profitable, secret service which has been used by many years, experience. Pal bert & Talbert, 1911 Talbert Bldg., Washington, D. C.

PHOTOGRAPIHC
Make Money with your snapshot of local interest. Profitable spare-time work. I will show you how. Send three negatives, A. Chem, Box 21, Bergenfield, New Jersey.

PERSONAL
Will send, on receipt of $1.00, down guaranteed extra large Browsen Hat Nets, cap of fringes, any style, 10c each postpaid. B. Lader, 587 Eighth Ave., New York.

Know Yourself, Your Friends—Mail 15c; money or check for one booklet free. Send form for one copy for each name. For wearings, personal advice. Illustrations and price sheet correct. M. Jackson, 30 W. 27th St., New York City.

PHOToplAYS
Free to Writers—A wonderful little book of money-making hints, suggestions, ideas; the A W C of successful story and play writing. Absolutely free. Just address Author's Press, Dept. S, Auburn, N. Y.

Stories and Photoplay Ideas Wanted by 48 companies; bills details free to beginners. Producers League, 411, St. Louis, Mo.

$1300 a Year Writing Photoplays—You can write these. Turn your ideas into dollars. We teach you. Write和技术. Send for book valuable information and special price offer. Chicago Play Co., Box 278-B-24, Chicago.

Photoplays Plots, Short Sketches, Articles, Poems, etc. Arranged and Typewritten, Chicago. Any manuscript form, blank manuscript or sent stamp for reply, 1c. H. Hurst, Dept. 2, 123 So. Third Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Photoplays and Ideas Wanted for California Producers—Also Stories, Articles, etc. Criticise for free, send on Commission. Correspondence Course or Experience unnecessary. Pay Checks, 10c. All book free. Send stamp plus 5c, or write, Harwood Company, 220 Italian-American Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

POEMS WANTED

SCENARIOS WANTED
Exchange Plots For $4—Photoplay ideas accepted in any form; revised, typed, published, copyrighted. Sub. Advise free. Universal Scenario Corp., 201 Western Mutual Life Bldg, Los Angeles.

SCIENTIFIC
Do You Wish to Know whether you will be success- ful, with friends, or happy or the reverse? Wonderful results, The "Key to Success" and Personality Sketch for 10c and birthday, Thoms- son-Hardy Co., Dept. 550, Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco.

SHORTHAND
Shorthand—Learn complete system, few evenings (home), then acquire speed, pleasant practice. Lifetime free. Same money, twice increase your efficiency, earnings. King Institute, EK-83, Station F, New York.

STORIES WANTED
Earn $35 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspaper organization. Send ideas for stories, one for each manuscript, any style. Descriptive details free. Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

Stories, Poems, Plays, etc., are wanted for pub- lication. Good ideas accepted. Send stamped MSS. or write Literary Bureau, 120 Hamilton, Mo.

VAUDEVILLE
GET ON THE STAGE. I tell you how! Send 6c postage for instructive Stage Book and particulars. R. Ladeke, Box 557, Los Angeles, Calif.
Great silk and silk blouse manufacturers
tell how silk should be laundered

"Wash silks this way" say Belding Bros.

"As makers of a delicate product like silk we are much concerned with the treatment it gets after it leaves our hands.

"Our wash silk fabrics can, of course, be laundered as safely and as often as cotton, if proper care is exercised.

"We have found Lux to be ideal for washing silks because of its great purity and gentleness. There is nothing in it that could attack the delicate silk fibre.

"Another point in favor of Lux is that its thick lather eliminates all rubbing of the fabric on the washboard or between the hands. This means, of course, that the silk does not 'fuzz up,' and that the threads will not pull or split.

"We find Lux equally successful on our white or colored silks.

"We are glad to see the publicity given by Lux to the safe way of laundering silks."

BELDING BROS.

For years, Belding Brothers have been making silks. They make millions of yards each year, and they make all kinds—from the frailest georgettes and chiffons to the sturdy satins, taffetas and crépes de Chine. The panel to the left gives Belding Brothers' interesting letter on the proper way to launder silks.

You will find blouses made by Max Held, Inc., in most of the smart specialty shops and good department stores throughout the country. Read why this famous maker wants you to wash his blouses with Lux.

THESE two great merchants, by the very nature of their business, were compelled to find the proper way to launder silk—the way that would be best and safest. Incorrect methods mean a heavy money loss to them just as incorrect methods mean a heavy loss to you in the wear and appearance of your fine silk things.

Keep the detailed directions below, which tell you just exactly how to wash your silks—the way recommended by one of the largest silk manufacturers in the world, and by a man whose silk blouses are worn by thousands of women each year. Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

Launder your silk things this gentle, safe way

Whisk one tablespoonful of Lux into a thick lather in half a bowlful of very hot water. Add cold water till lukewarm. Dip the garment up and down, pressing suds repeatedly through soiled spots. Rinse in 1 lukewarm water. Square water out—do not wring. Roll in towel; when nearly dry, press with warm iron—never a hot iron.

The maker of a million blouses tells how to launder silk

"Once in a while," writes Max Held, Inc., "a blouse is returned to us as unsatisfactory. We are sure of the materials in our blouses, and of our workmanship, but we are not sure of the treatment the blouse gets after the owner has it.

"If women would wash their blouses with Lux, 90 per cent of our complaints would disappear.

"Frayed, puckled threads may mean, not a poor quality of silk, but a blouse rubbed too hard to get it clean. Lux makes hard rubbing unnecessary.

"Recently a silk blouse was returned to us which had 'gone' under the arm. It had been put away while badly stained with perspiration. The perspiration acids had eaten the silk, and harsh soap and rubbing completed the destruction. If that blouse had been washed with Lux as soon as it was soiled we would not have had the complaint.

"For our own protection, we recommend the use of Lux in washing silks."  

MAX HELD, Inc.

Colored silks—If you are not sure a color is fast try to test it this way. Use one-half cup of vinegar to a gallon of cold water and soak for two hours.

Press silks on the wrong side while they are still damp. Sprinkling a silk will make it look spotted, and this appearance can only be overcome by re-laundering.

A hot iron should never be used on silk. It will cause the silk to split. It also makes it stiff and papery, and will yellow it. Press first the sleeves of a blouse, next the fronts and then the back.

Jersey and georgette crépes should be stretched to shape before they dry and should also be shaped as you iron.

Won't injure anything pure water alone won't harm
Mr. von Stroheim is perhaps best known as a director. And that statement is no disparagement to his acting, for he may always be expected to give a finished performance as the sophisticated man of the Continent. His new release is to be "Foolish Wives"
DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS

In the early spring Mr. Fairbanks will again sail for Europe . . . Mary Pickford Fairbanks by his side, of course. And this time Doug is going to make pictures, so you may expect to see him scaling Westminster Abbey and jumping London Bridge in the near future.
Bebe, of the black eyes and dusky tresses, finds that stardom means hard work and plenty of it. Immediately upon her completion of "Just Drakes," she started on "Two Weeks With Pay."
The stage, bedroom farces and twin beds have no place in the life of Doris just now. She is busily devoting all her time in picture-making, "Get Rich Quick Wallingford," a new Cosmopolitan production, in particular.
HOBART BOSWORTH

Hobart Bosworth occupies a unique place on the screen—one which he has won and retained thru his consistently fine characterization of older men, their problems and their romance.
RUDOLPH VALENTINO

Metro efficiently cast Rudolph Valentino in their screen version of "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse." And they did well, for it would be difficult to find one more capable of portraying Stahl's colorful hero.
Elsie Ferguson—e'en a picture of her—always inspires you to write verse. However, let it suffice to say she is now playing in the screen version of her last season's stage success, "Sacred and Profane Love"
BETTY HILLBURN

Betty has the distinction of being the new D. W. Griffith discovery, and she is at present playing the waif in his new Limehouse tale. Who knows her potentialities?
Journey’s End

Posed by Edith Roberts in the new Universal production “The Fire Cat”
The Author and the Cinema

By

W. Somerset Maugham

EDITOR'S NOTE:—W. Somerset Maugham, who is admittedly one of our greatest contemporary novelists, recently contracted to give his brain children to the cinema. Therefore, it is interesting to note what he writes of his latest endeavor.

NOTHING is impossible on the screen.

The photoplay permits a breadth of expression, a true portrayal of dramatic incident, a faithful painting of the most gorgeous landscape that affords the maker of film drama all the scope offered by the novel and stage play combined. To a writer of sincerity and imagination this well-nigh unlimited scope of the film is a lure that in most cases has been irresistible.

It is for this reason and because of the opportunity to present one's work to the millions of the globe, as no novel or stage play could do, that so many of the most noteworthy names of literature now are linked with the photodrama. And it is to great novelists and dramatists that the screen must look for its true and artistic development. They bring to this newest of arts a freshness of viewpoint, a vision and understanding of humanity and of mankind's psychology, with a trained ability to express that which they know.

It has been in the story that motion pictures have been slow in developing. In every other phase the screen has come near perfection. But all too many of the stories have been comparatively weak, with an appalling imitation of that which has gone before. New blood that will seek out new channels and that brings to the screen the knowledge of work done in other forms of story-creating is the one remedy for this ailing condition.

Only by giving the author a free hand can the producer get the new angle he needs. Let the author make mistakes, if mistakes are inevitable, for it is only by mistakes that the author can learn. No good can come of it if the author is bound by conventions that have developed in the past. The technique of the screen must be learned like the technique of any other art. But the reward will come inevitably when these writers produce better results than have ever been produced before.

Let the producers have confidence in us and we will eventually justify their confidence many fold.
Richard the Tenth

broad, fine brow; his thoughtful eyes; the clear, delightful black of his hair... and his hands. He looks well made and finely textured, and good.

His mother said he had been "a good little boy."

Dick said, "Oh, mother!"

He said it as a protest. Then he added, "Remember this," and "remember that,"... calling up from mud-pie days... if there ever were mud-pie days... bygone misdeanors in order to obliterate or to gainsay the stigma she had placed upon him of being "a good little boy." But Mother couldn't seem to remember any of the misdeanors. Mothers have wofully poor memories... sometimes. And sometimes they are accurate and prolific. This mother will never remember anything but the sweet, fine things of Dick. It is very charming, and as it should be.

You remember in "Way Down East" the bit in which David dances with Kate Bruce, his screen mother? The manner in which he did it, bringing tears to many, where the more dramatic moments had not. That was not acting. It was reality. It was so real we all felt it, tenderly, in our fibers. It was merely the innate graciousness of the real Dick, clearly, for the moment, asserting itself.

But I am disobeying orders. One likes to digress about Dick.

In the first instance, Mother

Dick Barthelmen's appearance does not belie him. Inner things have gone to the molding of his broad, fine brow; his thoughtful eyes; the clear, delightful black of his hair... and his hands. He looks well made and finely textured, and good.

Dick Barthelmen said to me, rather plaintively, "I wish you could say something about Dick's father. Almost no mention has ever been made of the fact. As a matter of fact, Dick is the tenth Bartelmen. (I hope it was tenth, but if it wasn't tenth, then it was ninth; I'm very bad at lineal statistics.) His father was of French stock, and for nine generations the sons of the house of Bartelmen were all christened Richard. Hence, Richard the Tenth, with the anglicizing of Bartlemy into Barthelmen as the sole difference.

On his mother's side, of which she did not speak at all, Dick is, I believe, Dutch. This seems to me to be a fine sort of combination. The sensitized, facile French blood with the sturdier, more phlegmatic Dutch blood to counterbalance. I haven't given Dick half the lineal prestige probably due him. This is because I listened to both my host and hostess at the luncheon table, and became somewhat hazy as to facts, since Dick was talking about the intermingling of the races (one or two copper-tinted Indians having en-

I was rather disconcerting to me to have luncheon with Dick Barthelmen and his mother, because I was there for the express purpose of listening to Dick talk, and I preferred to listen to his mother talk. This may incite protest and savor of the ungracious, but... there was such a wide disparity in their subject-matter. Dick talked about nothing but other people, and Dick's mother (after the immemorial manner of mothers) talked of nothing but Dick. And there you are! And there I was—in something of a quandary.

Dick has a fine flavor—as indicated by the "other people." He is quite naively reticent on self, moderately self-deprecatory and genuinely reserved. His appearance does not belie him. Inner things have gone to the molding of his...
By
GLADYS HALL

tered for luncheon), and Dick’s mother, as I have observed, steadily about Dick. Nevertheless, thru the picturesque blur the outstanding facts remain ... that he is of the French Bartelemys, all Richards, and that these same Bartelemys were all interested in things dramatic, thereby, no doubt, handing down to the tenth Richard as a part of their finely vintaged heritage the sure touch he possesses, and the fine instinct which seems, somehow, to be not merely of this age and of his brief part of this age, but of older heritages and mellower traditions.

Dick’s future is even more interesting than his ancestral past, being, as it were, in its making.

In the first place, he is leaving the immediate directorship of Mr. Griffith to star for himself. At the time of our talk his plans were not as yet perfected in detail; that is to say, his director was not a certainty, his date of production and all that sort of thing. He was enthusiastic, if a bit diffident. “I’ve never done anything without Mr. Griffith ...” he said. He added: “He’s promised to act in an advisory capacity if I come a crop...”

His story has been decided upon. It is to be a short story by Joseph Hergesheimer, called “Tol’able David.” It is a slender, poignant tale of a mountain lad, a rather delicate chap, as I recall having read the story, who overcomes insuperable difficulties for the flame of a big cause. It is the sort of story that Dick Barthelmess will be able to etch into the memories of all who see it, in blood and keen, sweet spirit.

“I wish you’d make this interview mostly Hergesheimer,” Dick said.

And then he went on to tell me, far more graphically than he had told me of himself, of his admiration for the writer, their mutual friendship and the things

(Continued on page 88)
WHEN a person seeks fame he bares himself to public observation. For we all know that fame and fortune come to him whom the populace favors. And just as long as a celebrity is Fame's favorite, he will find his comings and goings recorded in the black print of the press. This is and always has been true; publicity is as inevitable an evidence of success, as the bills which a merchant has to meet for his handsome stock of materials.

You wouldn't expect the President of the United States to go to Europe without having it heralded in the dailies. No more would you expect Gloria Swanson to have a little daughter and not expect an interview with her on the subject of motherhood.

But Gloria doesn't want things like that. She wants something she can call her own. She wants her baby to herself! So she hopes to keep this little Gloria entirely apart from her studio career. She wants the child to grow up quietly in a home environment and to have an opportunity to expand and blossom naturally like a little flower in a garden. She does not want it spoiled by the hot-house sun of public flattery.

The words are Gloria's. Gloria loves her tiny baby passionately, so passionately that she wants people to forget she has it, that it may be all the more her own. She doesn't want anyone to have a share in her daughter. I feel that she rather resents the fact that a capable nurse sees more of the baby than she does. But this, too, is the inevitable price she has to pay for her career, for she couldn't very well play nurse and star, too. Above everything else Gloria has a horror of her baby growing up to be an affected stage.
child. She wants her to have a natural childhood, a happy playtime, free from notoriety and publicity which, as I said in the beginning, is so much an adjunct of fame.

Much as she loves her baby and her husband and her home—they could never mean everything to Gloria. Her career, her work in the studio is as vital as her being as the oxygen she breathes.

In the beginning no one ever thought that Gloria would be a great success. Her directors called her too unresponsive. Francis X. Bushman called her "The Dreamer." This was when she was an extra at the old Essanay studio in Chicago. Dick Travers used to say: "Come on, little girl, wake up." Her home was on the North Shore, Chicago. She was a very quiet little girl, very shy and retiring. She used to read a great deal and dream—dream of fame and fortune and luxuries that all girls want.

Perhaps at that, Gloria wanted luxuries much more than the average girl, for her desire had to be very strong to compel her to overcome her natural shyness and launch into public life. Even the discouragements she met with at first could not prevent her dreaming of the great things that were to be hers.

Her path has not been easy. After her Essanay experience—an excellent training—she came West and played in comedies. Then Triangle offered to star her. She did a couple of pictures and suddenly they stopped paying salaries, for financial difficulties were besetting the firm. It was then that Cecil B. deMille made Gloria Swanson an offer.

But Triangle held her to her contract. The day that she had to refuse Mr. deMille she told me she went home and wept. But later the head of Triangle, realizing that their precarious financial position augured failure and how unfair it was to Gloria to make her lose such a splendid opportunity, released her from her contract and she joined the DeMille company.

From that time on she has assumed her rightful place in the film firmament. All her dreams have come true.

The luxury that is part and parcel of her, is hers absolutely. Today she is a little lady of very definite likes and dislikes. You could never for a moment forget that (Continued on page 87)
“The Ole Swimmin’ Hole,” Charles Ray’s latest picture, which is based on the James Whitcomb Riley poem, reflects the life of the country youth; his trials, his escapades and his affairs of the heart are ever present. It would be difficult to imagine anyone more ideally fitted for this role than Charles Ray
Little did Tony Moreno, pictured at the left, think that some day he would earn his livelihood thru being photographed. Then such an experience was quite an event . . . it meant wearing a new suit and was something of a torturous ordeal, a sacrifice one made for one’s family. Perhaps even today, if Tony himself were to caption the lower picture, he would borrow from Briggs and call it “When a Fellow Needs a Friend.”
If Will Rogers didn't have that humorous twinkle in his eyes, you would promptly call him bashful.

Perhaps, he is anyway, for he side-steps all efforts to make him "show off," and slies away from the thought of an interview like a wild goat.

"I'm always afraid they're kiddin' me," said he, in his slow drawl—speaking, of course, of interviewers not goats—"that's the reason I don't send my pictures to the fans when they ask for them. It isn't that I don't appreciate their asking, oh, dear no, but I think they just want my mug to set alongside of some handsome bird like Wally Reid. I'm thinking of having a lot of Jimmy's pictures made and sending them out as me when I was a kid," and a cheerful grin spread over his face.

"Ye-es, Jimmy is some boy," he agreed with my praise of his son, the five-year-old edition of the star. "He's been sick and is badly spoiled, the other children tease him. He's some fighter, tho. He is about the only male star who ever made two successive successes in motion pictures, I say that is going some. He made 'The Strange Boarder' and 'Jes' Call Me Jim,' pretty popular, judging from all reports.

"I'm always afraid they're kiddin' me," said Will Rogers. "That's the reason I don't send my pictures to fans when they ask me. It isn't that I don't appreciate their asking. Oh, dear, no. But I think they just want my mug alongside of some handsome bird like Wally. Above, with Jimmy, left, a recent picture.
"Did you see those guys I was talking to?" he asked a few minutes later of his leading woman, pretty Irene Rich and me, as we sat in the sunshine on the edge of the open stage of the Rogers set at the Goldwyn studios.

"Yes," replied Irene, "and I saw they had catalogs. What did you buy this time for the new home?"

"Just a billiard table and a bowling alley, that's all," he replied, serenely.

"All!" Irene and I duetted. "And you don't play billiards. I've heard you say so," Irene continued.

"Nope, I don't, never did. That's one thing to say to my credit, I never hung around pool halls. But I figured it out that it would make a great place for the kids to stage their scraps. I can see Jimmy spotting the others with eight balls. Then too, after looking at the pictures of those billiard table legs, I says to myself, here is something they can't break.

"The bowling alley goes into a long room that isn't good for anything else—except ropin' goats, and my wife won't let me have them in there. 'Course, a shooting gallery might's fit in, guess, I'll have that somewhere—anyway, when the children grow up, I want them to be good shots. That's the trouble these days, there's plenty of shooting but little hitting. Before prohibition set in, we blamed poor marksmanship to booze, but we haven't any excuse for anything any more."

The Will Rogers home is a very beautiful one, set picturesquely in the exclusive Beverly Hills. Will says he's just where he can point out "Doug's" home to strangers.

Here, he and Mrs. Rogers have created a paradise for their three children. There is a circus ring, with real tampion. There is a theater with a wonderful projection machine. There is a swimming pool, and there are dogs and horses and dear knows what else.

"We did have a fountain," said Mr. Rogers, in his serio-comic way. "It cost me $350 to put it in and $450 to have it taken out. Good investment, that."

He tells about employing a celebrated landscape gardener. "He was a funny buck. He'd clasp his hands, sigh, and murmur something about having heavy massing here, something there, and I pictured the house lost in a sort of Black Forest. After watching a lot of sticks, that he set around in bunches, blow away. I hired a good old-fashioned gardener, bought some sure enough trees, and we set to work at the heavy massing ourselves. Got some trees, too, they never knew they had been moved."

Will Rogers' father was one-eighth Cherokee Indian, his mother a quarter-bloom. Anyone who is an adept in fractions may figure this all out. Being a bit hazy in mathematics myself, I am willing to agree with the chorus from the fans that he is a Good Indian, and let it go at that.

The wanderlust that urged the boy all over the world must have been an inheritance from his Irish ancestors, of whom there were a goodly number.

Will was born on his father's ranch, twelve miles north of Claremore, Oklahoma, which was then the Cherokee Nation of the Indian Territory. He is very proud of his father who was senator in the tribe for many years, being a member of the convention that drafted the constitution of the State of Oklahoma, and he is mighty proud of his Indian blood, too.

"My father was pretty well to do, and he wanted to give me a good education," said Mr. Rogers. "I attended all the schools in that part of the country—for a few months at a time. When I got to McGuffey's Fourth Reader, I stuck, couldn't get any further. Just about this time I heard about the cowboys in South America ropin' wild cattle. That was too much for me, I had to go over and take a hand in it."

From South America he went to Africa, where he broke horses for the British Army, and when a fellow, called Texas Jack, started a Wild West Show at Johannesburg, Rogers did a roping act. This was the beginning of his show business. After touring Africa for fourteen months, he went to the continent and finally landed in America and the famous "Ziegfeld Follies." Here he made such a big hit that Goldwyn signed him for pictures, for he saw that this unique personality had all the "makings" of a real screen celebrity.

(Continued on page 85)
EVERYONE loves beauty. A dew-drenched rosebush, a spray of cherry blossoms, a flash of scarlet wings thru the sunlight, a marble fountain throwing its crystal contents into the air, never fail to bring a thrill of joy to the beholder. The love of the beautiful is part of every normal human being. Even the most simple person seeks to bring into his life some of the beauty that nature has showered over the earth.

Did you ever stop to wonder why people put a sweet-voiced bird into an ornamental cage, why flowers are put into window-boxes, and why butterflies are impaneled beneath the glass bottoms of trays? The answer to this is simple. What people like to look at, they like to possess. Moreover, the combination of nature and art is the only way in which perfect beauty can be obtained.

A bird, the product of nature, is a thing of beauty, and one wishes to possess it. But it will be more effective if put into an attractive setting. So cages are designed by man, enameled and ornamented with flowers and vines.

Every modern girl realizes that she must have beauty. Nature endowed her with a certain amount of personal beauty, surrounded her with beauty, and gave her an appreciation of the beautiful. Every girl would like to reflect the glow of the rose, the brilliant flash of butterfly wings, the regal robes of the pansy, the freshness and perfume of a garden of flowers and the brightness of birds in the dewy, sunlit morning.

Every girl is born a princess, blessed by the fairies with beauty, health, joy, charm. If she hasn't developed these gifts, it is partly her own fault and partly because, at the same time the good fairies were giving her lovely gifts, the evil fairy also was present with her curse. She said, "Each day and year will add wrinkles and lines and blemishes. The sun will burn your skin, the wind will roughen it. The food you eat will make you sick. Your troubles will make you unhappy, your unhappiness will destroy your beauty."

But thank goodness, there was still a fairy left, and after the evil one made her curse, the last good fairy said that tho she could not entirely undo the evil work of the bad fairy, she could help mortals to overcome it. So she gives us creams, powders, massage appliances. Toilet counters are laden with devices for the awakening of a woman's sleeping beauty. Drug stores and beauty parlors are in every city and town. Gymnasiums, swimming pools, athletic clubs, give every opportunity for physical development. For health is a great essential to beauty.

There are girls and women in every city and town who have gone to sleep under (Continued on page 95)

A new camera study of Corliss Palmer, who says: "Once it was considered wicked for a woman to be physically attractive; then it was conceded that there was no harm in being beautiful, but now beauty is an absolute necessity for every woman"
"Vysis loved glitter and brightness. What a rancid thing!" He said gay feathers. His mother, allying these things of Frank, you enquire on Lily, who was giving out. She would understand. She had very sweet under the rouge Allywyder when she went to meet his mother.

It didn’t have time to say anything; that is, Frank’s mother was coarse. "She was so ill-used of face. She was skilfully dressed. She was a termagant."

"I saw once to hurl anathema at her. She called her abandoned and land “one of those women.” She had Frankie had been decent. She d have known better than to let k go to the city. Would Lily vow er that she would lose her son in the toils of shame? Would she? Lily, inflamed, would not. She would e a vow she said, tormented, but thould be a vow to hold him, so care him that he would never, could er, be free. Spangles were what enlitled him, Lily said, and glitter and ity and sensuality. Well, he should le these things. She would give In to him. She would steep his y in them, and his soul, too. He uld never break away, never be free. She asked her maid to show Frank’s her out. And when she had gone, all at the depths of unrighteousness in which “that woman” had end ed her son, Lily flung herself on bed and crushed and made limp her are by the bitter heartbreak of her rs. So life was like that. Dreams went rancid . . .

as did it matter? was it. What did matter? But it did. It did, terribly

like that. One woman to another . . . a mother, too. Where was one to look for light, beneficent and sweet? For the hand that warmed as it held? It wasn’t fair. Dreams were not.

At the Café Royale she fainted. She hadn’t been there five minutes when the lights began to cycle about like cartwheels; the air became a substance, heavy and foul, the men’s faces white and sickening blotches on a grey background. She didn’t know anything until she found herself in her own apartment with Creighton Howard bending over her, holding a wine glass to her mouth. His face looked strained to her. He kept saying, "Why did you come back? why did you come back?" She didn’t mean to answer, but she said, "Frank. Frank wanted me to. He—loves the Gilded Lily.”

Creighton said: “I dont . . . I dont.” Lily thought how silly, because she knew that he didn’t, and she didn’t see why he had to say so. He added something about “The Lily without the gilding,” but she

(Continued on page 99)
The Personality Pen

Boris Deutsch, whose photograph is shown above, believes that in sketching the personality of a person you portray him most truly. To prove this, he has penned personality sketches of five famous cinema artists that you may judge for yourself.
The career of Boris Deutsch is a colorful one. He deserted the Russian army when he learned that his entire regiment was to be executed the next morning for some paltry alleged infringement of rules, and after a series of hazardous adventures, he landed at Seattle. Here he was arrested because he lacked the fifty dollars required of every immigrant allowed to enter the country. However, chance acquaintances helped him secure the necessary fifty, and he worked his way to Los Angeles, where his art is gaining recognition.
MAY ALLISON and I chatted gaily on every subject imaginable, carefully tabooing all mention of interviews, until after we had reached the tea-room, commanding a beautiful view of the city, and given our order for luncheon.

"I'll never forget my first interview," May began, watching the pompous waiter disappear thru the swinging doors. "I had a horrible idea that it would consist of a series of questions shot at me by a schoolmarmy person, and I spent hours and hours formulating correct and dignified answers to everything I thought she might ask.

"Well, the interviewer turned out to be a girl, just like me, and we had a beautiful day, for, after luncheon, she spent the afternoon at the studio, and finally went home with me to dinner . . . we were fast pals by this time. When she left, I remembered the questions. She hadn't asked one of them. Since then I've never been afraid of interviewers, tho I always wonder what in the world they can find to write about." Adding merrily, "You see, I'm not weird, Oriental or faddy . . . just a happy American girl, who works and loves and lives the best she knows how."

Always in my mind May Allison will be associated with sunshine and the soft, deep, luminous blue that envelopes the midsummer's sky. Perhaps this is because they both suggest our highest idea of untroubled happiness and serenity, and these are the dominant qualities that form the keynote of her very winsome personality. They are the result of something deeply rooted within her own nature, not dependent upon any mere will of the wisp influence of circumstances, and unconsciously she shares its buoyant power with all who come within touch of her radiant little person. Her fair beauty and charm are irresistible, warm with the enthusiasm of life.

When I mentioned my thought of sunshine and the sky's blue, May laughed. "Mother will agree with you," she said, "for she always called me Sunshine when I was a wee girlie, and her pet name for me to this day is Sunny. I'm the youngest of a large family, and it would seem as if her love be-

There is little to suggest the stage or theatrical life about May Allison, for, despite the fact that she has had New York stage experience and five years of splendid success in motion pictures, she has retained the ingenuous charm, modesty and naturalness of the home-bred Southern girl.
came intensified with each child, for she has lavished such a wealth of affection upon me that I could not be other than a very happy girl."

There is little to suggest the stage or theatrical life about May Allison, for, despite the fact that she has had New York stage experience and five years of splendid success in motion pictures, she has retained the ingenuous charm, modesty and naturalness of the home-bred Southern girl. This is probably due to the fact that her mother or sister has been her constant companion during this entire period, and she has always had a home.

Even when she was destined to road shows, in those first years, her mother would secure an apartment in every town they visited, and the home life was continuous, even tho the locality varied.

At present Miss Allison has a very beautiful home in Beverly Hills, where she lives quietly with her mother, brother, a sister and a brother-in-law, and they form a happy household indeed; to say nothing of two splendid German police-dogs, a fine saddle horse, and several pet kittens.

"We're such a devoted family," May chatted on, "that I have little time or need for outside diversions. My sister, Mrs. Latham, is my best chum. She is my manager and secretary, too, and, in fact, my strong right arm, and I cannot think what I am working I never go out in the evenings, it would be without her by my side. When After dinner we gravitate to the sun parlor

(Continued on page 86)
to be adapted from some novel or play.)

Secondly, the semi-continuity, in which the story is planned for the screen, with definite episodes and perhaps a few suggestions for titles, but without any attempt to throw it into final form. While in this shape, the director can read it and suggest changes.

Thirdly, the full continuity, in which all scenes are numbered in the proper sequence and all the subtitles—the written inserts—appear in their proper places. This is what most people mean when they refer to a "scenario," which is nearly always known as "the continuity" in movie circles.

Some day the whole affair—plot and continuity alike—will be written by the same author. Today, however, when there are few trained continuity writers, many of the stories are written by outside authors and adapted to the photodramatic form by staff writers in the studio. In the larger studios, the producers are striving to teach playwrights and novelists to write their own "scenarios," and soon the staff continuity writer will be a rarity; but for the present, unless you are experienced in this work, it is best to submit your story in synopsis form and then ask for a chance to help write it into continuity and so learn the technique of the movies.

Continuity writing is an essential part of any screen author's education and we are (Continued on page 96)
When you see Zena Keefe in this scene of a Selznick picture, you’ll probably hope that she doesn’t contract a cold or something even more serious. But have no fear—the picture above tells the tale... of the painted snow-covered peaks; the fans blowing an electrical gale, and pounds of artificial snow. The exteriors actually were photographed in the frozen North. Not so the cabin scenes. Which goes to prove... you never can tell!
I HAVE seen Ethel Clayton—who says women are impossible!
I have seen Mac Murray—who says they are unnecessary!
I have seen Elaine Hammerstein—who says they are unimportant!
I have seen Pauline Frederick—who says they have no brains!
I have seen Alice Joyce—who says they are unesthetic!
I have seen Corinne Griffith—who says they are not wonderful!
I have seen Gloria Swanson—who says man is better off without them!

Historical Note
A well-known novel is actually being presented under its own title.

They haven't done everything on the screen yet. The Encyclopaedia Britannica and Webster's Dictionary are still left.

Best Laugh of the Month
Those who are trying to steal our Mary's throne away by the use of hokum "popularity" contests.

When popularity contests are on the level, little Mary takes her crown off for nobody.

So far no one has announced that he has signed ex-President Wilson for a series of big special productions.

By TAMAR LANE

It sure does one's heart good to see a real actress on the screen once in a while. And if she should happen to be good looking at the same time—sweet pateootie. But when it comes to a showdown, which would I rather view on the screen for an hour or two—a real actress or a pretty baby, give me the beautiful doll any time.

A mechanic should stick to his machinery. Now that Henry Ford is entering the picture game on a big scale, he can be expected to turn out as great a flivver in the film business as he did in the auto industry.

When anything goes wrong in the country nowadays they blame it on the movies. The films are even blamed for the crime wave. This is all wrong.

Where is the only place you can find an honest district attorney—on the screen.

Where is the only place that crooks reform—on the screen.

Where is the only place that detectives do any detecting—on the screen.

Where is the only place you can find a cop when you want one—on the screen.

To Jack Holt goes the honor of being one of the screen's seven wonders. He can successfully wear a mustache and be a hero at the same time.

Wanted, by every director. A cameraman who will not try to direct the picture.

Famous Remarks No. 26
Cecil B. deMille. Too much money is being spent on productions. What the public wants is simple, heart interest stories of country life.
Gold-Fishing

Unless he enjoys the sport of it, there is no need for Wesley Barry to be gold-fishing. His freckles are truly his fortune, and he is in great demand. Recently, while his film father, Marshall Neilan, was in New York, Wesley was borrowed for a Katherine MacDonald production.
She was simply gowned in white satin, wearing a string of pearls, with her hair arranged as it is on the screen. The hospitality in her greeting seemed as substantial as the room itself, as she invitingly drew two huge chairs nearer the comforting blaze.

"Living on schedule, talking on schedule, shopping on

ETHEL CLAYTON has a clear sense of values.

Her great living-room suggested that, while I waited for her to complete her toilet for a dinner she was attending that evening.

The long walls were lined with books, all sorts of books, fiction and non-fiction, the new novels and gems from the letters of generations long-gone, books on travel and books on philosophy; a wood fire burned in the huge fireplace; a few oil portraits adorned the walls, reminiscent of other times and other lives—and other loves; soft rugs lay on the polished floor and bits of old porcelain and heavy pewter stood about. Everything, even the huge carved chairs, seemed to have their story. It was a room into which generations had gone in the furnishing.

But the interval permitting a mental inventory was brought to a close as Miss Clayton came down the shadowed stairway.
schedule and all the rest of it isn’t exactly pleasant,” she told me, “but it is necessary with my return to California almost immediate.”

She has been traveling extensively during the last two years and I asked her if this meant a definite return, or if it was merely a temporary arrangement.

“No, California means home now,” she told me. “For a time I’m thru traveling, just for a time. I’ll never really be thru with it, of course, and I think if I ever accrue a sufficient income I’ll explore every nook and cranny of this old planet. Thinking about it now, it seems ideal but of course it would be a frightfully selfish life, wouldn’t it? In such a life you could not justify your existence unless you were able to find something to do now and then by the wayside, so to speak. You would be another encumbrance for the poor earth to groan and bear.”

She went on further to say that it would be a relief to get back—that she had felt the competition of always wearing something new and different—that the women of the cities were all dashing about in a perfect frenzy searching for clothes in which to outdo others.

I asked her what she thought was the cause of it or if she thought there was a cause.

“I think,” she said, slowly watching the fire’s glow on the shimmery white satin of her gown, “I think that there is always a cause, no matter how indirect it may be. This clothes craze is a reaction. Remember during the war and directly following it how we all economized. How we took last year’s evening gown and the old afternoon frock and fashioned a little dinner dress from them? Now with the necessity for that economy over, the pendulum swings in the other direction. History even is a series of actions and reactions. Labor is the pulse of them. First the people want one form of government and then along comes a reaction and another is substituted. It will probably always be so and perhaps, after all, it is for the best, this reactionary tendency of the human race.”

Her manner of speech is simple . . . she talks of world topics as most women her age would talk of yesterday’s matinée and tomorrow’s tea-party. She has assimilated what she has read and made the knowledge authors have tentatively offered her very own.

Speaking of the sort of picture she preferred doing, she said:

“In the old World days, we did many pictures with early married life as their theme—pictures mirroring the readjustment period thru which every couple must pass. Personally I like to do pictures which find their inception in ‘and they lived happily ever after.’ No one, I think, has any great drama in his life until then. However,” she smiled brightly, “such pictures, so far as we can discover, are not popular and that settles all of our arguments beautifully.”

She is a girl touched ever so lightly with a maturity. When she tasted of life she was young—very young. It was in the early plays that she met and married John Kauffman who later directed her pictures. All who knew them spoke of the happiness they found together. Then, just when they planned to join the Famous Players under an ideal arrangement—just when the dream trip they had dreamed so many years was about to materialize, he was taken from her almost without warning.

Everyone remembers his passing, yet in telling of her, one must again make mention of it, for, while two or three years have passed by, they have not effaced the grief of her loss. She is not of the martyred women, however. She rallied to go on, taking the trip they planned with her mother and keeping faith with her part of the contract. It was here in her life that her clear sense of values helped her. She went to her books and the out-of-doors for her consolation. Between pictures, she and her mother (Continued on page 94).
Mahlon Hamilton has just one rule for success: Find out the sort of work for which you are best fitted, or that you enjoy doing most, and stick to it.

Eight years ago Mahlon Hamilton deserted college and took a job on the stage at fifty dollars per week.

Today he draws a salary of from twelve hundred and fifty dollars to fifteen hundred dollars per in pictures.

Sounds like success, doesn't it? And I'm ready to wager that every other college man through the United States today would like to know just how he accomplished it, and whether or not he is any happier now that he has acquired the fortune for which every man consciously or unconsciously bends his brawn... mental or physical.

Mahlon Hamilton has just one rule for success: Find out the sort of work for which you are best fitted, or that you enjoy doing most, and stick to it.

"I've always had a good time out of my work," he told me, "otherwise I couldn't have put my best efforts into it."

Then, too, he has always had the courage to stand up for his own rights. An evidence of this was shown about six years ago when he was playing on the stage in "Over Night."

He was cast for a part in "Little Women," and had been promised a raise when the play opened. So he attended all the rehearsals and had his part letter-perfect, when—just two nights before the opening performance of "Little Women"—he went to the manager and reminded him: "How about my increase in salary?"

The manager hemmed and hawed and finally explained: "I'm sorry, Hamilton, but I don't think the part justifies a raise."

"Very well," replied Mahlon, "I resign."

And "Little Women" opened without him. But two days after his resignation came an offer to play the lead in the picture version of "Three Weeks."

This was the "open sesame" to his success in pictures.

As for his own feelings on the subject of his rise in fortune, Mr. Hamilton told me that it had come so gradually that he had never really noticed any vast difference in his circumstances. Like Tommy Meighan, he has just gone ahead throughout the years, steadily advancing, but not sensationally rising. His fortune, unlike that of many picture people, was not made overnight; and, being built on a solid foundation, will not go overnight.

Mahlon Hamilton can remember when Hollywood was nothing but a series of paths and there were but one or two studios built, ramshackle sheds instead of the palatial places now used. That was only a few years ago, too. when Kinemacolor sent him out to Hollywood to take part in their colored pictures, which were produced at the studio that later became Griffith's.

Following these pristine performances, Mahlon Hamilton was called back to New York to play leading man with Madame Petrova. Since then he has been free-lancing, for he believes that the best parts and best money are to be had that way.

"Taking life too seriously never pays," Mahlon Hamilton told me in his devil-may-care way. "Enjoy life while you can. You will find yourself much better fitted for giv-
Man—Woman—Marriage
By GLADYS HALL

"I INSIST that you give in to me and marry Schuyler. I know better than you do. He is the man best suited to you, everything taken into consideration."

"He is old; dissipated."

"Nonsense! He is mature and wise. You are silly and green and young. You need him. I shan't be here forever."

"I don't need him, father. I need the man I love. I need the natural life. I need development, I can't get it by marrying another father. A horrid, unnatural sort of father!"

"You talk abominably, Victoria, immodestly and unbecoming. It proves to me more forcibly than ever that you do not know your own mind; indeed, that, assuming you have a mind, it is corrupt and unbalanced. You marry Schuyler, or things will go badly with you. Mark my words."

"Father, please . . . ! I love David Courtney. You wouldn't deprive me . . . how could you? Didn't you love Mother, Dad?"

"That is beside the point. You intrude. And, besides . . . Courtney, that puerile dreamer of dreams; that anemic doer of deeds with alms he hasn't got! Are you mad?"

Victoria thought it likely. And she knew it would be more than likely if she married Schuyler.

Then, apart and yet integrally a part of, her love for David Courtney were the visions that came to her—semistances in which

seemed to live again, and yet again, agelessly thru the ages; always loved and beloved; always the trinities, parts of man, woman and marriage. In these trances his face and form came to her, unchanged save for the habiliments he wore. His same face. Sometimes there was pain, sometimes pleasure; sometimes tragedy pressed heavily upon them—but always it was David's face, David's hand, David's voice, smiting her ears, for generations, it seemed, attuned.

This night, after leaving her father, she went to her room and there seemed to step back into the Fourteenth century, where she was being forced into marriage with a dissipated Parisienne, visiting in London.

A tourney was fought and a knight in shining armor rescued her from the senile amiability of the old man. She could see the old man, hear the oily crackle of his parchment skin, feel his breath, sour and ill, on her face. She could see the knight, too; catch the gleam of his armor, feel the sharp breath of his horse as it left the animal's distended nostrils. As she was borne away, to love, to safety, she could feel the sharpness, too, of the knight's armor, shining, avenging. Then he swept off his helmet and a late sun came out, and she looked into his face, and it was David's face, keen and fine.

Troubled things followed, but not until later . . .

Victoria came to abruptly, and rang
David on the 'phone. "I want you," she said. "Will you come at once?"

She hardly awaited his reply, because she knew that he would.

When he did come, she told him of her father's pressure of his edict. "Wont you forget your pride?"

"That isn't the same, Victoria. The vision must come clean. The whole of humanity, martyred, incoherent, groping with their poor, dull hands; stumbling with their poor, blunt feet; losing out, more often than not. If you haven't seen them; if they haven't clutched you, directly, themselves, with their terrible, attenuated hands... your love of me isn't the same, dear. It isn't, you know."

Victoria smiled. Agelessly wise. Wiser than Man in love and the ways of love. Inscrutable. All-comprehending. All-embracing.

"It is just the same, David," she said.

"I shall keep on as I am doing."

"Of course, Dear."

"I shall refuse all cases where money is ready. All cases apt to smooth the way for me and you. I shall do only those things which shall straighten out these little, twisted lives.

I shall give of my knowledge of the law freely, without reward."

"I know. I know. I love you for it. You are splendid."

"Then, come here."

Victoria rose and David swept her to his breast. The long denial of his lips told in the hunger they declared. But to Victoria the present recedes into the infinite Tides.

Not the first time was this; nor the last, perhaps, in which she and this man David had stood together, breast to breast and mouth to mouth. There was the time when they wore the pelts of animals and she had tracked him thru heavy undergrowths that he might not visit the infidel woman of the other tribe, and had, at the last, brought him back again. There was the time in the reign of Constantine when David had been Constantine and she had been a Christian slave, and had, by power of her love, converted him. There had been the era of the Fourteenth Century, when as a knight in armor... There was the Now...

Then their child was born.

It came as a miracle to Victoria, and as a sacrament, sacred and holy, to David. He said the child should be the symbol to him of the Humanity whose aching pain he carried always in his life.

Victoria, being woman, took the child more nearly as the sure pledge of David and of her. Thus much and more was her own, forever and a day. And with the new miracle, the miracles of the other ages touched her again; other ages in which she had borne children to David; other ages in which he had stood by her couch and done her homage for the gift she had given to his line.

The baby changed things, tho. After the first exaltation, the pinch of their self-enforced poverty became more and more evident. Makeshifts had been well enough for them, buoyed up as they were by the excitation of their passion; but for the baby... Victoria was tired, too, and weak. Now and then irritability showed thru the brave front she had promised herself when she married David and his ideals. It seemed to her almost as tho David's ideals were of more consequence than Baby. They meant so much; they were so widespread. One baby. You loved it. Oh, you loved it with a passionate tenderness. For all sorts of reasons. And because it was David's and yours. But David's ideals. So few men had them, visionarily as well as practically, and vice versa. He had gone thru so much for them; had been willing, even, to give her up for them if she had let him. But she hadn't. And now...
now she wouldn't let him give them up for her.

All thru the ages she had seen, had felt in her blood, which was also the blood of all those other women, those ageless women who had been part of Man and Marriage; she had seen how high a faith they had kept; how they had won thru, after tears and sacrifice, bearing the immortal standards of the Right. Well, she, too . . .

There came another child and more roughening of way. Often, when Victoria was walking out with them, knowing things were inadequate for them, she would gaze with an unconscious wistfulness at some pampered child of wealth being rolled along, fed as it should be, clothed as it should be, given every chance . . . .

But Humanity . . . the Humanity David had loved . . . in the corporate . . . all of it . . . the millions of faces, tired and despairing . . . the millions of hands . . . reaching and straining . . . the millions of footsteps . . . plodding and plodding . . . David had thought she didn't know . . . she had known all along. Especially now that she had given hostage to humanity in the bodies of her children.

For a long time, tho, Victoria had known that she was the one who was keeping the faith; that David had swerved, had compromised. At first he did it shamefacedly, on pretext. Baby needed this, or that, Victoria needed this or that. Then he had become more brazen. He had said that they, the Philistines, were right, were certainly right. He had been a fool and a sickly sentimentalist. A man doesn't see his family go along without things so that he can feed and feed a vision . . . a pale figment of his young fancy. Oh, it had been fine, but Life wasn't fine, and one man couldn't make it so—and there you were!

Victoria said that one man could help; that David had helped; that he had been splendid. But, little by little, he had weakened. His vision had deteriorated first into mere practical appliance of the Law rather than philanthropic; from practicality to a certain unscrupulousness, here and there a very evasion of the Law he was pledged to uphold, cleanly. With every stab of realization, Victoria seemed to feel an unclean knife turning within her, sharper than ever the pangs of poverty had been. For she knew that with each loss of vision there was a loss to David, to the man himself. He was that much less fine; that much less worthy. Decadence had set in.

He grew impatient with her admonitions, gently given. He grew impatient of her.

He took to remaining away from home; perhaps because he could not bear the trouble in her eyes; perhaps for other reasons.

At last she knew that David's love had been given again. "Only it isn't love, dear," she would argue with him, when they came, at last, to discuss the situation openly; "because your love is mine."

David would be sullen.

"Put it any way you like, Victoria," he said. "It's there. Terribly so, and that's all there is to it. I cant do without her."

"But in our other lives," Victoria persisted, her hope growing wan in her eyes against the stubborn passion in his own; "in all our other lives, you . . . you came back. Faith . . . Faith brought you back, rightly. And love, my love for you. And marriage, marriage, the sacrament."

Once David had listened with tolerance to Victoria's belief that he and she had lived thru the ages . . . always together. He had listened because he had wanted to, because he had loved her, and any idea of union was desirable in his ears. Now he laughed at her. "I cannot live on fairy tale traditions," he told her.

"But your humanitarianism,"
Victoria said, “where does that come in... now?”

“It doesn’t,” he said, brutally; “and it hasn’t for a very long while, as you very well know. And if it did, then it would embrace this woman and what she represents to me.”

“And that is?”

“Color. Color. Color. Something I have been starved for all my life. When I go to see her, she greets me not with mummified visions, ideals in swaddling clothes; but with kisses, asking nothing and giving... not much more.” (David had grown cynical.) “She lights my cigarette for me and beguiles me with those things which are sheer femininities. I am at rest and all the hurts I have been thru... we have been thru... fade out... grow roseate. She gives me what you cannot give, Victoria, and there’s the truth of it.”

“I see. I think I see, David, really; this time.”

“I hope so. This is painful to us both.”

“Oh, as to that... Once you said life was painful. I’ve been prepared. For the time we’ll go on as we are. Just for the time.”

“The time” came to an end, when, at a bacchanalian feast to which David insisted upon her going, he publicly embraced the other woman. The next day Victoria and the babies left.
Victoria knew that. She had pierced his strength where it was weak; she had found the one, ah, there was only one, vulnerable spot in his firm armor, and had stabbed him with lusts and desires, with the thorns of night-growing flowers, and the acme of distilled perfumes.

When, at last, she had grown bitter as gall to him, it had been too late. He had pushed her from him at the end with so strong a revulsion as to shatter his soul, but her finger-prints were upon him and her breath had fouled his purpose.

Knowing these things, Victoria bided her time. His bitterness would be tempered in his solitude, she thought. David was always his best self when he had time for reflection and for thought. He came thru clean in solitude. It was in solitude, before she, Victoria, came, and the babies, that he had conceived his visions. Victoria had faith that they would come to him again, different, perhaps; broken, pitiful; but painfully, they would come back. And then, then she might go to him, too. A part of those visions, still whole and fine, still integral. She might go to him, as thru the ages she had gone, bringing him the unbroken chalice of her love. He couldn't turn from it. It was not so written in the stars.

And then there might be home again. And the baby. They might begin to build, more truly because values had shifted from sand and had become bedrock. They had suffered, separately, and separately they had achieved. He had gone from her, but she had kept the torch of faith and high endeavor burning, and now he bade fair to be coming back to her again, broken, but strong in his demolition. Hope was a part of faith.

And she had her career. She had stepped into the arena, outside the status and the confines of Man, Woman and Marriage. She had done that before: when David was Constantine, the Emperor, and she was his Christian slave. She had stepped into the realm of religion then, and held that torch to light his stumbling feet, his darkened heart. The Ages... she had extracted from them their truest essences, and they were teaching her now.

She would be sufficient. That would be something. She would not only uphold his visions, but she would have visions of her own, and when he should have rebuilt all that had gone before, he should have her to compete with, not to lean upon. It would be better that way. Healthier and better.

The going to David wasn't so easy. She didn't quite know how to go. As the woman he had hurt, prideful in spite of all. As some one triumphant and unvanquished. Or, casually, as friend to friend.

She went as his friend. She found him white and silent. He had been hurt, but there was dreaming in his eyes, remote from her as yet, and she knew that that was well.

She told him, practically, of practical little things. How they had lived after the separation; what she had done about schools and Sunday-schools; the progress the babies had made. She asked him his viewpoint on the new status of woman, and awakened him to momentary discursiveness. He was for it, he said.

She told him that was fine of him. He knew that she meant because he had been beaten by one... herself.

She said time always gave one perspective. He said that, too often, it showed one one's self, and lo,

(Continued on page 104)
Out of the Workshop

“There is a crying need for the young woman of twenty-four or twenty-five with a heart and a brain of sensibility as well as a face of fine feature.

“As it stands now, we have two distinct parts. We have the very young and very pretty girl with an utter lack of anything else. Or we have the woman of thirty or more who can act but who screens, alas, even beyond her thirty or more. More often than not, too, these women are direct from long training on the stage and they bring the methods of the stage with them. There is still that unique place to be filled—the girl who can think, the girl who can feel, and who, withal, can satisfy the pictorial quality, the need of which I admit, too, of course.

“More than anything else we want sincerity. The public wants sincerity. It has been my creed from the beginning not to hog ninety-eight per cent. of the screen; not to begin to be somebody else and not myself; not to forget that there are other people in the cast with me who might like some slight opportunity of making their presences felt as well as seen.

“Just to be natural, one’s self, that is the great and good thing. And a charming, intelligent woman, with a heart and a soul—what infinite possibilities!”

I asked him about Elsie Ferguson with whom he has done so much and such fine work.

“It was like a perfect chord,” he said, “playing with her. Always there was the most instant response, the most perfect reaction. Playing with Pauline Frederick, too. Playing with Petrova . . .”

“Miss Ferguson is, perhaps, a bit ahead of her time. Just a shade too fine, an inflection too subtle for the public of today thoroughly to appreciate.

“There is no art of acting before the camera,” he went on, in his informative, his serio-smiling manner, “that is the real source of trouble. If the acting had kept pace with the directing, the lighting and the camera—then, indeed we would have had an Art.”

“You mean,” I said, “that you think the director and the cameraman et al. have gone ahead of the actor?” It was the first time I had heard just this theory and I take new theories, especially anent the movies, gaspingly.

Mr. Standing injected the firm into his affirmative.

“It may sound a bold statement,” he said, “but I believe in it and I repeat it. There is no art of acting before the camera.”

“But,” I interjected, “the remedy . . . surely . . .”?

“We probably need,” he said, “a conservatoire of screen acting, a sort of school of camera dramatics. That would be the most practical all-round solution, I suppose. That coupled with a more discriminating selection of casts, might effect the change.”

“But you think it will come,” I said, “this change . . . somehow?”

“Oh, assuredly,” he said, “progress is inevitable, and
progress almost always means in a right direction. I find that, in motion pictures as well as in any other art, any other phase of life, one has to lead up to one's apex gradually, carefully, feeling one's way. To be ahead of one's time and one's people is almost as disastrous as being behind. One can catch up, but to retract is infinitely more difficult.

"It is hard not to go ahead, when the will to do is there," I suggested.

"Yes; we have to keep on remembering."

"Remembering...?"

"Remembering that art, as we may loftily express it to our souls, is not of necessity nebulous or vague. We have to remember that art appeals not only to those consciously interested in art, but must appeal, too, to the man who rides on the subway, the man who sails the sea, the man who plows the farm and the man who raises a large family, pays many bills and craves musical comedy or burlesque as a sort of nirvana of respite. That we must, and do, appeal to the 'all of us' belittles neither art nor our important selves. After all, it is appeal we strive for, appeal to the many in the most universal way possible. If we achieve that, we have achieved ourselves."

I asked him his own plans. In his interest about the general conditions of the profession his heart is so throbly wrapp'd up in, he eagerly generalizes, quite to the exclusion of self. I had perforce to be explicit.

One of Mr. Standing's "plans" was to slip unobtrusively away and make a trip abroad. "I want to go without fanfare and without trumpeting," he said. "That should be a part of a rest. I don't want to have to recuperate on the way over via a reaction from much advertisement anent my trip. What is more, I am not going for any motive or for any purpose other than that of forgetting everything for an interlude, that I may be the more keen for everything when I come back. A sort of dip into oblivion. Not that my family would care to be considered as oblivion."

"You're going to see your family? In England?"

"In England, yes. And all of the family. They've developed a sort of curiosity about me, I take it. They've read sketchy excerpts here and there, and they are doubtless conjecturing... I'm going to see all the aunts and uncles and cousins and second cousins and tell 'em all about it."

"A worthy plan," he said, "which has come forth in print about me, I should like to take this opportunity of contradicting, and that is the misstatement that I have signed a contract with Metro. That is emphatically not so. I have done two pictures with the Metro, and they are charming people to be with, but I have signed no contract, either there or elsewhere. I am a free-lance, and a free-lance I shall remain. I care little, care nothing at all, in fact, to have my name in electrics. I get my satisfaction in the personal tokens, such as letters, etc., of appreciation and regard that come to me, and also in the more substantial tokens that I can count piling up in the bank..."
Among Those Present

the Alexandria dining-room was packed to overflowing. Every star was there, all society on hand to criticize, and yet the first person I noticed was Lila Lee. Perhaps it was because her gown, a shimmery thing of mist and pink flame, stood out as the one unbedia-

minded creation of the evening; perhaps because the sim-
plicity of her hair, parted in the middle and swept sleekly back, mocked the complicated coiffures of her more scintil-
lant sisters; perhaps because the olive of her skin and the deep brown of her eyes were like the bloom of a Spanish rose among pale orchids; perhaps. . . . But methinks I shall burst into twitters myself do I proceed!

One dance, and I returned to my table, my prejudices jostled away by contact with

"The Cruise of the Make-Believe," her first picture, she barely mentioned. It was one of those unfortunate mistakes that had been forced upon her. And she holds no ill-feeling for the past. Here is a quiet acceptance of what has been and a determination to succeed in the future.

All photographs by Hartsook, L. A.
diamond bracelets that scratched slightly at my hand in passing, and soft white shoulders. My sleeve was powder white... star dust!

I sought a mutual friend. Lila Lee's dancing is like her name—pleasantly graceful. But there were others present, with elbows. Our conversation was punctured at uncertain intervals by attacks—frontal, rear, and broad-side.

"Tell me," I said, swinging her hastily from beneath the impending avalanche of a huge matron whose partner had apparently lost all control, "how did you happen to make the change from the Gus Edward's show to pictures?"

We caromed gently off a rotund back. Thru a rift in the dancers I caught a momentary glimpse of many celebrities swaying slowly with the crowd: Pauline Frederick, Mary Miles Minter, Wallace Reid, ... Then I looked down again and lost myself in the depth of brown eyes there.

"Mr. Lasky saw me when I was playing Cuddles in 'School Days,' and liked me," explained Lila simply. "And of course I was anxious to break in.

(Continued on page 88)
AFTER waiting several weeks for William S. Hart to return to his little green studio among the orchards in Hollywood, I gladly accepted his invitation to follow him into the very heart of the desert for our interview, and for two days I watched this famous star and his company turn back the years as they lived the stirring times of the early fifties, while they filmed a story of romance, loyalty and adventure.

The Mohave Desert and Mr. Hart are old acquaintances, for the supreme exponent of Western life has found this fascinating stretch of country a fitting locale for many of his virile dramas. In writing his last screen story, still unnamed, he has woven a number of thrilling climaxes against the background of a wagon-train crossing the sands, menaced by the warring redskins. There is plotting of the villains, played by Alexander Gaden and Bert Sprotte; there are Indian raids, and there is a sweet romance which Mr. Hart and pretty Vola Vale bring to the stern adventure.

To secure the proper atmosphere and realism which he desired, he transported his entire company, which includes, besides the principals, two hundred frontiersmen, a hundred Indians—real ones—hundreds of horses and dozens of ox-teams, to an unexplored spot, where they broke a new trail five miles into the wilderness. Man's footprints may have marked the sands here in the long-ago, but no wagon or automobile had ever before penetrated its silences.

A bleak expanse of desert, where only grey sage-brush and mesquite waved in the warm winds, formed the stage, while great cliffs of rock, rising abruptly toward the cloudless sky, were the effective back-curtain.

Every day for three weeks the cameras clicked. There are no idle moments for William S. Hart, for when he is not acting in the scenes he is mounted on his beloved Pinto, his keen eyes shaded by a big sombrero, silently watching every detail, and frequently conferring with his clever director, Lambert Hillyer.

In this day of continual change between stars and their directors, the record of these two is worthy of applause. For more than four years Mr. Hart and Mr. Hillyer have worked together,
The Editor's Page

Alias—

The day of the hocus-pocus cinema has long past. The silent drama ceases to flicker in a converted corner grocery on three nights a week, while someone bangs out the popular anthems on a tin-pan piano.

Today the homes of the screen productions are among the finest structures dedicated to amusement. Artists of every endeavor, too, are bringing their skill that the screen may hold the mirror up to life and reflect truly the image it finds there. Blood-and-thunder melodrama is passé . . . it has given way to the drama of every-day, the drama of you and me . . .

And in line with this trend, the greatest works of literature have been borrowed for screen themes . . .

Which all goes to prove that the producers have weighed their audiences not to find them wanting . . . there has been appreciation of the finer things.

Yet, again and again, we find the titles which the masters of literature have given their brain children being discarded that salacious noms de plume may be substituted, to wit: "The Admirable Crichton," alias "Male and Female"; "The Affairs of Anatol," alias "Five Kisses," "DuBarry," alias "Passion," and others too numerous to mention.

Such titles are flagrantly insulting to every cinema devotee.

No one bittelles sex—it is the dominating power, the law of all things, creation itself . . . yet, surely, there can be found an appreciation of something else, of the high romance, adventure, poetry and philosophy stretched temptingly forth on the tray of life.

Waning Stars

Once every so often an idea takes root and immediately everyone gives great credence to it . . . the press takes it up and it grows and grows, until it bears little resemblance to the idea originally existent.

And in line with this trend, there has lately been a great hue and cry made over the fading of all film stars. Some have declared that the day of the star is over . . . that in the future the play, and the play only, is to be the thing.

Then, when several producers cast a number of stars in the same super-features, fact was given the idea, and it has spread like wild-fire.

The Motion Picture Magazine does not believe that the day of the star will ever wane . . . it does believe that the play is of primary importance, and that there will be fewer and fewer stories written simply because they fit some particular luminary's personality and capabilities.

Within the last year or two, stars have been born overnight, so to speak. The minute anyone proved himself an especially capable leading-man he was made a star, often without just cause. Such a state of affairs is impracticable and disastrous to the art of the screen itself.

Undoubtedly, there are many cinema stars today unworthy of the name . . . it is their day that is waning. in the profession they are called mushroom growths.

But the fact remains, there will always be stars. There will always be those whose work will stand forth with a shining clearness; whose art will place them high on the list of screen artists.

And as an example of this fact, it is well to mention Lillian Gish. She has never been starred—merely featured under the direction of D. W. Griffith—yet, if a list of stars was compiled today, her name would undoubtedly be among the first to appear.

Harden and the Cinema

Maximilian Harden, the eminent German journalist, made some interesting comments recently upon the cinema. Mr. Harden believes that it has reached a high point from the standpoint of the spectacle.

"But just from this very summit I believe I can perceive the dawn of the gradually and slowly approaching end of the period of film art working with such enormous masses of people and constructions involving the expenditure of millions," says Mr. Harden. "If the public had not already been too much accustomed to these expenditures there would have been still louder cries of joy at the wealth of pictures offered here. The fact that the more intimate things from nature and the realm of mankind—the flying away of doves from the towers, the love wandering of a cat over the roofs, the flare-up of a child's temper—are having more effect, is to me a symptom of an approaching change in taste. The film industry ought to be on its guard. The risk of films costing from 6,000,000 to 10,000,000 marks can quickly become dangerous. Not for all eternity will one be able to conquer the masses by mass effects. What seemed a miracle yesterday is an every-day occurrence tomorrow.

"The scope of the films is still unlimited. We are just at the beginning. The tiresome effort to compete with the theater, to bungle along after the drama, is bound to remain unfruitful artistically, just as every attempt to replace organic life by mechanical art. That it has brought in lots of money is due merely to the novelty of its technical means. Nowhere, however, should one expect permanent effect from astonishment. And the great political and popular pieces now in style will not 'draw' much longer. Simple, strong stuff, with lively treatment both inwardly and outwardly, with no taking for granted of historical or literary knowledge, fantastic creations whose flowers send out fragrance to the most learned and to the most simple—there, in my opinion, lies the way.
The Ingénue

(As Seen By)
HELEN CARLISLE

Illustrations by G. Francis Kauffman

She...never...has...been...home...And He gets rough......and Grabs me......in a semi-close-up......Then Comes My Big Scene......

I
Beat upon the door......
No film is quite complete until I beat upon the door......and Then......in comes the Rough-and-Western Hero......whom I’d scorned......Because......he drank some cider once......With Raisins In It......We Are re-united......in a full Close-Up And the Villain is so......touched......By our Pure Love......he......Smashes the jazz records......on his......Phonograph......and puts on......“Home Sweet Home”......as he Fades Out......

I AM
The Sweet Screen Ingénue......sometimes I wonder how I get away......Dont You......

I AM
The Beauteous Young Thing......who Wanders thru the orchard in The Springtime......with a Back Light......on my hair......I Always gather blossoms in My Opening Close-up......that shows You just how Sweet and Pure I AM......

I AM
So Innocent......
It almost hurts......sometimes......
You think that I’ll suspect the Villain
Is the One......who murdered......
My dear grand-dad......but I Never Do......I dress In my best organdie......for him (It cost two hundred dollars......and......

I’LL
Tell The World......it’s quite Expensive......looking Sweet And Innocent......these days......Then......

I Go to his apartment......just To Call Upon His Aunt......but......
She’s not home......in fact......
Trust Your Wife

By

NORMAN BRUCE

The young Hastings were different. They often said so themselves, reading of the griefs and grievances of a fretted world, smiling securely—"Those things couldn't happen to us! We're different, we're not like those poor, foolish, suspicious, unhappy people."

Two years married, Margot Hastings still had a bride-like way of catching hold of her husband's hand under the edge of the table-cloth and blushing when she discovered him looking at her in a lovely fashion. Two years a slave, Dick still preferred to spend his evenings helping his beautiful wife wash up the supper dishes and afterward perch on the edge of the dining-room table while he worked out the fine details of their Great Invention.

"What a stupid woman to lose her husband!" Margot would sigh, albeit a trifle scornfully as she read the wail of some disconsolate wife, seeking retaliation for her broken heart in the divorce courts, "she probably was a tramp, and wore kimonomos to breakfast and let her shoes run over. I hope I'm different!"

And—"Idiot!" Dick would snort over the news that a friend or acquaintance had accused his wife of infidelity, "probably his own fault, the fool! Never brought her home flowers or candy, read the stock reports at breakfast—hope I'm not that kind of a husband!"

"Him!" sniffed a cynical world, "wait and see!"

The entire capital of the young Hastings when they shook the dust of Des Moines from their feet and entered the train for New York City was two thousand dollars (borrowed), unlimited hope and confidence and, of course, the Great Idea. They were millionaires in prospects, but in assets wherewith to pay mundane board bills they were decidedly shy. All, did I say? I had forgotten two of their possessions which were to bring them success in their new life—one, Dick's capacity for giving the impression of care-free prosperity which an unsympathetic world calls "bluff," and the other Margot's beauty, which was as real and indisputable as the days of the week or the stars in the sky. She was one of your American Beauty girls, tall, rounded, with dark brows like crescent moons and a red lute of a mouth like Athene's. She was a trifle cold in her perfection, but her eyes made men dream of the impossible wonder of awakening her, as Pygmalion dreamed, awed before the white, silent beauty of the marble Galatea.

To tell the truth, Margot did not know all this; of course, being a woman she had occasionally looked into her mirror, and being no fool she had guessed that she was not entirely displeasing to the eye, but at heart she was very humble—the classic goddess had the conscience of a small-town girl who has sung soprano in the Congregational choir for years, and who—imagine!—actually prayed very piteously at night beside her big Dick that she might be "worthy of him, and always be good."

The first thing was to find an apartment, and here they were confronted with one of those bi-horned dilemmas the logic books describe. On the one hand the apartment they could afford was a cozy little flat in some walk up a good many blocks from the street that is called Broadway, in the neighborhoods of unfashionable children instead of Pekingese dogs. But, as Dick pointed out, if they lived among nobodies they would inevitably become nobodies themselves, and New York gives her gifts only to Some-
It only goes to show that our Plan is O. K.,” Dick explained to Margot, as they sat after dinner gazing, for the five hundredth time, at the curious model which was the symbol of their hopes.

“It only goes to show that our Plan is O. K.,” Dick explained to Margot, as they sat after dinner gazing, for the five hundredth time, at the curious model which was the symbol of their hopes. “What this town needs is the Hasting Model Apartment, five rooms in the space of one! No clumsy screens or couch covers but a simple series of push buttons which will transform the room in the twinkling of an eye from parlor to kitchen—so!”

He poked at one wall of the tiny model room with his pencil and it promptly swung about, showing a glistening white kitchen cabinet instead of the bookcase that had occupied the reverse side of the wall. Despite the fact that she had seen this transformation wrought times without count, Margot gave a little gasp of admiration. “Oh Dickie, how clever! It can't help succeeding, can it? And now, do the bedroom one!”

Another poke of the pencil and the paneled wall swung aside, letting the concealed bed into the room, while similar manipulation turned the mahogany secretary face about, swinging a dresser into its place. Dick rolled up the oriental rug, substituted a fluffy white scrape to represent a bear-skin, removed the Chinese shade from the tiny piano lamp and replaced it with one of old rose and lace, and lo, a charming boudoir such as Belasco might have designed for a stage scene!

“I think,” said Margot solemnly, “that you are the most wonderful man in the world!”

Dickie rather thought so too, but he generously shared honors. “I couldn't have done a thing without you, Hon’. Who made all this doll-baby furniture? Who hemmed the sheets and made the window curtains, suggested the way to turn the player-piano into a wardrobe? No, indeed, we've done it together! And we'll finish putting it over together; and that reminds me—” he broke off, abruptly, not quite meeting Margot's clear eyes, “forgot to tell you that I've found Holcomb!”

“Not— Slater T. Holcomb?” breathed his wife as she might have whispered “Napoleon P. Bonaparte.” “you mean the one—you had the letter to? The one Curtis Graham thought might be interested?”

“Yep.”—Dick was too absorbed for elegance. He suppressed the kitchen cabinet, eliminated the bed and introduced a buffet from the fireplace. “Of course, Dickie! I'll make corn-neck muffins and perhaps—ice-cream? Yes! and a layer cake with chocolate filling!” It was her notion of magnificence, but Dick frowned the muffins aside.

“No indeed—none of that jay town stuff! Squabs and—truffles—"he hadn't the least idea what truffles were, but he said it, airily. I have already mentioned Dick's talent for bluff—"no ice-cream! That's a kid's Sunday school treat, and cake! Well, it just isn't the same, cheese to wind up on, and champagne, of course. You can still get it if you know how.” He conveyed the impression that he knew how.

Margot was frightened. It was as tho he had spoken carelessly of having pearls melted in vinegar as refreshments, yet even in her fear she admired him for the magnificence of his nonchalance. “Oh, Dickie! We—we can't afford—”

He waved his hand. “We've got to afford! We can't afford to be pikers, Margot. It may mean everything to us—and impressions are so important. Do you suppose he'd have any confidence in us if he knew we were almost strapped, and you did your own work, and I didn't know how to wear a dress suit? No, no! We've got to put up a front. It's the way things are run in New York.”

“It doesn't sound honest somehow,” she demurred faintly, “and—a dress suit! You don't know how to wear one, Dickie! Where would you get one?”

He lighted a cigarette in a way he had just acquired. “Buy one. And an evening dress for you—low neck, you know, and everything! It's an investment.”

The word soothed her fear somewhat. It sounded some
and business-like. "But—get dinner in an evening dress—oh, Dickie!"

"We'll hire a maid for the evening," he said stoutly, "everyone does it! I tell you, this Holcomb is a regular New Yorker, he knows what's what. And he has the power of making our fortunes, so be nice to him, Margot. He isn't exactly the sort you'd like, a bit of a rounder, I imagine. But that's not our business. Our business is to get him to back our Big Idea with his Big Money, and by Jemini, we're going to do it, too!"

Margot did not like the idea. She liked it less, the more she thought it over. The Congregational conscience hated the thought of sham, of lying about their financial statue with evening gowns and truffles, of trying to trick a man into doing something for them. If the Great Idea was really as great as they thought, why did it need this elaborate dissembling?

Still, Dick said that was business, and of course women didn't understand. It would be very pleasant to be rich and not to have to wear bungalow aprons, even tho'

was undeniable, but—carefully valeted, meticulously tailored, wonderfully barbered, he was still a dangerous man. It pleased him to prove this occasionally.

The two young people did not guess their guest's discreet glance about the bravely prosperous studio, as he ate the boastfully successful dinner, and rightly guessed the reason for it. Margot's gown was all a gown should be—but she wore no jewels, no necklace with a throat made to set off pearls! No diamonds on hands and arms that could have displayed them so well. And when Dick, fumbling in his pocket for a pencil wherewith to illustrate a technical feature of his invention, drew out and hurriedly concealed a pawn-ticket, Holcomb smiled inwardly behind his charming air of attention.

"You have a good thing here!" he said when he stood, hat in hand, taking his leave of them, "it will take money, tho!" He was aware of two wildly beating hearts in the silence that followed, two sharply drawn breaths. He looked leisurely at the young man who was attempting to light a cigarette with shaking fingers, at the girl whose beautiful bosom rose and fell swiftly, tho she managed a bright smile. "A great deal of money," he finished deliberately.

"Oh that!" Dick acquiesced, "Yes, I suppose, I shall need some backing. I have several prospects, thou. It oughtn't to be hard to find someone to take advantage of a good business proposition."

Slater Holcomb was still looking at Margot, but his thoughts had traveled to a smothered room on the Drive, where, among silly expensive toys, overwhelming decorations of rose, stifling fragrance of patchouli, waited another woman. Claire Bodai was not young like this one, tho she clung to youth frantically, trying to coax it to tarry with lotions and dyes—her skin was soft, the roots of her henna hair a dirty yellow—it was time, yes, high time to get rid of her—

Slater Holcomb bowed with his charming smile. "It ought not to be hard, as you say," he admitted, "in fact, I might...

Margot sighed, looking down at her slim hands, encased in shapeless rubber gloves—sinks! How she hated kitchen sinks, and garbage pails, and saving left-overs, and making cheap things taste like expensive ones
be willing to go into it myself, if I were assured that the
profits would be sufficient. I don't mind telling you that I
am very much interested. Very much indeed."

"We're made!" Dick jubilated when he had gone,
"within a year you'll be riding in your own limousine,
Hon'! We put it over on him—he thinks we have all kinds
of money! It wouldn't have done to have let him guess
that tonight's slimig just about wiped out the last of the
two thousand dollars we didn't own!"

Margot tried to meet her husband's mood but a strange
uneasiness obsessed her. Had Slater Holcomb pressed
her fingers the least bit too tenderly when he shook hands,
or hadn't he? She told herself that she was self-con-
scious and provincial—in New York things were different.
Women didn't think that every man who looked at them
and pressed their fingers was in love with them. He
seemed like a gentleman, but how yellow the whites of his
eyes were! She looked at herself in the mirror, and her
face suddenly burned. The dress was shameful. She was
almost—yes, naked! What was Dick thinking of, what
was she? Bare white shoulders, uncovered white bosom—
was this business? Then she looked at her husband, and
again she faltered. Dick was expansive with relief, ex-
uberantly boyish. Her heart contracted with tenderness.

"We'd certainly have been up against it hard," he
jerked, striding excitedly about the room, "I don't mind
telling you, Margot, I've been worried! I got a letter from
Curt Graham this morning, asking for that money he let
us have. And in the box there was an announcement from
the robber who owns this shack that he was lifting the
wrecks this month. We had everything staked on this din-
ner tonight—if we hadn't made it—" he shook his head
portentously.

The telephone rang. Dick's voice sang into it. "Hello! Eh?
Oh yes, Mr. Holcomb! You what? Yes! Yes! Ah,—
I see—"

His voice was flat, his face
grey. Margot clasped at his
arm, but he flung her off roughly,
and talked on. From his words,
which became conciliatory, hum-
ble, beseeching, she gathered that Holcomb was saying
that he would not back the Great Scheme unless Dick
himself put up twenty-five thousand dollars as good faith.
Twenty-five thousand! Margot almost laughed. It was
really funny when you came to think of it—trying to
impress a man with the evidences of prosperity and succeed-

The paneled room swirled. She spoke faintly. "To-
morrow? You are going away tomorrow?" She became
aware that his secretary, a sleek, mousie colored young
man was regarding her with a leer of comprehension, and
managed to speak quite calmly. "But I must talk to you,
Mr. Holcomb! perhaps later today ..."

He tapped the desk with mirrored nails. "I am so
sorry. I have not a moment all day, unless—" he smiled,
with a flash of gold filled teeth, "unless you would care to
dine with me?"

She drew back, confused. "Dine with you? You mean
Dick and me—"
"I mean you," said Slater Holcomb. He turned his eyes with their yellowed whites full on hers, holding them, "at my yacht, at—say, eight o'clock. I will send my car to the studio for you if you will honor me by coming."

His lips said one thing. His eyes said another. And she knew quite well what he was asking her. But she did not flame into splendid anger, nor freeze into white disdain. Instead she looked at him quietly, contemplating.

"I will come," said Margot calmly, "at eight you said? Good-bye, Mr. Holcomb—till eight."

She was surprised at herself, her complete confidence. She went back to the studio apartment and washed the dishes of the night before. As she was putting them away in their disguised place, she discovered Dick's note which somehow she had missed before. Holcomb had called him up, wanted him to run over to Newark to see a contractor there and get figures, estimates. He wouldn't get back tonight, probably, but she wasn't to worry. Perhaps things were coming out all right after all. And he was her loving Dick.

Holcomb had called Dick up after he had seen her, that was quite clear. He had sent him out of the way. Margot had no illusions about Holcomb. He was a bad man. He wanted to bargain with her. "But I shall go," Margot said aloud. "I must go. It is the only way I can talk to him and tell him the truth about Dick and me. The things you read don't happen, the terrible things you read about. Or if they won't happen it's because the women let them happen. I am different—they won't happen to me."

Slater Holcomb was waiting for her as she stepped onto the deck of the yacht. She wore the dress of the night before. She had had nothing else except the bungalow aprons and little gingham house-frocks. "You are beautiful," he told her immediately, and she divined that he had been drinking. "I wonder whether you know how gloriously beautiful you are!"

She must not make him angry, she told herself—for Dick's sake. It was preposterous, perhaps, her feeling that she must go on with this thing for Dick's sake, but she was not a very clever woman, and she would have tried to get her Dick the moon if he had needed it. She smiled at him gravely. "This is to be a business dinner, you know?" she reminded him.

"Business!" chuckled, unpleasantly, Slater Holcomb as he led the way into the luxurious cabin of the yacht where a table, laid for two, gleamed and glittered under shaded lamps, "a woman's business is to be beautiful, my dear! When she loses her capital of looks she's a bankrupt and can't expect favors—" for he had just come from a furious febrile things. As she lifted them, something hard touched her fingers, a diamond lavalliere in a platinum setting, incredibly costly, hatefully beautiful. He was watching her greedily. She looked away with fear in her soul for the first time.

"Nothing can hurt me!" she told herself, "nothing! He has a conscience, and I can arouse it, appeal to it. Behind those yellow eyes, behind that dreadful look is a soul, and his soul will not let his body harm me if I speak to it!"

She laid the orchids beside her plate and lifted her soup spoon with steady fingers but she found that she could not swallow. Course followed course, and she scarcely touched them, but she spoke matter-of-factly of New York and the West, until the servants had set the coffee service before her and left the room.

"I suppose," she began then, looking across at Slater Holcomb, levelly, "that you know why I came here tonight?"

"I suppose," he parried, grinning, "that you know why I invited you here tonight."

"Let us be honest," Margot said, "I did know. But, knowing, I came nevertheless."

"That's a damn sensible little woman!" he applauded, and rising came toward her, the loose folds of flesh over his jaws suffused with purplish blood, "you are wasted where you are. With your beauty you could turn the heads of emperors, and you're slaving it away washing dishes in a stuffy flat!"

"Look at me!" said Margot very scornfully. She was taller than he, and in her scorn she seemed to tower like some affronted goddess, "do I look like the kind of a woman you are speaking to? Can you possibly believe that I...

(Continued on page 101)
we are selecting our Honor Rolls as we publish them. In an embarrassment of riches such as this contest has proved to be, the most critical faculty of those who select the winners is brought to bear upon their decision. So many girls are lovely to look at. So many have eyes that speak for them. So many have that intangible, impalpable something, known variously as charm, or magnetism, or personality, all of which is apparent to the trained eye, even in so inanimate a thing as a photograph.

It is a difficult tho entertaining task, for who would not enjoy the privilege of continuous contemplation of so much female loveliness as that which has come from the ends of the earth in an ever-increasing supply, here, to the little room of the Contest Editor?

But the joy of his dreaming is tempered by the other clamoring needs of the case. Mere loveliness of face and form does not suffice. He must forget the possible beauty for a time and study the faces for other things: intelligence, thought, temperament, personality, breeding, ambition, and so forth. The man or girl whose face combines

ALTHO it is yet early in the nineteen twenty-one Fame and Fortune Contest, we are gratified to find that so many contestants have heeded our warning and sent their photographs in early. We have already received hundreds of pictures from which

Top, Levia Maggiore, of San Francisco, Calif.; center, A. Kenyon Newman, of Kansas City, Mo., and bottom, Doris Le Fevre, of Syracuse, N.Y.

Photograph by Strauss Peyton

Photograph by Olive V. Schuller
New Photographs Denote a Universal Interest

beauty with any or all of these, is undoubtedly destined for Fame and Fortune. Some faces may not conform to the accepted standards of beauty and yet have these other qualities. They are enough of themselves... short of a too obvious plainness.

To a trained observer, these various elements betray themselves in various ways: the twist of a head, the curve of a throat, the depth of a woman's eyes, the poise and pose, the expression of a mouth, the width of a brow, the tout ensemble, and in many other little things the casual observer does not take in at all. He recognizes also that different types appeal to different people, and we are pleased, therefore, to present several widely varying types of feminine beauty for this month's Honor Roll, to say nothing of the elusive male! Why is it that the

preponderance of the deadlier sex is so overwhelming? Don't men dream dreams? Have they not ambition as well as women? In spite of the fixed belief in masculine aggressiveness and vanity, they are actually more diffident about this sort of thing than women. But, take heart, shy ones, and send us your photographs. A male creature has just as much chance for Fame and Fortune as a woman. There are lots of "he-men" in the movies. Bill Hart, for instance, and Bill Duncan, and Doug, and hosts

of others. They are all beloved of many fans and have not lost any manliness thereby.

But, to get back to the Honor Roll. Motion Picture Magazine takes particular pride in this month's offering.

Mary Louise Navarri, 218 North Pecos St., San Antonio, Texas, has had no stage or screen experience. She is short and fair. We almost said "warm and fair," for hers is (Continued on page 111)
The Stagnation of the Screen

By

FREDERICK JAMES SMITH

SAMUEL J. Rothapfel has an interesting angle upon the photoplay—that of America’s foremost motion picture exhibitor. For Mr. Rothapfel, who first created the present de luxe style of cinema exhibition at the New York Strand, considers the film play from an exceedingly practical, as well as a visionary, standpoint.

Rothapfel should know the public’s response. For years he has made it a study in New York and many cities of the country. He is a dreamer and an idealist, as well as a business man. For, by his dreams and his practicability, he lifted himself from the back-room of a saloon in the Pennsylvania mining district to New York’s newest palace of the animated shadow-play, The Capitol.

Rothapfel has very positive views upon the photoplay. Indeed, he believes it in very low estate at the present moment.

“We must get the photoplay out of its rut,” he began.

“Every story is poured into an identical mold. It is the same old formula, repeated endlessly, under the theory of 'giving the public what it wants.'

“For another thing, I am sick of this screen appeal to sex. Healthy people do not want this hectic stuff.

“Motion picture exploitation is burning the photoplay candle at both ends. Everything is the greatest, the most wonderful, the most extraordinary. There is no punch left.

“Producers are falling over each other to spend millions. Money is thrown away by the hundred thousands in an effort to stir the jaded motion-picture patron. What that patron really wants is not extravagance, but humanness. Producers have not yet learned that a big story is not necessarily a production into

which money has literally been poured. ‘Humoresque’ was not a million-dollar production, but it won thru its human note. ‘The Jack Knife Man’ did not cost a fortune to make, but it possessed a vital reality.

“The real remedy lies with the exhibitor. If we are to have simple, human screen dramas, the exhibitor must do the pioneer work. He must conduct his theater so that he will have a well-developed clientele. If representative theaters everywhere develop a steady following, the photoplay can then turn into sane channels. This mad extravagance and vast expenditure of millions can be dropped and, in its stead, we can produce safely, intelligently—and at a fraction of present-day production costs.

“If the race of super-feature making goes on, I see nothing but a smash. Something is bound to give way. Perhaps a financial smash in this frenzied movie maelstrom will be the best thing for the industry. We are now racing madly to God knows what.

“One of two things is going to happen in the motion-picture world. Either we are going to see the appearance of a number of conservative small producers, who will force a market for themselves, or we shall witness a vast amalgamation, with subsequent dictation of the whole industry by those in power.”

“Can you harness art to business?” we ventured.

“Photoplay making isn’t an art—yet,” retorted Rothapfel. “But I doubt the last alternative. I think the first will occur, altho it is going to be hard for independent producers to find a market and get into the best theaters. Still, if

(Continued on page 106)
Across the Silversheet
New Screen Plays In Review

By
ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

THERE are few artists shadowed on the screen with an art as great as that of Mary Pickford. And her art does not lie in the wisful depths of her brown eyes or the glorious gold of her curls, altho both of these have helped her towards her pinnacle of success. Her last effort, "Suds," proved this conclusively, and now along comes "The Love Light," to add emphasis upon the fact, as it were.

It may be because we expected too great things from the combination of Mary Pickford and Frances Marion. We have always said that Mary was never more irresistible than when Miss Marion prepared her stories and Marshall Neilan directed them... so with Marshall Neilan giving his efforts to other things... things, to our mind, not so well worth while as those he did with Mary, by any manner of means... the next best thing seemed to have Miss Marion accept the directorial responsibilities as well as those of a literary nature.

"The Love Light" finds Miss Pickford a woman soon after the story opens... a young woman touched with a great love, and later a mother. And every now and then there would be a scene which gave promise of what many of the scenes should have been... but there seemed to be nothing more.

The story is different from many others which the screen has reflected only in that the background is the coast of the Mediterranean and the hero a German. Miss Pickford is cast as Angela, a little Italian girl, who gives both of her brothers to the rank and file of uniformed men marching on towards the Hun battlefields. A scarcity of men in the vicinity, her frail shoulders are bent doing their tasks, and she accepts the charge of the lighthouse. One day a man in an American sailor's uniform is washed up by the waves, and Angela nurses him back to health, and, believing him an involuntary deserter, she comes to love him and is married secretly by the village priest. When she discovers that he is a German spy, she turns him over to the

(Continued on page 105)
production of "Marry the Poor Girl," starring Francis X. Bum-
man and Beverly Bayne? And that the day before the opening of
her long anticipated stage debut, the picture company telephoned
her and said she would have to go on location the next day, and
therefore, would have to give up her stage rôle, which she did
and her understudy appeared in the rôle? Then, a legal tangle
prevented the continuation of the picturization of "The Fascinat-
ing Widow" and Ann not only lost her chance for footlight fame
but her picture opportunity, as well. Of course, she received a
monetary consolation.

Cecil B. deMille will release his cinemazation of "The Affairs
of Anatol" under the guise of "The Five Kisses."

Saw Mildred Harris lunching at the Alexandria the other day.
She was dressed all in dove-grey and looked like a beautiful
little Quaker.

Gloria Swanson and her husband were there, too. Gloria looked
particularly stunning and was wearing some very gorgeous jewels;
diamond and sapphire bracelets particularly caught my eye.

Speaking of jewels, at a dinner party the other evening, May
Allison quite startled us all by appearing in the most gorgeous
blue chiffon-velvet gown with an iridescent silver train. She wore her blonde hair high and one
of the most beautifully matched strings of pearls I have ever seen about her neck.

In true "fan" fashion, Betty Compson attended the opening of her first star-
ing picture, "Prisoners of Love," at the California Theater, standing
in line with her mother and an escort to get tickets.

Top, an informal snapshot of Mary Thur-
man and little Georgie Stone between
location scenes of "The Scoffer"; center,
Mary Pickford and Frances Marion talk over
her next picture at luncheon; and below,
Jean Paige and James Morrison entertain the
"Black Beauty" company with shadowgrams

O LLYWOOD
has gone Glyn
crazy—which
being trans-
lated means that while
Elion Glyn, the author
of "Three Weeks" and
the noted authority on
Love, has only been in
our midst three months,
his name and sayings
are perpetually on the tip
of everybody's tongue. "As
Mrs. Glyn says..." is the
last and indisputable statement
to any argument.

Elsie Ferguson told me, recently,
that Mrs. Glyn's first original screen
story, "The Great Moment," offers the finest
opportunity for a great photoplay that she has ever read.
Gloria Swanson is to be the star.

And... did you know that:

Beautiful Grace Darmond was offered the leading rôle in
Cecil B. deMille's "Forbidden Fruit," when it was discovered
that the part didn't suit Ann Forrest's type? And that she
couldn't accept because she had just signed a contract with
Christie, which she couldn't break—

That Mary Pickford gave husband Douglas Fairbanks a
Rolls Royce for Christmas and Jack Pickford bought an old
broken-down horse at the infirmary, where he (the horse)
was waiting to be made into soap or whatever it is they make
horse flesh into—and tied a huge red ribbon around its neck
and its tail and had the poor scrawny thing led up to the door
behind Mary's Rolls Royce as a "Merry Christmas from
Jack"? (Doug had the poor old horse put in a rich pasture,
so one poor animal's life was saved anyway.)

That Ann May was under contract to play with Julian
Eltinge in "The Fascinating Widow" for Robertson-Cole and
at the same time she was rehearsing for the Morosco stage
Rupert Hughes, who is here to write and collaborate in the direction of his original screen stories for Goldwyn, says that Helene Chadwick is one of the cleverest of our younger crop of cinema actresses. He characterizes her work in his Goldwyn picture, "Dangerous Curves Ahead," as "marvelous."

Richard Dix is Miss Chadwick's leading man in this picture. A little bird whispered that he wouldn't object to that rôle for life.

Cupid has been a busy director in the film colony recently, Hobart Bosworth being his most recent star. Mr. Bosworth married Mrs. Cecile Percival, widow of an old friend of his. They spent their honeymoon at the Beverly Hills Hotel.

Wallace MacDonald and Doris May officially announced their engagement Christmas week. Rumor has connected their names for some time, but without either of the young people's verification. Now Doris has her diamond engagement ring, and, at last, we can "congratulate Wallace and wish him the best of luck."

Rumor also has been busy with Roscoe (Fatty) Arbuckle and Dorothy Wallace. Since Fatty's return from abroad, it seems that all differences have been satisfactorily settled and the engagement announced.

The Brunton Studio is looking forward to the arrival of several celebrities. Irene Castle is expected any day. Her pictures are to be released thru W. W. Hodkinson. Rudyard Kipling may decide to come over after all to oversee the filmization of his famous stories. It is likely that his first story to be transferred to celluloid will be "Without Benefit of Clergy."

Reginald Barker's next production for Gold-
Wesley Barry will be seen in "Stranger Than Fiction," Katherine MacDonald's next First National picture. The leading man is David Winter.

Elvira Fair, a pretty new ingénue of the screen, will be leading woman for Earle Williams in his next picture, "Loot of the Night."

Now that William S. Hart has finished the last picture under his contract, the movie world is waiting to see if he is going to write for the screen. His fan following will do its best to keep him in the play rather than behind it.

"From Farm to Fame," is a new picture featuring Corliss Palmer, who holds the keen interest as she develops from an ugly duckling into a lovely swan.

Polly Moran will be seen in the rôle of a cabaret entertainer in an elaborate cafe setting in "The Affairs of Anatol," in which rôle she adds much to the picture by her comedy act.

The sudden illness of Theda Bara was the cause of her desertion of the stage and of her play "The Blue Flame."

Vera Gordon again appears as a screen mother in the latest Select Pictures' special production, "The Greatest Love."

Ruth Roland is enjoying a vacation of six months, now that she has completed her Pathé picture, "The Avenging Angel."

Elsie Ferguson as star and William D. Taylor, as producer, are completing the Paramount picture, "Sacred and Profane Love."

It will probably be a delightful picture if the censors do not ruin it.

"They only have a right to censor who have a heart to help."

Sylvia Breamer will be seen in the feminine lead of Minni, the model, in the production of "The Devil" with George Arliss. Sylvia is the kind of girl who will live all the days of her life.

Sir Rabindranath Tagore, called the Shakespeare of India, world-famous dramatist and poet, has given to Miss Laurel E. Miller, the complete photoplay rights of all his stories and plays. Tagore's poetry seems to consist of more than the art of weaving words and phrases together into one beautiful crazy quilt.

"The Porcelain Lamp," is said to be one of the best of the educational releases.

"The First Born" is the first of a new series of Robertson-Cole super-productions, starring Susan Hayakawa.

"East Lynne," a Hugo Ballin production for Hodkinson, is completed and is said to be even better than hoped. It will not be necessary while seeing this production to put on our spectacles in order that it may seem ten times bigger than it is.

Herbert Brenon has been engaged to direct Norma Talmadge in "The Passion Flower" and other productions. The co-operation of two such artists as Mr. Brenon and Miss Talmadge is expected to result in pictures of remarkable artistic and dramatic value.

Recently Thomas Meighan rejoined at Sing Sing, the famous prison. Here Tom is shown on his cot, Director Tom Forman to the right of him. However, his visit was not compulsory. It was for a scene in his new production "The Affairs of Anatol," which Cecil B. deMille is making for release, may truthfully boast an all-star cast. Here is the list. Begin at either end, or in the middle, for that matter. They are all first. Wallace Reid, Wanda Hawley, Elliott Dexter, Bebe Daniels, Theodore Roberts, Gloria Swanson, Theodore Kosloff, Agnes Ayres, Dorothy Cummins, and Julia Faye.

Gloria Swanson is to be starred in a story by Elinor Glyn, called "The Great Moment." Old Time is still a-flying, for Mrs. Glyn's time limit used to be "Three Weeks," but now it is "The Great Moment" only.

Pearl White is in Bermuda, while her next picture, "Woman or Tiger" is being filmed. She has accepted the generous proffer of a service monoplane for her exclusive use in getting to and from location, from the Lieutenant Colonel commanding His Majesty's Air Service, on the island.

J. Warren Kerrigan has formed his own producing company and will start operations about January first. It will be financed by eastern capitalists.

Joseph Conrad is the latest famous author to join the constantly swelling ranks of screen writers. He has signed a contract to write original stories for Paramount Pictures.

George Beban has an infinite capacity for taking pains, which is somebody's definition of genius! In his latest picture, "One Man in a Million," he spent many weeks training the dogs which appeared with him. He spent one solid month getting a realistic scene with some spiders in a cellar, and used up two thousand feet of film on one parrot. He waits patiently for the children who are with him, including his own small son, to do what they would do naturally, without being led. He insists that his actors speak the words of the titles exactly as they are flashed on the screen. Words and text must coincide.

Mary Pickford selected practically all of her cast for her newest play, "The Love Light," while she was abroad. They represent many races and many climes. They are Americans, Italians, Greeks, Frenchmen, and Russians, and they are nearly all new faces.
Well kept hands—a national characteristic

Americans known by the grooming of their finger nails

Once it was good teeth. This was due less to natural excellence than to the fact that American dentistry was the best in the world.

And so, also, today the reputation of American hands depends less on their native beauty than on the fact that practically all Americans of refinement take good care of their nails.

Yet even Americans have not always enjoyed this reputation. Once most of us—even very particular people—didn’t bother much about our nails. Manicuring was too slow, tedious and even dangerous because there was no way of removing the dead cuticle except by cutting.

But now we remove the cuticle simply and safely without cutting with Cutex Cuticle Remover, a harmless liquid which simply takes off the ugly, dead cuticle as soap and water take off dirt, leaving a beautifully even nail rim. Then with the Cutex Nail White—a snowy whiteness under the tips with the Cutex Polishes—a jewel-like shine on the nails, and, in only about ten minutes, the manicure is complete and perfect.

To give your nails the grooming that present-day standards require:

First, the Cuticle Remover. Dip the orange stick wrapped in cotton into the bottle of Cutex and work around the nail base, gently pushing back the cuticle. Wash the hands; then, when drying them, push the cuticle downwards. The ugly dead cuticle will simply wipe off.

Then the Nail White. This is to remove stains and to give the nail tips that immaculate whiteness without which one’s nails never seem freshly manicured. Squeeze the paste under the nails directly from the tube.

Finally the Polish. A delightful, jewel-like shine is obtained by using first the paste and then the powder, and burning by brushing the nails lightly across the hand. Or you can get an equally lovely lustre, without burning, by giving the nails a light coat of the Liquid Polish.

Try a Cutex manicure today. You will be amazed to see how cleanly the Cutex Remover takes off the ragged edges, and what a smooth nail rim it leaves. You will be pleased with the immaculate beauty of your nail tips and with the delicate sheen of your nails.

Cutex manicure sets come in three sizes. The “Compact” 60c; the “Traveling” $1.50. Or each of the Cutex items comes separately at 35c. At all drug and department stores.

Complete Trial Outfit for 20c

Mail the coupon below with two dimes for a Cutex Introductory Set to Northam Warren, 114 West 17th Street, New York; or, if you live in Canada, to Dept. 804, 200 Mountain Street, Montreal.

MAIL THIS COUPON WITH TWO DIMES TODAY

Cutex Traveling Set $1.50

NORTHAM WARREN
Dept. 804, 114 West 17th Street
New York City

Name

Street

City and State
Greenroom Jottings

Tom Moore has actually grown "side burns" to lend verisimilitude to his rôle of Mr. Barnes in "Mr. Barnes, of New York," by Archibald Clavering Gunter. Side burns were the fad for all the dandies of the late seventies and early eighties, the time in which the book was written.

"A Tale of Two Worlds," is the title of Gouverneur Morris' first original scenario. Leatrice Joy plays the lead, and Frank Lloyd is directing it.

Mae Murray will use Prisma Color in her latest starring vehicle, "The Gilded Lily," only, however, in the introduction to the play itself. Director Leonard believes the theme of "The Gilded Lily" lends itself particularly to color photography.

Tony Moreno has just completed the production of "Three Sevens," the exteriors of which were taken at Florence, Arizona. The governor of the state extended numerous courtesies to the Vitagraph players, allowing, among other things, three hundred convicts to appear outside the prison walls to help make a daring escape scene for the picture.

Lon Chaney has the most exacting rôle of his career in "Outside The Law," in which he co-stars with Priscilla Dean, Tom Browning, who wrote and directed the play, wrote the parts especially for these two, the former being an old friend of long standing, and the latter having been so often directed by him, that he knows her capabilities and temperament better than any one else.

"Hindle Wakes," a powerful stage play has been produced in the movies by C. B. Price, president of Price Films, Inc., under the somewhat disappointing title, "Your Daughter—and—Mine."

John S. Robertson has now completed his special production for Paramount, "Sentimental Tommy," the hero of the celebrated Thumas Books. Can the whimsical intellect of Barrie be translated into terms of the screen? We shall see.

Mabel Taliaferro returns to pictures after several years' vacation, to play the lead in "The Painted Lady," a Paramount Production.

A rather unusual feature of the cast of "Jim, the Penman," is the fact that four of its members are descendants of actors who were prominent a generation ago. Lionel Barrymore, the star, as is generally known, is the son of Maurice Barrymore. Doris Rankin, who plays opposite him, is the daughter of McKe Rankin. Arthur Rankin, another member, is the grandson of the same actor and nephew of Doris. Charles Coghlan, the fourth in this illustrious quartet, is the nephew of the famous Charles Coghlan of many years back.

Mayflower Photoplay Corporation has begun work on "Aphrodite," according to General Manager, John W. McKay. The picture is expected to be an even greater sensation than the legitimate offering was.

Harry Leonhardt and Andrew Callaghan were the men who persuaded George Arliss to give his great interpretation of the world-famous rôle of "The Devil," to the screen.

Another martyr to the cause, is Gertrude Norman, who plays the part of Grandma Baker in "Partners of the Tide." She was injured in an automobile accident, and her condition is serious but hopeful.

Harry Carey has had an involuntary vacation from his work in "If Only Jim." Four days of illness was the contributing cause.

Pauline Starke has been suffering from a painful infection of the eyes. It is an unhappy coincidence that she was suddenly afflicted while playing with her company up in Canada, the part of a girl who goes blind, in a photoplay called "Snow Blindness."

Gladys Walton will have the honor of playing a rôle that was written originally for the immortal Mary. Her work on this part, in "The Millionaire Kid," is now well under way at Universal City.

Bessie Love, the charming teller of tales to children, has been persuaded to print her stories in book form, so that other children outside of her own little Friday night circle, may enjoy them. She finds her own wee bit romances to the neighborhood children every Friday night. It has become an institution, and Miss Love never permits anything to interfere with this self-imposed and pleasurable task.

Doris Kenyon is being featured in a "Get-Rich-Quick-Wallingford" story, a Cosmopolitan production under the direction of Frank Borzage.

Milton Sills, Ora Carew, and Nigel Barrie have been selected by Bayard Veiller, director of productions at Metro's west coast studios, to enact the respective roles of the protagonists in "What Is The Matter With Marriage," a picturization of Jack London's popular novel, "The Little Lady of the Big House." It will be directed by Dallas M. Fitzgerald.
Your skin needs different kinds of care at different times

YOUR skin is not a piece of fabric that can always be cared for in the same way. It is a living thing which has different needs at different times.

Before an outing, for example, your skin needs a special kind of care. Wind and dust coarsen your skin. To keep it fine textured and soft, you must give it special protection from this punishment. For this you need a special cream, a cream that has a special protective effect, yet will not leave a trace of shine on the face. Pond's Vanishing Cream is especially made for this purpose. It contains an ingredient famous for its skin-softening property. Yet it has not a bit of oil. It gives your skin just the protection it needs and cannot reappear in a wretched shine.

Before you go out, rub a tiny bit of Pond's Vanishing Cream into your skin. It disappears instantly leaving your face soft and smooth, protected from the injury of wind and dust.

Another time when your skin needs a special kind of care is before powdering. When you powder right on the dry skin, the powder catches on small rough places and makes them for a time more conspicuous than ever. Then the powder soon falls off, leaving your face shinier than ever.

Before powdering you need a special cream to smooth away the rough places and hold the powder to the face. For this as for all daytime uses, you need a cream without oil. Pond's Vanishing Cream is especially designed to smooth and soften the skin. Apply just a bit before you powder. See how it smooths away the small rough places. Now the powder will go on much more smoothly; will stay on twice as long as ever before.

At bedtime your skin needs an entirely different kind of care. At the end of the day your pores are choked with tiny particles of dust that work in too deep to be removed by ordinary washing. These tend to make your skin look muddy: At night before retiring your skin needs a deep cleansing with an entirely different cream from the greaseless one you use in the daytime, a cream with an oil base, which will work well into the pores. Pond's Cold Cream has just the amount of oil to cleanse the skin and clear up clogged pores.

Every night and after a motor trip, give the skin a deep cleansing with Pond's Cold Cream. In this way it will become clearer, fairer.

With these two creams, give your skin the special care it needs at special times. In this way your complexion will grow more and more lovely every day.

You can get both of these creams at any drug or department store in tubes or jars.

PONDS
Cold Cream & Vanishing Cream
One with an oil base and one without any oil

MAIL THIS COUPON—FREE SAMPLE TUBES
POND'S EXTRACT CO., 115-T Hudson St., New York
Please send me, free, the items checked:
A free sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream
A free sample of Pond's Cold Cream
Instead of the free samples, I desire the larger samples checked below, for which I enclose the required amount:
A 5c sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream
A 5c sample of Pond's Cold Cream
Name:__________________________________________________________
Street:________________________________________________________
City:__________________________________________________________

© Motion Picture Magazine

75 B
PAG5
Mrs. K. H. M.—Yes, Ruth Clifford is playing in pictures. Florence Lawrence's first screen production after her return will be called "The Unfoldment." Texas Guinan is playing in "I am the Woman." Do call again.

FRANK W. R.—Je serai bien aise de vous voir. Why, Flugrath is the last name of Shirley Mason and Viola Dana. Lowell Sherman was Paul Deirsch in "Yes or No." The Griffith's aren't married.

VIDMERE.—Bowell's life of Dr. Samuel Johnson is generally acknowledged as the greatest of all biographies. I read all the letters I receive and I wish the Editor would give me the space to answer them all. Very good verse. Write me again.

NORWEGIAN VIKING.—Your letter was a very interesting one, and I do hope you will write to me again. Thanks.

Pvt. J. S.—Received the postal. Thank you. You're right, Ben Turpin is the only man living who can glance into the past, peak into the future, shave the back of his neck and tie his tie at one operation without the aid of a mirror. Ora Carew and Milton Sills are playing in "What's the Matter with Marriage." That's what I want to know.

SAMUEL N. PORTLAND.—Howdy! Well, the law school of Harvard University is not only the oldest existing law school in the United States, but it is the oldest existing academic law school in the English-speaking world. It is too "crying in Latin!"

EUGENIE.—No. I never heard of your town. Oh, yours isn't the only town I never heard of. Only he who loves can be strong. Try it. Fattie Arbuckle in "The Dollar a Year Man." Of course I don't believe in scandal, but I always listen to it. It is proper and customary when writing a printer for a photograph to enclose 25c.

ROSEWOOD.—Yes, the picture was of Alice Joyce. Your philosophy is that until a girl is 24, she will do the picking so far as men are concerned. But after that she is willing to be picked. I know a few who aren't willing to be picked. Can't go by that. Norma Talmadge in "Playing the Game.

EVA R.—Thanks for the picture. Of course, I am in perfect health. If I felt any better I'd be in bed. Eighty years old and I get around beautifully. I still drink my buttermilk twice a day, and I'm living in my little hall room. June Caprice, George B. Seitz and Margarette Courtot are playing in "Rogues and Romance."

Hazel.—You say that man individually is a savage; collectively he is a civilian. What did man ever do you? But you want to know all about John Bowers. You think he is a peach. Well, I don't think he was ever picked, even if he has been picked.

TALMAGE.—Of course I remember you. No, Julian Eltinge is not dead. He's wearing fancier dresses than ever.

JERRY.—Write Mary Pickford, Los Angeles, Cal. Yes, there is a difference between a spire and a steeple. A spire is a tapering structure in the form of a tall cone, or pyramid, rising above a tower; while a steeple is a lofty structure, especially tower, surmounted with a spire, rising above the roof of a church. Then! I'm glad to hear you are going to college. Corliss Palmer's address is care of this office. She is sending to all of her admirers a large card containing a beautiful portrait of herself, her signature and a brief note of thanks. All you have to do is to write to her for one. For special friends she colors them with her own hand.

RUTH T.—Doctors say that sitting with the legs crossed is conducive to obesity. Watch out. If there is one thing I dislike it is visible socks on a girl. I don't mind them showing their bare arms or their bare neck on the street, but when it comes to legs—good night. Can't tell you any more about Olive Thomas.

GERANUM.—Je suis pret. You want me to keep Bebe Daniels away from Wallace Reid? I will attend to the matter at once. Oh no, more than half of the 27 presidents of the United States have had experience as soldiers.

BOBBY.—Clever stuff, Bob! You say a man would have to go some to lead a double life on a single salary these days. Rightio! I'm getting $10 a week. What kind of a life could you lead on that? That's why I am so good. Blanche Sweet is playing in "That Girl Montana."

WANBAH.—You are just a little too far away from me. Don't believe all you read about salaries. The printers and sometimes publicity men add a few figures. Justine Johnstone's two new pictures will be entitled "The Plaything of Broadway" and "Sheltered Daughters." Come in again.

SAPHO.—Just think of it, there are over 24,999,999 bachelors in America besides myself against 19,500-000 spinsters. Something wrong somewhere. And last year was leap year. Yes, Clara Horton in "The Light in the Clearing."

GOODY.—We wouldn't appreciate life if it didn't have a few jolts in it. Life would be too smooth if it had no rubs in it. Lois Wilson is out West. Larry Semon's father was "The Great Zaree," a magician in vaudeville.

E. M. W.—You say you think it is a good idea to keep me a mystery. I dont know whether it is or not. Am I a mystery? Why so? Only my name is a mystery. Sometimes I ask myself what my right name is. No, there is no Mrs. in my family. Why Mildred Harris was educated in a dramatic school before going into pictures. She played for Biograph and Vitagraph years ago.

THELMA H.—You think we are using too many pictures of Dorothy Dalton. Oh no. If Dorothy will take the time to have more pictures taken we will be glad to use them. And this applies to all players. It is like pulling teeth to get them to supply us with good, artistic pictures. Yes, Rubye de Remer is a very beautiful girl. I have met her personally, and I will take my oath on it.

VITA.—You want Doris Delvine to interview Kenneth Harlan. Doris, Page Kenneth.
THESE motion picture stars may have many reasons for smiling, but their chief reason is that they have good teeth. If they did not have good teeth they would not dare to smile.

If you know these three movie favorites by their smiles, write their names on the coupon below, and mail it to us. Even if you get only one of them right, we will send you a generous trial tube of Colgate’s Ribbon Dental Cream, free.

Colgate’s cleans the teeth safely and thoroughly. It contains no harmful acids, and has no harsh grit. The flavor is delicious.

More dentists recommend Colgate’s than any other dentifrice. For sale everywhere.

COLGATE & CO.
Dept. 14
199 Fulton St., New York
The Answer Mom

PETE B. & ALLEN M.—Permittez moi to say that Sam Bernard played in “Poor Schmalie” some years ago. So you like suicides in pictures. Suicides are the despair of life. Gloria Swanson is married to a Mr. Sonborn.

GLADYS P.—The announcement of “Thoughtless Woman” claims that the picture will move the heart thru the eye. Some operation! Ho-ho. Zasu Pitts was born in Kansas, 1898. Julia Marlowe was born in England in 1879.

LILIAN GISH FOREVER.—And what do you know about her little sister Dorothy marrying James M. Rennie? And then Norma Talmadge’s little sister Constance trots off and marries John Paltoglu. However, they all have my blessings. Douglas MacLean is married. I am really glad to see it. And I hope they will stick to it—at least for a respectable time.

ELIANOT V. H.—Well, I studied French about 60 years ago, and English about 80 years, and I cannot speak either language correctly yet. You want to know whether Niles Welch likes watermelon. Questions like that make me very weary, more than that, they make me sad. Sad for the questioner, and sad to think that you value this department and its A. M. so highly. The beautiful is something which appears abominable to the uneducated. Only the better intellects can really appreciate the beautiful. Carmel Myers is playing in “Cinderella Jane” for Universal.

MICKEY.—Yes, it is true that Fannie Ward is a little older than she looks. Perhaps she doesn’t feel even as old as she looks. Next time don’t bet with your palate unless you are prepared to lose whether you win or not. William S. Hart is to play in “O’Malley of the Mountains.” Wallace Reid in “Watch My Smoke.”

ALLEN.—Thanks for yours, it was brilliant.

ETHYLE JANE.—Right to the point. You bet we had snow in New York, but the street cleaners won’t allow us to look at it long. Snowflakes placed on a strip of black cloth in a cold room, and examined under a microscope or a cold producing glass, show an almost endless variety of beautiful geometric forms. The condition of the atmosphere decides the shapes. The colder and stiller the air, the more elaborate and starlike the flakes become. No trouble at all.

ALMA.—You think we ought have more about Robert Gordon. Yes, there are many pictures of Gordon in the photoplay firmament, and also a lot of shooting stars whose popularity is of short duration. Why, Jessie Wilson’s wedding was the 13th in the White House.

MADELINE A. F.—Wish I had room to print yours, but space does not permit. You seem to think at eighteen women’s rights are three years ahead of a man. Let me hear from you some more.

R. U. SMART.—There are several ways to speak: to speak well, to speak easily, to speak justly, and to speak at the right moment. You can reach Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks at Hollywood, Cal.

MOUNTAIN EARS.—I dont believe you. Constance Binney is not married; Anita Stewart is married to Rudolph Cameron but she hasn’t any children. Harold Lloyd is not married. Bebe Daniels is nineteen, and you can address her at Hollywood, Cal., Realart Studio.

BUNNY.—Oh, I like it in any form. But, to make love only when signing the marriage certificate, to take possession by the tail. Earle Fossé has signed up with William Ziegfeld Productions, show a picture to the Algonquin the other night, also Carlyle Blackwell and Rod LaRoque, quite a bunch of male vamps and beauties. Monte Blue is about thirty.

WILDFIRE.—Nough said!

EVELYN.—And you think you like Bert Lytell. Lewis Stone played in “The River’s End” and “Nomads of the North.” Yes, Charlie Ray married Clara Grant.

LEWISWOLFE.—See above.

MOUNTAIN BRIDE.—Thanks for your letter. Interesting, to say the least. Conway Tearle is married to Adele Rowlind. He is forty. Of course be choice. The older the better. Did you know that one of the best grades of Italian cheese is sold only after it has been seasoned for at least four years.

M. M. C.—You refer to Marjorie Wilson. The beautiful Dorothy Phillips was in to see us the other day. She is indeed charming. You can reach Richard Barthelmess at home. He and his bride, Mary Hay, are very happy. He is 25.

PERHAPS.—Thanks for yours.

SHIRLEY.—No, I admit it doesn’t require much effort for a man to make a fool of himself over a woman. If it were as easy to make a fool of himself before a camera, most men would be in the picture business. Thanks for the invitation. There is no Swanne River. The darkies call the Mississippi that.

L. E. B.—Yes, Charlie Ray is married. Someone said that his hat doesn’t fit him. It is that which makes him a type. Charlie Chaplin’s shoes and trousers do not fit him either.

FLYING DEUCE.—Good luck to you. Wish I could send you some magazines but Russia is a long way off.

SEMPER FIDELIS.—Always glad to hear from you. I go to Bermuda on my outing this year. When you read this I’ll be back. There’s no better reading than the Bible. The first English bill printed in the United States was in 1782 in New York, and George Washington owned a copy.

PEGGY F.—I cannot tell you what the players do with their cast off clothing. None has ever come my way.

HARLEY E.—I don’t have any fingerprints. They say that fingerprints are said to be unchangeable thoroughout life. Sir William Herschel, one of the earliest students of fingerprints, took the impressions of all his fingers in 1859. He took this again 80 years later, and there was no alteration of the slightest detail. Shirley Mason in “Sing Toy” a Chinese story.

SWEETHEART.—Not me. You’re a wonder. Not all kinds of matches are made in heaven. Some seem to have been made in the other place—particularly the sulphur ones. Mae Murray is to do “The Gilded Lily,” which is to be directed by her husband Robert Leonard.

LOTSA PEP.—That’s what I like. You say you want to see a picture of Norma Talmadge and her husband together. You’re wrong about Alice Brady, Elsie Fergusson and Margerite Clark. They are all happily married. Mrs. Sidney Drew has successfully reduced to beautiful proportions, but I dont know how she did it. Here is good advice, however,—taste makes waist.

THREE SISTERS.—You want more about Mahlon Hamilton.

TRUE BLUE.—So you liked “Humoresque”—everybody did. Write again about it.

PAUL S.—No, “The Destruction of Pompeii” has not been filmed nor has “Herculeanum.” No, I hardly think my salary will be reduced. If it is, I am going to lease me a cave. Then I will be a real cave man. Oh joy!

PANSY PINK.—You say you only want the 26th of an inch, and don’t want to be put in the alorans. In order to keep out of that class you have to write something clever or to cause me to write something clever—and that’s pretty hard. Well, a confirmed bachelor figures that while he misses a few happy moments, he avoids many unhappy hours. Clever men, we bachelors. Mary Thurnan is 22; Marguerite Clark 33; Mary Miles Minnet 17; Gna Gelis is not married.

JUNCO.—Good luck to you.

WILD FLOWER.—No, Vivian Martin is not married. You say you want to see Beverly Bayne back in pictures. She certainly is a beauty. Well, no matter how careful and suspicious a man may be, he will accept a pretty girl at her face value.

D. T.—Comment vous en va? Of course I ride in the subways. You get a long ride for five cents. From Flatbush to Harlem for a nickel, over twenty miles. Other railroads change 2 or 3 cents. The elevated railroad in New York City was opened in 1878. Call some time and get some more railroad news.

(Continued on page 92)
WHEREVER society gathers—where eyes are focused on woman’s beauty—where man is most susceptible to feminine charm—

“It’s Freeman’s”

that’s added the crowning touch to Milady’s beautiful complexion.
Freeman’s Face Powder has been the choice of fashion’s favorites for forty years.

At all toilet counters or send
5 cents for miniature box.

THE FREEMAN PERFUME CO.
2505 Norwood Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio

Freeman’s Face Powder
50 cts
in square cornered box
Guaranteed to contain double the quantity of former round cornered 25c box

Freeman’s FACE POWDER
Letters to the Editor

Intelligent criticism, rather than thoughtless praise, is the greatest spur to a flagging ambition, and sometimes it happens that the layman sees things more clearly, for having a little perspective on the matter, than those on the inside.

Dear Editor:—I have been a reader of your splendid magazine for many years, which leads me to hope you will not consider it undue boldness for me to write a few words of admiration and condemnation about a few of the plays and players.

So many plays are being produced this year in a slipshod way that it is just likely that some of the fans become soured against pictures and never get to see the really good ones, of which there were some excellent ones produced during the year, including “Way Down East,” “Broken Blossoms,” “The Price of Redemption,” “Madame Peacock” and many others.

To Lillian Gish and Bert Lytell I wish to take off my hat. It may just barely be possible that they have been helped greatly in their selection of plays, a cause which has ruined many other good pictures and players.

Take Thomas Meighan, for instance, in “Conrad In Quest Of His Youth.” Admitting that he tried to make the best of his rôle, I insist that it is impossible to make a good Irishman out of such a good Irishman as Mr. Meighan. Another picture in which the star has been compelled to assume a rôle which reacted against her, is Alice in “Body and Soul.” Some of the scenes in that picture are positively disgusting, while many others are ridiculous. Miss Lake made her reputation playing opposite Bert Lytell in “Lombardi Ltd.,” in which she played a part that fitted her appealing character admirably. Why not keep her along those lines?

There are many other cases where a player is forced to assume a rôle that mitigates against his real success, greatly diminishing his prestige.

But coming back to Miss Lillian Gish and Bert Lytell, one is surely repaid for all disappointments of a year in just seeing them act. Miss Gish’s exquisite and enchanting acting entitles her to step on the pedestal with the immortal Mary Pickford and the great Nazimova. As for Bert Lytell, I doubt whether he has a peer in the world of pictures today.

Sincerely,
R. M.
New York City.

Retrospection must inevitably be tinged with sadness. This writer regrets “the dead past,” but still has hope for the future, which she discusses with clarity and insight. Is the decline of Clara Kimball Young assured? We think not. Neither do we find Alice Joyce

(Continued on page 82)

Shadowland

FOR APRIL

Up and down Broadway and back and forth over the world flit the shadows that make Shadowland.

The stage, the cinema, literature, art and poetry have their places, as it is a magazine devoted to art and beauty.

The first of a series of articles on Motion Pictures by

W. L. GEORGE

will appear in the April number of this magazine. This English novelist, who could put into his “Caliban” a newspaper atmosphere never before caught in the pages of a book, is able to tell our readers something about motion pictures never told before.

BENJAMIN DE CASSERES

writes about BACHEL LINDSAY. It is one of his series of entertaining articles on famous literary people.

OLIVER M. SAYLER affords a pleasant half hour with his article on Japanese gardens.

Artistic camera studies, special color plates and comments on beauty and fashion gleaned from Fifth Avenue shops add to the attraction of

The April Number of

SHADOWLAND
6 Piece Set Fumed Solid Oak

$100 Down
A Room Full of Furniture

Send only $1.00 and we will ship you this handsome 6-Piece Library Set. Only $1.00 down. Item No. 122. A month, or only 23c in all. A good buy.

Process is kept very simple so you need not worry. Send the coupon below and have this magnificent set shipped on approval. I even see for yourself what a wonderful set it is.

If you do not like it, return it in 30 days and we will return your money together with any freight charges you paid. All you have to do is to send the coupon with $1.00. This magnificent library set is not shown in our regular catalog. The value is so wonderful and the demand so great that there aren't enough to go around, so send today—slow.

6 Pieces

This superb six-piece library set is made of selected solid oak throughout, finished in rich dull waxed, brown finish. Large arm rocker and arm chair are 36 inches high, seats 17 x 20 inches. Sewing rocker and reception chair are 64 inches high, seats 17 x 17 inches. All four oaken are padded, seats upholstered in brown imitation Spanish leather. Library table has 25 x 50 inch top, with roomy magazine shelf below, and beautifully designed ends. Jardiniere stand measures 17 inches high, width 12 inches. Clip the coupon below, and send it to us with $1.00, and we will send you the entire six-piece set. This is the best buy of the season.

Send Coupon! Three pieces of our fine furniture are subject to your approval. This is a trial, and you may return them to us at any time to cancel your order. We want everyone to own our good furniture, and we have decided to break even on this offer to make it possible for everyone to own us. This is your chance to own some of the finest furniture and household furnishings on earth. Before you make your choice, please study this booklet and see the third picture, and then send the coupon below to us. We want to show you the true value of our goods at a saving of at least 25%.

Special Reduced Price Offer—Act NOW!

Prices down, at last! Rock-bottom prices for you. You can now get this wonderful 6-piece library set direct from our own factory at the lowest price since before the war—and for only $1.00 down. A year to pay! This set is such a wonderful bargain at this special reduced price, that we have reserved the limited number we have on hand for new customers only. The set is not shown in our regular catalog. We haven't enough to supply everyone. First come, first served. Order your set on this low price offer now. Remem, thirty days' trial in your own home.

Costs you nothing if you are not entirely pleased. Send at once!

Easy Payments!

Open an account with us. We trust honest people anywhere in the United States. Send for this wonderful bargain shown above, or choose from our big catalog. One price to all, cash or credit. No discount for cash. Not one penny extra for credit. Do not ask for a special cash price. We cannot offer any discount from these sensational prices. No C. O. D.

30 Days' Trial

Our guarantee protects you. If not perfectly satisfied, return the article at our expense within 30 days and get your money back—also 10 to 12 new furnishings. Can't any offer be fairer?

Send Coupon today. Shown thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, carpets, rugs, cutlery, silverware, steel, porcelain, household articles, taking names, with mail order department. Send coupon today.

STRAUS & SCHRAM Dept. 1294
350 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

6-Piece Library Set, No. 66259A, $29.90

STRAUS & SCHRAM
Dept. 1234
350 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

判决 on. I send the order. We deliver free. The order is to be shipped on approval. I even see for yourself what a wonderful set it is.

If you do not like it, return it in 30 days and we will return your money together with any freight charges you paid. All you have to do is to send the coupon with $1.00. This magnificent library set is not shown in our regular catalog. The value is so wonderful and the demand so great that there aren't enough to go around, so send today—slow.

Special Reduced Price Offer—Act NOW!

Prices down, at last! Rock-bottom prices for you. You can now get this wonderful 6-piece library set direct from our own factory at the lowest price since before the war—and for only $1.00 down. A year to pay! This set is such a wonderful bargain at this special reduced price, that we have reserved the limited number we have on hand for new customers only. The set is not shown in our regular catalog. We haven't enough to supply everyone. First come, first served. Order your set on this low price offer now. Remem, thirty days' trial in your own home.

Costs you nothing if you are not entirely pleased. Send at once!

Easy Payments!

Open an account with us. We trust honest people anywhere in the United States. Send for this wonderful bargain shown above, or choose from our big catalog. One price to all, cash or credit. No discount for cash. Not one penny extra for credit. Do not ask for a special cash price. We cannot offer any discount from these sensational prices. No C. O. D.

30 Days' Trial

Our guarantee protects you. If not perfectly satisfied, return the article at our expense within 30 days and get your money back—also 10 to 12 new furnishings. Can't any offer be fairer?

Send Coupon today. Shown thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, carpets, rugs, cutlery, silverware, steel, porcelain, household articles, taking names, with mail order department. Send coupon today.

STRAUS & SCHRAM Dept. 1294
350 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

6-Piece Library Set, No. 66259A, $29.90

STRAUS & SCHRAM
Dept. 1234
350 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
Letters to the Editor
(Continued from page 80)

"matronly" nor are we of the opinion
— but read the letter.

DEAR EDITOR:—A few flowers and rocks I have to shower, and this being my first attempt to express my opinion for publication, I am somewhat shy in the beginning. The fans have been expressing their views and I think it is a good thing, for we keep up with the times in the movie world, at least I do.

I have, since the early days when J. Warren Kerrigan, Pauline Bush and Jessalyn Van Trump were the idols of the five cent shows, also when Florence Turner was the star supreme of Vitagraph. I remember when Alice Joyce and Romaine Fielding won in a popularity contest and they had the Alice Joyce Waltz and Romaine Fielding March dedicated to them. It seems like yesterday when Mary Fuller was the stellar lady of Edison, Florence Lawrence of Universal, Florence LaBadie of Thanhauser, Kathilin Williams of Selig and Bessie Eytton of Essanay.

But today the honors belong rightfully to those who are leading in your popularity contest. Mary our own, is ever popular, and may she always remain so. Norma, the wonderful, and her sister Connie. But does not Connie owe her position to Norma, for, if we hadn't known Norma, where have we have Connie? Pearl White, our serial lady, she of the old Crystal days who played with Chester Barnett,— we all love Pearl and we are glad that she is going for Fox, and we hope she will soon be with First National. And so down the ladder, each has worked for the studio, they hold, some harder than others but with less success.

'Tis indeed with regret that we forsee the gradual decline of the once famous Clara Kimball Young, the possessor of the luminous orbs that have broken hearts galore. Pauline Frederick has run the gamut and is ready for the shelf. Mae Marsh, we rise as one and plead for you again, let us have our tearful little every day girl once again, noted not for beauty but for her human appeal to the plain folk. Edith Story has passed away, likewise Blanche Sweet and Marguerite Clark. Alice Joyce is striving to regain the position that she once held in the movie world, but without success, old Father Time has taken the pouting little Alice and given us a matronly young woman, whom we can not love as we did the Alice of Kalem days.

Our new hopes are for Gloria Swanson, Bebe Daniels, Betty Compson, Mary Thurman, the Binney sisters and Katherine Mac-Donald.

We the fans, couldn't accept Lila Lee on her press agent's ads and publicity campaigns. But after real work in small parts we are ready to proclaim her a star. The same case applied to June Caprice, she never made the place Fox put her in on the start. Marion Davies is over advertised and we are disappointed with her work, after seeing her flashed in every magazine and paper. Marion, work for your place as others have done and you will be popular. Vitagraph is killing little Corinne Griffith as they did Gladys Leslie. I do not believe that advertising helps a star. We never see Movie or Constance Talmadge dashed everywhere, nor Mary Pickford. If they appear in a good play, we rave over them, if a bad one, we laugh and say that it is the picture and not they.

Movie magnates exploiting such stars as Vivian Martin, May Allison, Alice Lake, Shirley Mason, Mildred Harris Chaplin,
See These Results

Learn what clean teeth mean

See the results of the new way of teeth cleaning. They are quick and decisive. You will know at once that they mean a lifetime of cleaner, safer teeth.

Millions of people employ it. And the glistening teeth seen everywhere show what it means. See what it means to you.

A film combatant

Most tooth troubles are now traced to film—to that viscous coat you feel. Film clings to teeth, enters crevices and stays.

The ordinary tooth paste does not end film. So the film remains—much of it—and may do a ceaseless damage. Nearly all people suffer from it, more or less.

It is the film-coat that discolors, not the teeth. Film is the basis of tartar.

The use of Pepsodent at once reveals many new effects.

One ingredient is pepsin. One multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva, to digest starch deposits that cling. One multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize mouth acids.

Two factors directly attack the films. One of them keeps the teeth so highly polished that film cannot easily cling. Pepsodent is the new-day tooth paste, complying with all modern requirements. It does what never before was done. You should learn its benefits at once.

Send the coupon for a 10-Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. Watch the teeth whiten as the film-coat disappears. Every one in your family needs Pepsodent daily, and a week will prove this to you. Cut out the coupon now.

Watch the new effects

Pepsodent

REG. U.S.
The New-Day Dentifrice

A scientific film combatant combined with two other modern requisites. Now advised by leading dentists everywhere and supplied by all druggists in large tubes.
How to Obtain Beautiful, Rich, Long, Eyelashes and Brows!

EVERY WOMAN should be the rightful owner of beautiful eyes, the essentials of which are: First: Long, rich eyelashes; and Second: Well-cared for eyebrows. No matter what color your eyes may be—gray, brown or blue—if they are shaded by thick, silky lashes, and well-shaped brows, your charm is greatly accentuated.

Nowadays, no one needs to be the dissatisfied possessor of short, thin, uneven brows and lashes; you can great Nature by simply applying a little of M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier at night. This scientific preparation nourishes the eyelashes and eyelids, causing them to become gradually thick and lustrous, imparting sparkling expression to the eyes, and added charm to the face.

M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier, which has been successfully used by thousands, is guaranteed absolutely harmless; it is not a greasy, sticky salve, but a clear, nicely-perfumed liquid, in a glass bottle with glass stopper and applicator. The cut represents actual size of bottle.

The active principle of this valuable article is a natural and expensive organic concentration which is unequalled for the purpose of stimulating and strengthening the particular follicles which produce rich, dark eyelashes.

MONEY REFUNDED IF NOT SATISFACTORY

Upon receipt of 75c in stamps, coin or Money Order, I will send you postpaid, a bottle of M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier together with my copyrighted booklet on Beauty Hints.

The following preparations are of highest standard and well recommended:


M. TRILEY, Salesman. Dept. 47, Binghamton, N. Y.
Charm that has a Single Source

In beauty which serenely stands the scrutiny of repeated glances, artifice plays small part.

A clear, radiant, youthful complexion, the brightness of the eyes and the sheen and lustre of the hair have but a single source—internal cleanliness. Internal cleanliness is the originator of charm, the handmaid to beauty, the basis of personal attractiveness.

Nature uses the blood as a means of feeding the skin. Each one of the millions of skin cells lies as it were on the bank of a tiny blood-stream, whose function it is to bring nourishment to the cells.

If the organs of elimination do not function properly, poisons are formed, absorbed by the blood; and these tiny streams bring contamination, not nourishment, to the skin cells. Do you not see the danger? It is these poisons that are the most common cause of unattractiveness. Facial blemishes, muddy skin and sallowness are all traceable to them.

Nujol has been found by many women to be an invaluable aid to a clear, radiant complexion. It encourages the bowels to regular and thorough evacuations, thus keeping the body free of those poisons that mar the skin and endanger health.

Nujol relieves constipation without any unpleasant or weakening effects. It does not upset the stomach, cause nausea or gripping, nor interfere with the day’s work or play.

WORKS ON A NEW PRINCIPLE

Instead of forcing or irritating the system, Nujol simply softens the food ways. This enables the many tiny muscles, in the walls of the intestines, contracting and expanding in their normal way, to squeeze the food waste along so that it passes naturally out of the system.

Nujol thus prevents constipation because it helps nature maintain easy, thorough bowel evacuation at regular intervals—the healthiest habit in the world, and the single source of beauty, attractiveness and personal charm.

Nujol is absolutely harmless and pleasant to take. Try it.

Nujol is sold by all druggists in sealed bottles only, bearing the Nujol trademark. How and why internal cleanliness will bring beauty and attractiveness is told in a plain, instructive and authoritative way in the booklet “A LOVELY SKIN COMES FROM WITHIN”.

Fill out and mail the attached coupon today.

Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), Room 713 Y, 44 Beaver Street, New York.

Please send me a copy of “A LOVELY SKIN COMES FROM WITHIN”.

Name: ____________________________

Address: ___________________________

1

Nujol REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
May Fair
(Continued from page 39)
and talk over the events of the day. This is mother's day and none of us would think of missing it. Then I read a little and by the time the clock strikes nine I am ready for bed, for I must be at the studio at eight each morning as we start 'shooting' promptly at nine.

"I never lose interest in my work," she continued, eagerly. "There is always the thrill of anticipation with each day's efforts. A new story, a new character to create, new unfoldments, new situations,—oh, it is always stimulating!"

It was down in Georgia, at Rising Farm, the Allison estate, that May was born. She was a June baby, and people is an another reason why she is of such a happy, joyous disposition.

Dreams crept into her heart at such an early date that she can not recall when she did not feel the tug of a great ambition. It was as an opera singer, a second Melba, that the child hoped to bring the artistic world to her feet and her first audience were the old pine trees to which she sang her heart's ambitions in clear, lovely carols. She says they were so generous in their applause that she was encouraged to go on and at the age of eleven this wisp of a fairy-like girl announced to a startled family that she was going on the stage.

Now, May's mother had taught her family to believe in themselves and in each other and this precocious remark brought no ridicule,—in fact, all were convinced that May would truly shine among the stars some day.

"When I was fifteen," chronicled May, "I could wait no longer to try my wings so mother and I went to New York and two days later I secured an engagement, the rôle of Vanity in 'Everywoman.' Of course, I had only a few lines to say but I was the happiest girl in the city and before the season was over I was playing Beauty.

"Then came 'The Quaker Girl,' in which I alternated with Ina Claire. That's much nicer than saying I was her understudy," laughed May, modestly, "and I really did sing the title rôle in several performances each week. It was a beautiful part and how I loved it."

Her first plunge into pictures came in the Famous Players of "David Harum," with William Crane, and she found it so fascinating that when she was offered a year's contract with the American she enthusiastically accepted. This was followed by a year with Metro where she co-starred with the popular Harold Lockwood in a series of eight refreshingly clever pictures which proved such a happy combination that it placed both young actors firmly in the affections of the picture fans.

At the close of this contract, however, Miss Allison was again imbued with the desire to return to the stage and spent a year studying in New York. She was just about to sail for London to create a new rôle when the war broke out and all contracts were canceled. Then came Metro's starring offer and once again May Allison became a heroine of the film world.

"Metro has very high ideals," she mused, over a frappé, "They are ever striving to raise their standard and I have great hopes for my future, I am glad I have been doing,—who wouldn't like to help jolly up this old world? However, too often I have to romp thru pictures, just as myself, where there is something very lovely planned that it becomes lost. I am anxious to get into something more serious, for, as I grow and develop, I want to go forward in my work.

"Comedies must be very funny or have

---

Clear Your Complexion

WITH

Cuticura Soap

This fragrant super-creamy emollient for cleansing, purifying and beautifying the skin and complexion tends to promote and maintain skin purity, skin comfort and skin health if used for every-day toilet purposes. Largest selling complexion and skin soap in the world. Sold everywhere.

Cuticura Toilet Trio

Consisting of Cuticura Soap to cleanse and purify, Cuticura Ointment to soothe and heal, and Cuticura Talcum to powder and perfume. Everywhere for 25¢. Sample each free by mail. Address postal: Cuticura Laboratories, Dept. AA, Malden, Mass.

Cuticura Soap shares without mag.
some unusual or unique twist, like several of Connie Talmadge's recent ones, and such stories are hard to find. I loved making 'Fair and Warmer,' but such splendid comedy material is seldom found. I want characterizations, something to develop and build up and they must be human and sincere, that is foundation and grips.

May laughed bitterly, 'You'll see, I will be a dramatic actress someday and strike emotional depths,—if my friends will ever let me have children.'

By the time we reached our coffee, May was confessing that she has been so busy with her work, so contented with her own family circle that she has had little time to think of love and marriage but she added, 'Of course, I hope it will come—some day. I should not like to think that the Great Romance would never come. I could never give up my work even for a husband and children—I have given it too much of my life to push aside now and I would not want to sit down with folded hands and watch the world pass by. It is doing, fulfilling our destiny that brings lasting satisfaction. I am happy, just being happy in my work,' and she emphasized each word with a shake of the bonny head.

It isn't difficult to understand why May Allison has become one of the favorite comedienne's on the screen today, for she brings a sincere spirit of joyousness to her film characters.

Well may we echo the tribute paid her by a Japanese admirer who wrote, 'I would wish with you like to have me always.'

Piloting a Dream Craft

(Continued from page 25)

she is a screen star. The sight of a pink tulle dress with rosebuds on it is offensive to her. She has a penchant for gowns which make her appear old. She loathes the ingenue type of frock. She prefers to dress like a mature woman. She loves tight collars, long trains, vampiric veils, costly sables, elaborate head-dresses, jewels, silks and satins and trailing children.

She is beautiful—as flawlessly beautiful as a diamond—and as cold. She is not impulsive, nor naturally loquacious. In fact, it is rather difficult for her to put her thoughts into words because of her naturally reticent disposition and she is sensitive.

Two years before her marriage she went thru a period of craving great gaiety—just as all girls do. (Gloria will not like that phrase, 'as all girls do.') It seemed, she told me, 'as if I could not go enough. I wanted to dance every evening. I was on the go every moment.' Now she enjoys more serious pleasures. She is once more her quiet demure self.

Gloria believes in the psychology of clothes. Put her in short dresses and bob her hair and she wants to play around like a child. But swathed in an evening gown with her hair high and heavily ornamented—she immediately becomes the society woman of poise and grace. Gloria loves clothes, loves luxury, loves fame. Her human, beautifully human, maternal side she prefers to veil from the public, and you cannot blame her for desiring a little privacy.

So I have faithfully told you what Gloria Swanson, the famous film actress, is like, but both Gloria, in private, and Gloria, in public, are possessed of great beauty and a will,—a will to get and keep the luxuries of this life.

She is a dominating little woman, not so much a dreamer now, as a practical general, maneuvering her course with a careful rudder.

Electricity—Learn at Home

There is a wonderful opportunity right now for young men who like electricity. If you are ambitious and will train yourself in spare time you can step into a good position and get experience that will give you a real start toward success in life. Good salaries are offered with rapid promotion.

For 29 years the International Correspondence Schools have been training young men for success in electricity and over 200 other subjects. They will help you prepare right at home for a position in the line of electrical work you like best—or in any work that appeals to you. Thousands of men, through I. C. S. training, have stepped into fine jobs, but never worse opportunities so great as now.

Let the I. C. S. help you. Choose the work you like best in the subjects below, then mark and mail it today. This doesn't obligate you in the least, and it will bring you information that may start you on a successful career. This is your chance. Don't let it slip by.

Mark and mail this coupon now.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
SCRANTON, PA.

Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or the subjects, before which I am interested. Send me your special examination in the subject above marked.

Name

Address

City

Provincial Correspondence Schools Canadian, Ltd., Montreal, Canada.
The news reel of filmland

Takes you behind the scenes at the big studios

Ask your theater manager to book it

Produced in co-operation with the Brewster Publications, Inc.
by SCREEN SNAPSHOTs, INC.
1600 Broadway, New York

Peeping into the Private and Professional Life of FAMOUS MOVIE STARS

Produced by SCREEN SNAPSHOTs, INC.

"Diamond Dyes" don't stain hands or pan

Each package of "Diamond Dyes" contains easy directions for dyeing faded, shabby skirts, waists, coats, stockings, sweaters, draperies, coverings, everything. Beware! Poor dye streaks, spots, fades, and ruins material by giving it a "dyed-look." Buy "Diamond Dyes" only. Tell druggist whether your material is wool or silk, or if it is cotton, linen, or a mixture.

Save Your Body Conserve Your Health and Efficiency First

"I Would Not Part With It For $10,000"

So writes an enthusiastic, grateful customer. "Worth more than a farm," says another. In like manner testify over 100,000 people who have worn it.

THE NATURAL BODY BRACE

Overcomes WEAKNESS and ORGANIC ALIMENTS of MEN and WOMEN. Develops erect, graceful figure. Brings restful relief, comfort, ability to do things, health and strength.

Wear It 30 Days Free at Our Expense

Does away with the standing and walking replace and supports neglected internal organs; the causes enlarged abdomen; straightens and strengthens the back; corrects drooping shoulders, develops lungs, chest and chest; relieves backache, curative in all rheumatic ailments, after effects of flu. Comfortable, strong, serviceable, and easy to wear. Keep Yourself II. Write today for illustrated booklet measurement blank.

HOWARD C. BASH, President
Natural Body Brace Co.
117 Bash Building, Salina, Kansas

Richard the Tenth
(Continued from page 23)

he hopes they may be able to do together. Dick's hope at the time was that he might do a series of Mr. Hergesheimer's stories, including, eventually, "Java Head," which Mr. Griffith bought for him sometime ago. It is quite probable that from the friendship, from Dick's admiration for the writer and Mr. Hergesheimer's admiration for Dick, memorable things may come. A quality for the screen which has, thus far, been hinted at only, with very rare exceptions. I can imagine no more atmospheric combination than Joseph Hergesheimer and Richard Barthelmess. It seems to me to possess in a manner of speaking, the same sort of flavor, tho the one has the riper touch and the other is just beginning...

Both leave in the memory, after their work is done, an atmosphere, a perfume as potent as it is delicate, and as persistent. Both leave symbolic things as gifts to the imagination—amber and jade and trade winds and drifting sails and love that is compounded of the intertwined spirits of poetry and pain.

Both achieve certain highlights in their work, which do not obliterate, but rather, concentrate the details. In "Java Head," when one has done with it, one thinks of jade—somehow definitely. In "Broken Blossoms," one remembers the purification of love in the Yellow Man's patient body, shining forth without alloy, clear amber. In Mr. Hergesheimer's most recent story there is the marvelous cocktail. The ingredients of the tale are, somehow, contained therein. In "Way Down East," when one thinks of David, one thinks of him, very grave and young, dancing with his mother, standing by Anna near the fireplace—quant and very tender.

And so there seems to be between the teller of tales and the player of parts a certain communion of the artistic spirit; an expression of their art, essentially mutual; an affinity, so to speak.

We await consummation.

Among Those Present
(Continued from page 57)

I listened for a hint of bitterness. Lila, I think, has been pursued by a surly Fate. Only now is she gradually coming into the position which might have been hers long ago. It is a dreary tale of a growing youngster badly miscast, and of imprudence in advertising. Lasky thought they were getting a child but found that the child grew up on their hands before they could make her live up to their announcements.

Cecil de Mille gave her her first satisfactory part in "Male and Female." It was one of the outstanding features of the picture.

But despite all of this she holds no ill feeling. A quiet acceptance of what has been, a determination to succeed in the face of it, a confidence in the future... It was all very gently expressed, much of it not in words. A sigh, an interval of silence, can often mock the tongue.

I admired her dress and she told me, quite matter-of-factly, that it was from a design of her own. And then we were reminded again, sharply, that we had not the floor to ourselves.

We glanced together over the tier of tables ranging the walls.

"There's Gloria," she whispered, and I saw Gloria Swanson, radiant, beautiful, with her husband. She was seated and so I could not see her gown, only the brilliant smile that she was wearing in the direction.
of the De Mille table; that, and two exquisite shoulders.

Elsewhere were famous others. Marshall Neilan, James Kirkwood, Agnes Ayres, May Allison, and Eileen Percy were a few. Harold Lloyd was skirt ing the edges of the floor with little Mildred Davis as his partner. In one corner Frank Mayo was chatting earnestly with the vivid Russian Dagmar Godowsky, a Nazimovesque creature, with her bobbed hair and Paris gown—and her cigarette. And more and more there were, some great, some merely approaching greatness, but all gorgeous.

It was a glittering pageant of the film world, the first successful one since prohibition. I, dazzled slightly, thought of that mad dance of the worshipping of The Shining One in The Moon Pool, that tremendous creation of Merritt's imagination, a thing of utter rapture and horror, the horror in this case being amply supplied by those persistent, pointed elbows. But we, Lila and I, drifted with the rest. It is useless to attempt to swim against a millrace.

We struggled back at last to her table and once more under reviving effects of cool ginger ale picked up the threads of our conversation. She told me of her latest pictures, "The Charm School," 'Midsummer Madness,' and 'Easy Street,' are the three latest that I have made," she said. "Midsummer Madness" is the best, I think. My part in it is the sort I've always wanted to do. I loved it."

"The Cruise of The Make-Believe," her first picture, she barely mentioned. It was one of those unfortunate mistakes that had been forced upon her by those who knew that she had ability but who had not the perception necessary to develop it.

What her next picture will be has yet to be decided. The story is among those to be found. One can only hope that her success as Twain in "Male and Female" will have opened the eyes of these higher up to the correct line to pursue. I doubt that Mary Pickford herself could have survived mistakes taken management at the beginning of her career.

Perhaps I have laid too much stress on Lila's misfortunes, I would not have it thought that she said aught of them to me. She did not. The whole tone of our brief chat was a happy one. But one cannot ignore facts.

I suppose it is not polite to be analytical. But because I was prejudiced—unnecessarily, I admit,—I was a little curious.

"Lila is certainly not one with whom you would feel obliged to discuss Nietzsche and the Co-operative Movement—I say it thankfully. And just as thankfully and emphatically I would eliminate the twittering. It has no place in Lila's sphere. She is too busy being just a girl to bother her head over the birds in the trees. David Belasco still symbolizes the scene of her art. To work under him, that were indeed enough!"

She lives with her mother and her sister Peggy out in Hollywood and is horribly human, enough to be indignant because the telephone company kept her waiting six months before making an installation!

Even when I rose to leave and she was bidding me farewell I was conscious of that quietness. Her attitude seems always passive. Others laugh where she smiles, shout where she merely murmurs. If it were boredom it would be irritating, but I do not think it that. It does not quell the enthusiasm of others. It is just Lila Lee.

I needed my way back to my own table, for the moment unaware of the gay glitter about me. I thought: "If I were a stray dog and hungry, I should make for Lila Lee's backdoor." She's that kind.

---

**Eloquent EYES**

**DARING** eyes that glance sidelong through dark lashes. Eyes that flash "Beware" from beneath a shadowing fringe. Languorous eyes with sleepy lids that sweep their silken lashes upon the cheek.

Always the eyes that are eloquent have long, beautiful lashes to intensify their light, be it sparkling or softly lambent.

You can make your eyes luminous, fascinating, by nourishing the lashes and aiding their growth with Lashlux. Brown or dark, it darkens them immediately, making them appear heavy and glossy. Brown, Dark, or Colorless, 50c. At drug or department stores, or by mail.

**ROSS COMPANY**

72 Grand Street, New York City

---

**LASHLUX**

means luxuriant lashes

**50¢**

---

**Free Trial**

YOU may have any instrument with complete matched outfit, for a week's free trial at home. No obligation. Return it at our expense after trial if you wish.

Convenient Monthly Payments

A few cents a day will pay for instrument and outfit. If you decide to keep it, Wurlitzer instruments are known all over the world for music quality.

Send Coupon for Beautiful New Catalog

Every instrument known illustrated with price, easy terms and free trial blank. Catalog absolutely free. No obligation. Send this coupon now.


---

**Trade Mark**

**DARING**

**COMPANY**

---

**WURLIZER**

 insured against factory cost. 

Convenient Monthly Payments

Send Coupon for Beautiful New Catalog

Every instrument known illustrated with price, easy terms and free trial blank. Catalog absolutely free. No obligation. Send this coupon now.


---

**Wurlitzer**

Copyright 1919

---

**Wurlitzer**

insured against factory cost.
Desert Heart
(Continued from page 58)

"Yes," commented the director, "we find that when you have to cut out entire episodes from the picture to bring it down to the required length you lose the punch and it becomes disjointed and vague."

The "Bill" Hart was born in New York state, he spent the first fifteen years of his life in Dakota Territory on his father's ranch and here in the loneliness of the primitive West, the boy, all unconsciously, was laying the foundations for his brilliant career.

One afternoon, while we watched the wagon train of prairie-schooners, drawn by oxen, wending its way thru the treacherous sand under the eye of the camera, Mr. Hart spoke of this period of his life.

"I've seen a lot of these trains myself and in fact, I know the experiences of those early days first hand."

"As a child, my only companions were Sioux Indians and as they refused to learn my language I was forced to master theirs.

They taught me how to ride, shoot, fight and care for myself after the manner of the West.

"When I came to motion pictures in 1914, after spending a number of years on the stage, I found that the western drama a drug on the market. Now, I was convinced this indifference was the result of their having been presented with little or no idea of consistent realism. Knowing and loving the West as I did, I believed that I could make pictures that would be a truthful mirror of all its fascinating and colorful charm, and—" he added, thoughtfully, "I am always grateful to the American public who understand what I am endeavoring to present.

That his success has been so overwhelming is merely the justification of his high ideals and in these few years the entire world has enjoyed the opportunity of viewing William Hart in a series of films that have taken rank as splendid studies of his West, rich in romance and adventure.

It is a distinct achievement to step out from among your fellowmen and thru rare ability and sheer force of character to be able to create and retain a unique position—and this is exactly what William Hart has done. He has given us many sterling roles and to all of them he brings a fine sincerity, sturdy manliness and a wistful pathos and gentleness that touches the hearts of all.

He is joyfully happy over his success, yet he seriously declares that after finishing one more picture after this, which will complete the nine scheduled to appear under his own banner, he intends to retire—for an indefinite period.

In his present film, "Bill" has forsaken the well-known cow regalia for the silk hat, long coat and gay waistcoat that typified the costume of the picturesque gambler in the fifties, and, as Oak Miller, he gives another of his powerful characterizations.

Shading our eyes from the glaring light, we could see away in the distance a hundred Indians, their bare, brown bodies gleaming in the sun, coming flushing over the hill on their swift ponies. The slow moving schooners came to a halt, for the ever hammering hooves had made a terrifying reality. Women and children crouched in the wagons while the frontiersmen tested their firearms in preparation, for the attack, the Indians drawing nearer and nearer.

Cameras set at different points were registering their advance from all angles. On they came, now lost in a cloud of sand, now reaching an eminence where they became an ominous silhouette against the blue,
blue sky, and finally closing in upon their victims with their famous circle of death! It was all so exciting, so thrillingly real, that as I breathlessly watched the scene taking place under the summer sun and in the natural setting which may have indeed witnessed such tragedies in those early days, I was carried away with its intensity and forgot that this was a world beyond these shifting sands.

Then came one of the dramatic climaxes that fairly lifted us off our feet. William Hart, as the gambler, & Oak Miller, seizing to save the girl he loves from the scheming villain, (who has planned the Indian raid for his own gain) has made a spectacular race for many miles on his faithful Finto. He reaches the spot just in time to check the attack, the Indians believing there is an army of white men in pursuit.

"Bill," straight, tall, lithe, looking like a splendid bronze statue come to life, meets the Indian chief,—played by Chief Standing Bear, himself a favorite specimen of the Vanishing Race,—in a spirited battle among the rocks and they present a study in muscle and braveness that would have delighted the great Mabelanceto.

It was a battle royal, primitive bow and arrow against the civilized firearms, each man recognizing in the other a worthy adversary. Later, these two men unite in a common vengeance against the villain, and, with his last breath, Standing Bear saves Oak Miller by sending an arrow into the enemy, then dies as a noble warrior.

The acting of the three men was of the highest order, with Hart vibrating with restrained emotions, bringing a gripping intensity and vigor, which ever characterizes his work, and we came back to the present with a start when the scene ended and the cameras stopped clicking.

"This game has been in my mind for years," remarked Mr. Hart, a moment later, while Mary Hart, who always accompanies her brother, endeavored to brush some of the dust from his hair. "I'm enjoying putting him on the screen as I see him. He is square, whose game is fair, whose heart is tender, whose loyalty is sure—and he added, as Viola Vale joined us, "he deserved to win the girl."

Soft shadows were beginning to creep across the sands, it was nearing the sunset hour,—"even on the desert,—of which there are few more impressive sights.

William Hart, ever alert to the beauty and grandeur of natural scenery, swung himself on Finto, and together, horse and man, the staunch companions that have been immortalized upon the screen in many pictures, shared the scene in silence.

For an instant the blinding brilliance spread its magic carpet over the grey sage, bathing the rocks beyond in its dazzling reflections, then, swiftly, the colors faded, the cool dusk was upon us.

With the cameras packed, the wagons loaded and the last automobile carrying the players down the winding road to the little village, the desert again wrapped itself in its age-old Mystery, Loneliness and Silence!

---

**PATHE WEEKLY**

(Recipe)

*By M. Powell Fohn*

Take one Public Person arriving or leaving, add a fire, stir in a race, use a Member of Congress, mix in a couple of wrecks, garnish with a parade, and serve weekly.
The Answer Man
(Continued from page 78)

ARTHUR D. M.—Your letter was truly eloquent. Eloquence, smooth and cutting, is like a razor-sharpened blade. Yes, Alice Lake was good in "The Misfit Wife." Ethel Clayton is playing in "The Price of Possession." Rockelife Fellows is opposite her with a dual role.

LAURA.—Love pleases more than marriage, for the reason that romance is more interesting than history. What man can be romantic for twenty years? Madeline Travers is in "The Ivory Disc." Your stationery was all right. Don't mind me. No, Larry Samantha has the same as Toto the clown. Neither Constance Talnidge nor Theda Bara is married. You can reach Corliss Palmer at this address.

BEA.—Of course I'm not married. No, I don't know everything. The only person who knows everything is the graduate just after he or she gets a sheepskin. You refer to Marjorie Lewis as Emma Jane Perkins. James Crane was Captain Rymill in "The Misleading Widow."

EUGENE, Australia.—Well, I know just how you feel. I bought a 25c to Norway Talnidge and then to have your letter refused and returned because of insufficient postage. But really, you Australians rarely ever put enough on your letters. You know that out of my 10 per I used to spend about $8 a month on insufficient postage. Why don't you write to Eugene O'Brien? They always accept, and it seems to me that you should get more out of school at 18.

So you see that the hero who thinks he's making money by trying school and going to work is just making them. Let him go on in school, for he doesn't make any money, unless he continues his training during his spare hours.

2. High School Results in Higher Standing Among Fellowmen.

One source why "Out of nearly five million unnumbered men and women in America, only 1,000,000 men and women are doing so much work as to be listed in 'Where's Who in America,'" while out of two million High School trained men and women 1,245 won the high standing.

You should know that of the trained man or woman it stands only seven times the chances of winning success.


Explanation: "From the twenty-fifth year on, men and women are expected to work practically so profitably as to make efforts negligible as compensation, whereas there was no time for advancement until 19 and had, therefore, entered the higher grade industries and the training which would continue to receive promotion and increase in salary for many years."

Thus, it is a prescription to convince me that, no matter what happens, my three boys must have the benefit of High School Training. The cost of a High School course is so little and the benefits are so many that no thinking man or boy will do without it.

There is hardly a job worth while that does not require a High School Training. Just stop and consider for a moment that without High School Training you cannot enter college; that you are barred from taking up any one of the leading professions, such as medicine or law; and in most States you will be unable to pass examination for a position in our accredited, public accountant, architect, etc.

Even if you should require a position without this training or its equivalent, for a large number of business houses refuse to handle three pay rolls with men and women who are barred from promotion and responsible positions for lack of the training.

Put how about you? Have you completed your High School Training? If you have, be sure you urge that you do so at once. If you are not in a condition to do so, urge to go to school. It is the only way.

A little money now will go a long way to help you. Write me a letter if you want to know more about the training and the opportunities it gives you. You can bring up your pay to $50 a month, in some cases, with a little study and a little money. No, it does not require wisdom and wit to write to me. Anybody can. This is the way to see your work in print. Margaret Clark, in "Scribbled Women."

SAMUEL.—Yes, I, too, admire Sunshine Sammy. We try a man not long ago, and some of our good readers objected to it. Yes, D. W. Griffith wants to buy "Hey, Hur." He is prepared to pay $1,500,000 for the idea, but nobody will sell."

My Three Boys

Last night I happened to be glancing through a Bulletin of the United States Department of Labor on the subject of training. What I read started me. It was about the "Money Value of School Education." The bulletin clearly proved that the high school graduate earns a better salary in the follow who has been denied this very great advantage—High School Training.

These Are the Reasons


Consider, for example, that the Massachusetts Committee of Industrial Education made a study of 30,000 men who left school at fifteen. They were found to earn only one-third the amount of wages received by those who went on in school, and who, after leaving school, remained four years longer in school in order to be trained. The average annual wages of these workers found that the average individual salary earned by these workers is $1,250 per year.

2. High School Training Results in Higher Standing Among Fellowmen.

One column why "Out of nearly five million unnumbered men and women in America, only 1,000,000 men and women are doing so much work as to be listed in 'Where's Who in America,'" while out of two million High School trained men and women 1,245 won the high standing.

3. High School Training is the Preferred Position.

Explanation: "From the twenty-fifth year on, men and women are expected to work practically so profitably as to make efforts negligible as compensation, whereas there was no time for advancement until 19 and had, therefore, entered the higher grade industries and the training which would continue to receive promotion and increase in salary for many years."

There is hardly a job worth while that does not require a High School Training. Just stop and consider for a moment that without High School Training you cannot enter college; that you are barred from taking up any one of the leading professions, such as medicine or law; and in most States you will be unable to pass examination for a position in our accredited, public accountant, architect, etc.

American School
Drexel Ave. and 5th St. Dept. H-658 CHICAGO
Age. Position You Desire.
Present Occupation.
Name.
Address.
(Continued on page 110)
Happy Days (Continued from page 47)

life, fun— one and the same thing to him. In appearance Mahlon Hamilton is hero-
ically tall, large boned, tawny haired and yellow-eyed. He has a penchant for light
colored clothes, gray suits, black and white checked overcoats, and overcoats, tan
clothes. His clothes are rather large, as
if he wore them to satisfy civilization and
his calling but not himself. He is the sort
of man that every girl dreams of encoun-
tering in the moonlight. He is the type
that can whisper sweet nothings to please
feminine vanity, but the wise girl will
discount them as meaningless, for ladies as
a whole count for little in his life compared
to a well-matched game of golf or a prize-
fight.

That is, ladies in general. In particular
he has a very beautiful girl-wife to whom
he is devoted. Just as the handsome house
which he recently purchased in the fashion-
able Wilshire district of Los Angeles is
the crown of his success, so his wife is the
jewel that makes that crown worth while.
Mrs. Hamilton is a beautiful brunette
with sparkling brown eyes and shimmering
black hair. For one so young she has a
great deal of business sagacity and is a
decided help to care-free Mahlon in helping
him to keep his appointments and remember
business details.

Their home is ideally artistic, richly fur-
nished—in no way ostentatious. A beauti-
ful nest for newlyweds and a successful
artist.

Out of the Workshop (Continued from page 55)

come in to me, and also in the more sub-
stantial towns that I can count piling up in
the bank. Printer's ink is the greatest
thing in the world to help a man, or a
woman, up the steep incline of his, or her
work, but as for the array of electric-
lights ... there are more essential and
more lasting values."

I asked him whether he wanted to play
any particular sort of part.

"I want to express myself, of course," he
said, "and I prefer to do it thru the medium
of the psychological. Doing 'Earthbound'
for instance, was not actually very hard
work ... but it was also very engaging
work."

"Do you really believe in it," I inquired,
"in spiritualism?"

"I did while I was working in the pic-
ture," he said, diplomatically.

As a rule, however, Mr. Standing is not
consciously or even subconsciously
diplomatic. He is too enthusiastic. He is too
ingeniously interested and heartfelt about
his subject. He is too much himself with
no thought of himself. It was an interest-
ing and a worthwhile adventure to have met
Mr. Standing first in the spirit and then in
the flesh. It takes one inclined to ad-
vocate that particular chronology of evo-

TO WYNDHAM

By Reuben Peterson

To stand in any place, I say, is a disgrace.
A seat in any case
I'm for demanding.
I'm firm enough until
I see him on the bill.
But, if I must, I will.
See Wynthia—standing.

March Winds Play Havoc With Your Hair

To preserve the beauty of your hair
there are just three things necessary—
West Softex Shampoo, West Electric
Hair Curlers and West Hair Nets.

West Hair Nets—Cap and Pringle Shape—all
colors—Beach and Motor, 16c; Toddler, 5
for 50c; Gold Seal, 85c.

West Softex Shampoo—natural for
dark hair and prepared with
Benea for
blonde. Absolutely
safe—10c.

West Electric Hair Curlers last a
lifetime. Card of 3 Curlers, 10c—Card of 5
Curlers, 25c.

The finishing touch, a
West Hair Net—one that
matches your hair perfectly—
made of long strands of selected human
hair, twice sterilized, and especially pro-
cessed for invisibility and strength.

And so, for the beauty of your hair you
need these three things—

West Softex Shampoo
Electric Hair Curlers
Human Hair Net

West Electric Hair Curler Co.
Hancock St. and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
California Chatter
(Continued from page 71)

Nineteen twenty-one looks like a good year for Eileen Sedgwick, Universal star. At the beginning of the year, having been a good girl and completing a serial called "The Diamond Queen," never once finishing whether thrown into the cold ocean or a lion's den, she began work on a feature production under the direction of Edward Kull. The name of the story is "Reunion." It was written by Peter B. Kyne.

Monte Blue is having an opportunity to show his versatility in "The Perfect Crime," which is being filmed by Allan Dwan. Blue plays the dual role of Griggs, the unassuming bank messenger and James Brown, the traveler and master of the world.

William deMille has returned from New York where he witnessed the opening of his "Midsummer Madness," and announces that he is thru with film adaptations of books and plays. Henceforth all his productions will be from stories written directly for the screen by well-known authors under contract to write for Famous-Players-Lasky. His first story will be an original by Edward Knoblock.

By the way, W. V. Maugham, the famous author of "The Moon and Sixpence," has signed a contract to write for the Famous-Players-Lasky organization. Mr. Etzyon, production manager of the Lasky studio, is seriously thinking of "Out- cast" as a future film vehicle for Elsie Ferguson. This was Miss Ferguson's greatest stage success and was done in pictures a couple of years ago by Ann Murdock. It is a virile enough play to stand a second cinematization, especially with its original star. Meanwhile Miss Ferguson is considering "Footlights," by Rita Weiman for her next picture to follow "Sacred and Profane Love."

Forrest Stanley, the blond matinée idol, is supporting May Allison in her new picture "Big Game." I saw Herbert Rawlinson, the handsome in Hollywood the other day. It seemed so good to see his radiant smile and hear about New York from him that I completely forgot to ask him for any advance news regarding his picture.

Now it's a big Viennese picture company which is seeking to appropriate American stars and their screen appearances. From the Ufa film company of Central Europe has come to Betty Blythe an offer to appear in a number of historical spectacles. This organization is the producer of the film play "Passion," starring Pola Negri.

Clyde Fillmore is one of the most versatile of the leading men in pictures. On screen he is very distinguished looking and tremendously tall. I saw him recently enjoying a brief vacation at the Coronado hotel, Coronado, California.

Bebe Daniels has been enjoying a short vacation in her birthplace, Dallas, Texas. "Sweetie Peach," from Ford's Saturday Evening Post story by Sophie Kerr will be Wanda Hawley's next production and "The Next Besters," as previously announced.

Hearts and Heights
(Continued from page 45)

take a motor trip, if it is only for a few days. And in California, high on a peak which overlooks the deep cañon she is building her new home—where the murmur of the rushing sea, the breeze, the air, the sun, the sea, all things are as serene, as a crooned lullaby.

And so, you find Ethel Clayton the girl- woman, valiant soul, rich in promise...
In League With The Fairies

(Continued from page 30)

the curse of the bad fairy and forgotten that they are really the daughters of kings. They need something to quicken their imaginations and make them realize their inheritance, and I am going to write many things I know to be true in order to help awaken beauty, which is not dead but sleeping.

People have passed thru three phases regarding beauty. First, it was considered wicked for a woman to be physically attractive. Second, beauty was conceded that there was no harm in being beautiful, and might even be desirable. Third, beauty is now an absolute necessity for every woman, and if she hasn't it, she must acquire it.

So my articles are for those who haven't beauty and wish to acquire it, and for those who have it and wish to preserve it.

The very first thing that should be mentioned in the development of beauty is the skin. Unless the complexion is good one can never be really beautiful. Here are some of the precautions whether the complexion is good or bad. Cleanse the face and neck thoroly and cover with a good cream that is recommended as a skin food. Dip your face in hot water possible, wiping and completely cover face and neck. The steam from the hot towel opens the pores of the skin and drives the cream in. Use several applications of the hot towel until the muscles of the face feel entirely rested and relaxed. Then remove the surplus cream by gently rubbing with the wet towel.

Follow this immediately with an ice rub. Cover a smooth piece of ice with a soft cloth and rub briskly over the face and neck but do not press hard against the flesh, for it will bruise very easily when the pores have been opened by the steam.

A soft cloth bag full of shaved ice that will entirely cover the face is better still. Keep it in brisk movement over the face with the finger tips. This closes the pores and hardens the skin against attacks of sun and wind. Also, by stimulating the circulation it has caused the extra flow of blood to carry away many accumulated impurities.

For morning treatment, the bath should be followed by an application of cold cream and a brisk ice rub. It is best not to use hot water the morning as it is too relaxing to the facial muscles. Those so situated that they can not get ice should use cold water, the colder the better.

Now vanishing cream, powder and rouge may be applied as freely as desired without danger of injury to the complexion and with the certain result of improving the appearance of the skin ready for the rough treatment of the sun and the wind.

* * *

The second article of this series by Corliss Palmer will appear in a forthcoming number of Motion Picture Magazine.
Building the Scenario

(Continued from page 40)

Mr. Gustave Anderson of Lemont, Ill., writes:

"I am just finishing my new Aladdin Bend-out House. I have erected it on my own land, and in part—some of my friends helping part of the time. We are very pleased with it and think more of it that I was able to build my own home, not being a carpenter myself. I found the blue prices very simple and did not have any trouble to find the place for the different parts. I was also very careful to follow the directions for placing the header, which was a great help. I found the material exceptionally good, and every piece was exactly where it was intended to go, and it perfectly cut in place. The finishing humber was particularly fine. I have no frame now at about half of what it would otherwise cost me, and I will heartily recommend Aladdin system of Ready-out Houses to others desiring to build an exceptionally attractive home at a very low figure.

We have communities of letters from satisfied owners of Aladdin Bend-out Houses. No matter where you live there is an Aladdin Bend-out owner near you to whom we will gladly refer.

The Aladdin Co. - HOUSING
38 tubing, Rockford, Ill.

Mr. Frank R. Anderson

The Aladdin Co. - HOUSING
140th Street, Chicago, Ill.

WILSON COMMON-SENSE EAR DRUMS

Wilson's Common-Sense Ear Drums

Wilson's Common-Sense Ear Drums are not a medicine but effectively reduce what is lacking or defective in the natural ear drum. They are simple devices, which the wearer easily fits into the ears where they are invisible. Soft, comfortable, non-slip, free from gauze, can be worn constantly.

WILSON COMMON-SENSE EAR DRUMS CO.,
536 East Southern Blvd.,
LOUISVILLE, KY.

Building the Scenario

(Continued from page 40)

going to try to teach you something about it. But no scenario editor will ever give you a long continuity form when he knows, a priori, that it would have to be revised to suit his company and his star. What he wants is the story; and it he likes it, he will give you an opportunity to come to the studio and learn continuity writing.

Therefore, always submit your stories in synopsis form.

A good synopsis is nothing more than a short story—the shorter the better—running somewhere between 500 and 1500 words. Type it on one side of the paper and send it in with a self-addressed and stamped return envelope.

It is well to start your synopsis off with a cast of the principle characters and a brief description of each. If you desire to call the editor's attention to some theme or special feature of the story, do so; but never send a letter telling how good your story is, or how you came to think of it, or that it is based on a real incident. An editor can generally tell by this sort of letter that a particularly uninteresting story is at hand.

There is one important bit of technique to remember in planning movie stories, and that is the rule of, 'Don't try to build your story in such a way that there are two lines of events taking place simultaneously at all times, so that a picture can flash from one to the other and so cover lapses of time. For example, while Jones is fighting with the crooks in the back room of a saloon, the girl of the plot is bringing the police. The cutter assembles the film so that the picture flashes from Jones and his fight to the girl and the police when disconnected, and this working up a great dramatic suspense and bringing the police from the station to the saloon in a few moments instead of wasting hundreds of feet of film on their journey. The two sequences, of course, should be closely connected and have a bearing on each other. In your synopsis, make action, rather than dialogue, tell the story. A synopsis is naturally—surely to make your plot people real individuals who live thru the story, rather than puppets. Amateurs are prone to de- serve their hero as a "stuffed, non-atletic young man." That is not enough. Give him a few faults and special virtues. Start your story with several pictorial incidents which show what the hero is without leaving it to the titles to "get across" his character. For example, our hero is in a new special production, "A Life Insurance," is a shiftless chap—a rich man's son—and to "plant" him, at the start, we show him pawning all the furniture in the old homestead to buy liquor. I know by his sweetheart, an incident which establishes his individuality at once without losing him a particular of the audience's sympathy. Do this so realistic a thing for all the characters in your story.

After your story has been accepted, the continuity must be made in accordance with the facilities of the studio and the abilities of the star. Continuity writers are more in demand than any one else in the movies, and their salaries in some cases total hundreds of thousands of dollars a year because few people will take time and trouble to go into the studio and learn photography technique.

The dramatic form of a movie is fundamentally the same as the dramatic form of a play. A play is divided into three or four acts. A continuity is divided into ten to twenty episodes or "sequences," closely con-
The Screen

For the benefit of our readers, and by way of a screen review and critique, every month we will give, in this department, a composite opinion of our editorial staff when any new production is played at a glance. When a play strikes twelve, it means that it is a masterpiece and should be seen by everybody. When it is rated below six it contains but little merit. The ratings are based on the general entertainment value, but include the story, plot, acting, photography and direction.

Underneath our own list, we will print a similar time-table compiled by our readers. Let every reader critic send in a post-card, from time to time, containing an abridgment of one or more plays. We will print the composite results here, but only when there are five or more critiques on the same play so that, in all fairness, a general opinion will be presented. Address the Time-table Editor, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time-Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EYES OF THE STARE—MD-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEART OF A CHILD—MD-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IT'S A GREAT LOVE—CD-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLE MISS REBELLION—C-5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued on page 100)
Building the Scenario

(Continued from page 96)

pected by lapse-of-time or change-of-locale titles (the written inserts). Each episode, as a rule, begins with the "fade-in" and ends with a "fade-out," which corresponds to the raising and lowering of a curtain on the stage. This episode form is planned both in the original synopsis and, more particularly, in the semi-continuity.

The first episodes are usually devoted to "planting" or characterizing the plot people and opening the theme of the story. In "Mama's Affair," which we have just finished for Constance Talmadge, the first episode showed the Garden of Eden with Eve forcing Adam to eat her out by throwing a fit of hysterics, and explaining that "nerves" have always been woman's greatest weapon to secure what she wants. Then a lapse-of-title time beginning "Many centuries later we find another Eve who, etc." brings us down to the present when we show another woman using hysteria as a weapon to force her daughter to submission. In this episode the selfish mother makes her daughter forgo her first mate by throwing a fainting fit; then comes an episode where she plans to marry her daughter to the amnesic son of her best friend; then follows an episode where a doctor is induced to treat the mother, instead finds the girl is the one who is on the edge of a nervous breakdown; then comes a lapse-of-time title and another episode where the girl, under treatment at a sanatorium, falls in love with the doctor. And so the story is developed.

Each episode is divided into the necessary number of scenes. The scenes are interspersed with subtitles, either spoken (abbreviation is Sp.) or unspoken. All scenes are numbered in sequence from one to the last scene and, in the average scene there are from 250 to 300 scenes and from 150 to 200 subtitles.

By way of trying to make all this as clear as possible, we are going to show the first episode from the continuity of "Wife Insurance," which we are at this moment producing. Here is the first of the "Wife Insurance" continuity.

"WIFE INSURANCE"

by

John Emerson and Anita Loos

Title:—It's bad enough for some to boss the rest of us while they are alive, but the limit is reached when they want to keep right on after they have cashed in.

Title:—For instance, there was that old skinflint, Harder N. Stone, the vice-president of the British-American Insurance Company.


Insert:—Stone's hand writing the following: "I, Harder N. Stone, of Washington, D. C., hereby direct that should I die before my son, Roland Stone, his heir, to receive from my estate the sum of $60,000 per week and the use of residence in Washington, D. C., until his twenty-fifth birthday." Stone sits back and regards what he has been writing, smiles smugly, and then continues writing.

Insert:—Stone's hand writing the following: "On his twenty-fifth birthday, provided he has lived according to instructions herein set down, my son, Roland Stone, is to receive his inheritance at the hands of my chosen executor, Lord Howe-Green, of London, President of the British-American Insurance Co."

Stone sits and reads over what he

FROM FARM TO FAME

THE well-known ugly duckling becomes the well-known swan once more.

We will guarantee this—something new under the sun.

The funniest thing in the world, is the making of a moving picture comedy. The finished product is not always so entertaining. But, in "FROM FARM TO FAME," a two-reel comedy, now being filmed at Roslyn, L. I., in connection with the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest, we let you in on the actual making itself.

THE CINEMA OFFERS A JOKE ON ITSELF!

Miss Corliss Palmer plays the lead. A naturally beautiful girl, she yet permits herself to appear absurd and impossible freakishly in the early scenes, only to have her beauty and charm unfold itself later for your enjoyment. The male lead is a clever caricature, and the rest of the large cast who figure in "FROM FARM TO FAME," are for the most part Honor Roll members of the now famous contests.

In wit is original, its humor genuine, and its human appeal irresistible. Ask your exhibitor to book it, so that you may see it at your favorite theater.

LAUGH WITH IT AND AT IT!

Date of release to be announced later. For further information concern, "FROM FARM TO FAME," address

Brewster Publications, Inc.,
175 Duffield St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Gilded Lily

(Continued from page 35)

knew she must be dreaming that, because men at the Cafe Royale didn’t talk like that to their hostess. Only Frank. Just Frank. But he hadn’t meant to, exactly. He had talked as he would have talked if he had been preparing to leave. “You needn’t fear him, Lily,” he said, “the young animal is seventy per cent. bluff.”

When Creighton had gone, Frank came over to her on the couch. She was unprepared for the ferocity of his attack, for the coarseness of his appeal. She struggled with him, at first, but finally his weight fell on her. His mother was in him, she sensed, his mother who had classified her, had spurred her. He was muttering to her that marriage needn’t matter, it didn’t matter anyway, had never mattered to her, now had it? He wanted her. She wanted him. She had said so. They had both said so. They were young, this was their war there... Lily... Gilded Lily...

Gilded Lily...

She glared at him. She fought him off. Her sharp teeth cut the bad blood from him in a thick stream. “You little beast... uh... you are... nasty... aiiiiiiii...” she screamed.

But it could be heard advancing. Frank flung him after. He swore at her. She was disheveled. Thru the paint and powder and satins and laces, all awry, the real Lily peered at him, scornful, disdainful, by him, only by him. He hated her for it. He hated her essential self because it was good. His nasty dream-bred little soul had wanted fever, had wanted mark and sensuality. He went out.

The Gilded Lily.

On the couch, protraste. Lily’s dreams, not gilded at all, wan and broken up, lying about the floor, untidy. Lily’s self, good. Hurt and trampled upon. He had worned boots. Hob-nailed, manured, clownish. Clowns, all of them. Clowns with broken hearts. What did it matter? That was it. What did it matter? But it did matter.

After a while someone came in. The maid murmured someone’s name. Lily didn’t look up. It was Creighton Howard. He had come back, he was saying. He gathered her up in his arms. She couldn’t resent it, because his arms were cool and firm and very tender. Oh, very tender. He was saying things to her, goshingly. He didn’t call her “Poor Lily.” She had shivered away from the fear that he might. He called her “ Wise Lily.” He told her that now she was ready, he thought. He called her “Dear Lily and Real Lily” He asked her if she could take him, could make a home for him, for the two of them together. He was so tired, he said. He had always wanted her, but she had been unprepared, he had been resentful of him, of them all, because she had been able to differentiate. She had not been able to grasp that he, Creighton Howard, was different, in himself. She had thought them all, a pack, sensual, hungry, and hungry. He was hungry but just as she was. He drew mental pictures for her. Why—they were the same pictures, the very same pictures that she had made for herself and Frank. He told her of his mother, how she would welcome Lily... How she would love grandchild... about his home, not very splendid, but simple and all lovely. He begged Lily to visit his mother, to see for herself. His mother would love Lily. He had shown him her picture and his mother had said “Under all the trappings how sweet her face is,” Lily could see by that... He talked a long while, quietly. And the hurt thing that was Lily’s self, stirred and gathered itself together and was healed. She smuggled closer to him. The dreams picked themselves up. She murmured “Talk me more, Lily.” I’ll say yes... oh, you are good... so good...”
MAE classics, FREE FACTORY VMXQXL Nation,” and the long DAYS. The NO MAE to chance our book and payments.

Price $2.00 to-day. direct from the publisher. Pay $1.50 in the United States and Canada.

A book of delightful instruction.

The Screen Time-Table

(Continued from page 97)

MARK OF ZORRO—D-11.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.

MIDCHANNEL—SD-4.
Clara Kimball Young.

All Star—Paramount.

Cliff and Meighan—Tucker Prod.

MOLLYCODLE, THE—C-10.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.

Bette Blythe—Goldwyn.

NUMBER PLEASE—C-9.
Harold Lloyd—Pathé.

OH, LADY, LADY—C-7.
Bebe Daniels—Realart.

OVER THE HILL—MD-10.
Mary Cart—Fox.

PAWN LOVE—D-7.
Mabel Ballin—Hugo Ballin Production.

PASSION’S PLAYGROUND—MD-7.
Katherine McDonald—First National.

PASSION—TRAGEDY DRAMA—D-11.
Pola Negri—First National.

Cosmopolitan Prod.

PEACEFUL VILLAGE—D-11.
Charles Ray—First National.

PAYLING THE PIPER—MD-6.
Dorothy Dickson—Paramount.

POLLYANNA—C-11.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.

POLLY WITH A PAST—C-7.
Thomas Meighan—Paramount.

PRISONERS OF LOVE—D-8.
Betty Compson—Goldwyn.

REMEMBERING A HUSBAND—C-8.
Dorothy Pickford—Paramount.

ROMANCE—D-9.
Doris Keane—United Artists.

SEX—SD, MD-6.
Louise Glau and Hodgkinson.

SILVER HORSEMAN—MD-9.
Myrtle Stedman—Goldwyn.

So LONG LETTY—F-7.
All Star—Robertson-Cole.

SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT—D-10.
Gloria Swanson and Elliot Dexter—Cecil de Mille Production.

Vivian Martin—Goldwyn.

STOP THIEF—C-7.
Tom Moore—Goldwyn.

SUB—C-9.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.

Wm. S. Hart—Paramount.

Tom Mix—Fox.

39 EAST—CD-8.
Constance Binney—Realart.

TREK’S CUR—MD-8.
Pearl White—Fox.

TO PLEASE ONE WOMAN—D-9.
Claire Windsor—Lois Weber Prod.

TWIN BEES—F-6.
Mr. and Mrs. Carter De Haven—First National.

WAY DOWN EAST—D-12.
Gish and Barthelness—Griph Prod.

WHY CHANGE YOUR WIFE?—D-11.
Swanson and Meighan—Paramount.

Elaine Hammerstein—Selznick.

Alma Rubens—Paramount.

READERS’ CRITIQUE

ALWAYS AUDACIOUS—CD-10.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.

Hope Hampton—Tourneur Prod.

BLACKMAIL—MD-10.
Violette Dana—Metro.

BLACKSMITH—D-7.
Jane Johnstone—Realart.

BLIND HUSBANDS—D-10.
Von Stroheim Prod.—Universal.

BRANDING IRON, THE—MD-10.
Barbara Chilton—Goldwyn.

Wallace Reid—Paramount.

Elaine Hammerstein—Selznick.

DEVIL’S GARMENT—D-7.
Lionel Barrymore—First National.

DEVIL’S PASSKEY, THE—MD-10.
Von Stroheim Production—Universal.

DIARY—MD-7.
F. A. George—First National.

EVERYBODY’S SWEETHEART—D-7.
Olives Thomas—Selznick.

FLYING PAT—CD-5.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.

Claire Kimball Young—Equity.

45 MINUTES FROM BROADWAY—CD-7.
Charles Ray—First National.

Madge Kennedy—Goldwyn.

HELLOTOPE—D-12.
All Star—Paramount.

KIMST—D-11.
Otis Skinner—Robertson-Cole.

LADDER OF LIES—D-7.
Ethel Clayton—Paramount.

All Star—Tourneur Prod.

Roscoe Arbuckle—Paramount.

LITTLE MISS REBELLION—C-10.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.

MADAM X—MD-10.
Pauline Frederick—Goldwyn.

William Faversham—Selznick.

MIDCHANNEL—D-7.
Claire Kimball Young—Equity.

MISS MURDER—D-6.
All Star—Paramount.

Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.

NINETEEN PHYLIS—C-7.
Clas. Ray—First National.

OH, LADY, LADY—C-7.
Bebe Daniels—Realart.

ONCE TO EVERY WOMAN—D-7.
Dorothy Phillips—Universal.

OFFNER—CD-10.
Tom Moore—Goldwyn.

Thomas Meighan—Paramount.

SILVER HORSEMAN—D-6.
Myrtle Stedman—Goldwyn.

SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT—D-11.
Gloria Swanson and Elliot Dexter—Paramount.

SUBS—CD-8.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.

Pearl White—Fox.

39 EAST—D-10.
Constance Binney—Realart.

WHY CHANGE YOUR WIFE?—D-11.
Swanson- Meighan—Paramount.

WAY DOWN EAST—D-12.
Gish and Barthelness—Griph Prod.

WHAT HAPPENED TO ROSA—C-8.
Mabel Normand—Goldwyn.

Elaine Hammerstein—Selznick.
Trust Your Wife
(Continued from page 65)
came here tonight to bargain for such
gewgaws as this? and she struck the
orchids, crushing them into a bruised, purple
mass.
"Then why did you come?" he stilled,
battled, covetous eyes on the firm warm
whiteness of her arms and throat.
"To talk business," flashed the wife of
Dick, "to ask you to back my husband's
invention—for business reasons! Because
it is a sound idea, because it can make a
fortune for you as well as for him if you
will invest in it, because you are a business
man!"
Slater Holcomb stared at the beautiful
woman before him incredulously. He had
thought he knew women. He had never
known one either so innocent or such a
fool as this. "You came here, alone—
knowing what I wanted of you, to ask me
to invest my money in your husband's in-
vention? You came here in that gown to
discuss interest rates and percentages with
a man like me? Are you a fool, or did you
take me for one?"
"There was no other way I could talk
with you," Margot answered, "you would
not listen to me this morning. And it is so
important to us! It is everything!"
He swore then, caught her roughly,
kissed one white shoulder with hot lips.
"Well, the important thing isn't why you
came, but that you're here! We will talk
about the invention later. Why, you beau-
tiful fool! Do you suppose I'm a saint?
or a stone?"
She did not struggle. She did not cry
out. "I suppose you are a man with a con-
science like all other human beings on
God's earth," she said, looking straight in
to his glistening eyes, "you will not harm
me—you cannot! My conscience and yours
will not let you!"
He stepped back, amazed by the prophetic
look of her, but it was only momentary.
Then once more he caught her in his arms
and crushed his lips upon her throat...
And at the same moment she felt the
yacht move, heard the rumble of footsteps
on the deck outside, and the beat of the en-
gines. They had left their moorings and
were headed out to sea!
Dick Hastings sat in the grey and gold
studio, head in his hands. It seemed that
he must have dreamed the woman with the
rusty, streaked red hair and wild eyes
whom he had found at his door when he
returned this morning. But he could not
have dreamed what she had said to him! It
was too impossible—too unbelievable even
for a dream. Did he want to know where
his wife was, she had asked him with dry
lips smeared with red greasy stuff, well
then she could tell him! She had gone away
with Slater Holcomb in his yacht. Believe
it or not, it was the truth, so help her God!
He had told her himself! That he had a new
fancy, a beautiful young woman from the
West. It had taken her all night to find
out who she was, where she lived. She had
seen the yacht sail away with her own
eyes.
Dick groaned. A dream! Or a damned
lie? But where was Margot? If it was a
dream or a damned lie, where was Margot?
"She was so pretty," he said, using the past
tense unconsciously, "she was so sweet. I
thought she loved me. But of course she
couldn't have. . . . and it was I asked her
here! I told her to buy that dress—to be
nice to him! God, what a fool!"
He wrathed with bitter laughter and the
room was full of the ugly sound when
Margot opened the door and stepped in.
She wore the evening dress under her shab-
by old coat, and her face was drawn and weary but beauty was not the point of that. It seemed to him suddenly shameful that she should still be beautiful, and, because he was afraid of being a soft fool and speaking to her gladly he sprang up and crossed above her and snarled out dreadful things—words that he had never known, he knew. “Go back to your lover!” he finished, “your rich lover! I’m glad you’re rich enough to afford to buy beautiful ladies’ love!”

She stood quite still, looking away with wide eyes of horror. But curiously enough the horror and the shame in them seemed to be not for herself but for him. He felt an immeasurable self-raze, as tho he had struck at something helpless, unprotected. He wanted to hate her, but instead he hated himself. The coat had slipped down. On her bare shoulders she saw a faint bruise. He could have killed, then.

There was a sound at the door. Dick turned and saw Slater Holcomb in the room. Thick waves of shadow blurred the figure but he began to move toward him slowly, craftily. Then, as at a great distance he heard Holcomb’s voice—

“Wait! Before you kill me, Hastings, suppose you listen and see whether it’s worth while! Ask your wife, man—as her whether I’ve done her any wrong or not!”

Dick Hastings choked out incoherent words, “Scoundrel—the boat! All night— you can get away from me by lying—”

“The captain misunderstood orders,” Holcomb said earnestly, “and when I ordered him back into dock the tide was against us and we couldn’t make it. I admit it sounds incredible, but your wife has done an incredible thing. She showed me something I hadn’t seen for years—my conscience! It was a pretty poor one, a puny little undeveloped thing, but it saved us both—and you too, man! You can kill me, of course—but what’s the use going to the chair for it if it isn’t necessary?”

The shadows cleared a little. “Margot, is it true?” Dick grunted, “is this man telling the truth, or shall I kill him?”

“He is telling the truth,” said Margot Hastings slowly to Dick, “Dick, to get him to back the invention. I wasn’t afraid to go because I believed he had a conscience, and I proved it! He is going to finance it. He is going to be our friend—”

He knew that she spoke the truth, yet her eyes! They were still wide and horror-filled. And then he knew the reason. “Margot!” he groaned, “my Margot! And I doubted you!” He slid to his knees, hiding his head against her dress, shaken with a man’s difficult sobs. And seeing them so, Slater Holcomb turned and slipped quietly from the room and left them together.

The beautiful face above the bent head was twisted with spiritual travail, out of which forgiveness was born. She had given everything she had for this man, and he had taken her white love and cast the mud of doubt over it, and torn it with dreadful words, more dreadful thoughts. Yet she could forgive. It was the mother in her that fitted his head, and drew him up and laid her cheek against his neck.

“You can love me, Hon? You can still love me?” he begged her, “everything going to be as it was before?”

“Everything—as it was—before?” she answered, and thought the words were the truth. But she was wrong. Two things never again would be the same. The brideoak was gone forever from her eyes; and never again would either of them say as of old, boastingly, “such things couldn’t happen to us—we’re different!”

With Browning at the Movies
By Marguerite Stevens

Ethel Barrymore
That woman’s face, it’s calm simplicity of grace.

Constance Binney
“If one could have that little head of hers Painted upon a background of pale gold.”

Francis Bushman
“Let him never come back to us! There would be doubt, hesitation, and pain. Forced praise on our part—the glimmer of twilight, Never glad confident morning again.”

Dorothy Cassinelli
“The Left Leader.

Betty Compton
“When afar You rise, remember one man saw you, Knew you, and named a star!”

Virginia Lee Corbin
“Infantine Art, directly artless.”

Elcott Dexter
“I count life just a stuff To try the soul’s strength on.”

Douglas Fairbanks
“Oh, our manhood’s prim vigour! no spirit feels waste, Not a muscle is stopped in its playing, Nor sinew unbraced. Oh, the wild joys of living, the leap ing from rock up to rock—

William Farnum
“Then a beam of fun outbroke On the bearded mouth that spoke As the honest heart laugh’d thru Those frank eyes of Briton blue.”

Elaine Hammerstein
“This young beauty, round and sound As a mountain-apple, youth and truth.”

Alister Varian

William S. Hart
“The great mind knows the power of gentleness.”

Prince Hohenstiel-Schweinburg

Wanda Hawley
“A girl with eager eyes and yellow hair.”

Lila Lee
“How we are made for happiness—how work Grows play, adversity a winning fight!”

Jealousy
By J. R. McCarthy

She is lithe as a willow in springtime That plays with the wind like a fay; She is lithe and slim like the willow When June will be gone in a day— But whose are the arms that enfold her When the dusk of the woods is grey? You bulking brute of a “hero” In the mimic photo-play.

Her dimples are daughters of laughter, Of laughter fit for a queen, And they tempt a thousand kisses And shackle the heart, I ween— But who shall taste of the kisses When the woods like spring are green? You “hero” that plays in the movies, When they come to the final scene!


**HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF!**

The Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921

The phenomenal success of the Fame and Fortune Contest which has been conducted for the past year by *The Motion Picture Magazine*, *The Classic* and *Shadowland* has firmly decided the heads of the Brevster Publications that another contest, even more far-reaching in its power, should be carried on for the year 1921.

The Golden Key of Opportunity Is in Your Hands—

**Turn the Key in the Doorway of Success**

and thru the portal of the Fame and Fortune Contest you may enter the kingdom of the screen.

Send Your Photograph in at Once

The honor roll winners appear in *Shadowland*, *Classic* and *Motion Picture Magazine* every month until the end of the contest.

Men, women and children are eligible, married or single.

Send in Your Photograph Early

We know that you get tired of reading this notice, but if you could have seen the avalanche of pictures which flooded the offices at the last moment, and could realize that there must ensue tremendous confusion, unnecessary work and an inevitable delay in the announcement of the final winners, you would appreciate the value of this warning. Those who have failed in previous contests are eligible to enter the next contest.

Take notice of the following conditions of the contest:

- No photographs will be returned.
- Coupons must be pasted on the backs of photographs.
- Letters are not desired, but if they are sent they must accompany photographs.
- Those wishing replies should enclose self-addressed stamped envelopes.
- Do not send tinted portraits.
- Address all communications to Contest Manager.

**Fill Out the Coupon Below at Once**

**FAME AND FORTUNE CONTEST**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MAGAZINE ENTRANCE COUPON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous stage or screen experience in detail, if any:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When born:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(This coupon, or a similar one of your own making, must be secured to the back of each photo submitted.)
Man—Woman—Marriage
(Continued from page 53)
where one had thought oneself a knight, one was a clown and wore a motley suit. She said one could discard the motley. It was a case of readjustment.
He said there was help necessary. Terribly necessary.
She said she thought not. In the final analysis one had to stand alone. By oneself. Proving. One had to be tested. The chemicals sifted. She had learned that.
He seemed to break, to bend toward her, ever so slightly. In the small bare room, within the allotted space of time given them, their sensibilities suddenly quivered, as tho a wind, unduly, had blown on aspen leaves.
"It is decent of you to be here," he said.
"This is where I belong," she said.
"What do you mean?—Oh, no."
"Of course. One doesn't get beyond it. Not fast."
"Beyond . . . ?"
"Beyond marriage. Beyond Man and Woman. Beyond Man, Woman and Marriage.
Remember, David, the three are a triumvirate. They always will be. Anything, anyone else is an interloper, something extraneous."
"No injury is irreparable to fundamental things. Because it cant be, you see. No matter how hard it wants to be."
"You mean . . . ?"
"I mean, my dear, that you and I and marriage; you and I and Love have come down thru the ages together. God gave me those visions of other lives to be my cups of strength in this. You have laughed—but you will learn. You dealt us a hurt, but, David, you have dealt the other hurts and I have lifted my torch higher—and it has never gone out. Never become extinct. Why should it, now?"
"I may—come back?"
"When you are ready to. When you are ready to pick up the visions you have put your heel upon. When you are able to stop hurting me."
"If you mean the other woman. I hate to say it. I know it hurts, but I have to be, to explain."
"Of course you do. It doesn't hurt. Please go on."
"Well, it is all over. Quite all over. Not just now: not since I have got to love but myself. Of my own volition, my own free will. Soon after you went it all came up and hit me in the face. I knew that it was a time, only a flame burning temporarily and out of place, and I knew, too, that the fuel feeding the flames had been my visions, white and sharp, and all I might have done—or you. You most of all. I pushed her away, told her what I had done. Rushed from the place as the immumerable others of her ilk might follow me, and I was dealt the worst. With what I had done, with what I had become, with what might become of you. I thought, in my fever, that the only remedy was to plunge deeper into the oblivion of petty compromises with the honor that had been mine. I went in for politics. Politics can be clean and fine, a weapon. Mine were not—as you know. Well, and here I am. A fine David, beaten."
"Not beaten—beginning. We'll begin to fight. And then we'll wait. When you come out the upgrade will be sharp and hard climbing, but you'll have a purged feeling. You'll be able to feel of your sinew and brawn, to take stock of yourself. You'll have me . . . "
"Victoria . . . you must have come thru the ages, dear. No raw, unlettered soul could be so fine, so dear. When I come
Motion Picture Classic

for April

Night after night you sit in your favorite movie theater and watch the stars as they shine from the silversheet.

They register joy and you thrill with pleasure.

They show sadness and you feel sympathetic.

And as you go home you wonder about these stars that glow "up above the world so high, like a diamond in the sky."

Have they really personality and character as they appear to have on the screen?

Have they emotional heights and depths?

Are they shallow and frivolous or do they take their work seriously?

You decide you must know—but how? Then you remember Motion Picture Classic. It will have just what you want—personality stories of the stars revealing that other side not seen on the screen. There will be revelations of that other side of stars not seen on the screen—interviews by gifted writers wherein the veil is lifted and the real man or woman is seen.

The stories are illuminating, enlightening, revealing in the April Classic. The one about

LIONEL BARRYMORE

by Frederick James Smith

is a vital, comprehensive revelation of the man and actor.

Allene Ray, a winner of last year's Fame and Fortune Contest, who is now being starred in serials, is interviewed by

Lillian Montanye

Clare Windsor, a new discovery of Lois Weber's, is the subject of a story by Willis Goldbeck. Alice Lake's story is written by Elizabeth Pelret and Florence Vidor's by Maude Cheatham. James Kirkwood also is interviewed.

And, too, new and startling pictures of Betty Blythe as the Queen of Sheba fill two pages of this fascinating issue.

The April number of Motion Picture Classic

back it must be upon my knees, humbly, begging the alms your heart can give me. You have been the Keeper of the Vision, and I thought you didn't know.

Victoria smiled oddly, windswept.

"Men have thought that from time immemorial," she said, "that we do not know, and then they come, at the very last, little did they know it, begging jam from the cupboards they have scoffed. But the women know that, too, you see, and so it is all right."

"Oh, wise among woman, and wisest..."

"We are so old," Victoria reminded him, with her inscrutable smile, "we have crossed so many Smithsonian tales and suffered so many Lethean streams. In your youth we are very bold. And we change so little. When you were the Emperor Constantine, you would let me sit by you, on my Lord, but now in this our twelfth century I may sit in your senate and bend my augmented mind to the making of the Law. That is new. But back of that is Man, Woman and Marriage, as it was in the beginning...

Three months later David came back.

Victoria had prepared a new home for him. Some of the old things were there, to remind him that it had been before. In this interminable occupation, she knew that he would blunder about, would be unceremonious and pitiful. He was. His fingers fumbled with little rites he had grown away from. He seemed uncomprehending; afraid to be too glad.

And when, at night, she undressed the baby, he sat by and watched her with something of the same expression he had worn when the first baby was born, and he had bent beside them, an acolyte at a high altar.

"It is all that matters," he said slowly, "it is the vision. It is color. One doesn't get away, as you have said, Victoria. But there is a reason for that."

"What is it, Dear?"

Victoria looked up casually and brightly from her combat with baby's pins and sticks.

"It is, because, deep in one's self, one's sacred and holy self, one doesn't want to."

Across the Silversheet

(Continued from page 69)

villagers and rather than surrender he dashed himself to death. Soon after her baby is born and her mind weakened by the frightful sorrow she has known in the death of her two brothers and the tragedy of her love, the sisters at the convent give her baby into another's keeping. Then her former sweetheart comes home blinded and she devotes herself to him of that is Man, Woman, and Marriage, as it was in the beginning...

latest photographs of

E. LIONEL LIEBERMAN

Takes Oct. 19, 1929.

The Man Who Knows

Lou O'Neal is one of the best authorities on physical culture in the world today. He has trained more world champions than any other. He knows every training device worth while, and he says, "E. Lionel Liederman has absolutely the last." Charles Atlas is known throughout the country as one of the strongest men ever produced, gives full credit to E. Lionel Liederman for his present condition.

Is the Best Too Good for You?

What you want is a perfect physical development and you want it in the shortest time possible. That is what you get from my course. And with it you build up a condition of health which will fit you for any position in life. I will broaden your shoulders, deepen your chest, develop your arm to an enormous proportion. But I will also strengthen your vital organ so that you will feel the tip and cup of youth and have the buoyant spirit and flesh in which all a young man needs. A real clear mind and a perfect functioning body.

Comes There—Let's Get Busy

I've got it. It's yours for the asking. Don't scull out with me of something, the one being the big things in life. It means both between you and me. Don't delay—act now. Write me for the check and payment.

Send for your Book—"MUSCULAR DEVELOPMENT"

It is FREE.

It tells the secret and is handsomely illustrated with 23 full-page photographs of one of the world's best athletes whom I have trained, the full particulars of my uranium offer to you. The valuable book and splendid offer will be sent you postpaid, absolutely free, of only 14 cents, to order wrapping and mailing. Right now direct and fill your wants.

The sooner you get started on the road to health and strength, the easier it will be to work. Don't let another day slip away—until the coupon today.

EARLE E. LIEBERMAN

Dept. 304, 305 Broadway, New York City

Name

Address
The Stagnation of the Screen (Continued from page 68)

their wares are good enough, the leading distribution system will buy them from sheers nearest.

"The simple and direct photoplay is coming. There are other symptoms besides those I have mentioned. Will Rogers, for instance, I believe the play of the typical old time star has passed and passed definitely. There will always be Mary Pickford and a few stars, but you already count the few real luminaries on the fingers of your two hands. Right now there are many promising people. For instance, I believe personally that Betty Compson is the screen's brightest hope of the moment."

"The present day rush to meet schedule is another vital drawback to photoplay making. If it is to become an art, the director and producer must be absolutely unhampered."

"From an exhibitor's standpoint I see other developments. The big de luxe theater will continue in its present popularity as long as the photoplay is a ten and a half minute feature. Exhibitors must not drive patrons away with repetition of program ideas. Audiences must not be satiated with the same stuff week after week. Exhibitors must vary their efforts and keep their brains working."

"I still see an appalling carelessness in direction. I win five photoplays every week which have the most atrocious errors. These are principally in questions of social etiquette in costumes."

"There will be more and more demand for short subjects. There are not enough good short film offerings. Personally, I am tired of two-reel slapstick farces. I think the situation is hopeful. I would like to see short dramas and comedies developed in one-reel lengths, something perhaps along the line of those pioneer efforts of the Sidney Drews."

"There is a fearful lack of production initiative, simply because the industry has as yet no real thinking leaders. Let Griffith try the soft focus for certain imaginative and suggestive effects every director uses it, thinking it necessarily must be artistic. Let Griffith try color photography and the usual color forms with color imitators. And so it goes."

"I see the industry as possessing no great leader. No one man stands out and beyond the whole army of cinema workers. Sometimes I think there is a potential leader in Erich von Stroheim—but that remains to be seen."

WHAT SOUNDS SWEETEST TO HER

By FRANK H. WILLIAMS

When She is Ambitious to Become a Movie Star

"You will soon be working before a camera. I'm sure that will be all right.

"You make up beautifully."

"All the home town folks will talk about you when you're a star."

"You look like a vamp."

"What a nice husband you have."

"You will work in fifty-two pictures this year."

When She Has Become a Movie Star

"It will soon be time to lay off camera work and rest a while."

"It doesn't need a make-up to make you look like a star."

"The home town folks have finally stopped asking questions about you."

"You look like a nice, sweet woman."

"Your divorce has been granted."

"We will have you make only four pictures this year."

Music and the Movies

By SYLVIA CUSHMAN

The Barcarolle from "Tales of Hoffmann" is that wonderful, haunting cry of love to love. We all adore it, but we insist that it shouldn't be mixed up with a Mack Sennett comedy.

Nevertheless, that is actually what happened in a little movie house in Rhode Island a few weeks ago.

Ridiculous! Of course, but I refuse to excuse it on the ground that it was a little house and a little town. Some equally atrocious things have occurred right in the big cities, and not in protest.

Do you know that the orchestra in a theater, whether it is a fifty-piece, ultra fine arrangement, or a single pianist in a hick town, can make or mar the finest picture?

In one of the biggest motion picture houses in New York a "master picture" was being shown.

"On the level," as the youngster in back of me said, "it's kinda cheezy."

The boy was right. It was "kinda cheezy," but 75 per cent of the audience never knew it. Because the huge orchestra was playing descriptive music that in its harmony completely swept away most of the crudeness and inharmoniousness of the "master piece" one seemed to protest.

The violin spoke so perfectly of the love that passed all understanding, we forgot the heroine was only making faces, as per the suggestions of her over-worked and perspiring director. We saw her only thru the notes of the musical instrument.

Recall, for instance, "Broken Blossoms.

"Are you the woman that you remembered, the weak, minor harmony of the reed pipe that played almost continuously thru this picture? And then, at the end, where the child is murdered— that shriek, that awful shriek, of the violin . . . that trailed off into nothingness, as the young soul passes out?"

That subtitle, no matter how cleverly written, could have spoken the words, the message, the violin string carried? And so it goes, not only with tragedies, but all the comedies, also.

Many a snappy jazz tune, well played, and a good trap drummer got a laugh, where a director and a trick derelict failed.

Like the pictures, which most producers tell us "are still in their infancy," the music of the motion picture houses has improved with time.

A baby grand, the latest ragtime and a good grip on the loud pedal were once all that was necessary to accompany the screen showings. Now most houses have a pipe organ and much space, in the program and advertisements take up telling you how much it cost, which nobody cares, as long as they play the right pieces at the right time.

A thing that isn't when we want to hear "Hearts and Flowers," and when Norma Talmadge is kissing Conway Tearle, we could murder the pianist who plays the "Bay State Waltz" . . . .

The next time you go to the movies, pay special attention to the music you are getting for your money, and if you think you have a kick . . . . kick. Ten chances to one the house will be your lover, but he's too busy counting the box-office receipts to know whether you are getting "Tales of Hoffman" or "Shanley for Your Daddy."
Across the Silversheet
(Continued from page 105)

so versatile as he was letter-perfect in the role of the country lad. And we decided, too, that it really didn't matter so very much because of his rural characterizations with a place all his own in the shadow world. Then along came his new production "Nineteen and Phyllis," and we have to change our mind all over again.

As the Beau Brummel of the sleepy little Southern town on a clerk's salary of eighteen dollars a week, Charles Ray is delightful. The first dress-suit takes the place of the battered straw hat and overall, and his advertisement for Phyllis becomes every bit as amusingly humorous as his previous yearning for fame as a detective. In his suit for the hand of Phyllis, Charles Ray in the character of Andrew Jackson Cavanaugh has a rival. And his rival is the son of his employer and the possessor of what would seem unlimited wealth, not to mention a small fortune in his own name. Phyllis in her heart of hearts prefers Beau Brummell Jackson but she does like the rarer— and how is poor Andrew to understand the ways of women?

So he suffers every throbbings known to youth. And finally, his bill with the mail order house which has clothed him becomes something of a problem. Here he begins to wonder how he can settle that and buy Phyllis the engagement ring she has admired and he decides it can be done before forty years and sixty dollars. It is quite the desperate bargain who has made the lives of the townsmen miserable and with his thousand dollars reward the future dawns brightly.

We admit that the episode of Andrew meeting the burglar on the roof of his home is quite fetching, and the following scene is dramatically weak. And we admit that the story comes perilously near petering out before its logical ending. Nevertheless, with Charles Ray his old self once more, even the story is of more or less second importance, providing it has atmosphere and the spirit of youth and "Nineteen and Phyllis" has both of these things in generous measure.

Clara Horton as Phyllis has very little to do, and while she plays her rôle adequately, we thought we might more attractively appear to better advantage. If you had a youth in a small suburban town, and a Phyllis before whose house you stood in a practically helpless situation was a rival with a wealthy father, "Nineteen and Phyllis" will be dear to you. And if, in your April days, you missed these things of youth, "Nineteen and Phyllis" may still bring them to you.

BLACK BEAUTY—VITRAPH

Frankly, we went to Vitaphone's "Black Beauty" reluctantly. Anna Sewell's book was a friend of school-room days. We did not want to see it demilitarized and a tamer and a handkerchief have been erected upon its fine old ruins. And thanks to Lilian and George Randolph Chester, our fears were in vain. Evidently they too cherished a copy of their childhood, for they have adapted it to the screen truly. While the story of "Black Beauty" goes on in the remodeled and the new model, there is another simultaneous story being lived within the walls of Squire Gordon's home and this inside story, as it were, is from the collaborating pen of the Chesters.

Everyone, almost, knows about Black Beauty, the fine colt owned by Farmer Grey and later sold to the Squire. Always

It has been found necessary to change our plans regarding the picture play, "Love's Redemption." This play was originally intended for the stars of the winners of the 1902 and 1905 Contest, but it is now quite clear that justice cannot possibly be done to both on the same picture, for reasons that will be obvious to those of your persuasion. We are, therefore, compelled to release "Love's Redemption" as a straight five-reeler photodrama with the original cast, including Bianca McGarity and Anita Getwell, winners of the 1902 contest and many of the 1905 Honor Roll as announced. The 1902 and 1905 Contest will be released in a Two Reel Picture to be called

"From Farm to Fame"

in which Cortiss Palmer will be featured and which several hundred other contestants will be shown, including all of the Final Honor Roll, Gold Medalists and Honorable Mentions.

Ask your Theatre to be sure and book

"From Farm to Fame"
"Ramon, the Sailmaker"

What was the attraction of the great, hairy-chested, unkempt Ramon for the dainty, exquisite group of society women who followed him about? What was it that made an otherwise proud little heroine humble herself before him? And why wasn’t his the usual way of a man with a maid?

Ask your exhibitor to book it, so that you may see it at your favorite theater, and find out these curious things for yourself.

"RAMON, THE SAILMAKER," is a beautiful romantic comedy. Its story is romantic and original. It is a pretentious and ambitious five-reel feature film, far above the ordinary.

The star, or rather stars, are Miss Corliss Palmer, winner of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest; Orville Caldwell, the lead in the great spectacle, “Mecca,” now playing to crowded houses in New York City; Allene Ray, another beautiful winner in the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest.

Miss Palmer is a Macon, Georgia, girl, with the usual irresistible charm of the South. She has a decided flair for the screen, and an instinctive grasp of dramatic ethics, all of which make a voluntary and invaluable contribution to her part as a young society girl with artistic ambitions, in "RAMON, THE SAILMAKER."

Mr. Caldwell represents a type of masculine beauty and strength which is ideal to most women. His ability has been proved. He plays the title-part, Ramon—a beautiful, wonderful, brute-like sort of creature.

The rest of the cast has been chosen with the careful selection usually accorded only to stars. Some of them are Honor Roll members of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest. This is in itself a guarantee of their appearance and ability.

Date of release to be announced later.

For further particulars, address

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS
175 Duffield Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Black Beauty was loved and cared for—and in return he did his share for the family. But when the Gordons sailed for a distant land they found it necessary to sell Black Beauty and then his troubles began. He went from one master to another and they were not kind, all of them. Finally, however, he saved Jessie, the eldest daughter of the house of Gordon, from marrying a scoundrel and once more the story finds him well-groomed, well-fed in the old stables he had come to love so well.

The story going on inside the house concerns Jessie, the boy she really loves, Harry Blomefield and a Jack Beckett who has exacted a promise from her that she will marry him when she comes of age. Jessie has given him her promise because she believed him when he said he would go to the money her father missed was stolen by her brother just before he was killed in a hunt. In reality, Beckett himself is the guilty person but his playmate or mar the thief.

I kee in one of the biggest motion picture houses in New York a "master picture film being shown.

Beetle, "On the level," as the youngest in bat-
tle, “The boy was right. It was "kiss-
hessey," but 75 per cent of the audience
knew it, because the huge orchestra!
his playing descriptive music that in a
feat completely swept away most e
that is the essence -
love.
A "Children's Literature" screen was given into "its hands " by Mr. James Morrison as Harry Blomefield and the other characters are well acted, while Jean Paige in the hoopskirt-warded scenes of another generation reappears one of the fine old paintings which has come to
life. Her characterization of Jessie Gor-
don is the finest thing she has ever given to the silversheet.

THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS——

Maurice Tourneur may always be de-
pended upon for artistry. And in the
James Fenimore Cooper tale, "The Last of the Mohicans," he has undoubtedly revealed in the great stage role for him. Taking the famous Leatherstocking story for his foundation, he has given the silver-sheet one of the finest things it has had in motion pictures. And in giving his every scene a background worthy of the artist's brush, he has not neglected his plot, his people. He has given the massacre scenes a hideous reality—the regime of cruelty and its spirit and his characters, one and all, a
humaneness.

The story, as everyone knows, tells of Uncas, the last of the Mohicans, and Cora, the daughter of Colonel Munro, who, in the face of suffering and danger, come to care for one another. It sends its way thru the massacre of the other tribe on the warpath, and when they are victorious, Magma, one of the warring Indians, asks the Indian High Tribunal to give him Cora, and his wish is granted. Uncas follows them and finally finds them atop the high precipice, with Cora threatening to throw herself into the depths if Magma draws one step nearer. It would seem that Mr. Tourneur could have endowed the follow-
ing scenes, where Magma discovers Uncas coming upon them with more suspense, but that is the only fault which could be found.

And his ending, with both Uncas and Cora's spirits having departed to the Happy Hunting Ground, is one of the most ex-

imposibly beautiful things ever depicted.
MAKE YOUR BEAUTY DREAMS COME TRUE

Science has rivaled nature. Chemists have applied their magic wand. The medical profession has expended its greatest effort in scientifically solving and mastering the problem of beauty for women in all its forms. It is no longer necessary to envy this priceless charm. You can possess it—make your mirror reflect sunshine and radiance of supreme beauty that will be envied by your friends and acquaintances. This book shows you, every one of these books tell you how to achieve this supreme beauty. Every line—the beauty of your countenance is scientifically written on this one vital subject. It took in excess of six years constant research work and investigation and cost over $20,000 to prepare these wonderful books for the press. They are complete. They have been passed upon by leading eminent American and European authority as being the most marvelous books ever written on the treatment of beauty and should be in the hands of every woman who appreciates the value of charm, attractiveness and genuine beauty that nature intended. These wonderful books contain hundreds of recipes, formulas and complete directions for overcoming and eradicating every known barrier to beauty, form and health.

BEAUTY'S CHARMS AND HOW TO OBTAIN THEM

You can now have at your finger tips the secrets of beauty, charm and grace that have been jealously guarded for years by the most beautiful women of America. Every woman can easily, in the privacy of her own home, acquire that beauty and charm, the gracefulness and graciousness and the magic personality heretofore enjoyed by a very few who learn the simple secrets that govern beauty of skin, form and voice. Never before have such wonderful books been placed in the hands of women. Every woman knows that beauty ! women's happiness—every woman knows that beauty is what gives friends, popularity and social position. And, invaluable business success. Use these books for five days free—begin at once to apply the methods suggested. You will have a new self-respect, your increased personal and public life. Your increased friendship and popularity. Decide today to turn from the path of the faded rose—don't let others cast you aside. Place yourself in the limelight—read the books, they will pay you more, sale, simple and easy methods to enhance your hair, face, chin, neck, chest, breast and entire form. And remember, there are no internal treatments.

Diet to Gain Weight

You can gain weight—take on flesh—improve the silhouette—fill out the sunken parts—become stronger—and have a perfect figure. Proper the selection of the diet—the use of flesh-building foods should enable you to quickly and easily accomplish all of these things. Volume No. 2 of "SCIENCE OF BEAUTY" explains it all. The flesh-building foods it tells you to eat have been carefully selected by eminent authorities.

Diet to Lose Weight

Volume No. 3 "SCIENCE OF BEAUTY" discloses extensively and scientifically the secret of weight through eating. Remember, obesity is a disease. It is dangerous. It causes heart trouble, apoplexy, diabetes, etc. Rid yourself of it—grow through nature's method. This marvelous book tells you how—self-deceiving—no medicines—no violent exercises—no eating. Eat scientifically, foods proper in form and energy will return—superfluous fat will disappear and the flesh will become firm and hard.

COMPLETE BEAUTY EXERCISES

Volume No. 8 contains 72 pages of beautifully illustrated physical culture exercises—correct scientific methods for reducing and building the body—the producing of perfect form—is health and beauty. Famous beauties—perfect formed actresses—leading movie stars attribute their charm of attraction to the use of these exercises. They pose for the exercises—they endorse their use. You can benefit by their experience—make your fondest dreams come true—correct your figure—weigh exactly what you should weigh.

5 Days Trial—Books Can Be Returned At Our Expense

FREE

Mae Murray, one of America's foremost Motion Picture Stars, says of "SCIENCE OF BEAUTY": "This is the most wonderful collection of beauty secrets I have ever been privileged to read. I have been using the exercises and suggestions contained in these books and have found them all that you claimed for them. I hope many women will obtain the happiness which comes from new beauty and youth and which these books make possible."

Yours very truly,

MAE MURRAY

BURLINGTON PUBLISHING CO.
Dept. 86 15 Park Row New York

Special Limited Offer

Send for free interesting literature—learn full particulars of our special limited offer. The edition of the eight books is extremely limited. The price will advance with demand. Write today—now—clip the coupon or mail a letter at once while this remarkable low introductory offer is open.
Across the Silversheet
(Continued from page 108)
that Albert Roscoe in the rôle of Uncle Tom looks like anything in this world but an Indian, while we feel sure that the most sordid of redmen never lurked and grinned in the fashion of Wallace Beery in his rôle of the old Indian. Even their race could not wait patiently, with inscrutable mein. Barbara Bedford as Cora Munro is delightful, suggesting her emotions rather than depicting them.

Everything taken into consideration, we are grateful to Mr. Tournour for his sympathetic handling of this famous tale—he has remained faithful to the man in whose mind it was borne, even to retaining the original title—if a similar treatment were assured, want to have seen other beloved works pictured for posterty.

THE GREAT ADVENTURE—FIRST NATIONAL

We have been able to say always of Lionel Barrymore's pictures—"they are unusual," but that has been about all, except to bewail the fact that his art is handicapped by the story he has to deal with. "The Great Adventure" is the best thing Mr. Barrymore has done in some months—that is so far as Mr. Barrymore is personally concerned. Other hands have told the story, which was a whimsical affair between two covers, has lost its whimsy and therefore its chief charm, on the screen. Priam Farli, the artist who has shared publicity of all kinds, so that when his valet died and in an absent-minded moment he gives his own name, the public fail to know the difference and a Henry Leek is barred in Westminster Abbey with all the pomp and glory the world feels due him as Priam Farli, the greatest master of the brush. Then Priam Farli, under the name of Henry Leek marries a widow and there are a series of complications, especially when the former Mrs. Leek, who was deserted years ago, turns up with the two younger Leeks. Forced to again take up his art in order to earn a living, he is recognized by his former merchant through his painting, but he prevails upon him to keep his secret and to the outside world he remains Henry Leek.

The scenes following his watching his own funeral were humorous, but thruout the production tends far more towards slapstick than whimsy.

PAYING THE PIPER—PARAMOUNT

Anyone who can write a synopsis of "Paying the Piper," after seeing it once, possesses far more concentration than we do—so casually, the story tells of a wealthy boy and girl who grow up and marry and a poor boy and girl who grow up and marry. Eventually, the rich becomes poor and the poor become rich or something like that, and we learn that they who dance must pay the piper.

Frankly, the story contains action—so much action that the characters fly madly from one party to another frantically, so that every possible sort of party is depicted before the fade-out where the now poor rich boy and girl find a happiness in doing sane things and leaving parties alone. Fritzmourne produced the picture—why, we fail to see, for this choice, even permitted himself the glory of artistic scenes and picturesque people.

The titles—words fail us.

Dorothea Dickson and York cabaret fame is featured with Rod la Rocque playing opposite her, Alma Tell and Reginald Denny are also in the cast, and while we liked Mr. la Rocque better than the others, we admit we never liked him less.

The Answer Man
(Continued from page 92)

GARROCK—No, indeed. Raymond McKee did not die in service. He is playing, Elinion Glyn is writing a story for Gloria Swanson in California. She says that Ovville Work was perfect for the part. He is playing "Murder," at the Century Theater, New York, and has just finished playing the title rôle opposite Corliss Palmer in "Ramon, the Sailor-maker."

R. A. B.—Why is this thus? How so? You, an Englishman, resent a little joke on your wit, as well as a little smart put down. Come now, be a sport and laugh. Don't take nonsense seriously!

TULLY—You think we should have more in common? We have very little in common. We are not even the same sex. You think you are right. Yes, I am eighty but I don't expect that you will understand me. We are not sure of you. We will have to wait and see. Come now, be a sport and laugh. Don't take nonsense seriously!

LOVELY S—Just send a stamped addressed envelope for a list of the correspondence clubs.

BUSTER—Hoot mon! The motto "E Pluribus Unum," was first suggested as the motto of the United States by Benjamin Franklin, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson in August, 1776, they having been appointed a committee to choose a design for the Great Seal. Yes, I understand about Kenneth Harlan.

P. K.—But knowledge is the father of wisdom—get wise. Yes, Pearl White is married, and William S. Hart has been on the stage. He is 6 feet 1 inch high. Yes, Kenneth Harlan is playing opposite Constance Talmadge in "A Butterfly in Harness."

Vera Y.—No, you certainly cannot believe all the men tell you. If a man would weep all his tears for you, what would that amount to? He surely could at least, it is public. And so you tell me. So you tell me. What would that amount to? He surely could at least, it is public. And so you tell me. Why, I think, you would say to me, and you tell me. So you tell me. What would that amount to? He surely could at least, it is public. And so you tell me. Why, I think, you would say to me, and you tell me. Why, I think, you would say to me.

RICKY—You say you are not chicken, but you're game. No, I don't mind it. As Oliver Wendell Holmes says, "Be seventy-three years young is something far more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty years old." Why, I think, you would say to me, and you tell me. Why, I think, you would say to me, and you tell me. Why, I think, you would say to me.

ETHEL R.—It's beauty that begins to please, and tenderness that completes the charm. Cleo Ridgely, Elinor Fair and Mrs. Irving Cummings in "Dangerous Pastime." You and your pictures. There's nothing more writing verse, and I'll promise to read it.

MARGIE—So you don't like to see Mary Miles Minter dressed in rag-doll parts, but the others are well dressed up. Elaine Hammerstein in "The Girl from Nowhere."

MARQUIS OF THE SAVAGE—That was a poor lark of a book.

DELAWARE DELIGHT—Your letter was indeed interesting. You say, "I have ten letters from Miss Petrova, all very lovely. I love Madame and she will always be my
favorite, altohav: sometimes I get sickle and fall for other stars but always hold my affection for her above all the rest. I have met her too, and what a very great pleasure it was to hold her hand. I can never express it in words. I am sure Madame appreciates your friendship as you appreciate hers. You must write me again.

Cavalarick—Woe! Jack. You hit the nail on the head all right. But keeping to one woman is but a small price to pay for the privilege of having one woman. Beautiful love opposite Katherine MacDonald in "The Second Latchkey." Jackie Sammers is going to play opposite William Farnum in "The Scoundrels." Will be glad to see Jackie again on the screen.

Society Sensation.—And what do you call that? Dorothy Green was with Selznick last. Jack Pickford is on the Coast. A modest blush is my only answer. Do you hear it?

Mlle. Sensation, Paris.—Comment vous en est? You wield a clever pen. Do write me again, do, but do it in English if you want me to read it.

Margaret T.—So many woman do look up after their apron strings to find an excuse? But was it not from the apron of fig leaves worn by Eve, when she covered herself, and was the first of her sex who made a bad bargain for forbidden fruit? Yes, indeed, Gladys Brockwell is playing right along.

J. D.—Yes, Colleen Moore in the Ray Picture. Well, neither can I explain to you why you laugh at those farce comedies where a person meets with a serious misfortune. It is so in all comedies. Even if a person has business knocked out, some idiot would laugh at it.

G. T. R.—Thanks for all the news. Your letters are great.

Ferry.—All right, I'll dare you.

Sweet 16.—Hello, missey. No, I never stumble over my beard. You say it must be cow-poked on the right half. No, I don't wear a cellular collar. I am not in the cellular business to that extent.

Kwanee.—Believe only half you hear, but believe the other half right. No, I don't care for crystallized ginger, thank you, so please don't send me any. I must say that you are a bright boy. Write me again.

Slog.—Fine for the fair sex, but I can tell you that the odors of plants reside in different parts of them—sometimes in the roots, as in the iris and violet; the leaves in mint and thyme; the stem or wood in cedar and sandal; the flower in the roses and violets; the seeds in the tonka bean and caraway; the bark in cinnamon, etc. Lilian Gish is playing at the Biograph Studio, New York. Fannie Ward is in Europe. She is forty-five.

Oviedo Spain.—Well, you write me all the way from Spain. Greetings. Yes, Pearl White can be reached at Fox studios, 10th Ave, and 55th St., New York City. Creighton Hale is with D. W. Griffith, Mammon, New York.

Venerable One.—You say "Dignity, high station, or great riches are in some sort necessary to old men, in order to keep the younger at a distance, who are otherwise too apt to insult them upon the score of their age." Good stuff, but I seem to get along without those qualifications. Yes, Marion Davies is in New York now.

Point Szov.—Who is always on the go. I laughed right out loud when I read part of your letter, in again some time when you are traveling thru New York.

Alma.—Well, I have never been to Japan. I envy you. The Apes of Japan represent, Mizaru, who sees no evil; Kikazaru, who hears no evil; and Iwashu, who

(Continued on page 122)

Flood Tide in Fame and Fortune Contest

(Continued from page 67)

the glowing, full-lipped, dusky-eyed, Castilian type of beauty, that makes one think of long warm nights in Spain and soft warm voices.

Levia Maggiroia, 464 Columbia Ave., San Francisco, California, has only thirteen years to her credit. Edmund MacDonald in "The Second Latchkey," but we will unhesitatingly say that she has temperament, raw and plastic of necessity, but what a fine face for the hula-dancing director! She has black hair and black eyes, and the olive skin of Italy.

Jeanne Rubin, 456 Saratoga Ave., Brook-lyn, New York, is a dancing brunette. Under the shadow of her wide black hat, she "has a little curl right in the middle of her forehead," but we are sure she is always "very, very, good." She has had no previous experience. Note her beautiful arched brows.

Peggy Ford, 336 Third St., N. W., Washington, D. C., has had some stage and screen experience. Peggy is so neatly easy to look at, with such an exquisitely curved pair of shoulders and that wonderful wealth of curls piled high on her ornamental fruit.

Doris LeFevre, 128 Oxford St., Syracuse, N. Y., is pretty and young, but valiant in assets. Her only experience has been playing the ubiquitous bathing beauty, in O. V. Schillie's movies. For all her lack of years, she has a long age story to look in her eyes. Intelligence and the will to do, coupled with the confidence, show in this girl's face. She has blue eyes and fair skin and light blonde hair.

A. Kenyon Newman, 31 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo., has had some slight screen experience. He is a fine type of man. Observe the determination in his chin, the penetrating eyes, the fine straight nose, and the sensitive mouth. Red-blooded stuff is here. Kenyon is five feet ten and a half inches in height.

We will publish every month in all three of the Brewster Publications, Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic, and Shadowland, all news of the Fame and Fortune Contest.

There has been some slight confusion in regard to the judges of this year's contest, but these matters have been satisfactorily adjusted, and we herewith append the complete and authentic list: Mary Pickford, Howard Chandler Christy, Thomas H. Ince, J. Stuart Blackton, Maurice Tourneur, Carl Laemmle, Jesse Lee, David Selznick, Blanche Bates, Jules Brulatour, Ruth Roland, and Eugene V. Brewster.

DREAM-PICTURES

By Oliver Jenkins

I will build a castle, far up in the air: For sunbeams and moonbeams, remind me of your hair.

I will build a mansion, under southern skies: For heaven's blue, the love-hue, reminds me of your eyes.

I will build a palace, where the sunset dips; For red-rays and sea-sprays, remind me of your lips.

Sometime, I will leave them—this I always knew; For then, dear, is when, dear, my dreams will all come true.

SEND NO MONEY

Direct from Manufacturer to Weaver

This wonderful $14.00 dress delivered to you by parcel post charges prepaid for ONLY $6.98. Made of Guaranteed All Wool Double Warp Serge, deep all around wool embroidery, back and front, on skirt and neck. We manufacture every dress we sell, eliminating all middle- man's profit and passing same direct to you. Just send your order and we will ship immediately by parcel post, all charges prepaid; then you pay the Postman $6.98 on arrival. After inspection and try-on, if not satisfied, we will refund your money at once.

New with Two Zephyr Embroideries: Navy with Red; Red with Navy. Sizes 34 to 42; Prices $6.98 to $9.98. Be sure and send your order as ordered.

OUTLET MFG CO.

61 W. HOUSTON ST.
NEW YORK CITY.

What's What in America

EUGENE V. BREWSTER

Editor-in-Chief of

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE

MOTION PICTURE CLASSIC

AND

SHADOWLAND

Includes chapters on Christian Science, Osteopathy, Dreams, Phrenology, Stage Tricks and Occultism, and a section on Strikes, Protests, and the High Cost of Living. Cloth bound, 230 pages, mailed prepaid to any address on receipt of $1.25.

THE

Brewster Publications

175 Duffield Street

Brooklyn, N.Y.
Inauguration of Ideal Cast Contest Postponed

The inauguration of our new Contest, which was to have started its official existence in the April issue of Motion Picture Magazine, thru various unavoidable circumstances has had to be held over to the May issue.

Pursuant to the current belief that stardom as an institution, is on the wane, we have devised a new kind of contest, which will recognize the other members of the cast. It will be called "The Ideal Cast Contest." It is practically self-explanatory.

Our last year's contest, the great Popularity Contest, was an amazing success from every angle, but we believe that this one will be extraordinary. Its field is so much wider. It does not limit the voter, as in the previous contest, to one favorite.

You may willingly concede that Richard Barthelmess is your favorite leading man, but it does distress you to leave unmentioned the beloved, irascible, peppy old dear, that Theodore Roberts is on the screen. We would spare the voters the agony of indecision that must ensue in casting their votes unreservedly for one star out of the myriad of shining lights in the movie firmament.

Think of the endless and delightful possibilities of being able to select an entire cast, beginning with the all important director himself and including every type of screen actor, even the child. There are dozens of winsome and attractive screen children, and one is bound to have a favorite among them, for which one is privileged to vote, without sacrificing any of one's other loves. That is the beauty of this kind of contest. We believe that it is the fairest and most comprehensive contest that could be created to give every active player an equal chance, and allows the fan great liberty of judgment. The ballot will be as follows:

1. — All votes must contain the name and address of the voter in order to be considered.

2. — In voting for the Ideal Child, the vote may be cast for either a boy or a girl.

3. — It is permissible to vote for the same person twice. For instance, Dorothy Gulliver may be your ideal woman comedian as well as your favorite leading lady. You may vote for her under both headings.

We have made every arrangement in our power for the efficient handling of this contest. We will publish all information and news of the progress of the contest in all future issues of Motion Picture Magazine. Watch your favorite magazine for further announcements of the status of your favorite stars.

The Answer Man

(Continued from page 111)

speaks no evil. No, Katherine MacDonald is not married. She has been in pictures about 3½ years. But extremes in everything is a characteristic of film days, and most of us get very little of that, although it is the cheapest and most important of all. Jackie Cooper was the child in "The Kid." He is now playing in a series of "Peek's Bad Boy." I never wonder to see men wicked, but I often wonder to see them not ashamed.

SUGAR,—You write, "Can you suggest something for a dying vampire to say with her last breath. I am writing a story and I would like her to say something original. Say, it is some story. I murdered the villain and the vampire. They had to die, but a death scene is so hard to write about." I am not very strong on death scenes and vampire own songs. I suggest that you try Carl Laemmle.

AMBITIOUS BLUEBIRD,—No, I am not in on exhibition yet. You're a wonder. I thought love matches and passion and romance would be the same thing, because that things equal the same thing are equal to each other. Not all kinds of matches are made in heaven. Some seem to have been made in the one place—particular the sulphur ones. You will see Mabel Normand soon again. She can come back.

ARA A. K.,—I refuse to quarrel with you. Say what you like—I won't argue.

THERESA P.—No, General Foch was born in France 66 years ago. Of course I have teeth—what do you think I ate with? You seem to agree with Strassam, who says that women have the same desires as men, but do not have the same right to express them. Can't say that I can argue with you on it. Lionel Barrymore is doing a comedy.

FLAP MERRY,—You here again. Semper paratus means, always ready. That's me. You say your father knew J. Stuart Blackton when he was in England. That's interesting. Mr. Blackton is producing England now. Why don't you write hi JUST ME.—Hello. You say you envy right here in New York where everything goes. Even the selling of liquor goes here. Have no fear, child, you will know it so soon enough when you are in love. Love is flame, and therefore, we say beauty is fictive; because physicians observe that fire is a great danger.

ROSEMARY—"Anatel" is the first all-summer play cast, including Wallace Reid, Elliott Dexter, Gloria Swanson, Bebe Daniels, Wanda Hawley, Agnes Ayres, Theodore Roberts, and Mabel Normand. There will be more. Nazimova is about forty-two years old. No, naughty, naughty you must not ask me who is the best player. They're all lovely.

ROSARIO PIlIP.—Your letter was indeed interesting, and you are to be encouraged upon your good English. Write me again. Pearl White is with Fox. See above for address.
What "First National Attraction" Means

Do you know every one of these stars and producers?
Of course you do, because they represent the best talent in the picture world today.
You know that you are always sure of the best entertainment when you see one of their productions.
They are all independent artists working in their own studios, and are entirely free to make their pictures with nothing in view other than to give the public the most artistic and entertaining pictures.
Associated First National Pictures, Inc., is a nation-wide organization of exhibitors banded together to foster more artistic pictures and to improve screen entertainment.
That is why it releases pictures made by such artists as shown here. Its pictures are stamped with the trademark everyone has come to know.
A First National Attraction means a superlative picture.
When Eyes Are Close
Is Your Complexion at Ease

The Final Touch

Does your complexion wince under the appraising gaze? Does it fear the verdict—"make-up"—"coarse"—"muddy"? Or is it a complexion of confidence—one that delights in close inspection? It is the latter if you use Carmen! For Carmen gives the beauty, the youthful bloom, the satiny smoothness that craves scrutiny, knowing that the more critical the gaze, the more pronounced the praise.

Carmen, the powder that stays on, is also Carmen the powder whose charming natural effect on the skin is never lessened under dampness or glaring light. It is truly the face powder extraordinary, as a test will show.

Sample Offer  Send 12c to cover postage and packing for purse size box with three weeks' supply—state shade preferred.

STAFFORD-MILLER CO., ST. LOUIS, MO.

CARMEN COMPLEXION POWDER

White, Pink, Flesh, Cream and new Brunette Shade, 50c Everywhere
Hope Hampton, Lovely Screen Star
OWES MUCH OF THE BEAUTY OF HER COIFFURE
to HER Bonnie-B Hair Net

Everybody admires Hope Hampton's beautiful hair and the artistically simple way in which it is dressed. But few people—except her friends—know that she always protects her mass of loosely waved, red-gold hair with a Bonnie-B Imported Hair Net.

If you have never worn a Bonnie-B Hair Net you cannot imagine what a joy it is. It makes your hair appear thicker and fluffier—keeps the straggling ends in place and takes the terror out of windy and rainy days. And it's absolutely invisible.

Bonnie-B Hair Nets are hand-made, from long, unbroken strands of finest human hair. Twice inspected and sterilized. Wonderfully elastic and delicate as your own hair. Guaranteed to wear three times longer than any other. With each Bonnie-B Hair Net you will receive a booklet showing how to dress your hair in the newest modes.

From Paris has come the Bonnie-B Veil
"Just Slip It On!"
The most becoming Veils you ever wore. Delicate, yet durable silk net mesh with a slender elastic run through the edge. No tying—no pinning—no knots. Myriad enchanting designs in chenille and silk embroidery.

A splendid Veil for matronage—it clings so snugly.

Vel-Va-Dab
—the new Bonnie-B Powder Puff is exquisitely soft and delicate. Made of the finest lamb's wool and an entirely new quality of velour. Holds the powder and spreads it evenly. You can use both sides of Vel-Va-Dab—it is made with a ribbon loop instead of a band.

Bonnie-B Imported HUMAN HAIR NET
The Bonnie-B Co., Inc., 222 Fourth Ave.
New York

At all Drug and Department Stores
10c; two for 25c; white or grey 25c

At the better Drug and Department Stores.
EVERY day your skin is changing. Each day old skin dies and new forms in its place.

By giving this new skin intelligent care you can make it what you will—you can gain the charm of "a skin you love to touch."

Begin today to give your skin the particular care it needs. You will find the special treatment your type of skin needs in the booklet of famous treatments which is wrapped around every cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap.

A 25-cent cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap lasts for a month or six weeks of any treatment or for general cleansing use.

Sold at all drug stores and toilet goods counters in the United States and Canada.

A miniature set of the Woodbury skin preparations will be sent you for 25 cents. This set contains your complete Woodbury treatment for one week. In it you will find the treatment booklet; a trial cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap; samples of the new Woodbury Facial Cream, Woodbury's Cold Cream and Facial Powder. Write today for this special outfit. Address The Andrew Jergens Co., 1304 Spring Grove Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1206 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Ontario.
A

Mellin's Food

Boy

George A. Hospers
Orange City, Ia.

This robust little boy shows the good health and happiness that is characteristic of babies raised on Mellin's Food, properly prepared with milk.

Write today for a copy of our helpful book, "The Care and Feeding of Infants," and a Free Sample Bottle of Mellin's Food.

Mellin's Food Company,                      Boston, Mass.
The instrument chosen by the greatest artists

The most cherished possession of the great singers and instrumentalists is their art, and their keenest desire is that under all circumstances they shall be heard at their best. It is in appreciation of this fact that the greatest artists of this generation have become Victor artists, and their unqualified endorsement of the Victrola is the most conclusive evidence of its artistic superiority.

There are Victrolas in great variety of styles from $25 to $1500. Victor dealers everywhere.

Victor Talking Machine Co.
Camden, New Jersey

Victrola
PARAMOUNT PICTURES
listed in order of release
April 1, 1921, to July 1, 1921
Ask your theatre manager when he will show them

George McAllister's production
"The Faith Healer."
From the famous play by
William Vaughn Moody.
Roscoe "Pappy" Arbuckle in
"The Dollar a Year Man."
A roaring farce written especially for
the great comedian.

Cosmopolitan production "Buried Treasure."
With Marion Davies.
A thrilling modern story of romance and adventure.

William D. Taylor's production of Augustus
Thomas' famous play "The Witching Hour."
With Elliott Dexter.

Wallace Reid in "The Love Special."
With Agnes Ayres.
A spectacular production of
Frank Searman's exciting story.

Hugh Ford's British production
From the Dumpy Lane Melodrama.
Filmed in England, Scotland,
Paris and the Alps.

Sir James M. Barrie's "Sentimental Tommy."
An immortal masterpiece brought to life
by an all-star cast.
Directed by John S. Robertson, who made
"Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde."

Douglas MacLean in "The Home Stretch."
A Thos. H. Ince production.
Another comedy triumph from the irreproachable star of
"20/5 Hours Leave."

Thomas Meighan in "The City of Silent Men."
From Frank Morose's story "The Quarry."
The story of a hunted man,
filmed partly in Sing Sing prison.

Cosmopolitan production "Profess."
From the story of Frank R. Adams in
Heart's Magazine.

Dorothy Gish in "Oh Jo!"
A small-town comedy as real and funny as
"Seventeen."

Sydney Chaplin in "King, Queen, Joker."
Written and directed by the famous comic
F.● the biggest laugh-maker ever made.
Lou Wehr's production "Married Strangers."
An intimate study of a universal problem.

Elsie Ferguson in
"Sacred and Profane Love."
William D. Taylor's production of
Augustine Mezenger's play in which
Minnie Ferguson appeared on the stage.

William DeMille's production of
Sir James M. Barrie's famous play
"What Every Woman Knows."
With Beatrice Wilson and Conrad Nagel.
Roscoe "Pappy" Arbuckle in
"The Traveling Salesman."
A screamingly funny presentation of
James Forbes' popular farce.

Cosmopolitan production "The Wild Goose."
By Gouverneur Morris.
One of this writer's best stories.

Thomas Meighan in "White and Unmarried."
A whimsical and out of the ordinary
romantic comedy.

"Appearance," by Edward Knoblock.
A Donald Crisp production.

Thomas H. Ince Special "The Treasure Belt."
By Louis Joseph Vance.
A thrilling melodrama on a gigantic scale.

Douglas MacLean in "One a Minute."
Thos. H. Ince production.
Fred Jackson's famous stage farce.

Ethel Clayton in "Sham."
By Elmer Harris and Genevieve Bonner.
The play in which Henrietta Crosman
made her greatest triumph.

George Melford's production
"The Money Master."
By Sir Gilbert Parker.
A drama of the Northwest, by the author
and director of "Behold My Wife!"

Something to tell the folks

On the way home from business take your cue from
the lobby of any theatre that displays the line "It's a Paramount
Picture."

That's the big news to take home and tell the folks. That's
the thing that will make them all say "Good! We'll go tonight!"

This idea of shopping for their photo-plays is gradually taking hold
of people.

Just the way they shop for suits, rugs or motor cars.

It may seem strange to shop for such a romantic thing as a
motion picture, but good business methods turn out as well in buying
entertainment as in buying anything else.

When you buy an automobile that bears the proud brand-name
of one of the greatest firms in the industry you are sure of the
finest.

Why? The name, Paramount!

The birds sing not more sweetly in early summer dawns than your
heart when you see a Paramount love scene.

The terrible roar of tropic thunder is not more filled with a
sense of awe than the greatest Paramount dramas.

To get entertainment so thrilling that boredom is dispelled like
mist before sunshine, see Paramount Pictures.

They are announced in the newspaper advertisements, and in
the lobbies, as Paramount Pictures.

That is how the best theatres everywhere may be distinguished: it
is the pride of delivering the best.

If it's a Paramount Picture it's the best show in town.

Paramount Pictures
Established December, 1910. "We lead, others follow," and it was ever to

Motion Picture Magazine

(Trade-mark Registered)

Founded by J. Stuart Blackton

Vol. XXI

MAY, 1921

No. 4

Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gallery of Players</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portraits to graver of Catherine Calvert, Barbara Bedford, Mildred Harris, Richard Bartheslsmith, Bert Lytell, Betsy Ross Clarke, Madge Bellamy, Lucy Cotton and Dorothy Dickson.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pips O'Pan</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;And They Lived Happily Ever After&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Eternal Feminine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A character sketch of Ann May.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Love Nest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Swanson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Saintly Eddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Is Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Little Clown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Joy Forever</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Miss Happiness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Things You Never Knew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>That's Out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romance on a Throne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New pictures of Betty Blythe as the Queen of Sheba.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Threshold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A word picture of Mary Miles Minter.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Soul of Europe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bruce and his sequels.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philosophy and the Make-Up Box.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Ford’s step to success.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Heart of Maryland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyond the Silversheet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camera studies of Dick Bartheslsmith and Mary Hay.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes in the Abstract</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A clever delineation of Agnes Ayres.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Lady of Light</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Editor’s Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Plot Thickens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to increase the beauty of the hair.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Love Special</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauty’s Crown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialog Imaginary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Across the Silversheet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California Chatter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenroom Jottings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer Man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Entered at the Brooklyn, N. Y., Post Office as second-class matter.

Copyright, 1921, in United States and Great Britain by Brewster Publications, Inc.

Subscription—$2.50 a year in advance, including postage in the United States, Cuba, Mexico and Philippines; in Canada, $3.00; in foreign countries and Newfoundland, $3.50. Single copies, 25 cents, postage prepaid. U. S. Government Stamps accepted. Subscribers must notify us at once of any change of address, giving both old and new address.

Issued on the Ist of the month preceding its date and on sale by all newsdealers.

Published by Brewster Publications, Inc.,

a New York Corporation.

EUGENE V. BREWSTER, President and Editor-in-Chief

ELENA V. V. BREWSTER, Treasurer

Principal place of business, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Also Publishers of the Motion Picture Classic, out on the fifteenth of each month, and Snapwland, out on the twentith of each month.)

Address all communications to

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE

175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation

Adele Whitely Fletcher, Editor

Frederick James Smith, Managing Editor

Hazel Simpson Naylor

Pacific Coast Representative

G. L. A. Y. S. H. A. L. L. N.

Cappitol A. W. A. S. H. O. W. T. H. E.

E. M. HEINEMANN

Associate Editors

A. M. HOPFENMULLER

Art Director

Guy L. HARRINGTON

Business Manager

DUNCAN A. DOBLE, JR.

Director of Advertising

RUPUS FRECH, INC.

Eastern Manager

A. R. K. E. W. D. INC.

Western Manager

MATZ B. HAYES

New England Manager

L. G. COOKSTON

Chief Accountant

W. Loew
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

Readers in distant towns will do well to preserve this list for future reference.


Ambassador.—The Rose Girl. Another musical entertainment of Charles Purcell is featured. Rose Rolande stands out in the dancing, also Lydia Lokopova is headlined.

Astor.—EnterParroted, with Lionel Atwill. One of the notable events of the stage year is this Granville Barker's translation of Sacha Guitry's drama, built around the famous French maestro as a pantomime of the thirties. Written with poetry, insight and distinction, Famous characters of the period, including Marie Duplessis, John Camille, Armand Duval, Victor Hugo and George Sand, appear in the drama. Superbly staged by Mr. Delasco, with all his old unvarying theatrical vitality. A production of great merit by Mr. Atwill, Elsie Mackay, Hubert Druce, Morgan Farley, John L. Shine, Rose coghan and an altogether perfect cast.

Belmont.—Miss Lulu Beth, built by Zona Gale around her own novel. A remarkable poetic treatment of a soul ravaged by a billion in a small town. Rife with realism. Very well played and well worth seeing.

Bijou.—The Skin Game. A new and decidedly interesting drama by John Galsworthy. One of the real things of the dramatic season. A study in class strife which many critics look upon as a miniature study of the class war, will absorb you. Very well played.

Booth.—The Green Goddess, with George Arliss. William Archer's adroit melodrama and a merciless rajah of a mythical land in the mountains north of India and an accident which drops two Englishmen and an English woman from an aeroplane into his power. Finely staged and played.

Casino.—Blue Eyes, with Lew Fields and Mollie King. A passable musical show, not over notable. Fields has a humorous moment or two. Miss King is pleasant to look at, and Andrew Tombs and Delyle Aida give effective aid.

Central.—Age of Orient, extravaganza featuring Delysia, fresh from London and Paris. Hide your blushes before you go to this. Delysia has a certain naughty pluck and her fearlessness is costumed in special Paul Poiret creations.

Century.—In the Night Watch. An adapted French melodrama of the Drurry Lane type. Features the sinking of a battleship in battle. An all-star cast, but Max Fijman shines out alone.


Cohan.—The Taovern, with Arnold Daly. Delicious and at times screamingly funny satire upon all the melodramas ever written. A jazz mystery play, brilliant of laughs.

Cohan & Harris.—"Welcome Stranger," Aaron Hoffman's story of a Shylock in a modern England. The battle of Jew and Gentile in a way that gives the Hebrew much the better of it, teaching a whole town kindliness and religious tolerance. George S. Kaufman is excellent as the twentieth century Shylock.

Eltinge.—Ladies' Night. About the most daring comedy yet attempted on Broadway. This play sets its喜剧 zone to the German bath on ladies' night. Not only skates on thin ice, but smashes thru. John Cameron is admirable.

Empire.—"Mary Rose," James M. Barrie's newest fantasy, with Ruth Carterton as star. Not Barrie at his best, but a whimsical and charming bit of imagery. Very well done.

Forty-eighth Street. —The Broken Wing. A lively and well worked out melodrama of adventure below the Rio Grande. The story is set in Mexico, thereby losing his memory and his heart, the latter to a daisy señorita. Full of excitement and possessing a well-developed framework.

Fourty-fourth Street.—D. W. Griffith's master-production of the rural melodrama, "Way Down East." Splendid in every way, and quietly acted. The biggest and the best thrilling climax since the ride of the clamsen in "The Birth of a Nation.""Fulton. —"Enter Madame." The best thing, dramatically speaking, in New York at the present moment; a vivid study of the English melodrama, by the butterfly opera singer. Gilda Varesi strikes fire in this role and gives a superb performance. Norman Trevor plays her husband admirably.

Henry Miller's.——"Wake Up, Jonathan," with Mrs. Fiske. An attractive and distinctly out of the ordinary play by Hatcher and Elmer L. Rice. Splendidly played by Mrs. Fiske.


Lyric.—Her Family Tree, with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very forceful Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costuming.

New Amsterdam. —Roof—Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Pantages.—"Three Live Ghosts." Delightful comedy of three soldiers, reported killed in Flanders, who return home to find surprising problems awaiting them. A comedy of songs, dances from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.

Palace.—Keith Vaudeville. The home of America's best variety bills and the foremost music hall in the world. Always attract Vaudeville bill.
AGENTS WANTED

$35 to $500 Weekly in your spare time, doing special advertising work among the motion picture industry. No experience necessary. Write today for full particulars. American Picture Co., 4253 American Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

BEAUTY CULTURE
Beauty Culture taught thoroughly by mail in all branches. Manicure, massage, face and scalp treatments, hair-dressing, etc. Fully illustrated. Cost small. Particulars on request. Money refunded if unsatisfactory. Parity Institute of Beauty Culture, Dept. M, 511 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.

BEAUTY PREPARATIONS
Superfluous Hair Permanently Destroyed with roots. Painless and Harmless. No electricity nor chemicals, $1.00 a package. Nu-Vart Laboratories, Dept. M, South Orange, N. J.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY
We will start you in the cleaning and dying business; little capital needed; big profits. Write for booklet, The Ben-Vende System, Dept. A-4, Charleston, N. C.

COINS AND STAMPS
COLLECT OLD COINS for pleasures and profit. Sell or trade. Get large old U. S. Copper cent, nearly size of half-dollar, and illustrated coin catalogue. Send now. R. Max Mehl, Coin Dealer, Dept. M, Mehl Building, Fort Worth, Texas.

OLD MONEY WANTED—$2 to $500 each paid for hundreds of coins dated before 1895. Keep All Old Money. Send 10c for New Illustrated Coin Value Book, size 456. You may have coins worth large premiums. Send postage Prepaid. Chestnut Coin Co., Box 55, LeRoy, N. Y.

FEMALE HELP WANTED
Women to sew—Goods sent prepaid to your door; plus book telling selling secrets. $1.00 to $2.00 per week. Write for price list—can sample print. Johnston & Tuckwel, 55 Nassau St., New York.

At once—Fine bright, capable ladies to travel, demonstrate and sell dolls, $4.00 to $7.50 per week, railroad fare paid. Write at once. Goodrich Rug Co., Dept. 60, Omaha, Neba.

FLMS DEVELOPED
Special Offer—Your next Kodak Film developed 10c and prints 25c each. Best workmanship. Enlargements a specialty. 24 hours service. Enquire money with order. Write for price list—can sample print. Johnston & Tuckwel, 55 Nassau St., New York.

Mail Us 20c with any size film for development and six color prints. Or send six negatives any size and 20c for six prints. Or send 40c for one $1.00 mounted enlargement. Prompt, perfect service. Eosoko Photo Finishing Co., 206 Bell Ave., Wantage, Va.

FOR THE LAME
The Perfection Extension Shoe for any person with one short limb. No more ungracefully creaking, trodden-in, wobble-legged work. No embarrassing. Send money order with order. Shipped on trial. Write for booklet. H. O. Lots, 110 E. 25th St., N. Y.

GAMES AND ENTERTAINMENTS

HELP WANTED—MALE
Government Works needed badly (men—women), $1,000 to $2,000. Permanent. Few to travel. Write Mr. Gosnell, Former Government Examiner, 199, St. Louis, Mo.

Men Wanted for Detective Work. Experience unnecessary. Apply, Former Govt. Detective, 150, St. Louis, Mo.

Railway Mail Clerks, stenographers, typists, valets. Write at once. Prepare at home. Write for free list and plan "K" payment after securing position. C. S. 1017 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

HOW TO GET IN CHORUS
How to Get Into the Chorus—Publication containing detailed information. Paid $100. The Mollendorf Company, Box 3262, U. Street, Washington, D. C.

JEWELRY, ETC.
MAIL DIRECT TO THE REFINERS any old gold, silver, magnetic points, old watches, platinum, old or broken jewelry, diamonds, false teeth, gold or silver cress of mangers. War bonds and Stamps. Send them to us today. Highest prices paid in cash. Refund in stamps in 30 days if you are not satisfied. THE OHIO SMELTING & REFINING CO., 240 Laramie Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.

MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS
$35.00 Profit Nightly—Small capital starts you. No experience needed. Our machines are used and endorsed by government institutions. Catalog free. Atlas Moving Picture Co., 431 Morton Blvd., Chicago.

NEWS CORRESPONDENCE
Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspaper publishers. Experience unnecessary; details free. Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

PATENTS
Patents Secured—Prompt service; avoid dangerous delays. Send for our "Record of Invention" form and Free Book telling how to obtain a Patent. Send sketch or model for examination. Preliminary examination free. Write TODAY, J. L. Jackson & Co., 129 Orsay Blvd., Washington, D. C.


patients—Send for free book. Contains valuable information for inventors. Send sketch or outline of your invention for Free Opinion of its patentable nature. Prompt service. (Twenty years experience). Hobart & Talbert, 4919 Talbert Blvd., Washington, D. C.

PHOTOLAYS

Stories and Photoplay Ideas Wanted by 48 companies; big pay. Details free to beginners. Producers League, 441, St. Louis, Mo.

$250 a Year Writing Photoplays—You can write them. Turn your ideas into dollars. We teach only one method. Send for free book valuable information and special prize offer. Chicago Play Co., Box 239-B-23, Chicago.

PHOTOLAYS
Photoplays Wanted—Big prices paid. You can write them. We show you how. Experience unnecessary. Easy, fascinating way to earn money in spare time. Get free details. Rex Publishers, Box 177, Bldg., Chicago.

Photoplays and Ideas Wanted for California Producers—Also Stories, Articles, etc., for publication. Criticism free, sell on commission. Our Largest Course of Experience Necessary. Plot Chart free. Submit free, or write, Hurdless Company, 220 Italian-American Bank Bldg., San Francisco, California.

Photoplays Plots, etc., arranged, typewritten and placed on the market. Submit all manuscripts to H. L. Hurl, Dept. 2, 125 So. Third St., Harrisburg, Pa.

POEMS WANTED

SCENARIOS WANTED

SCIENTIFIC
Do You Wish to Know whether you will be succesful—your friends, happy or the reverse? Wonderful results. The "Key to Success" and Personality Sketch for life and births. Those—societywood Co., Dept. 550, Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco.

STORIES WANTED
Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspaper publishers, magazines. Experience unnecessary; details free. Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

Stories, Poems, Plays, etc., are wanted for publication. Good ideas bring big money. Submit MSS or write Literary Bureau, 134 Hannah, Mo.

VAUDEVILLE
GET ON THE STAGE! I tell you how! Send 5c postage for instructive Stage Book and particulars. R. Lalonde, Box 557, Los Angeles, Calif.

BERT LUBIN presents
ALLENE RAY
A 1920 FAME & FORTUNE CONTEST WINNER in a series of western features
NOW SHOWING:
"Honeymoon Ranch" FOR EARLY RELEASE
"West of the Rio Grande"
Ask Your Theatre Manager to Book Them!
BERT LUBIN
1476 BROADWAY NEW YORK
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

(Continued from page 6)

Park,—"Erminie." An elaborate revival of the old-time musical comedy, with Francis Wilson and DeWolfe Hopper as the principal attractions. 

Playhouse.—"Romance." Doris Keane, in her admirable characterization of the temperamental diva in Edward Sheldon's finely written drama, "Romance." Admirably revived.

Princess.—The Provincetown Players in Eugene O'Neill's "The Emperor Jones." Everyone should see O'Neill's remarkable study in primitive fear. Very well acted.

Plymouth.—"Little Old New York." Rita Johnson Young's delightful but fragile little romance of New York in 1810, with John Jacob Astor, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Peter Delmonico and Washington Irving among its characters. Genevieve Tobin runs away with the piece—and scores one of the biggest personal successes of many seasons. Here is a Maude Adams in the making.

Punch and Judy.—"Rollo's Wild Oat," with Roland Young. Light and frothy comedy in Clare Kummer's typical sketchy style. The story of a young man who wants to do Hamlet and what comes of his ambition. Replete with fancifully humorous lines—"a work by Mr. Young, Lotus Robb, Dore Davidson and J. M. Kerrigan.

Selwyn.—"The Prince and the Pauper," with William N. New adaptation of that interesting Mark Twain fantasy of boyhood in Merrie England of the old days. Well staged by Rollo Peters and acted with considerable spirit, particularly by Mr. Faversham.

Shubert.—"Greenwich Village Folies of 1920." Gorgeous and beautiful, typical of John Murray Anderson productions. Here is a musical entertainment with imagination and charm. James Reynolds has created some remarkable scenery and costumes and the whole ensemble is vivid and colorful.

Thirty-ninth Street.—"Samson and Delilah," with Barrymore. A fairly interesting play given the breath of life by the most promising new figure on the stage since Jack Barrymore became John Barrymore. Ben-Ami Davies, making his step from the Yiddish stage and his first appearance in English. His debut has been sensational. Ben-Ami is given excellent support by Pauline Lord and an admirable bit is contributed by Edward G. Robinson.

Times Square Theater.—"The Miracle," with Florence Reed. Edgar Selwyn's dream of New York's easiest way: the tale of a country girl who comes to the white lights and forgets her jewels. Miss Reed plays the girl. 

Vanderbilt.—"Irene." Now on its 'stheenth season and likely to run on forever. Charming and pretty musical comedy with an appealing story. Parti Harrold, daughter of Orville Harrold, is now the Irene, and she is delightful. You will hear more of her.

LOVE'S N. Y. AND LOVE'S AMERICAN ROOF.—Photoplays; first runs. Daily program.

Love's Metropolis, Brooklyn.—Feature photoplays and vaudeville.

Capitol.—Photoplay features plus a de luxe program. Superb theater.

Rivoli.—De luxe photoplays with full symphony orchestra. Weekly program.

Radio.—Photoplays supreme. Program changes each week.

$500.00 "EMPTY ARMS" Prize Contest

Our famous Lester Park-Edward Whiteside photoplays, "Empty Arms," is creating a sensation. It has inspired the song "Empty Arms," which contains only one verse and a chorus, for which verse is wanted, and to the writer of the best one submitted a prize of $500 will be paid. This contest is open to everybody. You simply write the words for a second verse—it is not necessary that you see the photoplay before doing so. Send your name and address on a postal card or sheet of paper and we shall send you a copy of the verses of the first word and chorus, the rules of the contest and a short synopsis of this wonderful photoplay. It will cost you nothing to enter the contest. Write postal or letter today to "EMPTY ARMS" CONTEST EDITOR

Lester Park-Edward Whiteside Photoplay Productions 214 W. 34th St., Suite 21, New York, N. Y.

Be a "Movie" Photographer

Earn $50 to $200 weekly photoplating work taking motion pictures all parts of the world.

E. BRUNEI COLLEGE OF PHOTOGRAPHY

1260 Broadway, N. Y.

134 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Photography: General Photographic and Motion Pictures Instruction at Home or in Studio. Enroll now for summer. Economy courses for beginners. Free circulars.

Leonard Brunel operates studios in New York, Chicago, Boston, Falmouth, Chicago, Atlanta. Free circulars on request.

LEARN Movie Acting!

A fascinating profession that pays big. Would you like to know if you are adapted to this work? Send for our Twelve-Hour Talent Tester or Key to Movie Acting Aptitude, and find whether or not you are suited to take up Movie Acting, or whether you are in an occupation or hobby that will use your talents and perhaps develop your abilities as an actor. If you think of doing some looking, send in now for this valuable proposition.

BEACAMERA MAN

Motion picture photography taught in three to four weeks by an expert now engaged in the making of one of the most magnificent motion picture stunts. Instruction day and evening. 

Write or call.

Denton, S. M'Kee LAWNUM, Studio of the Films of the American Photo Play Corporation, 1933 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Miss Allene Ray

A winner of the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1920

Men and women, now unknown, will find their names blazing in electric lights at the close of the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921. Will you be one of them?

The decision of the judges made Allene Ray one of the winners of the Fame and Fortune Contest last year, and she has already proved their judgment to be correct.

She now has a contract with a producer and her picture appears in magazines and papers. Many people go to see her play leads in pictures. Have you seen her latest, "West of the Rio Grande," the second of a series to be released starring Miss Ray.

A short time ago Miss Ray sat a hundred feet from the screen and wondered if she would ever have a chance to get into the movies. But, like many others, she did not believe in contests—there was too much competition!

However, when she saw pictures of the girls who had won the previous year, and considered the actual opportunity offered, she decided there was too much at stake for her not to enter and discover whether she had a chance to win.

The result—she was a winner and is now being starred in pictures. If others can win, why can't you? Send your photograph to the contest manager.
"Your treatment for one week"

A miniature set of the Woodbury skin preparations will be sent you for 25 cents. This set contains your complete Woodbury treatment for one week. In it you will find the treatment booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," telling you the special treatment your skin needs; a trial cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap—enough for seven nights of any treatment; a sample tube of the new Woodbury Facial Cream; and samples of Woodbury’s Cold Cream and Facial Powder. Write today for this special offer. Address The Andrew Jergens Co., 1105 Spring Grove Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited 1305 Sherbrooke Street, Perth, Ontario.

Conspicuous Nose pores—

How to reduce them

Complexions otherwise flawless are often ruined by conspicuous nose pores.

The pores of the face are not as fine as on other parts of the body. On the nose especially, there are more fatty glands than elsewhere and there is more activity of the pores.

These pores, if not properly stimulated and kept free from dirt, have a tendency to clog up and become enlarged.

To reduce enlarged nose pores use this special treatment:

Wring a soft cloth from very hot water, lather it with Woodbury’s Facial Soap, then apply it to your face. When the cloth has expanded the pores, rub in very gently a fresh lather of Woodbury’s Cold Cream. Repeat this hot water and lather application several times, stopping at once if your nose feels sensitive. Then finish by rubbing the nose for thirty seconds with a piece of ice.

Supplement this treatment with the steady general use of Woodbury’s Facial Soap. Before long you will notice a marked improvement in your skin. But do not expect to change completely in a week a condition resulting from long continued exposure and neglect. Make this treatment a daily habit and before long you will see how it gradually reduces the enlarged pores until they are inconspicuous.

Get a cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap today and begin tonight the treatment your skin needs. You will find Woodbury’s on sale at any drug store or toilet goods counter in the United States or Canada. A 25-cent cake will last you for a month or six weeks of any Woodbury treatment and for general cleansing use for that time.

A book of the most famous skin treatments ever formulated

Around each cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap is wrapped the famous booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," giving scientific advice on the care of the skin and scalp, as well as complete treatments for the commoner skin troubles.

Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nose Pores</th>
<th>Tender Skin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conspicuous</td>
<td>Blackheads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin Blemishes</td>
<td>Skin Blenishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oily Skin and Shiny</td>
<td>Pale Sallow Skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallow Skin, Etc.</td>
<td>Coarse Skin, Etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A - SKIN - YOU LOVE-TO-TOUCH

Woodbury's Facial Soap
Catherine Calvert has long lent her colorful personality to the shadow world—recently in Vitagraph productions. Her next appearance will be in "The Heart of Maryland"
It was Tourneur's "The Last of the Mohicans" which brought demure Barbara into the limelight, and we voice the hope that she will remain there.
MILDRED HARRIS

Mildred Harris is once more devoting her whole energy to her work—legalities forgotten. Her next picture will be "The Woman in His House"
Dick Barthelmess is one of the greatest cinema celebrities, despite the fact that he has never been starred, which goes to prove you can't keep a good man down. He is now playing the role of Youth in "Experience"
BERT LYTELL

Bert Lytell has a long list of artistic characterizations to his credit, appearing consistently under the Metro banner. He will shortly be seen in "A Message from Mars"
Betty, along with many other film folk, entered the cinema world by way of the Griffith fold. She is now in California, where she is busily at work, having recently appeared with Roscoe Arbuckle in "Brewster's Millions"
Madge is a Thomas Ince discovery. He brought her from the stage, where she was playing the title rôle in "Pollyanna," and she is now giving her best efforts to his silversheet dramas.
Lucy's home is where her make-up box happens to be. In other words, she free-lances, playing with the various companies. She contributed one of the leading roles in the George Arliss production, "The Devil"
Dorothy recently made her bow to the screen world in "Money Mad." However, evenings find her one of the chief attractions of the New York roofs, where she trips the light fantastic.
Pipes O' Pan

By
D. L. ROSENCRANS

O THE pipes of Pan are calling,
And the wood-land trails are sweet,
And the whole wide world lies waiting
The touch o' my dancing feet.
So I'm off to walk the mountains
And hark to the night-stars sing—
To see violets born
In the hush of the morn
And to dance with the winds of spring.

[Editor's Note: An interview with Robert Bruce, who is responsible for this photograph, telling of him and his travels, may be found on pages 46 and 47.]
ALL too often when we see our screen hero and heroine in their final embrace, the critical observer must realize that the real trouble begins. Yet the producers evidently have held fast to the belief that the public really are like children—that they want their fairy story to end happily—and they have made pictures accordingly.

The happy ending is the right one when it finishes the subject logically. But often the separation of a man and woman is in reality a happier ending than tying them together—when, for instance, they have been showing for five reels that their temperaments are not suited to each other.

When the happy ending merely patches up matters, it becomes a tragedy: the so-called tragic ending of separation might in the long run prove to be a happy one.

On the other hand, it is just as inartistic to end a picture willfully in a tragic note as to end it willfully in a happy one. There are certain subjects which naturally call for light or comedy treatment, where one cannot take the characters too seriously and which it would be absurd to end in tears.

When we are dealing with big, strong subjects, we should aim for truth and a logical outcome of events, whatever that outcome may be.

A classic example of this in the field of literature is Dickens's "The Old Curiosity Shop." This story first appeared in serial form, and subscribers wrote Dickens letters beseeching him not to let "Little Nell" die. But Dickens, determined to work out his theme to a logical ending, made the death of "Little Nell" one of the greatest moments in the novel.

It is the same in motion pictures. If you have to kill your "Little Nell," kill her. And don't let her live for the sake of a few over-sentimental people.

When I refer to a picture with a tragic ending, I do not mean a picture without hope—a picture that ends in gutter-gloom. Renunciation, self-sacrifice, putting honor before selfish ends—all these may in a sense be tragic endings, but at the same time all these are fine, noble motives that have a big uplift and teach a splendid lesson.

Even to-day in most motion pictures there is somebody who has to renounce or sacrifice, but this noble motive usually falls to the patient friend or unrequited lover, who is a secondary person. In other words, the best and most interesting characters in a story are those that do not stand absolutely in the foreground.

Why should the hero and heroine be deprived of this advantage?

I am looking forward to the day when convention will not prevent motion pictures from developing logically. Then we shall have really great screen stories.
EVERY woman wants a cave man," Elsie Ferguson leaned forward ever so slightly in her chaiselongue, not a seat of luxury by any means, but a bit of furniture supplied by the Hollywood Lasky studio as the pièce de résistance to their star’s dressing room.

From the crown of her gloriously burnished hair, to the tips of her slender arched feet, Miss Ferguson typifies the ultra-civilized woman—the patrician of today.

Her exquisitely modeled white hands were relaxed momentarily in her lap. They seemed as fragile as butterfly wings and as lovely. Her eyes—with their weird introspective expression were dreamy, yet restless. She who has attained everything for which most women struggle, that is: wealth, fame and love, seemed to want something.

And so I had asked her what made women so restless, what in the world it was that they really wanted, and she had replied a "caveman."

"Mind, I don't mean the old type of caveman who would beat up a woman or drag her around by the hair of her head," Miss Ferguson explained further, "but I do mean a man who will boss her, a man who will take the initiative, who will command and demand, but always with tenderness. It is the Human Touch.
that brings the greatest happiness to women.

"I often say to my husband when I come home at night, exhausted by a nerve-racking day in the studio: 'Why do I do it? Are pictures worth all this expenditure of vitality,' and he will bring forth bundles of letters from young girls and boys filled with halting sentences of praise and telling me how happy my work has made them. And my husband reading them will remind me: 'You have often called these little people your children. Surely it is worth while to entertain and please them.'

"And that is what makes me go on with pictures and continue sacrificing 'the human touch.'

"For we women who lead the 'artistic life' as it is called, simply meaning we who create something, must—because our strength and our time are so used up on our work—sacrifice the personal life for the public.

"For instance, I haven't the vitality to go home after a day at the studio and get my husband a meal, yet just such small intimacies and camaraderie make for personal happiness.

"Very often I say to Mr. Clark: 'Tom dear—why don't you ever bring home tickets for the theater without my asking you to?' and he, nearly shocked to death, replies:

"Why, I wouldn't dare. I might not pick out the play that would please you, or you might be too tired to go. Oh, I wouldn't think of it.'

And I remonstrate:

'Never mind if I hate the play or if I am weary. Make me go. Drag me there somehow.'

"A woman doesn't want to be a queen. She wants to be mastered.

"Woman thought she wanted independence and she bent all of her powers to succeed economically. And now many women have outstripped men in their earning ability. And what is the result? The independent woman achieves a certain satisfied feeling. She knows she is free to go and come as she chooses. I have watched married women who are dependent on their husbands for the luxuries which have become necessities to them and I have seen the horrible, haunted look that comes in their eyes every time their husbands look at another woman with interest. They are continually terrified for fear they will lose him, because they

(Continued on page 89)
The Demi-Tasse Girl

If ever there existed a person to whom that trite but true phrase, "the courage of her convictions," was applicable, Ann May is she.

Ann, being of the super-feminine material which has fashioned the Charlotte Cordays and Marie Antonettes of history, is the sort of girl who would starve to death for an ideal—only her family won't let her.

The unusual element of Ann May's existence is the fact that she chose to suffer—that is, soul-suffer—instead of idling her time away at home with her mother or traveling foreign shores with her aunt. To which fact is attributable Ann May's differentiation from 999 other society girls who are content to while away their time buying beautiful garments and hunting for suitable places to wear them.

Ann May refused point-blank to stay in the place that God and a comfortable circumstance put her. She bounced out of her nice, warm, gilded nest, to war the world alone, for she wanted to be someone, do something.

She was—nay, is—ready to starve for her art if necessary... that is one reason she is going to succeed, and the fact that she's such a little girl, a regular demi-tasse of a girl, as it were, makes this indomitable quality of hers all the more remarkable.

Ann May presents a unique picture in picture-history—if you'll pardon the alliteration—for she is one of the few girls I have ever met who doesn't have to work for a living, but does so for an ambition. When she came out to Los Angeles, not quite two years ago, it was merely as a traveler to our beautiful shores and a curiosity seeker of California's justly advertised climate. She and her aunt took rooms at the Alexandria Hotel, the Los Angeles hostelry where only plutocrats and stellar luminaries are wont to stop or dine, and sometimes tea, and occasionally dance.

Ann insists that she had always intended to adopt the theatrical profes-

Ann May, being of the super-feminine material which has fashioned the Charlotte Cordays and Marie Antonettes of history, is the sort of girl who would starve to death for an ideal—only her family won't let her.
By

JANE HERNON

the Alexandria one evening, met her, and eventually offered her the part of the little Mexican girl in “Scarlet Days.” Ann refused. She had mentally hitched her wagon to a star, and she had no intention of starting in as an extra—for such she considered the small bit in “Scarlet Days.” Later, however, Clarine Seymour was given the part, and she, as the vernacular has it, “ran away with the picture.”

Ann is big enough in character to admit she “wished she had had sense enough to take the part.” Instead, lured by the offer of a leading-lady role out at Universal, she served her apprenticeship there in a picture which became involved in litigation of some sort and has never been released.

Such are the mistakes of youth—mistakes which have done Ann a world of good. But Ann’s picture-entry wasn’t as easy as it sounds in print. There was her aunt to be coped with. She didn’t consider studios any place for her young niece. But when she realized how determined Ann was, she stuck around to see that no harm befell her.

After the Alexandria, they went to the fashionable Beverly Hills Hotel to live. Ann then was established as a leading lady with Charles Ray in “Paris Green,” and “Peaceful Valley,” with Bryant Washburn and Julian Eltinge.

Now Ann’s aunt has gone back to New York, for she has her own affairs to attend to, and she has seen that no cold water will put out the flame of Ann’s stellar course. And Miss May has gone to the studio club to live, and has reached the stage where all she has to do is choose the rôle she would rather have, so many offers pour in upon her.

She will do only the sort of rôle she wants to do, and she wants to do only that which will advance her career. Recently she was offered a contract with Paramount, but she refused, because Paramount always supplies the actresses’ gowns. They wanted her to take the part of a Back-Bay Boston girl, and says Ann:

“They gave me clothes such as an actress would wear. I protested, and showed them the frocks I would wear if I dressed the part. The costumer couldn’t understand me. Your dresses are not half as pretty as ours,’ she told me. Very true, but they weren’t any more what a Boston-bred girl would wear than Hollywood . . . is Boston.”

So, in order to be free to do pictures correctly, Ann believes in free-lancing. She is a decided apostle of the pick-and-choose school. She knows what she wants, and she gets it.

In appearance, she is as far from that usually attributed to a strong-minded woman as possible. Tiny and dainty in stature, clear-cut as to feature, with large brown eyes, in which gleam a thousand tantalizing emotions, the come-hither one the pre-eminent.

Photograph by Hoover Art Co.

Tiny and dainty in stature, clear-cut as to feature, with large brown eyes, in which gleam a thousand tantalizing emotions, the come-hither one pre-eminent.
The Love Nest

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gallery have built their love nest in a Hollywood bungalow, where they have resided ever since their wedding day a few months ago. The bungalow is not far from the studios, where both are busy all day. Mrs. Gallery, you probably know, is Za-Su Pitts

All photographs by Heighton Monroe, L. A.
Gloria Swanson
By
CERLINE BOLL
The Saintly Eddy

away that which is another's. There's a difference, you know."

She smiled again, very much as St. Cecilia might have smiled or Joan of Arc, or Cornelia, the ideal mother of the ancient Roman era.

There is a superb calm about Helen Eddy, a mental poise as well as a physical poise which speaks of spiritual repose. I have never anticipated meeting a saint in a studio, but if there be one—Helen Eddy is it! Such a serenity of brow, such a patient spirit. She reminds me of a young missionary, eyes aglow to deliver her great message to the world.

And Helen Eddy has a great message which she wishes to deliver via the silversheet—

She wants to portray the great mother-love that she thinks is dormant in every girl's heart. She wants to be the young mother of the screen. Left and below, new camera studies of Miss Eddy

|
| Helen Eddy wants to portray the great mother-love that she thinks is dormant in every girl's heart. She wants to be the young mother of the screen. | All photographs by C. Heighton Monroe, L.A. |

"I ALWAYS get my reward in Heaven," sighed Helen Jerome Eddy, with an upward glance toward the Milky Way.

We were chatting in her dressing-room at the Brunton studios, a rather barren room reflecting none of its owner's personality, for she had just moved in to take the leading rôle in a Frothingham production of "The Other Woman."

Miss Eddy was speaking of her saintly screen course.

"They persist in casting me as the girl who gives up everything for love of some other person. I am always sacrificing my screen self for someone else. Of course, I generally win in the end when the 'vamp' has died off . . . but, you know," this with a rather wry smile of her splendid mouth, "I am getting weary of left-overs!

"Then, too, I dont believe in sacrificing everything. Very few people in this world do. I believe that a person should use all his power to retain that which belongs to him."

I do not believe in using one's power to take
By
BARBARA BEACH

young mother of the screen, to depict the great sorrows and joys of maternity—as all girls experience and want to experience them; to show the influence of maternal love, a love which we all know is the basis of our civilization. She feels that the screen is ready for this; that there will be no more Mary Pickfords, that Mary Pickford will always hold her own—yes—but that there will be no more Pollyannas be-curled ingenues. Because Mary Pickford has done this so well that any other seems—well—nauseating, an overdose of sweets, as it were.

Miss Eddy thinks that the screen, too, has outgrown the artificial era typified by the Theda Bara type of eccentricities. In other words, that the shadow stage has reached the level of normality—and that its followers wish simply human characters with every-day problems, even as you and I.

She cited the success of “Humoresque” as an example.

I was rather surprised at the beauty of Miss Eddy. She is tall in a sweepingly graceful way. Her throat and arms are superbly modeled, as are her features. Again I get an impression, that of a young Greek goddess—a Juno. Her hair was curled for her new role, and she rather resented it.

“I’m not made for curls,” she protested; “at home I pin my hair back just as tight and straight as possible.” In just such a way would a young Joan of Arc have spurned a ball-gown.

Helen is too practical to be visionary—but she is idealistic, has been ever since she was a Los Angeles school girl. From the very beginning she intended to be a dramatic actress. She attended the best dramatic schools in California.

One day, after school hours, she wrote a scenario. It was filled with gods and goddesses—for at that time she was suffering with a tremendous admiration for Grecian mythology and history. In the language of the school girl—she had a crush on the ancient Greeks. So she wrote a heart-throbbing drama of these people and, since the old Lubin studio was next door to where they lived, took it in to Captain Melville.

“He was awfully good to me,” recounted Helen, “he promised to read it and asked me to come back next day. When I did, he handed my story back to me and said he was so sorry, but they couldn’t use it. I was highly indignant! Then he asked me if I wanted to act in the movies. Heaven forbid! I was more insulted than ever. ‘I am a real actress,’ I proclaimed impressively.

“He seemed to take me as seriously as I took myself and begged my pardon, urging me to reconsider his offer.

‘I’ll give you fifteen dollars a week,’ he said . . . and I accepted, for it was a great deal of money in those days. I thought I was a real millionnaire. That was five and a half years ago—now I just live for pictures. I am as much in love with them as I was with the ancient Greeks.”
Two Is Company

Dorothy Gish and James Rennie, having 'been and gone and done it,' are enjoying a honeymoon vacation where the only third party is the bird. Mr. and Mrs. Rennie have appeared in pictures together.
New Regulations of the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921

York City, is a haughty young beauty, who has had some screen experience on the Coast. Helen's blonde hair makes a becoming aureole for her aristocratic profile.

Mildred Mar Lovell, 708 North 19th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., is without any previous stage or screen training, but she evidently knows how to pose. Mildred, with the euphonious name, is a brunette and just eighteen years old.

Beatrice Danta, 35 West 82nd St., New York City, has been a singer in vaudeville. She has brown hair and dark grey eyes. Her beauty is so Italian in type that we were irresistibly moved to pronounce her "Bay-ah-tree-cher"!

Our former contest winners are steadily rising in the picture world. That the Fame and Fortune Contest does actually give one a lift is amply proved by these young stars. We are immensely gratified to report their various achievements.

Anetha Getwell, one of the four 1919 Contest winners, has a contract with the American Cinema Company at a salary of $150 a week.

Blanche McGarrity, another winner, who played the lead in "Love's Redemption," has now organized in the South her own company, which will be known as "The Blanche McGarrity Productions."

Virginia Fair, the third, had a contract with Universal, but broke it for the greater field of free-lancing. Anita Booth, the fourth, played parts for Ralph Ince and Famous Players, and is now likewise free-lancing.

The 1920 winners are also well launched on their chosen careers.

Corliss Palmer, the beautiful young aspirant, who won first honors, has played the lead in "Ramon, the Sailmaker," a five-reel romantic comedy-drama, and the lead in a comic skit called "From Farm to Fame," two radically different types, which she portrayed equally well. She is now being cast for another big five-reel production.

Allene Ray, winner of second honors, has signed a contract with Burt Lubin for six Western comedy-dramas, in which she will play the lead.

There were four Gold Medal awards in 1920. They are: Mary Astor, who has a five-year contract with (Continued on page 87)
Little Miss Happiness

It was a cold, rather dreary evening, and I longed to spend it by my aifireside. But beggars, and interviewers—they belong in the same category by sense of being always present, impervious to refusals, ever insistent upon getting something, whether it is possible or not—cannot be choosers. So I fared me forth 'mid lowering skies, scattering raindrops and chilly winds, to the subway and an uptown express.

In the Seventies I found the apartment I sought—and June Caprice. I can barely recall much about the room in which she received me. I know there was a piano, a tiny one, rose shaded lamps, a divan with silken cushions, an enormous box of candy, a very agreeable and very attractive aunt—and June. She wore a dainty, pink-sprigged frock of organdie, ruffled, frilly, short of sleeves, white stockings and pumps. Her bright hair curled about her face, her cheeks were pink—not from make-up. I'm sure—and in her eyes danced blue-bottle imps of happiness. There was something about her that held the eye and soothed the mind and made one think of rosebuds on an early morning and a robin singing somewhere in an elm tree. Had I thought it was a dreary evening with chill winds and lowering skies? Not so. Here was the lure of June—all the things about which poets rave in springtime.

Thruout the hour or so I spent with June Caprice, thru her gay, girlish, inconsequent chatter, something vaguely remembered kept repeating itself in my mind . . . "Little Miss Happiness" . . . a story . . . a picture . . . what was it? . . . until, from a chance remark of June's, it flashed upon me. It was the name of a picture she did a couple of years ago. I had not seen the picture, only heard of it, but the title had lingered in my sub-conscious mind until now. "Little Miss Happiness." There was never a title more oddly apt.

Not that June Caprice is a mere sweet-tempered child, nor the Polyanne type who is glad about everything—regardless. She has a mind of her own, business ability and brains.
business ability and brains—the kind of mentality that enables her to keep a clear perspective, to find a sane joy in life, gaiety and laughter and to pity those who hold a perpetual grouch against the world in general. Such people are their own worst enemies, she says.

Since she left her home, her school and musical studies, also Betty Lawson—her really-true name—in Arlington, Mass., and came, a prim little Puritan maid, to New York to be launched as a ready-to-measure star, she has worked very hard. Strange to say, she is not a bit spoiled, and, because she had the intelligence to realize the opportunities which were hers, and because she had wise care and guidance, she has taken the best of care of herself. No midnight parties or late cabarets for June. She has not had time to cultivate fads. Her favorite pastime is a weekend at her home in Boston. She goes occasionally to the theater, but on other nights ten o’clock finds her happily dreaming. How else, she says, could she be up every morning at seven, and keep fit and fresh for the camera? That’s why she has not, thus far, accepted the many offers to appear on the stage. She could not endure the late hours and do justice to herself in pictures... and she is not ready to forsake the screen.

The evening I talked to June Caprice she had spent a long, strenuous day on location in “The Sky Ranger,” the Pathé serial then in process of making. “I spent most of the day on top of apartment houses,” she (Continued on page 80)

“Serials are splendid advertising,” says June. “People are so curious. They will keep on going to a picture just as they keep on buying a magazine to see how a continued story is going to end.” Above and right, camera studies of Miss Caprice
In a Culver City studio, where a scene depicting a wild party in a roadhouse was being staged, one of the actresses stumbled unceremoniously at a piano, while others in the scene danced—and the usual music was nowhere to be heard. Inconsistency, thy name is movies!

Pictures and picture-making have all been written about in a certain conventional way that has invariably savored either of some efficiently mimeographed publicity department or some equally rubber-stamped lady reporter. Too little has been said of conditions as they actually are—conditions in which every photoplay fan is intensely interested. This, then, may be considered as a series of pages from a layman’s diary: impressions of Hollywood and what it contains as they struck one Eastern “investigator” armed only with a typewriter and a sense of humor.

I visited twenty studios of recognized reputation on the Coast, and at the time of my arrival, in only three of the score was actual photographing in progress. In all of the others, the players sat and lounged around the sets, talking, chatting, waiting. The eternal waitingness of the movies is the first thing to strike one in going from filmery to filmery. And no one seems to mind it.

To capture that elusive thing, called “atmosphere” for want of a better title, it is true that in most studios a small organ and a violin are played, to aid the actors in creating illusion. And yet, in one Culver City studio, where a scene depicting a wild party in a roadhouse was being staged, one of the actresses banged away tunelessly at a piano, while others in the scene danced—and the usual music was nowhere to be heard. Inconsistency, thy name is movies!

Breaking into pictures is as hard as breaking out of a strait-jacket. Of course, if you are a Houdini, and can do the latter, it’s easy enough to accomplish the former!

No one has appreciated the importance of the part played in every picture by the man behind the gun—the sharpshooting cameraman. Few people know that the action is often changed by the cameraman in order that he may focus on the central character, or to allow for a better lighting effect, or to make possible more artistic grouping, dramatically or pictorially.

A good cameraman (and there are dozens of them who draw $500 a week) is constantly consulted by director and star. His opinion as to construction “angling” and furnishing of a scene, make-up, and action itself is always asked before the shooting is started. The lighting of the set is entirely up to the cameraman, and it is usually to the cameraman that the fading star appeals for advice to conceal those crow’s-feet that persist in creeping in at the corners of her eyes.

Many camera-grinders have graduated into the more select director’s class, among these being Victor Fleming, who used to spool the Fairbanks athletics, Irving Willat, who was Thomas H. Ince’s star celluloidist, Charles Rosher, who has immortalized the Pickford curls upon occasions innumerable, and Lambert Hillyer, now directing the same Hart whom once he photographed in action.

After this, when speaking of the titillating tintypes—consider these camera fellows! They count.

Every studio has what is called a “stock film” vault, wherein are preserved typical samples of sensational events that are necessarily required
in film after film, the expense of staging which each time would run into millions every year. So you find, in this vault, drawer upon drawer of "stock" stuff, labeled plainly, Railroad Wrecks, Fires, Night Fires, Civil War Parades, Battle Scenes, Mobs, Modern Warfare, Runaways, and Cattle Groups. Everything that might be needed is there, in its proper drawer.

And when the heroine looks out of her Fifth Avenue apartment—in Hollywood—and sees columns upon columns of marching men, don't let the imaginative press agent tell you that the director had hopped on a special train to New York to spool the scene. No. He rang a bell connecting him with the "stock" office, and ordered some "snappy scenes out of Drawer 57."

It is true that legitimate producers and worth-while producing units actually shoot a single scene a dozen times to get it right. I've seen them do it. I've seen Hobart Bosworth lose a hundred thousand dollars six times inside of an hour, with the same scowl each time. And then, I think, they decide to use the scene they had canned in the first five minutes. So it goes. But no one has told the waiting world that the comedies and serials are photographed by the ream—ground out like so much sausage.

It is not unusual for the Sennett squad-squad to complete a reel in a day. That means a picture in two or three days. Charlie Murray admitted to me that it's often done—when everyone is, as he said, "feelin' right." And whole episodes in those awful serial outbursts are wrapped up and mailed to Peoria in less time than it takes to write of it. The Fox Sunshine things are spooled by the mile, and Christie's also has a no-stop speed record. When you're making comedies or continueds, it's "Full Speed Ahead!"

It's a crying shame to take away the romance of the set, and the glamour that is usually associated with a star "in action" but truth to tell, it's the tamest sight in the world. In fiction, the director stands breathless, coatless and collarless, waving his arms and coaching the actors and their lady friends. "Faster! Faster! Now hit him. Hard!" they shout—in fiction. Not so in studio reality.

In every studio I peeked, the director chatted over the scene with the participants—assuming that it was an average, sparsely populated sort of thing—then sat himself in the chair hearing his name, and asked Joe if he was ready. Joe is important, as we have seen, Joe being the cameraman. "Hit 'em up, boys!" says Joe, and the Klieges start spluttering. "Aw right," says Joe. "Let's start," says the director. "Come on, Doug," and the action starts. Some directors say "Camera!" Most don't. They say, "Start grinding," or "Well, let's shoot," or "Reel the drayma," or "Let's go." There is nothing Rupert Hughes about it, at all. And during (Continued on page 86)

The director says "Camera," or "Let's shoot," or "Reel the drayma," and during the action the director sits in his chair, and makes a noise like a deaf-mute at a clam bake.
GRiffith is to blame for the present slump in the production of pictures, but it isn’t his fault. Whatever the famous D. W. does, all the other would-be Griffiths follow suit. Since D. W. takes six or eight months to make a production, they must do the same when formerly they could make the same picture in eight weeks. The only thing they succeed in doing is to spend money and lose the thread of the story.

Bill Hart may be handicapped a bit by having to play the same type of parts continually, but viewing him in a picture leads one to reflect that Bill has forgotten more about the art of silent expression than most stars will ever know.

After all, the real test of popularity is the ability to draw persons to the theater. Here are some players that I would go out of my way to see:

Mary Pickford.
Wallace Reid.
Douglas Fairbanks.
Ethel Clayton.
Elaine Hammerstein.
George Walsh. And there are others.

I am still living in hopes of discovering a movie cowboy tending to some cows.

On an electric sign outside a New York Theater:
"To Please One Woman. And Fatty Arbuckle."

The best thing about most pictures nowadays is the title. Here are some new ones calculated to draw money to the box office:
"What Do Men Want."
"What Women Will Do."
"What Women Love."
"The Things Men Do."

Norma Talmadge, First National star, is to be presented with a cup as the most "popular" movie star. But why shouldn’t she get the cup. First National paid for it.

More stars that will shine:
Anna Q. Nilsson.
Conrad Nagel.

FAMOUS REMARKS

D.W. Griffith: "It’s easy to make good pictures if you know how."

George Loane Tucker: "The director doesn’t count. The star’s the thing."

Lewis J. Selznick: "The man who said it pays to advertise said something."

William Fox: "It’s time the stars got some money. The producer has been getting it all."

Maurice Tournier: "There’s too much art in the movies. What is needed is more slap-stick melodrama."

An exhibitor in the East is deliberating whether he should play "Black Beauty" which has only one horse in it or wait until "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse" comes along and get three extra horses for the same price.

Now that the German production "Passion" has been so successful, it may be safely predicted that Fox will reissue the Theda Bara version of "Du Barry" under the title of "DuBarry's Passion."

Those who think that Pearl White is only a serial queen should see her in "The Tiger's Cub." If she can make a few more like that she will give the best of them a race for popularity.

Sure sign that the screen is improving: only three bottles were broken over a man’s head in the past month.

It is all very well—this talk about the passing of the star—but a studio isn’t practical without one.

The director would have no alibi if the picture was late; it’s always because the star held up scenes.

And the other players—they’d have no one to discuss between scenes.

There’s no use talking—the idea isn’t practical.
Betty Blythe portrays the role of Queen of Sheba amidst gorgeous settings and clad in costumes of barbaric beauty—so marvelous that it is safe to predict a big success for this latest Fox extravaganza. Below is depicted one of the big emotional scenes. Fritz Liebler, as King Solomon, playing opposite Miss Blythe.
The Threshold

It would be easier, far, to tell of Mary Miles Minter by way of brush and canvas than by way of words. You would paint her as I saw her one day, recently—her pale golden hair pinned loosely, her eyes bright with hope—in her April days; the girl, standing at the threshold of womanhood, anxious to be ready for the responsibilities awaiting on the other side. And it would be well, then, to call your painting "April," or perhaps, "The Threshold."

She did not talk of her career or the sort of pictures she preferred to do in answer to direct questions. Rather, she preferred to question herself. "When you were younger did you want a theatrical career?" I asked, knowing that she had been on the stage since an early age.

"I didn't think much about it," said Mary. "I think I must have been a quiet child, for I can remember always dreaming dreams. My favorite dream was that I would marry the little French boy who lived on the same block and who sometimes came to my parties. I thought we would live in a chateau in France, a chateau badly in need of repairs and with old furniture. And I thought I would have," I think I remember this correctly, "four children; a boy and a girl, and a boy and a girl."

"But that's a silly thing to talk about in an interview," she concluded, and nothing would induce her to relate any other dreams.
By
ADELE WHITELY
FLETCHER

Her mother and sister had left to do some shopping a few minutes before, leaving me alone with Mary, but before she had finished dressing, they had told me that Mary had a soul and enjoyed deep plays—that she insisted upon going to the weepiest and deepest in town and that she read the same sort of books.

"I often wonder that it doesn't make her melancholy," Mrs. Shelby had said, "for she has a rare understanding of even those things which have not touched her, and a corresponding sympathy. She isn't melancholy, tho—it is just that she loves life, every speck of it."

So when they had gone and Mary had again mentioned her fondness for the drama, I asked her about her soul.

She laughed. "You have been talking to mother," she announced. "To hear her and Margaret talk you'd think they didn't have any souls. They love to tease me, and if you lived with me as they do, you'd know I'm no more soulful than anyone else. And please, dont call me soulful or,"—she laughed again, "you'll hurt my feelings. Soulful people usually wear such a far-away look that you know they'd never be any good in an emergency. They're a sort of helpless people, really, I think."

As she sat there, dressed in dull blue velvet and squirrel fur, the high noonday sun touching the gold of her hair with highlights, it did not seem possible that she was world-known; endowed with years of theatrical experience, and the party of the first part to a contract involving hundreds of thousands of dollars. She seemed much more the untried girl, free from all responsibility, with her greatest worries and interests the coming examinations and her role of a fairy princess, perhaps, in some high-school play.

Later on, however, she did tell me about another dream—her memory garden, she called it. She is building a new home in

(Continued on page 86)
ALL his life, Robert Bruce has been the victim of wanderlust. No so long ago, he lived on a ranch in Washington. One day, like one of old, he lifted up his eyes unto the hills—and found inspiration. Beyond the ranch the Cascade Mountains reared their snow-capped heads into the clouds. Beyond the skyline, in the lonely places, among unknown dangers, he would find the adventure he craved. He would capture the spirit of the hills, the big outdoors, its peace, its mystery, and present it to the world in pictures which would be a revelation.

He knew little about motion pictures, but in the little movie theater, twelve miles from the ranch, he studied the pictures, counted the scenes in a reel, measured the scenes by seconds until he had a good idea of how pictures were...
made. Carefully he made his plans and, among the peaks of Mt. Adams, thousands of feet above the sea, with only his cameraman and packer, he made his first picture. When it was finished he booked his picture across the continent until he reached New York, where it was given a showing and the approbation he craved.

Back West he went, planning scenarios, noting locations, roughing it in the wilds with his cameraman and packer, carrying the filming thru many states, making not mere panoramas but beautiful pictures filled with adventure—just the hint of a plot, of heart interest that makes the Bruce scenics just a little bit different from all other scenics.

For six years he found a never-failing field for his subjects in the great Northwest, in Canada and, finally, in a brief visit to Cuba and Jamaica. And then, he grew restless, dissatisfied. He had not filmed Europe! Surely with the skill born of long experience, he could picture the spirit of the Alps, the peace of English landscapes, the banks and braes of Scotland, the picturesque beauty (Cont'd on page 99)
Philosophy and the Make-Up Box

By BETSY BRUCE

He picked up one of the numerous studio cats which was prowling about and stroked its head. The cat purred and settled down for a siesta. It had evidently been there before.

"How the Guiding Hand which controls our destinies, moving us over the life course, must shake with laughter," he said. "Here I have been waiting anxiously to get to New York so that I could take in the new plays . . . everyone would come back to California and tell me what fine things the theaters offered, and I resolved to take in every blessed one of them the first month I was here. I've yet to see one."

"Why?" I queried.

He smiled ruefully and rubbed his hand over his unshaven face—

"We went South, to Jamaica, you know, first, for the exteriors; and it was while there I grew this fine crop. Behold me, then, a martyr to the

(Continued on page 98)

All Photographs by Puffer, N. Y.
The Heart of Maryland
By GRACE LAMB

The Lilacs, Boonsboro, Md.

MY Sweet Cousin:
By now you know of our predicament, politically and ideally. But of me you do not know. And because I think you will want first of all to know of me, I am abating my vigilance ever so slightly to write you, but very poorly, I fear, and very inadequately.

They are calling me "the fiercest little Southerner of all." Prunella, but tonight I do not feel very fierce, I must confess. A maiden's heart is a maiden's heart, once in a while, methinks, be the fortunes of war ever so tragic or ever so gallant. You know, or you do not know, my sweeting, that I have severed myself from Alan Kendrick. So I have. But you do know, because I have written you, word of our trysting and sweetening before these terrible days of travail for our Southland; you do know what this means to me—as Maryland Calvert, not "the fiercest Southerner of all."

I had thought I loved him beyond all things. Beyond all men, I do. But I have found, Prue, that old traditions work in the blood against a conscious volition. I love Alan, but he is not the blood in my veins; his blood did not give me birth nor nurture me, once born. And the sunny bosom of the South did. From the South I have drawn my first breath, drawn my being, absorbed my faith and my convictions, for what they may be worth. So did my daddy and his daddy before him. I am steeped in it. It is me, and I am it. These are the things I told Alan when I knew he was going to fight for the Union. "Your sword is between us," I said—grandiloquently, perhaps; "I know that I shall always feel it, cold and cruel. It would spoil all that we have known together, all our dreams. You know how sweet our dreams have been, Prunella! Wont you tell me that you know me to be right? Loving the South as I do, how could I marry a man who, at this very moment, may be running his steel into her tender breast? It would be like wedding the murderer of your mother. Her affrighted flesh would be constantly crying out to me, "See thou, my daughter, how this man has betrayed me!"

He tells me that a conviction is a conviction, and that his allegiance to the Union is as fine, and should be accounted as fine, as mine to the Confederacy. Logic tells me this may be so. But what is logic, Prunella, when the blood of generations is clamoring? I know only service. Only the relief work I am doing with all the heart and soul and stamina I have. I feel only the impelling desire, the terrific urge to bind up the bleeding South—her wounds are my wounds and infinitely pitiful to me. Write to me, my dear. Mother and sisters join me in dearest love to you. We thank you for the good flannel and ointment. We have need of it.

Your Maryland.

The Lilacs. (A month later.)
Prunella, love:
The fortunes of War are akin to the fortunes of Love, as the maxim of "All's fair" has taught us. I wrote you last with Alan gone away to fight for the Union, with things more or less quiet about Boonsboro, save for occasional overcrowding at our Relief station, and now we seem in a very thicket of complications, many of which distress me more by their ambiguity than by their actuality.

Lloyd is here, in his Confederate uniform. He seems inactive. I dare not voice my suspicions, my dear one, for many reasons. But I could wish a Calvert to ring more truly, to dare more strongly, to stand more definitely. Lloyd is my only brother and my good comrade, and yet now, for the first time, there seems to be a barrier between us, a something we do not like to talk of, cannot discuss. He carries father's sword. I noticed it today, and it didn't seem to me to shine as it should. It looked dulled, shabby. I polished it for him. Ah! When he saw it, he turned a hurtful scarlet. There was constraint between us.

He frequently brings a Colonel here to see us. The Colonel is commanding the Confederate garrison here in Boonsboro, and seems capable, but not to my liking. I met him the other day, and he took my hand as tho it was something he was hungry for. I showed some slight contempt, I fear me, in my own home. I have ever been averse to men who seize upon me as tho I were food rather than woman, and they were

49
The Colonel is commanding the Confederate garrison here in Boonsboro, and seems capable, but not to my liking. I met him the other day, and he took my hand as tho it was something he was hungry for an iota fierce when I saw him bandaged and weak. I thought only of beef broths and beds and rest and help for him. I had stern discipline of self to accomplish before I could bring myself to the full realization of the fact that he was so wounded in similarly wounding my motherland.

He met Colonel Thorpe, and they were instantly antagonistic. What I did not hear of the meeting, what with my duties at the station, and household tasks and one thing and another, Lloyd told me later on. It seems that Colonel Thorpe and Alan had met before. They were old enemies. Some time, not very long ago, Alan had had Thorpe drummed out of his regiment for assault upon some young ravening rather than respectful Howbeit.

Last night Alan Kendrick came into The Lilacs. He had been wounded, and was en route to Charleston for exchange. I must confess to the extent that I didn’t feel that virginal pristine glow? And yet it came to us again, there. War and peace seemed only terms, and very far away. Even suffering was remote because we were so happy. We seemed to swing between earth and sky in some sort of exquisitely balanced equipoise, sufficient and delicious.

I begged him in turn to forsake his intention of returning to active service after his exchange had been effected. I thought, in the swimming of my heart, that he gave assent. I told him I would marry him; that only the severance of our faiths had kept us apart, never a severance of our hearts. He asked me what I meant; did I suppose he was going to abandon his ideal? And when he realized that I had meant him to forego further fighting, he put me from him, as one would put a menace to something or someone one held most priceless.

"You would tie up my sword with silken ribbons!" he said, and his voice was hot and alien; "you would be willing to badge my honor with your kisses. I had thought differently of you, Maryland."

But, of course, he did not know that all my honor was approach that first glamour, dear? It does violence to our modesty, my dear friend, that I must speak with such brazenery, but we are learning stern lessons these days, and of the sternest the one of unveiling our sensibilities is the leader. Naturally, Thorpe being in charge, and so in the valedictorian position, did all he could to hurry the exchanges thru on that very night. I did not know until later why he was so vehemently anxious to have Alan reach Charleston that night.

How the war does uncover the brute in man when the brute is there. It seems to shine thru the outer covering, hideous and apparent. War makes ordinary vices ugly and ugliness abhorrent. Thesweet sanctifying things of peace seem all gone, Prunella, here is our Southland, where peace and plenty should remain inviolate—untouched.

Alan and I had a moment of supreme understanding, only to have that annihilated. He begged me, yet a second time, to become his wife. We had stolen an hour at our old trysting place, and all the earlier glamour was upon us. Is there anything, ever, anywhere, that can ever be lost?

I said, "That virginal pristine glow? And yet it came to us again, there. War and peace seemed only terms, and very far away. Even suffering was remote because we were so happy. We seemed to swing between earth and sky in some sort of exquisitely balanced equipoise, sufficient and delicious."

"You would tie up my sword with silken ribbons!" he said, and his voice was hot and alien; "you would be willing to badge my honor with your kisses. I had thought differently of you, Maryland."

But, of course, he did not know that all my honor was
for and of the South. That for him to abandon, as he
called it, the Union cause, was as nothing to me. This
may not be fair. Even you—even you, friend of my bosom,
may criticize me, may ask me where my sense of justice
and proportion has gone, but I shall not be able to tell you.
There are occasions, there are moments, when only one's
blood matters—one's deepest blood in one's keenest veins.
I am glad I love the South. I am glad I love the South
better than Alan. For I do, better than Alan. More
finely, more strongly. It is a finer, stronger love. One
has to be fine and strong to be capable of it. For it is
without selfishness and without the hope of self-attainment.
I love it more than Alan—I think—I think . . .

Your Maryland.

The Lilacs. (A month later.)

It is so easy to write of war, Prunella, when war has
not bitten one's flesh by the devious routes of honor and
of tragedy.

The night after my last letter to you, after our secret
meeting, Alan left me. I can remember standing there.
I think my heart was in my eyes. But I know that my
hand was, so to speak, on a Southern sword.

After he had gone, my brother, Lloyd, told me that he
had overheard the plans for the capture and demolition of
Charlesville. Alan was going, then, to his certain death.
Thorpe had done this thing to him. My instincts told me
why. First, because he owed Alan a grudge, and such a
man never forgets a grudge. And secondly, because he
wanted me. And such a man is dominated by such a
want, when it is thwarted.

I followed Alan, caught him, warned him. I glorified
in the risk I took. In being able to justify my doing this for
him, I felt that I salved the wound I had to give him.

That night I learned that Alan brought about a dis-
astrous repulse of the Confederates.

While I worked at the Relief station, I knew that I was
binding the wounds he, vicariously, had given. And it
made me put soul into my fingertips and God into my
heart. One toils best when one toils to avenge what one's
Love has done. Women are strange, Prunella, are they
not? Variable and weak, capable and ineffectual. Cleav-
ing with their narrow to some stanchion, be it country,
man, vision, endeavor. That it flames mightily is enough.

During the next few days, Lloyd came to me with the
request that I go to the old mill to see some Northerner
who was hiding there, having endeavored to get thru the
lines in order to see his sweetheart and, thus far, failed.
I told him I saw no reason why I should entertain the
righteously frustrated Northerner. I failed to visualize
him as some stripling lad with his heart in his hands, dis-
appointed and desperate. As Alan . . .

War hardens some part of us. Temporarily only, I think.
Mother and sisters tell me, tho, that I have become a
full-blown woman who was a girl. "You will probably
never be more mature, Maryland," mother says. I can
see that she is regretful.

Well—I went to the old mill, and the "Northerner" was
Alan.

He had come back thru the enemy lines in order to apolo-
gize to me and to thank me for my risk in following him!
It was splendid and fool-hardy and unnecessary and
precious to me.

He was in Confederate disguise. For a moment it en-
deeded him to me, curiously. And then it came to me that

The night after my last letter to you, after our secret meet-
ing, Alan left me. I can re-
member standing there. I
think my heart was in my
eyes.
The Lilacs.

Dearest:

I haven't been able to write. I have felt too numbed and exposed.

The night after I wrote you last was a terrible, terrible night for us, for The Lilacs, for Boonsboro. We shall never be the same again; never any one of us.

It was, to begin with, one of those nights of terror we have all experienced, I think, without quite knowing why. Formless. Sometimes provenly so.

When I came down the stairs that night, for dinner, I seemed to be afraid, or I knew not what. I seemed to be expecting something dread and unforeseen. In the rather unusual quietude there lurked potentialities that were somehow sinister and horrible.

On the main floor, as I made it, I perceived a shadow. It was grotesquely large, and resembled Lloyd. I felt that if I were to retain the courage I had tried to make memorable, I must brave the creaking stairways and 'wildering shadows. I tried to hum a little tune. It was most

grotesquely off key.

An hour later they brought Lloyd in to us, shot thru the heart, thru the treacherous heart, my friend, with the Confederate plans on him. He had been bound for the Union lines.

In that same dread hour Alan was captured in the Old Mill, in his foolish Confederate disguise, and brought to the house.

But I anticipate. I tell my story badly. That is because it flows from my heart to my lips and thence to my pen in little agonized spurts and darts, with little coordination and no planning. You will know.

General Kendrick, Alan's father, met me and told me of Lloyd's death. Told me he had been shot for a spy, that the proofs had been found on him, and that another man was suspected of complicity. This man, he told me, gently, had just been taken.

I lost my wits. I felt overstrained, overwrought. Lloyd, lying dead, disgraced. Disgraced, dead! The two words formed strange combinations and twanged and clawed at my nerves. Lloyd had been harmless; a tool in the hands of his conspirator. Lloyd would never have a chance to make good, to retrieve. He was gone, poor weakening, dead and disgraced—a Calvert, my father's son.

I cried out on this other man, this conspirator. I accused him, deliberately, with venom, of being the real spy. I proclaimed
Lloyd's lovable ineffectualness in the clutches of this arch-demon who had so contrived to warp him—him, a Calvert . . .

It was impossible for General Kendrick to halt me. I noted, with some dismal pleasure, the grey tint of his face.

In the midst of my denunciation Alan walked into the room, himself the prisoner, himself Lloyd's "conspirator."

He told me how Lloyd had loaned him the uniform to help him thru the lines in order that he might come to me for forgiveness, for an apology. It had been a silly and heedless ruse, he admitted, but he had not been spying. Lloyd . . . but he didn't speak of Lloyd, who needed no further convicting and could have, at worst and at best, only the last sad rites.

And mother's tears . . .

She is alone with them. I shall not weep for Lloyd who could not weep for his country.

Alan has been sentenced to death. The others—Thorpe and the others—did not believe him as I believed him. They sneered at his tale of having donned a disguise in order to see me. They told him he was lost to the world of fiction, unhappily for that world. But he must die. They came to that point clearly, definitely, with unction.

I obtained from General Hooker a letter stating absolutely that Alan did not come to Boonsboro as a spy. Thorpe tore it up in my face and jeered at me for my "lovingly ardent pains."

He assured me that they were of no avail; that the "fiercest little Southerner of them all" could now be fierce to her heart's content, for there would be no clemency.

We came, at last, to a bestial fight. Alan, Thorpe and I were alone one of the last days in Thorpe's office. Preparations for the execution were being completed. Alan, of course, was bound. I am hoping that, one day, his memoryed face, as it was that day, will go from me. It stabs me, now, as I write, sharply, unendbearably.

On the main floor I perceived a shadow. It was grotesquely large and resembled Lloyd—

I tried to hum a little tune . . .

... Thorpe, more to torment Alan than out of desire, made crude advances to me. The situation was goading and intolerable. Both Alan and I were flayed. When I could endure it no longer, I struck Thorpe over the head with the hilt of his bayonet and he fell to the ground.

While he was there, in a comatose stupor, I untied Alan and bade him fly to his regiment and return to rescue me.

The instant Alan escaped, Thorpe and Tom Boone—the same Tom who has sought my hand so persistently long—cried for the bell to be rung; the great town bell which, since the war has begun, has warned the outposts of an escape so that they will be ready to do their utmost duty.

I was prepared for that. I knew the way to the belfry. I knew, (Con'd on page 104)
Beyond the Silversheet

Away from his work, Dick Barthelmess is found to be like young husbands the world over. He is concerned over the flower beds in summer and the heating apparatus in winter . . . happy in the tasks of every day. And those who have visited with him and Mary Hay Barthelmess in their little cottage have voted "Dick" the same earnest boy beyond the silversheet that he is pictured on it.
Above, Dick Bartholmes and his mother; left, with Mary Hay Bartholmes in the fields; and below, afternoon tea on their own veranda.
Agnes In The Abstract

I noticed that she had a cloak about her shoulders, and I wondered vaguely how she could bear it in the heat of the overcrowded room. But my attention was drawn from her to the dance floor—now cleared of the jostling dancers—where at one end Nazimova, imperious in her turgid locks and—was it a kimono?—was holding court before the staring eyes of the crowd. Ann May, delicious, fitted among the courtiers. Ann, with the charm of vivacity—darting, restless. In contrast—my eyes turned back again—that faintly smiling abstraction, that utter indifference of Agnes.

Perhaps a week later, I waited at the Lasky Studio in Hollywood, while Miss Ayres was finishing her gown fittings for her new story—a racing picture with Wally Reid.

For want of better diversion, I wandered about the big stages and came upon the artist, Penrhyn Stanlaws, of Pheebe White and Road of Anthracite fame, in the throes of directing. He is a dapper man, rather small than not, strongly inclined to flavor his personality with English mannerisms—a bit arrogant toward the property man.

I was summoned

Photograph (above) by Evans, L. A.

It was the opening night of the New Ambassador Hotel.

We sat in the pink-and-black grill, the Dramatic Critic of the Los Angeles Times, I, and our ladies. The Critic was enthusiastic. Witness his fists thumping upon the table top. And he was exclaiming—as he had been exclaiming for the past five minutes...

"The kind of a woman who radiates charm! (Thump.) Radiates it! (Thump, thump.)"

I turned presently to see for myself—aware of the stiff displeasure of the ladies. I shall not attempt to describe Agnes Ayres—nor to subscribe to the asseverations of the Critic. He is, in normalcy, a blood brother to the clam. That he asseverated at all—and that his lady was very haughty for the remainder of the evening (Agnes Ayres indeed!)—is proof, beyond a doubt, that she is beautiful, charmingly beautiful.

I ventured a second glance at her, sitting there in her pink chair, her ash-blond hair piled high, smiling her curious, abstracted smile, with the ebony walls and ceiling, smoothly polished, casting back faint reflections of her.
finally to an office wherein Agnes, busily phoning, acknowledged the introduction, with a murmured excuse that she must finish her conversation. Presently, she put down the receiver and turned to me questioningly, almost wearily. Her eyebrows interrogated me. "What is it you want to say to me?" she asked, at last.

The room spun dizzily. For the moment I had the sensation that one gets in a rapidly falling elevator. There is no one question which can so effectively destroy that easy, unforced atmosphere so necessary to a successful interview. I attempted, futilely, to explain—and ended by getting up and changing chairs; after which I remarked, calmly enough, that I had nothing to say to her.

"I want you to say something to me," I said, and added as a helpful afterthought, "this is an interview, you know."

The winged eyebrows fluttered down.

"Oh," said Agnes, paused a moment, and then, quite cheerfully, "what do you want me to say to you, then?"

Mentally I made a note: "Goldbeck vs. Ayres. First round all Ayres's."

Came a breathing spell in which I regret myself by concentrating upon the beauty of her grey eyes—eyes that are startlingly, wistfully, like the eyes of Alice Joyce. A photograph brings out, even more strongly, the resemblance of these two women.

When Agnes talks, it is with no particular interest in what she is saying. And she listens as indifferently. A less beautiful woman could never have justified the lassitude with which she regarded—or disregarded—the interview. But even in her lassitude there is charm. That (Continued on page 88)
Animation is one of the qualities of Priscilla Dean which sets her apart. In these costumes Priscilla looks like sweet Kitty Bellair of Sheridan's "School for Scandal," but is really wearing a costume in which she appears in "False Colors," a forthcoming Universal production.

All photographs by Freulich.
You Are the Censor

The people who would foist upon us Sunday blue laws and all sorts of legislation to curb the "dangerous" movies are still at it. From Washington and every state capital comes news of their daily activities. They will continue until the nation decisively tells them to mind their own business. It is in the hands of every film fan whether these people will succeed. Write to your State and National legislators and voice your protest. If the screen is curbed, it will be because you have not insisted upon having your say.

Sunday blue laws would move us back several hundred years, to the era of witchcraft, stocks and the pillory. Do you want them?

Censorship is an absurdity. True censorship lies directly with the people who go to the motion pictures. If you countenance and encourage films savoring of the immoral or sensational, you are striking a blow at the thing you love — you are substantially approving of the presentation of such screen dramas.

You are the Censor — and do not let a narrow-minded minority take this power away from you.

Anent Personal Appearances

Does the personal appearance of a motion picture player in the flesh injure that person's popularity? The question is debatable pro and con, but we are with those who look up on personal appearances as destructive.

Bears in mind that the success of the cinema lies in its appeal to the imagination. Just as audiences supply dialogue, detail and color to the animated scenes they watch, so, too, do they supply the personalities moving thru these scenes, with heroic attributes. The film stars are as gods upon a celluloid Olympus.

What, then, can be the effect of a personal appearance? Great advance expectations, keen momentary interest, disillusionment — the collapse of an idol. Here and there among our stars are personalities big enough to stand inspection, but, in the main, we are firmly against appearances.

It is essential that the star should live up to his adherents' expectations in his private life, and that his private life be kept a thing apart.

Are Audiences Dwindling?

A certain scenario writer and playwright, known as a constructor of lurid serials, recently advanced the statement that motion picture audiences are falling away. The gallery gods of the speaking theater are returning, he said. The gentleman went on to say that he had written enough miles of celluloid drama to occupy a goat three or four lifetimes in feeding. And he whimsically added that the film public, being the goat, was growing tired of its food.

To which we answer that it is the attitude of just such second-rate playwrights and authors that has brought injury to the photoplay. Thank heaven, intelligent and able men of books and the drama are now giving their first-hand attention to the films.

The photoplay has advanced beyond the gentleman of the goat breakfast-food, and he doesn't know it. And if the gallery gods are returning, it is because the rivalry of the cinema has brought a new life to the "speakeys."

Shaw and Screen Immorality

The Blue Sunday specialists will be interested in George Bernard Shaw's crisp statements anent the immorality of the screen. It seems that a meeting was held in London when Mr. Shaw said:

"I asked where the immoral films were to be seen, as I had visited cinemas in many European countries and had found their morals oppressively conventional. The eminent persons were shocked at my assuming that they had seen what they were denouncing, or that they had ever been in a picture palace. There was only one man present who spoke from personal experience of the pictures, and he was the master of a school for defective children. He testified eloquently to the value of the picture palace as a refuge from the streets for children locked out while their mothers were out working.

"What other chance have such children of seeing well dressed people in handsome houses, behaving themselves courteously? If it makes them discontented with squalor and poverty and savage manners, so much the better. "Such restlessness is far more helpful socially than gambling, cruelty to animals and theft, which are the alternative excitements offered by the pious people."
The Plot Thickens!

GEnerally speaking, plots may be said to have three dimensions. The Theme gives it height and depth—makes it spiritually lofty, or intellectually profound; element of Character, as applied to the plot people, adds all breadth of human experience, and, finally, the Situation is needed to give the story length. You can make your plot any type you desire by stressing one of these dimensions, but the other two must be there, no matter how small they are, if your story is correctly constructed.

St. John Irvine has called attention to the fact that a good play arouses two ideas in the spectator: (1) that it must have been extremely easy to write, and (2) that he will immediately go out and write one as good, if not considerably better. On the other hand, a bad play always looks as if it had been written with the blood and sweat and tears of the author, and sends the spectator away with the firm resolve never to attempt so Herculean and impossible a task. This is because its dimensions are bad. It is too-heavy or narrow or lengthy enough to tire out a Chi-

nese audience, or perhaps the author has even tried to give it the Fourth Dimension or a high specific gravity.

Probably the most important consideration in photoplay-making is that of Character.

The rarest thing in the world is a scenario with real human characters, which live and breathe and laugh and love in its pages as they would in real life. A story like this has infinite appeal, for it has the element of human sympathy and retains the interest of the audience, even if the story has very little drama in it. "Humoresque" and "Over the Hill to the Poorhouse" are recent examples of photoplay which succeeded almost entirely because of this quality.

You should characterize your plot-people as soon as they enter the story. If you are building your story about one particularly character—a’s Charlie Chaplin built his story about the tramp in "The Kid"—it is well to devote one entire episode at the outset to properly "planting" that person, building up sympathy for him or her. Sympathy, in the dramatic sense, is really "understanding"; that is, the audience understands the character and therefore, has an intense sympathy for him during the rest of the play. For example, we built up sympathy for Constance Talmadge in "Man's Affair," by opening the story proper with an incident showing her crushed and confined by a selfish mother, and characterizing her as a girl who knew nothing of life, except as seen thru a second-story window. The story itself did not really start until the next episode, but the sympathy had been established and the plot-people definitely characterized.

Always make your characters individual. Don’t make your hero merely virtuous, handsome and athletic; give him emotions and personality, which makes him different; and show how your heroine falls in love with him instead of with one of the extra men. Try to give him the same qualities which have made some man you have known in real life attractive, and don’t make him too inhumanly good. Make his character, so far as possible, account for his motives in the plot.

The Theme of a story is the moral—the thought behind the plot—the lesson which you are trying to teach the audience, or the fact which you are trying to demonstrate. In Griffith’s "Way Down East" the theme teaches the evil of intolerant moral codes which recognize no excuse for a fallen woman; the theme of George Arliss “The Devil” is that evil can never overcome truth; in writing
"Reaching for the Moon," for Douglas Fairbanks, our theme was that it is unwise to wish too hard for great power, for you might get it and also its responsibilities; and in our new picture for Constance Talmadge, "The Contented Woman," we are trying to show that beauty and brains are not incompatible. Every proverb in the world is a theme for a story.

It is most unwise to build a story simply upon a theme. It becomes too much like a sermon. The moral sticks out in every scene and the audience resents it. The theme should be a thought which comes naturally out of the story, rather than a stubborn force which distorts every bit of action. If you start out solely with the idea that you are going to write a story demonstrating that honesty is the best policy, you will probably produce a most uninteresting, cut-and-dried affair. Start with the conception of a man who believed, or perhaps did not believe, this maxim, and write your story naturally about his character and the predicaments and final triumphs it led him into.

Many writers like to plant a theme at the outset with a bit of allegorical prologue. Sometimes this is good, especially if the theme be very original, but more often it has the effect of making the audience feel that a moral is being forced upon them and that they are about to be bored by a "propaganda picture," which advocates blue laws or prohibition or war-time saving, or something of the kind. It is usually better to let your theme develop as the story develops.

The Situation is the most obvious part of the story, and many people are prone to mistake it for the story itself. Amateurs are apt to be struck by an idea for a trick situation and try to make a scenario of that alone. For example, we had one scenario sent in which dealt with a man who fell in love with a girl who had been brought up on an Alpine peak and who was unable to breathe the denser air of the valleys. This chap married her and built an air-proof glass case about her, in which the air was always rarified, and eventually brought her back to New York. But one day an unscrupulous rival for the girl's affections made a hole in the case—and the air rushed in—and, well, you can write the rest yourself.

(Continued on page 105)
It has been truly said that a woman's crowning glory is her hair. Whether it is black or golden, it sits in high estate upon her brow and has the power to make or mar her beauty," says Corliss Palmer. Above, a recent camera study.

"It has been truly said that a woman's crowning glory is her hair. Whether it is black or golden, it sits in high estate upon her brow and has the power to make or mar her beauty." says Corliss Palmer. Above, a recent camera study.

Since pliable, healthy hair is so essential to beauty, it is necessary that a woman should study the needs of her hair and learn how to care for it.

There is really no excuse for oily hair that hangs in stringy fashion about the face and ears, nor for dry, brittle hair that is so hard to manage. There are shampoos specially prepared for the various kinds of unruly hair, and all one has to do is to discover what they are and either buy them or learn to make them.

Oily, stringy hair is certainly a beauty spoiler. It makes both men and women look careless, even slovenly. Dry, brittle hair gives a harsh expression to the face, so people who are careful of their appearance must avoid both extremes.

If you do not attend the beauty parlors regularly for your shampoo, you should buy the best shampoo preparations in the market and use them every two weeks.

Egg shampoos have been proved valuable thru years of use, and will always be good for hair that is fairly healthy and needs no special corrective. One who has not access to an egg shampoo already prepared, may cleanse the hair as usual, then apply the beaten white of an egg, rubbing it thoroly into the hair and rinsing it out with clear lukewarm water. With the egg shampoos that can be purchased at almost any drug store or department store, there are special directions that should be followed.

A good shampoo for dry hair should contain tar, as the balsamic and antiseptic qualities of the tar have a neutralizing effect on the oil. There is a medicinal value in the tar that is good for the scalp as well, and will help to eliminate dandruff. In estimating the amount to be used on the hair one must be governed by the degree of dryness.

Oily hair, being the opposite of dry, requires a different kind of shampoo. There are a number of pine shampoos on the market under various names, which are splendid for reducing the amount of oil, at the same time thoroly cleansing the hair.

Both dry and oily hair need to be brushed rapidly for at least five minutes before retiring. This brings new life into it and increases that strange electrical supply, so necessary to the health of the hair.

If these directions are followed carefully and regularly, the hair will become thicker and healthier.

But the demands of modern femininity do not stop with... (Continued on page 100)
Across the Silversheet

The New Screen Plays in Review

By
ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

Perhaps there is nothing of more importance in the new cinema month than the latest effort of Charles Chaplin, "The Kid." If there be any one who belittles the art of Chaplin, who feels him to be a clod and a clown, let him see "The Kid," and simultaneously change his opinion, for this new picture places Charlie of the famous mustache, swagger cane and huge shoes with the greatest artists.

Such an artist is he, in fact, that he practically plays opposite the youthful Jackie Coogan, who is entrusted with the title rôle. We can think of few others who would do this voluntarily and so thoroly, even in appreciation of budding genius.

To relate the story of a Chaplin production is futile. So let it suffice to say that Charlie plays the rôle of a tramp glazier who adopts a deserted baby, lavishing all the affection of his nature upon him as he grows to be an over-all youth who smashes the window the glazier later replaces, and who is so very tiny that he has little difficulty in dodging the guardian of the law.

Just for a time the picture hovers perilously near the vulgarity of some of Chaplin’s previous efforts, but this is true of only a few short flashes in one particular episode and to be forgiven in view of the other pictorial episodes. "The Kid" is quite as many laughs as any other Chaplin picture, but well intermingled is a deep pathos. When the authorities of the orphan home attempt to take the kid away from the glazier there is registered a sorrow and grief which would do credit to the greatest emotional artists.

Then there are heaven scenes. Imagine Chaplin in heaven! A different heaven than that which you learned about in Sunday-school it is true—perhaps a more comfortable heaven as we understand things now, but with winged angels, nevertheless. It is quite the most delightful thing ever witnessed, especially when the angelic hosts have a debate and feathers cloud the air, flying in all directions.

Edna Purviance plays the leading feminine rôle; and again we ask why she continues to play small and unimportant parts when she might do bigger things.

As for Jackie Coogan, all that has been said of him is true. He is a finished actor without possessing any of the unpleasant and officious traits so common to theatrical children.

Much has been said about "The Kid," and our expectations were great—still we were not disappointed. It redeems "Sunnyside," and "A Day’s Pleasure," and dispels the theory often voiced in the past that Charles Spencer Chaplin shot his lone bolt in "Shoulder Arms."

Forbidden Fruit—Paramount

"Forbidden Fruit" is not the best thing Cecil B. de Mille has done and, as a matter (Continued on page 101)
The big event of the Los Angeles film world last month was the formal opening of the Ambassador Theater with "Passion," featuring Pola Negri as the attraction. This new theater is really unique, being located in the new Ambassador Hotel, and is practically an outgrowth of the Little Theater movement. Only pictures of unusual artistic merit will be shown, and original prologues are to be the rule. Sol Lesser and Gore Brothers are the owners. Not the least attractive feature is the ushers—each girl apparently chosen for her beauty. The costume is a black-satin page's uniform, short black-satin breeches and long-tailed coat, lined with crimson watered-silk; gorgeous lace stockings and high-heeled buckled pumps lure you fetchingly down the aisle to a seat.

I saw Bull Montana out at Las-ky's the other day. He is very much hurt when he is called the homeliest man. He insists there are at least two others more homely.

William de Mille was directing Conrad Nagel in a garden scene for "The Lost Romance," Edward Knoblock's original story. Seldom have I seen more widely diverse methods of directing than those employed by the two de Miles.

William rehearses each trifling piece of business over and over with his players. For instance, he had young Mr. Nagel sitting on the edge of a garden pool, then showed him carefully just how to do the action, then watched him painstakingly taking out a cigarette and lighting it, before he had the camera shoot the episode. Cecil de Mille, on the other hand, never shows his actors what to do, but quietly stands behind the camera, explains the situation verbally and lets the actors interpret the action for themselves.

On the next set to William de Mille, James Cruze was directing a scene for "Fatty" Arbuckle's new feature, called "Crazy to Marry." Mr. Cruze's little daughter, Julie, has been very ill, but is now on the road to recovery. Mrs. Cruze is Marguerite Snow in professional life.

And, by the way, the report is verified that Buster Keaton is engaged to Natalie Talmadge, the third Talmadge sister. "Tis said that the wedding will take place in June.

The Brunton Studios have been more quiet than usual of late. Independent concerns are still feeling the tightness of ready money. On my last visit there two concerns
By
HAZEL SIMPSON NAYLOR

were at work—Jackie Coogan in "Peck's Bad Boy," and Naomi Childers in "Courage," a Sidney Franklin production. Miss Childers is one of the few actresses who admits that her mother was not averse to her adopting the stage as a profession. In fact, if it had not been for her mother's urging her to go on the stage when she finished her education in a St. Louis convent, at the age of sixteen, Miss Childers says she would never have had the courage to do so.

Betty Compson is to appear in Famous Players productions, having signed a five-year contract. She has severed connections with Goldwyn, the company which has released her for two independent productions. Her company has been disbanded, and her technical staff scattered to the four winds of the picture colony.

Bayard Veiller, the well-known playwright and chief of productions at Metro's West Coast studios, is personally directing May Allison in "Dated," which is to be a special Metro production.

And, have you heard the news? Tom Moore's engagement to Rene Adoree, leading woman in his new picture, "Made in Heaven," has been announced. In fact, it is probable that the marriage will have been consummated by the time you read this.

Frank Mayo spent a short vacation recently hunting and fishing, and is now hard at work on the Universal lot, making a film version of "The Magnificent Brute," from Malcolm Stuart Boylan's story.

Niles Welch, now supporting Priscilla Dean in her new picture, "False Colors," denies the widely-circulated report that he has been signed by Universal for three years. Niles prefers to free-lance.

Douglas Fairbanks' latest present to his wife, Mary Pickford, is "War Bond," an Airdale dog, bred in Cincinnati. The purchase price was $4,000.

George Patullo, short-story writer and war correspondent, has been signed for the Famous Players-Lasky staff and has taken up his residence in Hollywood.

An announcement bound to stir film circles is that Mabel Normand is to return to the Mack Sennett banner. What is more, her salary is to be one of the largest ever paid a star—somewhere around the million-dollar

(Continued on page 96)
Greenroom Jottings

Mabel Normand has joined the famous forces of Mack Sennett, and her first picture for him will be a romantic comedy whose rollicking title is "Molly-O."

On January 19th, an unique picture theater was opened at the leper colony at Trinidad, Spain. American generosity and foresight established a fund for this theater and presented it to the Trinidad government.

R. A. Brady is on a western tour in the interests of motion pictures. His object is to get in closer touch with the various factors of the picture industry and to establish a more intimate contact between them and the immense organization which he heads.

Jacqueline Logan, a one-time beauty from that apparently inexhaustible source, the Follies, is playing opposite Thomas Meighan in that star's latest Paramount production. Its "really awful" title is: "White and Unmarried."

Two other "really awful" titles that have come to our notice lately are, "You Can't Kill Love," with Hedda Hopper, and "What's a Wife Worth?", the print of which W. Christy Cabanne recently brought to New York.

Jim Kirkwood has grown a beard. It is undoubtedly vermillion. Why, oh why, have you done this terrible thing, Jim?

Director Norman Dawn, of Universal, was married on February 7th to Miss Katherine Madden.

The diminutive Lila Lee has confirmed the announcement of her engagement to Captain Claude Collins of the Aviation Service.

Courtney Foote plays a dual role in the forthcoming Thomas H. Ince production, "The Bronze Bell." He appears as an Indian Prince and as an adventuring American. Mr. Foote plays opposite Norma Talmadge in "The Passion Flower."

Francis X. Bushman and his wife Beverly Bayne are headlining in vaudeville in a one-act satirical comedy by Edwin Burke, entitled "Poor Rich Man."

In Japan it is the custom to have a man behind the screen to explain the story to the audience as the plot unfolds. This function in America is usually usurped by some one in the audience—always the one nearest you!

Roscoe Arbuckle is back in California after his recent trip abroad. Like all other Americans, Roscoe finds that "East—West—Home's Best." Anyway, a Frenchman kissed him in Paris.

The unmistakable talent of George Fawcett will grace the cast of "The Tower," starring Alice Brady.

Al Christie, of Christie Comedies, who had not left Los Angeles for nearly five years, recently paid New York a visit. How did you like us Al? Had we changed?

Robert Hitchins, the noted British author, has signed a contract to write original stories for Lasky. He will doubtless work in the London studios of Famous Players in such distinguished company as Arnold Bennett, E. Phillips Oppenheim, Joseph Conrad and Sir James M. Barrie.

Rudolf de Cordova has left for London, England, to assist J. Stuart Blackton in preparation for the pictures he will make with Lady Diana Manners.

Douglas Fairbanks' next venture will be "The Three Muskeeters," of Dumas Père. This world-famous story is being put into screen shape by Edward Knoblock. This is a wide departure for the ambitious Doug. It should be interesting, and we wish him luck, but we can't help wondering if the agile Doug is going to play all three of 'em?

Dumas fils, famous son of a famous father, is represented on the screen by "Camille," work on which has already been begun by Alla Nazimova, who plays the fragile court- ezan, and Rudolf Valentino, who will play her lover, Armande. Nazimova promises many new and startling features with her "Camille."

March 13th is the date of release of Ruth Roland's new Serial, which will be called "Avenging Arrow." This is Miss Roland's eighth serial for Pathé.

Rex Ingram has come to New York hoping to contract the dread Epidemic Lethargica. While directing the stupendous, "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse," the tireless director slept less than four hours out of the twenty-four. He proposes to spend his entire vacation sleeping.

Louis Lovely has been selected for the lead in Fox's next production, "While The Devil Laughs."

Anna Q. Nilsson will play the lead in "Why Girls Leave Home," under the direction of William Nye.

Bert Lytell has returned to New York after a sort of triumphal pilgrimage to the New England States.

Carmel Meyers is at work on her new picture, "The Dangerous Moment." The story, a celebrated homicide mystery, was taken directly from the police records of New York City.
Lonely nails—
with no fuss or bother
In one convenient set—everything you need to attain them

TEN minutes for a manicure! But that's quite time enough when one has everything one can possibly need all together in one set—a set that makes manicuring simpler than you ever dreamed.

No cuticle scissors! The modern way of manicuring has done away with the tedious and dangerous business of cuticle-cutting altogether. (See the description with the illustrations.)

It is all so quick, so easy, so pleasant—right up to the final polish! Really, Cutex has made manicuring a rest and relaxation instead of a vexation and a burden.

Every woman is taken with a Cutex Set the moment she sees it. The smartness and originality of its black and rose color scheme makes her want it. And then every little necessity is so handyly put up. Everything right there—ready to come out just as you need it—and in the most convenient possible form.

Sets in three different sizes
Cutex Sets come in three sizes. The smallest, at 60c, is called the "Compact." In it are trial size packages of Cuticle Remover, Nail White and Paste and Powder Polishes. Tucked away in their own little compartment, you will also find emery board, flexible steel file and orange stick.

The "Traveling" Set, at $1.50, is just what you have always wanted for your toilet case—whether for long, week-end trips or for long journeys. It has a full supply of all the preparations, and larger size nail file, emery board and orange stick.

The most elaborate Set is the "Boudoir" at $3.00, a real luxury and delight. Six different manicure preparations are in it, a nail buffer, file, emery-board and orange stick.

Get your Cutex Set today. You will wonder how you ever got along without it. It will really be a revelation to you to find how simple it makes manicuring. Only ten minutes spent on the nails once or twice a week will keep them always in perfect condition. Each article in the set can be had separately for 35 cents.

Complete Trial Outfit for 20 cents
Mail the coupon below with two dimes for a Cutex Introductory Set to Northam Warren, 114 West 17th Street, New York; or if you live in Canada to Dept. 803, 200 Mountain Street, Montreal.

Mail this coupon with two dimes today for complete trial outfit.

NORTHAM WARREN,
Dept. 803, 114 West 17th St.,
New York City.

Name  
Street  
City and State  

37 PAG
Greenroom Jottings

Gloria Swanson's first Paramount release will also celebrate the psychological moment. Its title is "The Great Moment." The story is by Elinor Glyn and Sam Wood will direct the picture.

Viola Dana is another film personality who is coming cast for a long deferred vacation. She is going to do New York City from the Battery to the Bronx. Miss Dana fearlessly admits she has never seen New York's Follies.

Hope Hampton lost a $15,000 diamond and platinum bracelet on her recent trip out to Cleveland. She really did! But more miraculous still, she found it again.

Florence Reed is starred in "The Black Panther's Cub," the first Zeigfeld picture, wherein Miss Reed plays a dual role. Double exposures are successfully employed where the star has to place a crown on the head of her mother (herself).

Anita Stewart's second starring vehicle under Mayer-First National will be "The Invisible Man." Allan Forrest has been engaged to play opposite her.

"Lessons In Love," is the new title given to Constance Talmadge's picture, "The Man From Toronto."

Constance Binney is working on "The Magic Cup," a Realart production directed by John S. Robertson.

Justine Johnson's next picture for Realart will be "Sheltered Daughters," from the scenario of Waldemar Young.

Tyrone Power and Norman Trevor are two drawing cards in the new Zeigfeld picture productions, the former playing opposite Florence Reed. Miss Reed has not yet deserted her stage success, "The Mirage."

Charlie Chaplin's first five-reel comedy, "The Kid," has made a tremendous hit among the New York audiences. It is certain to meet with applause everywhere, for Charlie and "the Kid" is a combination no fan could resist.

Harry Carey is working on "The Homeward Trail," produced from the story by Eugene Manlove Rhodes. Mignonette Golden takes the leading feminine role.

Marguerite Clark's first independent First National production has been completed and is titled "Scrambled Wives."

Metro features Gareth Hughes in "Barber John's Boy," by Ben Ames Williams. This will be Hughes' first picture under his new contract with Metro.

Everybody knows that there has been a slump in picture making. Now Bayard Veiller, an authority, says the slump has caused a decided improvement in motion pictures as it has enhanced the quality of the pictures for the future. More proof that it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.

In last month's Magazine we printed a jottting in this department to the effect that Thelma Percy was married to W. A. Brady, Jr., on October 27th. A letter from Mr. Brady denies this statement, and we hereby acknowledge the error. But don't blame us! We have to have a few startling items for this department now and then.

Corliss Palmer is working on her new picture, "Heritage," in which she takes the stellar role. Miss Palmer, who was the winner of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest, now has her own company, which will be known as "Corliss Palmer Productions, Inc."

Dick Barthelmess, hurry up with your "Youth" in "Experience." Are we to grow old from our anxiety to see the finished article?

James Young has arrived in New York and will direct Marion Davies in her next picture, the title of which has not yet been announced.

Dorothy Gish adds further to the "harmless gaiety of nations" in a new mystery picture, "The Ghost In The Garret."

Sir Gilbert Parker consults with the director George Melford daily in the production of his story "The Money Master." James Kirkwood and Alice Hollister take the leading roles.

George Randolph Chester and Mrs. Chester are in Hollywood, California, where Mr. Chester is personally directing the filming of his story "The Son of wallingford," which will be Vitagraph's next big special production.

Virginia Faire is playing the ingenue lead with Will Rogers in "The Unwilling Hero." Miss Faire was a winner in the 1919 Fame and Fortune Contest conducted by the Brewster Publications.

"The Passionate Pilgrim" is a Cosmopolitan production from the original story by Samuel Merwin. The cast includes Matt Moore, Ruby De Remer and Clair Whitney.

Rudyard Kipling's famous story "Without Benefit of Clergy," will be produced by Pathé, James Young having been chosen to direct it. Mr. Young won his fame directing "The Devil." This experience may have been considered necessary before tackling Kipling.

Hope Hampton will appear in a number of productions adapted from the stories of well known authors. Principle among these is "Star Dust," by Fannie Hurst.

John Barrymore has just signed a contract with F. J. Godsol to make motion pictures. Marshall Neilan is to direct him, and it is rumored that Colleen Moore will be the girl in the case.

Corinne Griffith's forthcoming Vitagraph production bears the unique title of "It Isn't Being Done This Season." We didn't know there was anything that isn't being done this season.
The makers of the finest blankets in America tell you how to wash them

Fine wool blankets have been made by the North Star Woolen Mill Company longer than by any other mill in the country. Their blankets have won the highest awards in every exhibition they have entered.

The company has made a special study of the right way to launder blankets. They are experts in the care of blankets and they advocate washing them the safe, gentle Lux way. Read what they say about laundering.


Special points on washing blankets

Extremes of heat and cold shrink wool so that it is just as important to maintain a moderate and even temperature in drying blankets as in washing them. In warm weather dry blankets out of doors in a shady place where they will not flap and blow in the wind. In cold or windy weather dry them indoors.

Rubbing: Blankets are given a nap to make them soft and fluffy and to give them warmth. They should, therefore, never be rubbed as this will remove some of the nap and will also felt and shrink them.

Baby’s knitted blankets and afghans: For washing follow directions for blankets. Never hang knitted things but spread them on a bath towel to dry, and pull into shape—according to measurements made before the article was washed.

How to wash your blankets

Washing directions: A rich, live suds throughout the entire process is essential in the washing of blankets. To obtain this use 2 tablespoonfuls of Lux to every gallon of water used in the washing.

Dissolve the Lux thoroughly in very hot water, whisking it into a thick lather. Add cold water until lukewarm. Put the blanket into the rich suds, squeeze it up and down and squeeze the suds through the entire blanket. If the suds die down, too much water has been used in cooling the solution, and more Lux should be added to restore the suds. Take extra care to press the suds through the very soiled spots, but be sure never to rub the blanket. Rinse in three or more, if necessary, lukewarm waters of the same temperature as the suds.

Drying: It makes blankets fluffier to let them drip dry. If this is not convenient, run them through a loose wringer. Never twist them. To avoid stretching and dragging hang the blanket double, and if possible lengthwise, over the line and pin it at frequent intervals.
Spring is here. This is the season when we should sow our seeds and remember as ye sow, so shall ye reap. I hope among the following scatterings you will find a seed or so and thereby reap the benefits.

ANITA MCF—Yes, Anita, after all, the ideal woman is the woman who thinks that you are the ideal man. I quite agree with you. You think it is a gift of God to have such a wonderful personality and to be able to charm as many people as Wallie Reid does. Yes, Eileen Sedgwick is playing in "The Diamond Queen." E. I. K.; M. F.; Toronto; OCTOGENARIAN; JANE; L. H.; L. W.; MAGGIE; BYEBO FROM BROOKLYN; Cutie N. E.; Peggy S.; Edith the Fair; A. H.; Canadian Dreamer; H. N.; M. S.; E. H.; Richard Barkthelms; Baby Blue Eyes; Dusty Rhodes; Lila Lee's Admirer; Nellie; Margot; N. P. Blue Eyes Alice—Sorry to put you all together, but you have been answered above, and there is nothing new to be said.

ANITA G. CHRISTCHURCH—Thanks for your answer, you must write me again.

MILBRED T.—Well, don't go to Iceland, because there are no railroads there. It is the largest civilized country on the globe, without railroads. Thanks for the verse, I am going to memorize it.

VIOLA D.—Guess you know the answer by now.

HARRIET D.—Your letters are always mighty interesting. You say you recognized "Slaves of Pride," after reading Dickens' "Dombey and Son." You have a bright mind. Do you use Sapolio?

BARNABY B.—Never heard of her. You say you love all men and trust none. There are a few who can be trusted. Senator Harding is the first man to become President, born since the Civil War. Well, men are contented to be laughed at for their wit, but not for their folly. So I accept your merriment with good grace.

LILLIE SHANNON—No, little one, come in some time and we'll talk it over about Ireland.

VEROLYON—I'm sorry for you. I get lonely too in my little hall room with no one but my dog and whiners to keep me company. Well, you tell 'em Mayonnaise is dressing.

SAILOR JACK—Oh, cheer up, gloomy one. Smile, boy, in Heaven's name, smile! Anytime you feel like writing me, go to it.

EDWARD B.—Those who despise actors must despise themselves, for we are all actors, and all the world's a stage. Some of us are awful bad actors, tho. Yes, there is very little waist material in a lady's evening gown.

RICHARD T.; GEORGE R.; ARTHUR D. N. Z.; BESSIE M.; MRS. W. J. F.; JAMES R. S.; MIRIAM F. H.; ST. LOUIS; THOMAS T.; N. P. BLUE EYES; ANTONY; AGNES H.; PT. JOHN S. AND ANTONIO—Please accept my thanks. Very kind of you to remember me, and you must not forget me.

FULLWOOD ALCOHOL—Well, I hope not. Very good stuff of yours.

CONNIE T. ADAMER—Yes, Tom Mix was a deputy sheriff in Oklahoma. He was also one of Col. Roose-
How to Keep Your Hair Beautiful

Without Beautiful well-kept Hair
You can never be Really Attractive

STUDY the pictures of these beautiful women and you will see just how much their hair has to do with their appearance.

Beautiful hair is not a matter of luck, it is simply a matter of care.

You, too, can have beautiful hair if you care for it properly. Beautiful hair depends almost entirely upon the care you give it.

Shampooing is always the most important thing.

It is the shampooing which brings out the real life and lustre, natural wave and color, and makes your hair soft, fresh and luxuriant.

When your hair is dry, dull and heavy, lifeless, stiff and gummy and the strands cling together, and it feels harsh and disagreeable to the touch, it is because your hair has not been shampooed properly.

When your hair has been shampooed properly, and is thoroughly clean, it will be glossy, smooth and bright, delightfully fresh-looking, soft and silky.

While your hair must have frequent and regular washing to keep it beautiful, it cannot stand the harsh effect of ordinary soaps. The free alkali in ordinary soaps soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it.

That is why leading motion picture stars and discriminating women use Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo. This clear, pure and entirely greaseless product cannot possibly injure and it does not dry the scalp, or make the hair brittle, no matter how often you use it.

If you want to see how really beautiful you can make your hair look, just follow this simple method:

FIRST, wet the hair and scalp in clear, warm water. Then apply a little Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo, rubbing it in thoroughly all over the scalp and throughout the entire length, down to the ends of the hair.

RUB THE LATHER THOROUGHLY.

TWO or three teaspoonfuls will make an abundance of rich, creamy lather. This should be rubbed in thoroughly and briskly with the finger tips, so as to loosen the dandruff and small particles of dust and dirt that stick to the scalp.

When you have done this, rinse the hair and scalp thoroughly, using clear, fresh, warm water. Then use another application of Mulsified.

You can easily tell when the hair is perfectly clean, for it will be soft and silky in the water.

RINSE THE HAIR THOROUGHLY.

THIS is very important. After the final washing the hair and scalp should be rinsed in at least two changes of good warm water and followed with a rinsing in cold water.

After a Mulsified shampoo, you will find the hair will dry quickly and evenly and have the appearance of being much thicker and heavier than it is.

If you want to always be remembered for your beautiful well-kept hair, make it a rule to set a certain day each week for a Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo. This regular weekly shampooing will keep the scalp soft, and the hair fine and silky, bright, fresh looking and fluffy, wavy and easy to manage, and it will be noticed and admired by everyone.

You can get Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo at any drug store or toilet goods counter. A 4-oz. bottle should last for months.

WATKINS
MULSIFIED
COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO
velt's rough riders. Started with Selig in Chicago at $35 a week. $35 wouldn't buy his cigarettes now.

Queen of Hearts. Noah was bright all right. You say you read the other night that a polished gentleman never tries to cast reflections. Mother of Joseph! I take her out. I think I like a piano best, too. My handlady has a piano which Noah might have had in his arms. Wood for the best pianos is kept, as a rule, for forty years before it is considered sufficiently well seasoned to be used. And sometimes a piano is in one household over one hundred years. But how can you expect to tune a piano that is old? You are on the wrong key, tune up.

T. M. G.—I am never gloomy, because I have lived long enough to get over the shams and pretenses of society. With years comes wisdom, peace, liberty and happiness. Pearl White is working in "The Mountain Woman." Wesley Barrie has been loaned by Marshall Nellan to appear in a picture starring Katherine MacDonald. "You, Eavesdropper." Some can never be trusted. Yes, Wheeler Oakman.

FRANK F.—You say you are living down by the river, and any time I am down that way, drop in. Open invitation, I'll say. Yes, I have heard the latest songs. "After the Ball is Over," by Babe Ruth. Yes, Max Linder is playing—he is playing in "Seven Years Bad Luck."

HELEN.—You're right, Emory Johnson is married to Ella Hall. I'm sorry. He played in "Folly of the Storm Country." Raymond McKee in "The Little Wanderer." I M. M.—No, my dear, I am too old to marry. Thanks in the same. Julian Lewis and Corrine Barker in "The Silent Barrier." Flora de Haven in "The Hell Ship," and Nell Shipman in the other. So you don't think I have a single whisker—you're right, many.

BABY BETTY.—I don't care to advise; consult a physician even if he is but a licensed guesser of uncertainties. Yes, Marguerite Clark and Jack Mulhall in "All of a Sudden Peggy." Jack O'Brien in "Bride 13." Righto.

MGR. B.—No, Harold Lloyd isn't near-sighted or short-sighted. But he may be far-sighted. Lloyd Bacon in "The Girl in the Rain." See above.

Lewis F.—No, indeed, you're right. A woman. How could a woman write these answers? According to science a woman's brain averages only 2 pounds 11 ounces, while a man's averages 3½ pounds. And it certainly takes more than three brains to write these answers. Yes, Milton Sills in "Patrica." Doris Lee and Charles Ray in "The Law of the North."

WANDERING GLOGGOS.—Hello, Old Top, glad to see you back. Jim Mason in "The Man and His Woman." Well, I haven't written anything yet that will live. I have been answering questions for ten years and I am thankful that I still live even if my answers don't. Come again.

GARY.—You want to know if the tree sends its roots down or the roots send the tree up. You will have to get in touch with Dr. Treetop about that. Can't tell you who played in "Gary." We have a card index system with some 20,000 cards, yet, I can't answer that question. Yes, Mabel Julianne Scott in "The Round Up." Yes, she is very pretty.

M. L. F.—No, I don't have to pay an income tax, but oh, how I wish I did! Anita Stewart and S. Rankin Drew in "The Girl Phillippa." You refer to Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam—"Ah, my beloved, fill the cup that cleaves today for past regrets and future fears—Tomorrow? Why, tomorrow I may be myself with yesterday's thousand years." I don't see how it could be filmed.

POLLY WOGG.—Me unfaithful?—never! James Morgan was born in Matoush, Ill, in 1888. Write me again.

EDNA B.—That's right, Dr. Feathers do make fine birds, but most all fine birds usually have them. Pronounce it Na-seen-o-ya—accent on the Zcwm.}

THE WASHINGTON'S DENVER.—Why don't you join one of the correspondence clubs and just send a stamped addressed envelope for list.


AHOLL.—Honestly, I don't know where Mary Fuller is. I hear she got rich in Wall Street and retired. Those were the happy days. No, Maude Adams has never played in pictures, and doesn't seem to be inclined to. George Beban is playing in "One Man in a Million," and his son George, Jr., is also in the cast.

ALTRUISM.—All altruism is derived from the Italian, by Comte, meaning "of or to others." Altruism teaches that a man's acts, words and thoughts should be for the welfare of others rather than for himself. Of course, Mary and Doug are legally married. Novel has proved the facts.

NORCOY'S SWEETHEART.—Be patient! Yes, Ethel Barymore is noted for having said, "That's all there is, there isn't any more." You say your mother thinks Mae Murray has six toes on one foot. I don't believe it. I've never counted Mae's toes, but I shall avail myself of the next opportunity and let your mother know. No, I have never met Marjorie Daw. I wish she would come and visit us next time she is East.

CUBAN.—What's the pass word? Sugar, tobacco and rum. Rum diddi umdum rum! I really can't say why Richard Barthelmess' pictures aren't shown in Cuba. Seema Owen's next picture will be "Lavender and Old Lace."

I ADORE YOU.—I'm glad you do, write me again.

EMILY F.—There are about 28 species of pine trees in the United States and only 2 species in the United States and only 2 species in the world. That's why Florida, but not thru Georgia. Charles Clay is playing in "Sunset Jones." Irene Rich gets a part in "25.

J. J. W.—It was just a month after your letter was dated that I received it. You gave no address nor the address of Mrs. Benthall. Therefore, I hope I am forgiven. Where do you live anyway?

SOME GIRLS.—Yes, you should give the devil his due, but you should be mighty careful that there isn't much due him. Now, how can I tell you girls about the life of Milton Sills. An unmarried man is a bachelor, of course! The VAMP.—Kama is a woman. How could a woman write these answers? According to science a woman's brain averages only 2 pounds 11 ounces, while a man's averages 3½ pounds. And it certainly takes more than three brains to write these answers. Yes, Milton Sills in "Patricia." Doris Lee and Charles Ray in "The Law of the North.

WANDERING GLOGGOS.—Hello, Old Top, glad to see you back. Jim Mason in "The Man and His Woman." Well, I haven't written anything yet that will live. I have been answering questions for ten years and I am thankful that I still live even if my answers don't. Come again.

GARY.—You want to know if the tree sends its roots down or the roots send the tree up. You will have to get in touch with Dr. Treetop about that. Can't tell you who played in "Gary." We have a card index system with some 20,000 cards, yet, I can't answer that question. Yes, Mabel Julianne Scott in "The Round Up." Yes, she is very pretty.

M. L. F.—No, I don't have to pay an income tax, but oh, how I wish I did! Anita Stewart and S. Rankin Drew in "The Girl Phillippa." You refer to Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam—"Ah, my beloved, fill the cup that cleaves today for past regrets and future fears—tomorrow? Why, tomorrow I may be myself with yesterday's thousand years." I don't see how it could be filmed.

POLLY WOGG.—Me unfaithful?—never! James Morgan was born in Matoush, Ill, in 1888. Write me again.

EDNA B.—That's right, Dr. Feathers do make fine birds, but most all fine birds usually have them. Pronounce it Na-seen-o-ya—accent on the Zcwm.
Good Teeth have helped these three Movie Stars to win success.
Do you know them by their smiles?
Write your guess on the Coupon attached.
If you get the name of even one of the three right, we will send you a generous trial tube of Colgate's Ribbon Dental Cream, free.

People who realize the importance of cleaning their teeth daily with a safe dentifrice use Colgate's. It contains no dangerous acids; no harsh grit; yet it cleanses thoroughly.

Colgate's is recommended by more dentists than any other dentifrice.
The flavor is delicious.

Good Teeth—Good Health—Good Looks

COLGATE & CO.
Dept. 14
199 Fulton St., New York

No. 1 is
No. 2 is
No. 3 is
Name
Street
City
State

COLGATE&CO. Dept. 14
199 Fulton St., N.Y.
I know who's smiling; please send me the trial tube.

Do You Know Them?
How Many Miles Is Your Complexion Good For

How does the powder you use meet the test of motoring? Does your charm of complexion race away with the wind, leaving your skin red, shiny, rough and blotchy? This is one of the tests that prove the difference between Carmen and the ordinary face powder. Carmen stays on, preserving as well outdoors as in, the clear, radiant color and alluring softness that it imparts to the skin. Carmen, too, excels in the other vital tests of a face powder. The glorious beauty that it gives to the skin is immune to dampness. And it is just as enchanting under the brightest light as under the softest. Learn by one trial the vast difference between Carmen and the powder you are now using.

The Final Touch

Sample Offer
Send 12c to cover postage and packing for purse size box with three weeks' supply—state shade preferred.

STAFFORD-MILLER CO., ST. LOUIS, MO.

CARMEN
COMPLEXION
POWDER
White, Pink, Flesh, Cream and new Brunette Shade
—50c Everywhere

Little Miss Happiness

(Continued from page 39)
said, "crawling from one roof to another. The wind blew a gale and every moment I expected to be lifted bodily and carried over the housetops. But I kept climbing from one roof to another holding on desperately—keeping my eyes closed whenever I could because I am reduced to a state of abject terror whenever I'm obliged to look down from a great height. I don't know why I ever thought I could do serial pictures any- how," she said. "I just loathe anything in the way of stunts—and always did. But this is a nice lady like serial and I think I may escape with my life and reason."

"Of course," she continued sagely, "seri- als are splendid advertising. People are so curious, you know. They will keep on going to see a serial picture just as they keep on buying a magazine to see how a serial story is going to end. Even tho' they don't like the story or characters they want to know the ending. And of course they dis- cuss the story and characters more or less, whether they like them or not. And it all helps. But I prefer a feature picture like I did in my last before this—"Rogues and Romance."

"And you went to Spain to do it," I in- terposed.

"Yes, a great majority of the scenes were made there. Such a colorful country. And such exciting times we had crossing the country—in a Ford! One day we were held up by some soldiers in order to search every party for a Moorish bandit. I was so in hopes we would see him. It was all very interesting—but, it was the hottest place I ever was in. And all the natives lay off from work during the hottest part of the day, and my landlady worried about me continually because we kept right on working in good American fashion right thru midday and the long afternoons. We were, I understand, the first film outfit to take scenes of the country and we were treated like royalty with very few excep-

"We secured many picturesque settings in Spain. We photographed scenes in the ancient Alhambra in Granada, the summer pal- ace of former Moors—we spent two days in Northern Africa where we shot an old fortress and some very lovely scenes—but after all, I can't see why we got here to get picturesque scenery when there are still hundreds of beautiful locations right here in our own country that the fans are not familiar with," said the loyal little American.

"And what do you want most to do?" I inquired.

"Learn—everything I can," she replied. "And then, I want to create something real for the screen—something that will make people forget June Caprice and remember the work I did. I mean it," she said. "It's all very well to frisk about in frilly crea-
tions of pink and green and to have people say "that's June Caprice, isn't she cute?' But rather do you remember this or that part in such and such a picture? Wasn't it a wonderful characterization?"

As I went subwayward I was unconscious of lowering skies, scattering rain drops and chill winds, remembering the wholesome joviousness, suggestive of rose gardens, sunshine and happy dreams—Little Miss Happiness.

One man's justice is another's injustice; one man's beauty, another's ugliness; one man's wisdom, another's folly, as one be- holds the same objects from a higher point of view.

The strength of life is almost, but don't be one of those who are always so busy and yet who never accomplish anything.
A new running mate for an old timer

Both made by the Lambert Pharmacal Co.

You know what Listerine is—for 40 years the family stand-by as a delightful and safe antiseptic.

Now, of course, you'll want to try Listerine Tooth Paste—made by the makers of Listerine—and possessing Listerine's best qualities plus others new and all its own.

This pleasing new dentifrice is the result of long study disclosing that saliva itself is the most effective preservative of mouth hygiene. In order to stimulate the saliva's flow we include in the paste a mild fruit acid. Thus, as it cleans, it also combats acid mouth, attacks tartar and strikes at pyorrhea.

LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY

SAINT LOUIS U.S.A.
Letters to the Editor

The many friends of the Talmadges have come gallantly to their rescue. We have not space to print all these letters, but these three are typical of all their ardent defenders.

DEAR EDITOR,—This is in defense of the Talmadges.

In the January Motion Picture Magazine, Tule D. Stolz, 41 McKinley Place, West New York, N. J., criticised Norma and Constance, and altho I agree with her in saying "awful stories, worse direction, and a seeming carelessness on the part of the featured players," I most emphatically disagree when she says, "whoever told that girl that she was a tragedienne or a sob sister?" Norma is the most popular actress in my town, and we prefer her in dramas to comedies. She is good as a comedienne, but as a "sob sister" she is more appealing.

It is just the opposite with Connie. I can't imagine her in a real honest-to-goodness drama. Look at her eyes, little dancing devils in them all the time.

I was very disappointed in "A Daughter of Two Worlds," and "The Woman Gives." But even at that, I think she did wonderfully, considering the leading men. How could she act with such "puck" support? Norma has never played as well as when Eugene O'Brien was her leading man. "Ghosts of Yesterday," was her best, and she almost rivalled this in "The Safety Curtain." Then, "By the Title," comes next. In these, the story as well as the acting was about the best the screen has ever known.

Connie is an ideal heroine for M. R. Rinehart's stories. Her best work was done while playing with Harrison Ford.

What is a love story without the love making? You've got to hand it to Norma when it comes to loving. That is the only way to make the picture seem real.

Eugene O'Brien and Seena Owen acted "natural" in "His Wife's Money." They acted like any ordinary loving couple would, which is far from what we usually get in most of the love pictures.

Here again I must defend a Talmadge. Natalie has talent, altho she lacks the beauty, but I think that in one or two years she may surprise us. If she could gain ten or fifteen pounds she would be a different Natalie. Her eyes are very pretty. Her acting in "Yes Or No," deserves praise, and I'm impatiently looking forward to the time when I shall see her a star, instead of Norma's maid.

I hope to see Cullen Landis starred soon, and do let us have his picture in the gallery.

Best wishes for the Motion Picture Magazine, the best in the market.

Sincerely,

Shirley Harlow.

121 W. S. Q. Alley, New Iberia, La.

DEAR EDITOR,—We have just read that horrible letter in the Motion Picture Magazine about the Talmadges. We think it ridiculous, there is no word of it true, they are the best actresses on the screen.

We want Jule D. Stolz, 41 McKinley Place, West New York, N. J., to know that all people don't think as she thinks. It takes
a lot of "crust" to write such a thing and have it printed.

Everybody in Dayton is just wild about the Talmages. Please have her picture (Norma's) on the front page of Motion Picture.

THREE TALMAGE ADMIRERS.
Miss Gertrude Fleming, 114 Church St., Dayton, Ohio.
Miss Emma Cutten, 34 Lincoln St., Dayton, Ohio.
Miss Beatrice Witherspoon, 1341 W. Third St., Dayton, Ohio.

Dear Editor:—In looking over "Letters to the Editor," I saw a few very unjust words about Natalie Talmadge. I think the writer very unfair in condemning "The Little Talmadge" on her first or three cinema efforts. Miss Natalie is only a beginner, also a very young player, and we can easily afford to give her a chance as we did with her wonderful sisters and scores of others on the stage and screen. She is very good to look at and does not overdo the small parts she gets. For me, it won't require patience or sacrifice to look at her until she establishes herself on the silver sheet, for the simple reason she has the charming Talmadge stamp and bearing.

I am for theatrical families every time. The Barrymores, Talmadges and Pickfords, rank first on my list of favorites. Mr. Griffith's, Mr. de Mille's and Mr. Sennett's work make me alive. But the one thing I wanted to say in this letter is this, "Give us more of the Little Talmadge." Sincerely,

Mary Byrnes.


Jude D. Stolz is moved to defend her stand taken recently on the Talmadge question, and discusses other matters of interest.

Dear Sir:—I wish to thank you for the courtesy you favored me with in your January number of the Magazine, and also to compliment you on the nature of the Editorials or Forewords with which the Magazine begins. They are splendid.

It is rather surprising, but a number of your readers took the criticisms which I made as a personal affront, and I was literally bombarded with highly colored statements. Perhaps this merely shows the interested attitude of your readers, but I cannot get away from the personal note they carried. One in particular, accuses me of making rash statements anent the Talmadge sisters, this I am sorry to say, I cannot agree with. I, as one of the public, am interested in the aforementioned girls only to the extent of their work. Their personal affairs mean nothing to me. It is when I have viewed pictures as poor as those I mentioned that I get "riled," and feel like doing something rash. My personal opinion, has not, as yet, been changed, and I still insist that the Talmadge reputation is "resting on its laurels," for neither "the Perfect Woman," nor "Yes Or No" satisfied me. I have not as yet seen "Satan's Paradise," nor "Mamma's Affairs." They are as far as I know, have not been released yet. Of course, I shall go to see them, as I am willing to be convinced, and am open to argument.

Well, to get away from the question of the hour, I want to say something about the work of Miss Sylvia Breamer. Here is a young star, ravishingly beautiful, and has the power to portray a difficult role. Is she given a decent picture to show the sort of thing she can do? She is not! Instead, she has namby-pamby stuff like "My Lady's

Olive Oil Makes Glossy Hair

Silky texture and satiny gloss are attractions you need not envy. You can acquire these attractions very easily. Stop the careless washing which makes your hair rough, dull and brittle and use Palmolive Shampoo which cleanses more thoroughly without drying out the hair.

After a Palmolive Shampoo your hair is beautifully soft. It is silky and it has that well-groomed look. Brush it carefully, massage it gently once a day and shampoo every two weeks and everyone will admire your glorious, glossy hair.

Used by scalp specialists

Palmolive Shampoo is rich in olive oil, the great hair beautifier used by early specialists to revitalize hair. It cleanses, softens, regulates the scalp. It gives the all-desired gloss and a beautiful, silky quality.

Follow these directions

Wash with Palmolive Shampoo, letting the thick lather form on your scalp. Rinse with warm water and dry.

Send for trial size bottle

It is sent absolutely free, accompanied by a booklet which explains proper treatment of the hair and scalp to help make it grow thick and beautiful. Together they introduce you to the secret of glorious, glossy hair, beautiful with health and

Copyright 1921—The Palmolive Company
"Don't cry, dear—I know the way to clear your skin"

MY doctor, or rather the doctor I have to obey, has often said that almost any woman can have a clear, soft, even radiant complexion, if she will only obey a certain law of hygiene.

"Your skin is poor because you have disregarded that law. Mine was too, until I observed the law; and ever since, it has been clean and fine.

"It needs that woman's besetting trouble—clogged intestines—is largely responsible for a poor skin. When the food waste is not regularly and thoroughly eliminated, poisons form, which the blood absorbs and carries to the millions of tiny body cells. These poisons are the most common cause of skin troubles. Blotches, eruptions, sallowness, are some of the results.

"And not only the skin shows the effects of this poisoning—the hair becomes dry and brittle, the eyes are dull, and you lack animation and life.

My doctor told me that what most women with poor complexions need is Nujol, which induces the good habit of regular, daily evacuations.

"Instead of irritating or forcing the system, Nujol simply softens the food waste. This helps all those tiny muscles in the intestinal walls, contracting and expanding in their normal way, to squeeze the food waste along so that it passes naturally out of the system.

"And one of the things you will like about Nujol is that it is absolutely harmless and pleasant to take. It works without causing gripping, or nausea, and does not interfere with the day's work or play.

"Buy a bottle of Nujol, my dear, and take it regularly. It assures internal cleanliness, the only secret of a good complexion."

Nujol

Nujol is sold by all druggists in sealed bottles only, bearing the Nujol trade mark.

For authoritative booklet on how to remove tan, send this coupon today.

Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co., (New Jersey), Room 728-Y, 44 Beaver Street, New York (In Canada, send to Nujol, 22 St. Francois Xavier Street, Montreal). Please send me copy of "A LOVELY SKIN COMES FROM WITHIN".

Name ...........................................................................................................

Address ......................................................................................................

Garter," which is so highly improbable that even her beauty can do nothing to aid it. This young woman could be one of the best of the past, and where is she? I should like to see very much more of Betty Blythe, that regal young person too, but I just read she is to do "The Queen of Sheba". . . not! emulating Theda Bara.

In all the same common sense pictures, Will Rogers has his place, he is fine; and he isn't an acquired taste with me. His leading woman, Irene Rich, is so utterly charming, that words fail me, she's a regular girl.

I cannot say that I care for Mac Murray, there is something about her portrayal of the sophisticated person that repulses me. So, despite the splendid direction of "On With the Dance," the picture fell flat with me.

Of Corinne Griffith, I never have enough, and if ever there was a woman who can wear clothes better than Gloria Swanson, here is one. I should like to see her under the direction of de Mille, Cecil. Edythe Chapman and George Fawcett are two of the older folks I love to see, they are so genuine.

Also, may I add my bit of admiration for "Humoresque." I am still awed by it. Apropos of this, is Gaston Glass: he's a very fine young actor, and I should like to see more of him. I saw "So Long Letty," and am still laughing over T. Roy Barnes. He's the most amusing of the amusing, and I hereby nominate him Comedian-superme. Subtle stuff that. I suppose we may say a few words about the passing of the stars, Mr., and Mrs. Chaplin. They are gone their various ways to stay. There will not be many tears shed, I warrant.

To the authors of the pinks and blues I want to say this: I enjoyed reading your letters, and of course, you all understand, it's in the game of Better Moving Pictures. Yours very sincerely,

JULIE D. STOLZ

41 McKinley Place, New York, N. J.

Mr. Griffith has said that the mental age of the average moving picture audience is nine years. Perhaps that accounts for some of the rather surprising decisions made in the Popularity Contest. As a matter of fact, the movies could not exist without the support of the very young, for form the bulk of its admirers and followers. Could one expect their judgment to be infallible?

We received a letter today from a boy of seventeen from the far West, whose hero was Tom Mix. He gave his reasons for thinking him the greatest of screen actors. They were these: "He wears good clothes, rides well-trained horses and decorated saddles."

Dear Editor—I hope some time soon you are planning to have one of your experts prepare us an article on the psychology of "Popularity Contests." In each number of your magazine the varying lists published are a constant source of interest and joy—sometimes of dismay. And in spite of earnest thought on the matter, I find myself frequently at loss to correlate the results to my satisfaction."

What sort of people send in votes? What are their standards, and why? And what is the ultimate value of it all, to motion pictures?

I have been a constant and consistent fan since the early days of the photoplay, and I
have an abiding faith in its future. Otherwise I might indeed lose faith in an art supported and encouraged by a public which rates Bebe Daniels and Tom Mix distinctly higher than Elsie Ferguson and John Bar- rymore. It would be hypocritical to deny the value of beauty and grace, where the appeal is first of all to the eye, and yet, one would be sorry to think that, as it sometimes seems, acting ability is the last quality recognized or desired. Wallace Reid is a better actor than he gets credit for, but dollars to doughnuts, it's his engaging smile and racing cars that get him votes; Norma Talmadge and Nazimova do possess the divine spark, and yet, strangely enough, are popular; Rod La Roque seems to have no special quality except youth, and yet is popular; and when all is said and done, there is good old Bill Hart, not much of an actor, and neither young nor beautiful, and again enormously popular!

So, what does it all mean? Does it really represent anything of value to player or audience, except a transitory gain at the box office? Isn't it possible that it may even cause a loss, by a narrowing and cramping attempt to retain a surface popularity at the cost of greater artistic growth?

I should greatly enjoy hearing other opinions on the subject.

Yours truly,

A.C.J.

Lowell, Mass.

Here is another indictment of the "Happy Ending." Is it always incompatible with Realism? Any one who wishes to take up the cudgels in its behalf, may write to Mr. Moses.

Dear Mr. Editor— I have read several letters on various topics written by readers of your magazine who are scattered over many parts of the globe, and if you have time to read my letter, I would appreciate your permit for my views on a topic which seems to be of interest to many of those who enjoy the moving pictures a point of conversation.

Several months ago a Frenchman, a picture critic, made the statement that American pictures were not realistic and true to the everyday life of a nation. His only reason for this was based on the ending of the pictures. He claimed that pictures to the universal interest, must have sad endings as well as happy ones.

In a few respects I agree with our French friend. I believe that a picture with a combined ending of happiness mixed with sorrow would be all right for a change, but how long would the people of our nation tolerate pictures that flashed the last scene in some pessimistic mood? It is evident that young America is allowing himself or herself to be led by the things with which they daily come in contact.

Older people as well as the younger genera- tion are interested in the main facts, and if told to the ideal in some person, book or plot, that they have seen, and in my estimation, it would be far more elevating and impressive to look upon a picture that placed the beauty, possibilities and happiness of this life before them. The conclusion of a picture is the part which is most likely to linger the longest in the mind of those who see it, and are willing to let themselves profit by it.

I should be very glad to correspond with other readers who are interested in the motion picture world.

Sincerely,

Walter I. Moses.

920 University St., Dixon, Ill.

A Surprise

Awaits you in this ten-day test

This is to urge that you brush teeth for ten days in a new way. Combat the film. Bring other good effects. The whiter, cleaner, safer teeth will be a delightful surprise.

To millions of people this method is bringing a new era in teeth cleaning.

It combats film

One object is to fight the film—that viscous film you feel. This is the tooth's great enemy. It dims the teeth and causes most tooth troubles.

Film clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays. The ordinary tooth paste does not effectively combat it. So night and day it may do a damage which few people have escaped.

It is the film-coat that discolors, not the teeth. Film is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acrid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea. Despite the tooth brush, all these troubles have been constantly increasing.

New methods now

Dental science, after diligent research, has found effective film combatants. Able authorities have amply proved them. Now leading dentists, in Europe and America, advise their daily use.

The methods are embodied in a den- tirifice called Pepsodent. And millions of people have already adopted it.

Watch these desired effects

Pepsodent combats the film in two effective ways. Then it leaves the teeth so highly polished that film-coats cannot easily adhere.

It also brings other effects which modern authorities desire. It multiplies the salivary flow, as certain foods would do. That is Nature's great tooth-pro- tecting agent.

It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva, to digest starch deposits which otherwise cling and may form acid. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize the acids which cause tooth decay.

Thus twice a day it brings to users unique tooth protection.

Send the coupon for a 10-Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. See how teeth whiten as the film-coat disappears. Read in our book the scientific reason for each new effect.

Do this now. It is most important, both to you and yours. It may lead to life-long benefits which you cannot afford to miss.

Pepsodent

The New-Day Dentifrice

A scientific film combatant, whose every application brings five desired effects. Approved by highest authorities, and now advised by leading dentists everywhere. All druggists supply the large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free

THE PEP SODENT COMPANY, Dept. 526, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, III.

Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Only one tube to a family.

85 PAG
**W. L. DOUGLAS**

Retail Price $8.00 SHOES

Quality of Material
Reduced
Special Shoes $10.00 | Special Shoes $6.00
and Workmanship
Hand Workmanship

FOR MEN AND WOMEN

THE STAMPED PRICE IS W. L. DOUGLAS PERSONAL GUARANTEE THAT THE SHOES ARE ALWAYS THE PRICE PAID FOR THEM

YOU CAN ALWAYS
SAVE MONEY BY PURCHASING
W. L. DOUGLAS SHOES
SOLD DIRECT FROM FACTORY
TO YOU AT ONE PROFIT

They are the best known shoes in the world. Sold in 107 W. L. Douglas stores, direct from the factory to you at only one profit, which guarantees to you the best shoes that can be produced, at the lowest possible cost. W. L. Douglas name and the retail price are stamped on the bottom of all shoes before they leave the factory, which is your protection against unreasonable profits.

W. L. Douglas shoes are absolutely the best shoe values for the money in this country. They are made of the best and finest leathers that money can buy. They combine quality, style, workmanship and wearing qualities equal to other makes selling at higher prices. They are the leaders in the fashion centers of America. The prices are the same everywhere, as they cost no more in San Francisco than they do in New York.

W. L. Douglas shoes are made by the highest paid, skilled shoemakers, under the direction and supervision of experienced men, all working with an honest determination to make the best shoes for the price that money can buy.

**CAUTION** Insist upon having W. L. Douglas shoes. The name and price is plainly stamped on the sole. Be careful to see that it has not been changed or mutilated.

W. L. Douglas shoes are for sale by every shoe dealer throughout the world. If your local dealer cannot supply you, take no other shoes. Order direct from the factory. Send for booklet telling how to order shoes by mail, postage free.

---

**How to Obtain Beautiful, Rich, Long, Eyelashes and Brows!**

EVERY WOMAN should be the rightful owner of beautiful eyes, the essentials of which are, First: Long, rich eyelashes; and Second: Well-cared-for eyebrows. No matter what color your eyes may be, gray, brown or blue—if they are shaded by thick, heavy, waxed brows, their charm is greatly accentuated.

Nowadays, no one needs to be the dissatisfied possessor of short, thin, uneven brows and lashes; you can greatly assist Nature by simply applying a little of M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier at night. This scientifc preparation nourishes the eyebrows and eyelashes, causing them to become gradually thick and lustrous, imparting sparkling expression to the eyes, and added charm to the face.

M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier, which has been successfully used by thousands, is guaranteed absolutely harmless; it is not a greasy, sticky salve, but a clean, nicely-perfumed liquid, in a cut glass bottle with glass stopper and applicator. The cut represents actual size of bottle. The active principle of this valuable article is a rare and expensive organic concentration which is unequalled for the purpose of stimulating and strengthening the particular follicles which produce both, dark, eyelashes.

MONEY REFUNDED IF NOT SATISFACTORY

Upon receipt of 75¢ in stamps, coin or Money Order, I will send you postpaid, in plain bottle, a bottle of M. T.'s Eyelash and Eyebrow Beautifier together with my copyrighted booklet on Beauty Hints.

The following preparations are of highest standard and well recommended: M. T.'s Nature's wrinkle removing cream... $ .75 M. T.'s A. B. A. Lotion, for Pimples and Blackheads... $ .75 M. T.'s Depilatory to remove superfluous hair... $ .99 M. T.'s Freckle Cream, for stubborn freckles and tan... $1.00 M. T.'s Mineralized Quinol, "The Incomparable Vanishing Cream"... $ .75

M. TRILETY, Requisites Dept. 47, Binghamton, N. Y.

---

**Things You Never Knew**

(Continued from page 41)

the action the director sits in his chair, and makes a noise like a deaf-mate at a clambake.

When there are several stupid superiors or extras in a scene, for hotel stuff or country club "atmospher," the director uses a megaphone. But the tone is invariably quite subdued, almost bored, one might be tempted to say, did not he realize the results such quiet methods get.

It is next to impossible to break into the charmed circle of moving-picture actors. Unless you have a stage record or dramatic experience of some sort, you are not even considered. Beauty doesn't help so much as one would suppose it should. There are exceptions, of course, just as there are to every rule. Norma Talmadge thrust into service opposite Connie Talmadge, in a street scene one summer day, when her leading man left in a fine temperamental frenzy, and Bessie Love was asked into the studio by Griffith himself, but over ninety-nine per cent of the topnotchers today—and an equal percentage of those who are not so topnotch—were schooled by Hard Knox, and fought their way to whatever position they now hold.

At the Studio Club—the Hollywood branch of the Y. W. C. A.—you will see girls rivaling Clara Young and Anita Stewart in beauty, girls who would cause you to smile contentedly and say "Let's stay a while!" You will find youth and beauty combined in a way as to produce a result usually best expressed by the term "Pippins!" And yet these lustrous-eyed, red-lipped optical treats continue to make the rounds of the studios daily, taking a bit here, an extra part there, and being satisfied with whatever comes to them, be it ever so humble. Some of them can act; some of them fail to register their beauty on the flicker screen, and some are just plain unlucky. None of them will say "Come West, young girl, come West!"

Breaking into pictures is as hard as breaking out of a strait-jacket. Of course, if you're a Houdini, and can do that latter, it's easy enough to accomplish the former!

Marriage is as popular in Hollywood as it is in Omaha, Dubuque, or Lebanon, Pa. Musical comedians to the contrary notwithstanding, the status of the celluloid colony is just as high as it is in any correspondingly large community in these United States. The only difference is that divorces in TV are less expensive than the efficient press agents that grace Hollywood and its natives. Every move is a picture, and if possible, a front-page feature.

---

**The Threshold**

(Continued from page 45)

California, high on a mountain where it is entirely hidden from the winding road. And in the garden of her new home she will plant a tree for some friend; a rosebush for her mother, a saucer and she goes further, fresh in her April days, to dream about old age, when she will wander about in her memory garden where every tree and shrub will tell her a story of some one something in the years of her life then fadcd.

At this juncture the friend came and, in leaving, I wished again I might paint her in the glory of her youth; rich in her high hopes and dreams. That I might paint her and call the painting "April."
"A Joy Forever"
(Continued from page 37)

Lasky-Famous Players, Helen Dewitt, who was with Metro for a while, and the other two Gold Medalists are Erminie Gagnon and Beth Logan.

Two little girls, Dorothy Taylor, seven years old, and Ruth Higgins, six years old, were awarded Silver Medals. Both played in "Love's Redemption."

We have now working in conjunction with us, "The Sunday Times," of New Brunswick, New Jersey. This paper is conducting a Fame and Fortune Contest of its own, and every Sunday they publish the pictures of their Honor Roll, which in turn is submitted to us. We appreciate their welcome co-operation, as it lessens the work at our end considerably.

The judges of the 1921 Contest have been decided upon, and we herewith publish the illustrious list. Their names alone are a guarantee of their fitness for the task assigned to them. They are: Mary Pickford, Howard Chandler Christy, Thomas H. Ince, J. Stuart Blackton, Maurice Tourneur, Ruth Roland, Carl Laemmlle, Jesse Lasky, Blanche Bates, Jules Brulatour, Eugene V. Brewer, and David Belasco.

We publish every month in Motion Picture Magazine the Fame and Fortune Honor Roll, together with all news of the Contest. You cannot afford to miss a single issue.

The Little Clown
(Continued from page 35)

The weather and nothing of Pat's feelings. It had been cloudy lately, but today was very pleasant, only a trifle cool. She hoped it was pleasant where the circus was traveling, and had everybody forgotten the Littlest Clown? She hoped not, because she hadn't forgotten anybody herself, and often thought about how good they'd been to her and how happy she was then. Dick was perfectly splendid, and Dick's people had given her a set of Jane Austin for her eighteenth birthday.

Then came still briefer letters, with a rumply spotty look about them, and blurred words and blotls and trembling letters, spelling brave lies. Of course she was happy. Daddy Toto wasn't to worry. Only, of course, she was sometimes a little lonely. Dick was so busy. She wished she could see some of her old friends.

Daddy Toto had known even before he came to it, that the Beverly house would be just such a big, white, bleak place with most of its shutters closed as tho the sun was something poisonous and to be dreaded. He had known even before he saw her that his little Pat would have the curls brushed out of her riotous hair and the curl cried out of her laughing mouth. But he had not known quite how it would feel to hold her sobbing and laughing and trembling in his arms.

"Oh Daddy! Oh Daddy Toto Dear!" Pat kept saying. "You didn't forget me, did you? I was afraid you had! Oh, I was afraid nobody wanted me any more!"

"Nobody wanted you, Pat?" said Daddy Toto with a hunger in his voice, and the fixed grin on his weathered face, "we always want you, dear. Come back to the circus, Pat! Come home!"

She looked at him longingly, but shook her head. "Dick's people dont want me to marry him." She spoke quietly, but her face was scorched with shame, "they dont say so, but they do so! I'd go it—if I were

THE wise hostess knows that whatever surprise-dessert makes its appearance, these dainty three make the surprise and the enjoyment complete. So she sees to it that a ready supply of all three is kept in the pantry at all times. In this way she guards against surprise when company unexpectedly calls, while insuring delicious surprises for them.

Sold in the famous
In-seal Trade Mark package

NATIONAL BISCUIT COMPANY

NABISCO
Sugar Wafers
Gossamer-light strips enclosing vari-flavored fillings.

ANOLA
Sugar Wafers
Creamy chocolate between chocolate-flavored wafers.

RAMONA
Sugar Wafers
Centers of creamy coconut sandwiched between chocolate-flavored wafers.

(Continued on page 90)
Agnes In The Abstract

(Continued from page 57)

faint, abstracted smile. The occasional, startling glimpse of grey when her eyes turn toward you.

"Do you know what I want?" she questioned suddenly, interrupting the effort which, in final capitulation, I was making to establish a definite angle to our conversation. I thought: At last!

"To be a star?" I suggested.

She smiled—pensively.

"To have your own company," I amended hurriedly.

"No," she sighed, "none of those. I want an ice cream soda!"

"Oh!" I said meekly.

I followed her lead to her car outside. In it we glided over to a drug store on the Boulevard. She gave her order—a chocolate ice cream soda.

"I'm so tired of interviews," she murmured, removing her coat, a gorgeous thing of fun.

I said nothing, apologetically.

Drawing a deep breath, obviously resolving to go thru with it, she plunged into a rapid autobiography.

"I started as an extra—of course you know that. I was with Essanay and Vitagraph, and later made O. Henry pictures. Then came Fox and the American cinema—but here are the sodas!"

We both imbibed relief thru our straws. Practically every one knows Agnes' most recent work. Her success with Marshall Neilan's "Go and Get It," her work in the Realart picture, "The Furnace," and with Lasky and De Mille in "Forbidden Fruit" and, soon to be released, in "Anatol." She has had long experience. Perhaps the only big company she has not been with is Goldwyn—which is now concentrating all its efforts on its authors. It is whispered that she will be starred by Lasky in London.

I mentioned presently that I had seen her that night in the Ambassador grill—that she had seemed cold.

"Oh no," she said, with faint distaste at the remembrance. "I like that pink and black effect rather well, at least it is different. But unless one dresses suitably it absolutely kills one's gown. That's why I had to keep my cloak about me all the evening—to keep from clashing." She shuddered a little at the thought.

We drained our glasses and sauntered out again to her car, pausing on the way to purchase two magazines which seemed to have devoted that particular issue entirely to expounding the charms of Agnes. I had often wondered what it must be like to read about yourself and I watched her curiously. But, apart from a slight lengthening of that abstracted smile, nothing happened. Her only comment was that she photographed rather well; I agreed. Yes, she did that well.

I murmured the usual formula as I left.

"You have got something suitable for your story then?" she asked. "I hope so, because we all like to think we're clever."

I waited an instant, hopefully. Something clever?

But her faint smile swept me lightly, lazily—dismissed me. Nothing was going to happen.

It was the opening night of the new Ambassador Theater.

We sat in the black and black grill—the Dramatic Critic of the Los Angeles Times, and I, and our ladies. The Critic was enthusiastic. Witness his first thumping upon the table.

"The kind of a woman (Thump) who—"

I turned presently that I might see—

Be on the alert that others may not observe the first tattling gray streaks in your hair before you discover them yourself. Then do not stop to grieve but act promptly to bar them.

It is easy to escape the severe penalties everywhere visited upon the woman who neglects her hair when it begins to fade. Unightly gray streaks, when tinted with "Brownatone" to bring back their original color and to restore to all the hair a youthful lustre, may challenge microscopic examination, so perfect is the result produced.

BROWNATONE

is not a paste but a clean, one bottle, liquid preparation, easy to apply, instant in its effect and indispensable in the lives of hundreds of thousands of women who have proved its efficiency.

Sold everywhere by leading druggists—50c and $1.50. Two colors: "Golden to Medium Brown" and "Dark Brown to Black."

For a free trial bottle of "Brownatone" with simple directions send 11c to pay packing, postage and war tax.

THE KENTON PHARMACEUTICAL CO.
594 COPPIN BLDG.
Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
Canada Windsor Ontario

Resinol does wonders for poor complexions

Underneath most unattractive skins is a clear, pleasing complexion—all that is needed is the proper treatment! It is surprising how often a brief use of Resinol Ointment and Resinol Soap will clear away blotches, redness and roughness and give the skin its natural freshness and charm. If your skin isn't just what you want it to be, ask your dealer for Resinol Soap and Ointment.

Old Town Canoes

"Stylal" along in the reflections of the shore. An occasional dip of the paddle you muttering. For an "Old Town Canoe" floats as lightly as a shadow. It responds instantly to the slightest pressure of the paddle. And built into every "Old Town" is a strength that makes it last for years. Write for catalog, 1,000 canoes in stock. $47 up from dealer or factory.

OLD TOWN CANOE CO.
165 Fourth St., Old Town, Maine, U.S.A.

Reduce Your Flesh

Exactly where desired.

Dr. Walter's

Famous Medicated

Rubber Garments

For Men and Women

Cover the entire body or any part.

Endorsed by leading physicians. Send for illustrated booklet.

Dr. Jeanne M. P. Walter

133 Fifth Ave., New York

Best Reducer, Price $6.00

Chin Reducer, Price $5.50

Freckles

Made especially to remove.

Leaves the skin clean, smooth and white.

Stimulating and refreshing for years of experience. Money refunded if not satisfied.

FREE BOOKLET

"Would They Be Fair?" Contains easy beauty hints, and discusses a number of interesting topics. Duly signed by Dr. Walter.

STILLMAN CREAM CO.
Deps. 33

Aurora, Ill.
The Eternal Feminine

(Continued from page 23)

don’t want part with the secure home and comforts the man has given them. The dependent woman stands every kind of trouble and insult because she is afraid to lose her husband.

Perhaps it is as well that this is true. For these are the women that propagate the race. Women who are conquering the world artistically or economically do not have time for children. That is, the majority do not. Of course there are exceptions—great women like Schumann-Heink and Louise Homer who have managed to rear families and build careers as well, but they are in the minority.

“The pitiful part of the independent woman is that she can buy herself everything she desires. She becomes ten times as hard to satisfy because she has been able to exercise her own artistic discrimination in the spending of her money. And gradually she finds that there is nothing her husband can buy her which would be quite as exquisite as that which she could buy herself, and she longs for him to outstrip her in his career, so that he can afford to surpass her expenditures on herself.

“And so you see paradoxically enough it comes back to my original statement: ‘A woman wants a master, a caveman.’

“Woman has always been accused of wanting clothes. And yet of what value are beautiful gowns and jewels if one hasn’t a suitable place to wear them, or someone to love and admire the beautiful effect. A restaurant is no place to have wear one’s clothes night after night. A woman needs a beautiful home where she can be surrounded by her friends.

“And Fame—women want fame because they long for the demonstration of the fact that they are admired. Every woman wants to be appreciated.

“Woman—that is the American woman—will always be restless, and it is just as well that this is so, otherwise the old world would cease to progress. For it is woman’s wants that makes the world go around.

“Just as soon as she stops craving things, woman reaches a dead level and she not only travels in a rut but becomes an anchor, a ball and chain to her husband. Woman was not meant to be perfectly happy, for happiness breeds contentment and contentment means standing still.

“I never want to reach the stage where I no longer desire something. For that reason I am not extravagant with my money. I like to feel that there is still a gown needed, or a fur that I want, or a bit of jewelry. Anticipation is more than half the zest of having things.

“My husband spoils me. He worries over me. He is afraid if I get my feet wet, or if I am despondent. He frets over me like a mother duck with one little lone duckling. It is wonderful to be so cared for, but sometimes I want him to scold me. I want to be bazed!”

“Miss Ferguson’s lovely lips parted in a whimsical smile. Her eyes quizzically looked at her reflected vision in the dressing room mirror. With one of her slight but speaking gestures she said:

“After all there’s little we can do about this woman question, is there? But take it from me, her greatest happiness comes from the human touch. Cherchez—the well bred caveman!”
 ANY corn ache nowadays is unfair to yourself. You can stop it by a touch. You can end the whole corn in short order.

The way is Blue-jay — either liquid or plaster. One moment applies it, the next moment forgets it.

The pain stops. Then the corn soon loosens and comes out. Blue-jay has done that to not less than 20 million corns.

Plaster or Liquid

Blue-jay

The Scientific Corn Ender

BAUER & BLACK Chicago New York Toronto
Makers of B & B Sterile Surgical Dressings and Allied Products

WHITING-ADAMS BRUSHES

VULCAN RUBBER CEMENTED

The kind with perfect mechanical construction and highest grade bristles and badger hairs. They never shed hairs, cannot come apart, and wear for many years. Perfectly sterilized. Put up and sold in sanitary individual packages. Infection cannot come from them.

Send for Illustrated Literature

JOHN L. WHITING J. J. ADAMS CO., Boston, U.S.A.

Brush Manufacturers for Over 110 Years and the Largest in the World

Save Your Body

Conserve Your Health and Efficiency First

"I Would Not Part With It For $10,000"

So writes an enthusiastic, grateful customer. "Worth more than a farm," says another. In like manner testify over 10,000 people who have worn it.

THE NATURAL BODY BRACE

Overcomes WEAKNESS and ORGANIC AILMENTS of MEN and WOMEN. Develops erect and graceful figure. Brings restful relief, comfort, ability to do things, health and strength.

Wear It 30 Days Free at Our Expense Does away with standing and walking; replaces and supports misplaced internal organs; relieves enlarged abdomen; strengthens and strengthens the back; corrects stooping shoulders; develops long, close and neat; relieves backache, curvature, nervousness, expends contribution of Effort of the Body; comfortable and easy to wear. Keep Yourself Fit. Write today for illustrated booklet, measurement blank, etc., and read our liberal proposition.

HOWARD G. RASH, President Natural Body Brace Co. 117 East Building, Salina, Kansas

The Little Clown

(Continued from page 87)

sure that Dick didn’t want me either. But I’ve got to be sure of that, Daddy. Because you see, I love him so much. Sometimes I think he cares still, and sometimes I think he doesn’t. But I’ve got to be sure.

"Say!" A smaller edition of Dick, aged seven, stood suddenly at their elbow, regarding Daddy Toto with bulging eyes. "Pat, is that the funny man you told me about?"

"It’s Roddy, Dick’s brother," Pat explained, "he’s the one person I know approves of me. Roddy and I practice flip-flops and cart wheels behind the barn, don’t we, Rod? Yes, this is Toto, only he left his clown clothes at home this time."

"Be funny!" commanded Roddy brusquely. He was plainly disappointed.

"I don’t feel funny, somehow," pleaded Daddy Toto. "Let me off this time, and the next time the circus comes to town I’ll make you laugh so, you’ll shake off your shoes!"

Roddy surveyed his beloved Pat and the solemn looking man for some time in silence, then, softly he went out of the room. When he returned a little later, somewhat splashed and damped, but triumphantly bearing a pitcher of lemonade, they were still talking, just as tho, he thought indignantly, he were not there at all. "I made you some "frenzits,"" he said, proffering a sticky glass, "Mama said me an’ Pat could make some ‘cause we weren’t ‘vided to the party they’re at."

Abstly Daddy Toto and Pat took the proffered glasses and drank. Roddy, hospitable and steadily more splattered, refilled them. Then, with hope in his gaze he sat down to wait and watch.

Pat’s memory of the dreadful thing that followed was mercifully vague. She knew, looking back, that she and Daddy Toto had grown all of a sudden very frisky and gay, had sung and danced before an enraptured Roddy, and wound up by turning hand-springs down the drawing room to the confusion of the chairs. She remembered with a sick shudder that cold horror and disgust of the elder Beverlys as they stood in the doorway gazing at the revelries, the blank dismay of David’s face. She had tried to speak, to explain, had only succeeded in laughing foolishly.

They had said terrible things, called her a disgrace to them, said that she was drunk. She had laughed harder at that because it was so absurd. How could she be drunk? But Daddy Toto had grown very angry and wanted to fight somebody, and presently there had been the night air on her hot face, and a blur of stars above, and the movement of a train and then blackness and sleep.

This morning, with the old familiar circus sounds in her ears, and the smell of damp sawdust and elephants in her nostrils, she tried, dully, to remember how it had all started. But out of the whole miserable crowd one thing only stood out clearly. David had not defended her. David did not love her. The world was one great ache about her. She sat huddled on the cot in the dressing tent, pretending to be asleep, trying to mend the broken pieces of her life.

She would stay in this friendly, safe place and be good to Daddy Toto, and take care of the animals. She would pretend she did not care because David did not love her, she would laugh and sing and do her old tricks.

From the distance came the blare of band music. She sat up on the cot, quivering to it. The show was beginning. It was beginning and she wasn’t dressed yet! She
Dialog Imaginary  
(Continued from page 68)

You Have a Beautiful Face—But Your Nose

In this day and age attention to your appearance is an absolute necessity if you expect to make the most out of life. Not only should you wish to appear as attractive as possible for your own self-satisfaction, which is alone well worth your efforts, but you will find the world in general judging you greatly, if not wholly, by your "face," therefore it pays to "look your best" at all times. Prevent no one to see you looking otherwise; it will injure your welfare! Upon the impression you constantly make rests the failure or success of your life—which is to be your ultimate destiny? My new Nose-Shaper "Tradio" (Model 29) corrects all ill-shaped noses without operation quickly, safely and permanently. It is pleasant and does not take up any space. 

You are now invited to take advantage of the opportunity to see a demonstration of the operation of the Shaper. It will be your pleasure to see the instant results. Write today for free booklet, which tells you how to correct Ill-Shaped Noses without cost of not satisfactory.

M. TRILEY, Face Specialist, 1492 Ackerman Bldg., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
The Screen Time-Table

For the benefit of our readers, and by way of a screen review and critique, every month we will give, in this department, a composite opinion of our editorial staff which may be read at a glance.

When a play strikes twelve, it means that it is a masterpiece and should be seen by everybody. When it is rated below six it contains but little merit. The ratings are based on the general entertainment value, but include the story, plot, acting, photography and direction.

Underneath our list, we will print a similar time-table compiled by our readers. Let every critic send in a post-card, from time to time, containing an abbreviated criticism of one or more plays. We will print the composite results here, but only when there are five or more critiques on the same play so that, in all fairness, a general opinion will be presented. Address the Time-table Editor, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Drama
C
F
E
Educational
SD
Society Drama
MD
Melodrama
CD
Comedy Drama
SP
Spectacular Production

Superfine
Medium
Very Poor

12
6
1

Editorial Staff

CRITIQUE

BREWSTER'S MILLIONS—Farce—7. Fatty Arbuckle—Paramount.
CONRAD IN QUEST OF HIS YOUTH—D.8. Thomas Meighan—Paramount.

Motion Picture CLASSIC for May

"May comes singing o'er the hills," bringing with her music, moonlight and magic.

Soon the Queen of the May will be crowned, and summer madness, filled with butterflies, blossoms, passion and promise, will have begun.

In harmony with the spirit of the season, the May issue of Classic will offer stories and picture pages bright with the blossoms and butterflies of the cinema world.

Has anybody forgotten "the girl with the million-dollar smile"? Lest you forget, the story of

Gladys Leslie

by Frederick James Smith

will appear in the May Classic. It will be of universal appeal, as Miss Leslie, who has just returned to the screen after a year's absence, has a fragrant personality and is "easy to look at." Lucy Fox is the inspiration of a charming word picture by Lilian Montanye. This artist is a new arrival, delighted to butterfly costumes, but with unquenchable ambitions.

Her Director's Wife

by Adele Whitely Fletcher

is the last interview with this popular and accomplished star, who has again come strongly into the limelight in "Man—Woman—Marriage," a super-production, in which she is directed by her husband, who produced the picture.

A specialty of this magazine are the artistic photographs and the camera studies, picture pages and gallery.

Motion Picture CLASSIC for May

"May comes singing o'er the hills," bringing with her music, moonlight and magic.

Soon the Queen of the May will be crowned, and summer madness, filled with butterflies, blossoms, passion and promise, will have begun.

In harmony with the spirit of the season, the May issue of Classic will offer stories and picture pages bright with the blossoms and butterflies of the cinema world.

Has anybody forgotten "the girl with the million-dollar smile"? Lest you forget, the story of

Gladys Leslie

by Frederick James Smith

will appear in the May Classic. It will be of universal appeal, as Miss Leslie, who has just returned to the screen after a year's absence, has a fragrant personality and is "easy to look at." Lucy Fox is the inspiration of a charming word picture by Lilian Montanye. This artist is a new arrival, delighted to butterfly costumes, but with unquenchable ambitions.

Her Director's Wife

by Adele Whitely Fletcher

is the last interview with this popular and accomplished star, who has again come strongly into the limelight in "Man—Woman—Marriage," a super-production, in which she is directed by her husband, who produced the picture.

A specialty of this magazine are the artistic photographs and the camera studies, picture pages and gallery.
DESTROY HAIR 

AND ROOTS ON FACE 

ARMS OR BODY 

permanently with ZIP 

NO ELECTRICITY. 

Unlike depilatories which cause an 

injury of surface hair, leaving the 

roots to thrive. ZIP is the rapid, 

harmless and non-irritating 

fragrant compound 

used by beauticians, 

dentists, beauty spe- 

cialists, simply applied 

at home. ZIP instantly removes all 

undesirable hair, without pain, leaving the skin 

soft and smooth.

As your local druggist cannot 

sell ZIP, write for FREE 

Illustrated BOOK: 

"How to kill Unit. 

office. 

DEMONSTRATION".

FREE! Colors & Brushes for 

Show Card & Sign Writing

Make $10 to $25 daily, 

Most new users report; 

Eleven points and all right. Big demand! 

Zip! Zip! Zip! Zip! 

Output 20 to 300 

students per week, 

novel method; 

new skill.

Graduate in 

week; 

complete 

license, 

school, 

center.

ATTLEY, 

Specialist 

New York City

FREE REGISTERED U.S. PR. OFF.

IT'S OFF BECAUSE IT'S OUT

12 West 40th St. 

Specialist 

Dept. N. 

New York City

Make $10 to $25 daily! 

Most new users report; 

Eleven points and all right. Big demand! 

Zip! Zip! Zip! Zip! 

Output 20 to 300 

students per week, 

novel method; 

new skill.

Graduate in 

week; 

complete 

license, 

school, 

center.

ATTLEY, 

Specialist 

New York City

FREE REGISTERED U.S. PR. OFF.

IT'S OFF BECAUSE IT'S OUT

12 West 40th St. 

Specialist 

Dept. N. 

New York City

Your guarantee is your 

to the 

hold 

your 

arms 

forehead 

of 

triumph.

Basil King—Goldwyn.

EDUCATION OF ELIZABETH—CD-7;

Billie Burke—Lasky.


Conrad Nagel—Paramount.

FATAL HOUR—D-7.

All Star—Metro.

FLYING PAT—CD-7.

Dorothy Gish—Paramount.

FOOD FOR SCANDAL—CD-7.

Wanda Hawley—Reart.

FOUR HOUSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE—D-10.

Rex Ingram—Metro.

FORBIDDEN—D-9.

Agnes Ayres—Cecil de Mille Prod.


Clara K. Young—Equity.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS—D-5.

Clara K. Young—Equity.

FRESH MINUTES FROM BROADWAY—CD-7.

Charles Ray—First National.

PRESLEY MASSEY—SN-7.

Billie Burke—Lasky.


Agnes Ayres—Paramount.


Mac Murray—Famous Players.


Madge Kennedy—Goldwyn.

GOLDFINCH—MD-7.

Goldwyn Prod.

GOING SOME—CD-6.

All Star—Goldwyn.

GOOD REFERENCES—CD-7.

Constance Talmadge—First National.

GREAT ADVENTURE, THE—C-5.

Lionel Barrymore—First National.

HAPPINESS—CD-8.

Enid Bennett—Paramount.

HAUNTED SPIRITS—F-8.

Harold Lock—Pathé.

HEART OF THE CHILD—MD-8.

Ninomiya—Metro.

HELLSTROPE—MD-12.

All Star—Paramount.

HER FIRST LOVE—CD-8.

Wanda Hawley—Reart.

HIGH AND DIZZY—C-9.

Harold Lloyd—Pathé.

HOLD YOUR HORSES—CD-10.

Tom Moore—Goldwyn.

HONEST HUTCH—CD-10.

Will Rogers—Goldwyn.

HYMNE DE VICTOIRE—D-11.

Alma Rubens—Cosmopolitan.

IDOLOS DE CLAY—MD-6.

Mae Murray—Paramount.

IF I WERE KING—D-8.

William Farnum—Fox.

INSIDE THE CUP—D-5.

All Star—Cosmopolitan.

IT'S A GREAT LIFE—CD-8.

All Star—Goldwyn.

ISABEL—MD-9.

Jane Novak, and House Peters—George H. Davis production.


King Vidor—First National.

JERUSALEM—D-5.

Monte Blue—Paramount.


Charles Chaplin—First National.

KID'S Toy—D-8.

Otis Skinner—Robertson-Cole.

In 4 to 8 Days 

the Color 

Returns

Science Comes to the Rescue of the Gray Haired

Gray hair now is an unnecessary affliction at any age. Every silver thread can be quickly and safely restored by Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer! This scientific preparation is a clear, resistant liquid, applied with a comb. In 4 to 8 days natural color returns. Hair is clean, soft and lustrous. There is nothing to wash or rub off.

PROVE THIS WITH TRIAL BOTTLE

Mail the coupon for a trial size bottle and application comb. Post on single stamp. When you see the beauty of this simple restored look, get a full size bottle. Buy from your druggist, or send direct to us.

Mary T. Goldman, 512 Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Please send me your FREE trial bottle of Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer with special comb; I am not obligated in any way by accepting this free offer.

The natural color of my hair is black, . . .

Name

Address

Play the Hawaiian Guitar

Just Like the Hawaiians!

Our method of teaching is so simple, plain and easy that you begin in a few minutes and learn the long lesson. In half an hour you can play it! We have found that the necessary motions you learn to self-food—and you acquire these in a few minutes. Then it is a matter of practice to acquire the slight fretting, plucking, strumming, slurs and other effects that make this instrument so delightful. The Hawaiian Guitarist plays any kind of music, with the melody and the accompaniments. Your tuition includes a beautiful Hawaiian Guitar, all the necessary picks, and steel hair and 32 complete lessons and pieces of music. Special arrangement for lessons if you have your own Guitar.

Send Coupon NOW—

Get Full Particulars FREE

First Hawaiian Conservatory of Music, Inc

233 Broadway

NEW YORK

I am interested in the Hawaiian Guitar. Please send complete information, special offer, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc., etc.

Name ___________________________

Address ________________________

City ___________________________

State ___________________________

M.P.M.

To have and to hold a fair complexion—use Lablache. Delicate skins welcome its gentle caress. It's a sweet tribute to lovely women. It goes farther, and is so natural.

Refuse Substitutes

They may be deceptive. Ask for the

Pink or Cream. The Lablache label

is your guarantee of purity. Ask for

sample box.

REX LEVY CO.

A Weekly Trip
"Back-Stage"
Thru Filmland

Here is a chance to see How Your Favorite Star Looks, Acts and Dresses
Watch Photoplays in the Making

"The Greatest Single Reel in Filmland"

Ask to Have It Shown at YOUR Theater

Produced in co-operation with the Brewster Publications, Inc.
by SCREEN SNAPSHTOS, Inc.
1000 Broadway, New York

TO PREPARE for the SCREEN or STAGE
GET IN TOUCH WITH THE
N.Y. SCHOOL OF DRAMATIC EXPRESSION
134 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Every branch of the acting art taught by competent teachers, including facial expression which is so necessary to those who aspire to a screen career. We cannot teach our course by mail. Reference, Eugene V. Brewster, President, Brewster Publications, Inc.

Terms $100 for a course of 20 lessons.

Miss EFFIE PALMER Principal 134 Montague Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAST OF THE MOHICANS—D-10.
Maurice Tourneur—Associated Prod.
LITTLE FRAID LADY—D-5.
Mae Marsh—Robertson-Cole.
LITTLE MISS REBELLION—C-5.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.
Carol Dempster—Griffith Production.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.
MADAM PEACOCK—MD-6.
Nazimova—Metro.
MADAM X—MD-7.
Pauline Frederick—Goldwyn.
MAMA'S AFFAIR—CD-5.
Constance Talmadge—First National.
Jack Pickford—Goldwyn.
William Faversham—Selenick.
MARK OF ZORRO—D-11.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.
MICHELANGELO—SD-4.
Clara Kimball Young.
All Star—Paramount.
Crompton and Meighan—Tucker Prod.
MOLLYCODDLER, THE—C-10.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.
Betty Haxby—Goldwyn.
NUMBER PLEASE—C-9.
Harold Lloyd—Pathe.
OH, LADY, LADY—CD-7.
Belle Daniels—Realart.
OVER THE HILL—MD-10.
Mary Carr—Fox.
PAGAN LOVE—D-7.
Mary Pickford—Hugo Ballin Production.
PASSION'S PLAYGROUND—MD-7.
Katherine McDonald—First National.
PASSION—TRAGEDY DRAMA—11.
Pola Negri—First National.
Ruby de Remer—Cosmopolitan Prod.
PEACEFUL VALLEY—D-11.
Charles Ray—First National.
PAYING THE PIPES—MD-6.
Dorothy Dickson—Paramount.
POLLYANNA—CD-11.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.
POLLY WITH A FANG—CD-7.
Ina Claire—Metro.
Thomas Meighan—Paramount.
PRISONERS OF LOVE—CD-5.
Betty Compson—Goldwyn.
REMOURING A HUSBAND—C-8.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.
Douglas McLean—Famous Players.
ROMANCE—D-9.
Doris Keane—United Artists.
Dorothy Dalton—Lasky.
SEX—SP, MD-6.
Louise Glaum—Hodkinson.
Myrtle Stedman—Goldwyn.
SO LONG LILY—F-7.
All Star—Roberts—Cole.
SO-THERE'S SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT—D-10.
Gloria Swanson and Elliott Dexter—Cecil de Mille Production.
Vivien Martin—Goldwyn.
STOP THIEF—C-7.
Tom Moore—Goldwyn.
SUTER—CD-9.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.
Wm. S. Hart—Paramount.
Tom Mix—Fox.
29 EAST—CD-8.
Constance Binney—Realart.
Tiger's CUB—MD-8.
Pearl White—Fox.
Will You Try
this Test for Creative Imagination
—because it's interesting, profitable, and without cost to you?

Do you really want to know if you can create a photoplay—if you have the inborn qualifications of a successful photoplaywright?

A way has been found to prove fairly conclusively whether these things are true of you—without cost to you, without obligation, and in the privacy of your home. What is it worth to you to know?

Mail the coupon below and we'll send you a questionnaire which you fill out and return to us. That is all you do.

The questionnaire was prepared for us by Professor Malcolm Shaw MacLean, formerly instructor in short story writing at Northwestern University and University of Minnesota, in collaboration with H. H. Van Loan, famous photoplaywright.

Your answers to its questions will tell us if you are naturally endowed with creative imagination. All correspondence is held strictly confidential.

* * *

Literary ability is of secondary importance, so don't hesitate if you think you lack it.

If you have the qualification of creative imagination, you should try your hand at learning to write photoplays. If you are without it, you should never take a course, thereby saving disappointment, effort, time and money.

We test photoplay writing by correspondence through the accredited Palmer Home Study Plan. But we do not invite any man or woman to enroll who cannot successfully pass the test.

For the moving picture industry looks to our Photoplay Sales Department for high-grade original photoplays and we cannot afford to train new writers unless we are sure they are really qualified to succeed.

* * *

On our advisory council are Thos. H. Ince and Cecil B. DeMille—world-famous producers. Also Rob Wagner, Saturday Evening Post Writer, and Lois Weber, author and producer. Such people identify themselves with us because of the standards we maintain.

If you pass the test you are eligible to take the Palmer Home Study Course if you desire; and immediately your questionnaire shows latent ability you are offered the charge of two interesting free books—"Essentials of Photoplay Writing" and "Little Stories of Success," which explain the course in detail and tell what many students have achieved.

Find out if you are qualified. You will never regret that you analyzed your ability.

There is a great field for new writers—a great demand for new plays. Producers pay from $250 to $2000 for "unknown writers" first work, if good enough. First efforts have repaid many times over the entire cost of the course.

We maintain a sales bureau, through which we sell students' plays, just as we sold "The Western Gate" for Mrs. Fletcher and "On Parole" for Adolph Bennauer. We are in daily touch with the great producers in Los Angeles, moving picture capital of the world.

* * *

The questionnaire will be sent for a limited time, or until our quota of new students is filled, to all who fill out the coupon below. This may be a stepping stone of more importance than you know. You may be "another Mrs. Fletcher" or "a J. Leo Meehan," two of the many who have lately reached success through the Palmer Course.
California Chatter
(Continued from page 71)
mark for the term of her services. Her contract is a long term one and her first work will be as star of "Molly-O," a big romance-comedy like "Milecy."

Irving M. Lesser will star Wheeler Oakman in a series of Western five-reelers to be known as the "Broncho Kid Films," this title having been taken from the role which Mr. Oakman portrayed in "The Spoilers."

J. Parker Read is highly incensed at the numerous attacks made on the "sex" films. Mr. Read believes that they do more good than harm when a clear moral is pointed. His next special production will have sex as its pivot and Louise Clahan will be the star. Fred Niblo will direct.

A crying contest was one of the rainy day amusements indulged in just before the lunch hour at the Goldwyn studio the other day. Mabel Normand, Helene Chadwick, Leatrice Joy and Irene Rich were the participants. The idea was that whoever was slowest in starting the tear ducts flowing was to pay for the lunch. It looked as if Irene Rich were going to be the first to weep but suddenly a director leaned over and told her her salary was at that very moment being raised so she couldn't weep and lost the lunch money.

"Which, after all," as Mabel Normand remarked, "was poetic justice."

Douglas Fairbanks has been under a physician's care as a result of a fall while doing one of his famous stunts before the camera. Fairbanks will be unable to resume his motion-picture work for a month or more according to the attending physician whose report states the actor suffered fractures of bones in a finger of his left hand, a wrenched back and twisted neck, while he was attempting to leap from a window his foot caught and he fell six feet to the pavement.

Enid Bennett has been signed to play the leading role in the next picture of the Rockett Film Company. The play will be from Irving's Bachelor's book, "Keeping Up With Lassie." King Vidor claims to have invented a perfectly satisfactory method of coloring films. He has made use of this process in his latest picture "The Sky Pilot." He has used the various lights to suggest different hours of the day and also to induce certain moods.

A persistent rumor is that negotiations are under way between Mildred Harris and Famous Players-Lasky to replacing Miss Harris in one of Cecil B. de Mille's productions.

Robertson and Cole are adding four new stages to their new studio on Melrose Avenue, Hollywood. They intend to engage additional companies from time to time. At present Pauline Frederick is working there, Susan Hayward, Louis Gasnier and Christie Cabanne. Mr. Cabanne's story is an original written by himself entitled, "Live and Let Live." Not only have studios threatened a reduction in salaries but some have actually reduced them. At one of these studios, Charlotte Woods, the cutie ingenue who scored a hit in a recent Bebe Daniels picture, is working. She received her pay the other day — in paper money.

"Aren't you afraid of the germs on paper money," asked a friend who was with her.

"Oh no," declared Charlotte promptly, "no germ could live on my salary."

Anita Stewart is hard at work on a new picture called "The Invisible Fear," written by Hampton Del Ruth. Edwin Carewe is directing and Allen Forrest is the leading man.

Shadowland for MAY

THE pot of gold at the rainbow's end is as near you as anyone else.

We have sought this pot of gold thru the rainbow mists of the world of art. The richest and the brightest that could be found has been condensed into the May number of SHADOWLAND.

There is the story of GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

by Frank Harris

The writer of this article is the man who discovered Shaw, for the great dramatist and playwright was discovered, just as America and electricity and the law of gravitation! Loïe Fuller, Parisian dancer and favorite of France and America, inspired the pen of Edmund Russell, to the writing of a most intriguing article on this captivating artist.

The second article on motion pictures by W. L. George will appear in the May issue of SHADOWLAND. They are for the enlightenment of all who dip beneath the surface of this great industry.

A combination of romance and facts, of the newest and best of stage and screen and literature, with special attention to the color plates is found in The May Issue of Shadowland.
Silk Satin and Georgette

Richly Embroidered
Send only $1.00 with the coupon for this dress. Money back if you ask for it. This stunning dress is a big special bargain. Supply limited. Send coupon now.

Cut Price
Charming frock splendidly designed in a combination of Silk satin and Georgette. Waist part is fine satin, modeled in becoming circular neck effect and richly embroidered in both front and back. Sleeves and overskirt are Silk Georgette, edged with folds of satin. Overskirt is elaborately embroidered, while beneath is a lining of serviceable tussah silk. Dropskirt is satin to match waist. Furnished in Navy Blue, Black or Brown. Sizes 34 to 44 and Misses 16 to 20. Give color wanted, also bust, belt, hip and length measures. Order by No. S-35. $1.00 down, $3.20 monthly. Total price reduced to $19.95.

6 Months To Pay
Buy the Elmer Richards way, Dress well and pay in small monthly sums. Anything in clothing and shoes for men, women and children. No charge for credit.

Send Coupon
This special bargain sent on approval. Don’t miss this cut-price sale. If you don’t keep it you are not out a penny. Send coupon with a $1.00 P. O. order or a dollar bill. Mail coupon now.

Elmer Richards Co.
Dept. 1525, West 35th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Elmer Richards Co.
Dept. 1525, West 35th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Write for our latest free Monthly Bulletin of men’s, women’s and children’s clothing and shoes. Everything on small monthly payments.
Philosophy and the Make-Up Box

(Continued from page 48)

cause of realism. When I leave the studios at night I beat it over to some lunch room on Second Avenue, dine there and then sneak up the back stairs at the house to my rooms. I'm a fine spectacle to appear in public."

"What did you think of Cuba?" I asked.

"Is it filled to overflowing in this new era which has descended upon us?"

He shook his head.

"Even the cup that cheers wouldn't keep you there any longer than you had to stay," he said. "The heat was frightful. It made work impossible for any length of time and even night brought no reprieve—with the darkness came all sorts of bugs, flying bugs. However, we didn't complain for we couldn't help thinking of all the people who save for a lifetime to get the trip our work gave us. It was a novelty and we enjoyed it while it lasted, glad however it didn't last any longer."

There are, scattered sparingly over this good green earth of ours, a few rare souls who have a philosophy—whether they have evolved it from a personal experience or whether it was their birthright, it is difficult to say. Harrison Ford—to his co-workers, he glosses it in a good measure. He would not dwell on the discomfort of Cuba, rather he chose the other angle. And his is not a sugary optimism, rather it is a considered acceptance of things as they are.

In speaking of California he mentioned it as home and I asked him if he was a native of the land of orange groves and studios.

"Home," he told me "is where the make-up box is—for me, at least. Now here, now there. I find it doesn't matter, really. Always there is something you dislike, and to balance it, something you like. California rests me. Some talk vaguely of the night life there and I tell you honestly I never witnessed it. I do not say it is not there—there is always a party ending in the wee hours if you wish it. I was busy. I had my home—"

"A bungalow home?" I interrupted.

"No, neither a bungalow nor one of the palaces such as some of the folks live in," he said. "I live in an apartment which I have had suited to my requirements. There are bookshelves of the works I like—"

I remembered reading that he went in for first editions and he verified the report—

"I have a few," he said, speaking of them, "they are the things you reward yourself with every now and then, that is," he smiled, "unless your means are unlimited. In that case you go out and buy every edition you want at the one time and miss all the fun of planning and scheming that this or that may be yours."

"You mean that," I said. "You think the planning is the greatest part of the pleasure."

"Why, certainly," he said, "d'ont you? I've never known how it felt to have things the other way. I mean, I've always had to do considerable planning but I feel it no hardship. In fact I believe if I were to really think about it I'd be glad. I can't go out and buy everything I want at one shot—and you agree with me, you now you do," he ended.

There are many things displayed in life's shopwindow. Of them Harrison Ford will never choose the things of tinsel, the gaudy baubles—he will take for his own the finer things, those which need no trappings, gifts of ages past which will live when his day is long gone by.
The Soul of Europe
(Continued from page 47)

of Italy in his own way, and different from what it had been done before.

He purchased a car, one that would stand the siege of touring Europe. He tried out camera-men, one after the other, until he found one suited to his purpose. He shipped the car, and Robert Bruce with his camera

man sailed for foreign shores.

"I planned to stay a year," he said, "and had anticipated a wonderful time, but in many ways the trip was a disappointment. We motored 8,000 miles and my experience with that car, getting it over there, finding garages, proper care and service is another story. We motored thru England, Scot-

land, France, spent two days in Italy, which was quite enough, explored Switzerland—

no, we did not try to get into Ireland, I had troubles enough.

"Switzerland is beautiful with a beauty peculiarly its own. But, I am so familiar with the spectacular in nature that I fear I was not properly impressed, and did not appreciate Switzerland as I would have done had I not become so intimate with our own mountain peaks.

I did not climb the Matterhorn to get pictures, we got them from an airplane.

The camera man, pilot and myself were up four hours, and it was the same thrill I got in Europe. We worked very fast, we nearly froze, we bumped down, avoided chasms while trying to find a place to land, and every moment was a thrill. The pilot very casually accepted the job of taking us up, as tho it were an every day thing with him. But when we got down he informed me that it was the third time he had been up and it was also his last!

"I got some good stuff in Europe and some unusual stuff," he continued. And the 'tuppence' shillings, francs and guilder that the rest of it I parted with! Not that I minded—it was worth it. But here, scenery is 'free—even historical stuff—we do have something in the way of a 'past'—is free to be filmed. But over there if I wanted to make a picture of a waterfall, someone would appear and want a 'tupence' for it. At every old ruin, castle or park it was the same way. Sometimes, just for the fun of it, I would engage the keeper in conversation, and while he was talking to me, the camera man would quietly get in his work.

"And there's no privacy in all Europe. Tourists, zealous ones, everywhere. In every hotel, at every turn, on every moun-

tain peak there was the tourist with his inevitable notebook.

"I enjoyed both England and Scotland—all but the meals! The roast beef was excel-

lent in England. But tea for breakfast! Terrible coffee for dinner. The same things for every breakfast, every lunch, every dinner. No matter where we stopped for a meal we knew exactly what we would have to eat. In Scotland it was the same—every-

where the same. Not much like our camps 'on location' over here. I would have given a lot at times for a meal cooked by myself—also a blanket and a bed of pine boughs, far from the madding crowd—meaning of course, tourists!"

"And now that you are back?"

"I have no specific plans—yet. I brought home a great deal of material which must be cut, titled, assembled. That will be several months work. Then I will plan my next year's scenarios and locations. I'm not sorry I went to Europe nor that I did the work I planned in five months instead of staying a year. East, west, home's best, and since seeing Europe I have decided that there's a never-ending supply of 'best' scenic material at home, too," said Robert Bruce.

Ethel Clayton
Star in Paramount Pictures—one of the beautiful screen favorites who uses and recommends Maybelline Beauty Aids

Beauty Instantly Revealed by

Maybelline

Maybelline's luxurious beauty is revealed by beauty. Just a touch of brown or grey makes a world of difference. It gives just the needed help to define the eyes so they appear naturally hour and luminous. Than your own are a

hundred of which are warm and expressive. Beautiful women of the stage, screen and society realize this fact and depend upon Maybelline to reveal hidden beauty. You, too, would be
delighted with the wonderful results obtained.

Maybelline is absolutely harmless and pleasant. Easy and delightful to use. Applied with a dainty little brush and with instant results. No matter what the occasion. Remember how great your natural beauty, Maybelline will enhance it. And brown and violet appear instantly hour and luminous.

One box lasts many months.

Avoid disappointment by accepting only genuine "Maybelline" in the dainty purple and gold box which contains a mirror and tray of colors, one for before and one for bringing the eyebrows to a fine point. Two shades—Brown for Blonds, Black for Brunettes.

Mitchell's, W. 42nd Street. Maybelline is on the shelf in all leading stores.

FOR MEN AND WOMEN

$5 COMPLETE

Reduce Your Fat
11 Days Shows Results

Recently compelled me to find a way that I could reduce my Fat. Every day I seemed to be gaining weight—175, 200, 205, then 211 pounds. I was becoming a burden to myself.

It was at this stage that I determined to find a "Simple Method for Reducing Fat"—and I did. In 60 days I lost 83% pounds. All I did was use my Vacuum Fat Reducer a few minutes every morning and before retiring at night.

Thousands of these Fat Reducers are now in use, I have hundreds of letters from men and women telling me about the wonde-

ral results they secured by using my Vacuum Fat Reducer.

Remember, every Fat Reducer I send out is not sold until it has proven its worth. Eleven days, in most cases, three reduction tak-

ing place. There is no reason to believe you are differently con-

structed than a thousand other people. So, what my Fat Reducer

has done for them it should do for you.

The one nice thing about my system of "Fat Reduction" is the simplicity of it all. The easily followed directions do not require exer-

cises, starving, medicines or treatment.

Isn't it worth an eleven days' trial to prove to yourself how easy it is to reduce superfluous fat? Mail me $5 to-day and I will send ya a Vacuum Fat Reducer on 11 days' trial. Your $5 I merely hold as a deposit until my Fat Reducer has proven its worth.

Dr. Thomas Lawton Dept. 58, 125 W. 7th Street, New York City

Per personal services, call or phone, Col. 1228

BATHASWEET

TRADE MARK REG.

Bathe with Bathasweet, It adds the final touch to daily luxury to your bath—
cools, refreshes and invigorates. Bathasweet keeps the skin soft and smooth.

PERFUMES YOUR BATH SOFTENS HARD WATER INSTANTLY

Bathasweet imports the softness of rain water. Seals the fragrance of a thousand flowers.

Three sizes, 32c, 50c and $1. At all drug and dept. stores or by mail. Send 2c stamp for sample.

THE C. S. WELCH CO., DEPT. M-P, NEW YORK CITY
Beauty's Crown
(Continued from page 62)

this. So I do not intend to stop until I have
told you of a few more improvements
for the hair.

Today it is not only desirable to have an
abundance of healthy hair but it must be
the right color, too. Of course, very few
people are willing to go so far as to actually
have the hair dyed, but there are many ways
of either deepening or brightening the color
without using after-shampoo or bleaching it.

Dull brown hair is not pretty. It needs a
more decided tone and should be either
brightened or darkened according to wheth-
er it approaches auburn or brunescent
shade and according to the type of its
wearers. For this, various shades of color-
ing, especially henna, is most popular and
successful. It gives radiance to the dullest
hair, and furthermore is a tonic. It is said
to be the only color treatment that is ac-
tually beneficial to the hair itself. Nor do
the treatments affect the curling of the hair,
while bleaching does affect it so that it will
not hold the curl either from the iron or by
putting it up over night. If the hair is dark
the tinge of red gives it tone and pep, if light,
the sunset glow improves it for most
faces, hence its popularity.

Many people have gray or white hair
which would be entirely satisfactory to
them if it were an even color, but more
often than not it is streaked with yellow.
There are special preparations for whitening
it, which should be used as it always
results in a decided improvement in the
appearance of the hair, and there are dyes and
color restoratives for gray hair. These
should be applied with extreme care, and
at regular intervals to keep it an even color.

The dry shampoo powder that can be
obtained in all large cities or by mail order,
I want to specially recommend. It cleanses the
hair without the use of water and it is immediate
and fluffy, splendid for men and children as well
as for women, for often the hair needs a
shampoo and one has not time to give it
time required in drying. This is the most
convenient and the quickest shampoo that
can be given the hair.

Castle soaps and tinctures of green soaps
and various tar soaps are good for a home
shampoo, if used with hot water and care-
fully applied.

Black hair that is brown in spots is not
desirable and should be treated with such
color applications as will make it all entire-
ly black.

Tonics may be found by the wholesale,
but before buying a tonic one should study
the needs of his hair and the various kinds
of tonics and then purchase the kind that
will fill his needs. If the hair is either very
dry or very oily, do not depend entirely
on the shampoo to correct this but supply
yourself with a tonic. Most good tonics
have bay rum in them, others quinine. But
if your hair is excessively oily be sure the
tonic is for oily hair and vice versa.

Many people suffer from an itching scalp
and try to remedy it in ways that simply
irritate it and cause it to become inflamed.
Chauldron, too, is a very annoying condition
and causes the hair to fall out. This
condition is stubborn and will resist all but
very thoro and persistent treatments.

To learn what to use, one has only to study
the thousands of books, or write to firms for
booklets on the subject and be supplied
with a variety of information from which
to choose with discrimination.

The next beauty article by Corliss Pal-
mer, “Every Woman’s Fairy Godmother,”
will appear in an early issue of Motion
Picture Magazine.
Across the Silversheet
(Continued from page 69)
of fact, it is not even among the best things
he has done—not nearly as entertaining as
his own variety of "Don't Change Yours.
But, on the other hand, it is more worth
seeing than many of the recent offerings.
The story tells of the Mallorys who have
their little seamstress masquerade as the
prettiest girl in town, and the prettiest
girl herself is suddenly taken ill, that
they may intrigue the interest of Nelson
Rogers whom they wish to keep in town for
business reasons. The seamstress is married
to a not-do well, and as the story unwraps
it becomes one of the ever popular "for better
or for worse" problem plays for which
chrome producers have always had a great
liking. However, in the luxurious settings
and treatment which it has been accorded
it becomes different from the others which
have gone before.
Mr. de Mille has worked in a far-fetched
Cinderella episode which is one of the most
exquisite things ever screened, and though,
a delight to the critic.
And as is always the de Mille custom, he
has fitted the homes of his characters with
every luxurious novelty known to man. Person-
ally, the critic has serious doubts as to
whether or not telephones are enconced in
bizarre telephone booths in the reception
rooms of the different homes on the Avenue.
And, too, the women are the silken crea-
tures for which de Mille is famous.
Kathryn Williams and Theodore Roberts
as Mr. and Mrs. Mallory are quite as fine
as usual, while Forrest Stanley who makes
his screen début in this production is most
capable and endowed with a screen per-
sonality.
And as Mary Maddock, the little seam-
stress, Agnes Ayres gives a charming por-
trayal and causes us to hope that she will
soon be given other opportunities.

THE PRIMER
By L. CASE RUSSELL
Do you think you can write "as good"
stories as you see on
the screen? You can write
them 100% better. Master
the technique of photoplay writing,
simply presented in this little
book. A child can understand
it. Send fifty cents in stamps.

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, Inc.
175 Duffield St.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

DOLLARS IN HARES
We pay 25¢ to 1.00 per book
and expenses charges. Big Profits.
We furnish
Return post cards free.
Get back yard, barn, house and
rainier, free illustrated catalogue
Standard Food & Fur Ass'n
406N Broadway
New York

MADAM PORTER'S
FUH GROWER
WILL STOP FALLING HAIR
remove dandruff and cause the hair to
come back if faithfully used.
Write for booklet.
Price 50c the booklet.

Parcel Post 10 cents extra.
MADAM PORTER'S
29 Perry St.
New York, N. Y.
Join My Army of Athletes

Picture, if you can, a vast and sturdy game of Hércules, with deep muscle and chest and the shoulders of a giant. A wonderful sight you say. But it means a small part, however, of the vast army of footballers I have developed in the past few years.

This is the type of Army. America needs for these construction days. These are the men who will come out of this turmoil having shown their worth. They will be the leaders of men.

You Cannot Fail

Any man who faithfully follows my teachings cannot fail. The world can't hold him down. He is just bound to take the front ranks, for he is filled with new life, strength and ambition. It is only the weaklings who are trodden down.

Step Up Then

Come on and join this army who is going to conquer the world and all its obstacles. Put on this armor of strength and enter the battle. Decide right now that you will no longer be classed with the weaklings. Determine that you will have the perfect body that is rightfully yours; this new ambition, this dauntless confidence in fire and vim of youth, this determination that you will succeed.

I Am Ready

Come down to my headquarters tomorrow and let me show you how easy it can be done. It’s a crime to put it off another day. Remember what it means to you.

Success or Failure. Now decide for yourself. If you can’t come in and meet me face to face, sit down this very minute and send for my new book—

EARLE E. LIEDERMAN
Dept. 305, 309 Broadway, New York

"MUSCULAR DEVELOPMENT" It is FREE!

It tells the secret. HANDSOMELY ILLUSTRATED with a half-page photograph of myself and some of the world’s best athletes. Also contains full particulars of my splendid offer to you. The valuable book and special offer will be sent on receipt of only 10 cents, stamps or coin, to cover cost of wrapping and mailing.

EARLE E. LIEDERMAN
89 Broadway, New York City

Dear Sir: I enclose [certain amount] 10 cents, for which I have a fine book. Please send me your book, "Muscular Development." (Cancel the above if not desired.)

Address
City State

edly risque play—it is not so on the screen—and as the risque flavor was one of the elements which made it attractive, it has naturally lost out without it.

Taken all in all, it is something of a pity that this was the choice for the screen debut of Mr. Arius.

MAMMA’S AFFAIR—FIRST NATIONAL

For the last few months—whenever Constance Talmadge has appeared in fact—we have bewailed the lack of farce material. Then along came "Mamma’s Affair," a screen version of the stage play in which Effie Shannon plays her audiences. And Effie Shannon plays her original role in the screen production too, together with other members of the original cast—Constance herself included.

And so we had hopes—but they died. The story which tells about a mother who holds her nerves over her daughter’s head that she may have her own way, until the daughter finally discovers that she, too, has nerves and, therefore, a weapon, is a long drawn out affair on the screen, and it also finds the younger Talmadge looking far from her former sparkling over.

There is a prelude to the story laid in the Garden of Eden, with the first Eve triumphing over man by way of her nerves, and a case of hysteria. And there is, of course, a serpent—the tempter in the Garden—and, along with other women, since time immemorial, we admit that we liked the serpent tempter, anyhow. It is better, than anything else in the picture, altho Effie Shannon’s portrayal deserves a word of commendation.

THE GILDED LILY—PARAMOUNT

By this time every one in every audience knows very well that when wealthy men marry, they are engaged to cabaret dancers and chorus girls, they do not want them to immediately forsake their tinel trappings and settle down into the domestic wise or the case may be. Goodness, no. Every second or third picture, at least, has explained carefully that it is the lure of the life, gaiety and laughter which has attracted those younger sons, and when the girl drops her spangles, beauty marks and scented, monogrammed cigarettes for a cook-book, and the costume of a quaker maiden, it invariably meets his choice. And, too, the same pictures have made it clear that these same girls are always anxious to forget their success and the bright lights, and live in the delightful biscuits which look like the magazine advertisements of baking powders, or daffad socks before big brick fireplaces.

Nevertheless, "The Gilded Lily" purports to explain all this over again, and piquant Mae Murray is cast in the title rôle, while her husband Robert Leonard is responsible for the directions.

Every now and then in this picture Mae Murray was convincing—appealing. But just when your hopes were highest she would suffer heroines in an exaggerated dramatic scene or pout after the fashion of another player who puts more delightfully than anyone else has ever been known to put, and you were disappointed. However, these criticised incidents are the exception rather than the rule, and otherwise Miss Murray does really good work.

And—has she not to be expected in her pictures—she wears the most abbreviated costumes. However, we can think of no one better able to do this, and she is fascinating in her daring scenes which have been known to call for a little.

INSIDE THE CUP—COSMOPOLITAN

If you read this story when Winston Churchill first presented it in book form (Continued on page 104)
20-Year Guaranteed
$100 Aluminum Set

An amazing aluminum set value. Each piece is made of heavy gauge, "Lifetime Ware," pressed sheet aluminum at a grade never offered at this price before. Seamless. Not thin like ordinary aluminum ware. All pieces (except pie plates and bread pans) are highly polished, made of genuine pure sheet aluminum, extra hard, absolutely guaranteed for 20 years. Yours for just $1 down, 12 monthly payments. Price $1.25. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Everything in the Kitchen of Pure Aluminum
Combination tea kettles and double boiler (3 pieces) in quarter size, 6-inch inside, with a double boiler, 2-quart capacity; one Colman design coffee percolator (2 pieces), 6-cup size with welded spouts, dome cover, fully polished nice percolator, consisting of 9 pieces, including a 9-inch poaching pan. Three 6-inch poaching pans are included. It also contains a large muffin pan, barium baked with lustrous rings and highly finish, deep locking self-crusting mustard with a heavy inner cereal cover, or trip steamers. This outfit also includes figure preserving kettle with cover, 2 bread pans, large stew pan (1 quart capacity), lipped stew pan (1 quart capacity), combination cake and grilling pan (6 pieces), consists of a 2-quart poaching pan with cake tube, two 2-inch pie plates, two 2-inch extra deep cake pans, 1 container with 2-inch top, 6-inch bottom and 2-inch depth (can also be used as a steamer). Shipping weight about 15 pounds. All pieces (except the pie plates and bread pans) are highly polished, made of genuine pure sheet aluminum.

Send $1.00 with order, $2.25 monthly. Price of 27 pieces, $25.00.

Easy Payments
U. S. Save for this wonderful bargain or choose from our big catalog. One price to all—no code or credit. No discount for cash. No C. O. D.

30 Days' Trial
Our guarantee protects you. If not perfectly satisfied, return the article at our expense within 30 days and get your money back—also any freight or express charges you paid.

Send the Coupon

STRAUS & SCHRAM, Dept. 152, West 35th Street, Chicago

Price $21.90. Ship special advertised. Payable 3 months in advance. The pieces in the set will be 27.00, 2.90, 1.90, 1.30, 1.70, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90, 1.90.

Your name:...

Street:...

City:...

State:...

Mail this coupon to us and we will send you our special offer.

Free Bargain Catalog
Send for it. Three thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, clothes, etc., contain, be sure to get your copy.

along with $1.00 to us now. Have this 27-piece Aluminum Set shipped on 30 days' trial. We'll also send our big Bargain Catalog, listing thousands of amazing bargains. Only a small first payment and balance in monthly payments for anything you want. Send the coupon—NOW!

Straus & Schram
Dept. 152, West 35th Street, Chicago
Across the Silver Sheet (Continued from page 102)

— and it was widely read and discussed — and if you were fond of it, the screen version will be disappointing to you. The story which is an expose of the hypocritical conditions which are undoubtedly often existing in the churches, was never intended for a screen adaptation, being a series of philosophical arguments.

Then too many stories, strikingly similar in theme and better suited to the silver sheet, have been flashed upon the screen in the past few years. That has made it difficult to maintain the plot interest. When the characters are introduced, you know fairly well what they will be called upon to do for the drama as it unfolds.

William Hadley has been entrusted with the rôle of John Hodder, the rector, while Edith Hallor plays the daughter of Eldon Parr, the smug banker. Both are fairly competent.

The Heart of Maryland (Continued from page 53)

by instinct and by sight, the frayed old rope that would send the warning bell ringing far out over the sea. I wasn’t thinking then. I was only feeling again. Feeling with my blood which is the only time, I know, when we sense acutely or act truly.

When that bell swung out, Prances and I swung out with it, by the tongue of the bell, so that my body was a buffer and it made no sound. It seemed to me that it would never cease its swinging in midair. I had grown numb and so I could no longer feel the thrill I should have known when I sensed that my body was standing between Alan and death. That the old bell was silent and that he, in safety, was speeding to his regiment.

They took me down, after a long while, bruised and bleeding here and there, but with my heart healed of its many bitternesses because it had sustained his life.

Maryland.

The Lilacs.

And so we come, all of us here, to a little peace:

After I was taken down from the belfry I was kept under close guard, by Thorpe and, of course, I expected that.

Plans were set for my execution. Thorpe, in his rage, wished to exercise his right as commander to personally shoot a dangerous prisoner, as he so designated me. His last had turned, however, into a consuming desire for revenge, even to the last test.

Things were so placed when word came that General Lee had ordered the officer second in command to Thorpe to take over the command and arrest Thorpe on evidence enclosed.

And so I was freed, hurt a little, tempered not a little, wistful — ready, now, to serve my country by allegiance of heart rather than of hand.

Alan gave the Confederate Army honorable terms, and while these were being carried out we went for the third and most blessed time to our old trysting place.

And now I have come to the place, I cannot write of even to you — even to you, for it was most tender, most sacred and most sweet, and we have no words but what will do it violence, and no script but what will bruise it, Alan.

Alan and Tom Boone have shaken hands — my two oldest friends. One a sweetheart; the other, still a friend. Mother and sisters are pleased and more at peace than they have been this long while, and as much at peace, I think as ever they will be.

Maryland.

$10 a Day
for Spare Time

Send me your name and I will take the very next $10 a day for one or two hours' spare time by callers on my customers in your territory and sending me their orders for raincoats.

$96.00 a Week Guaranteed

You will receive $96.00 a week if you will send us not only four average orders, but also four orders in his forty minute. Earned during his first half hour, Hess made $97 in one month's start.

I furnish everything you require. Write for full details and free proof. Write for our catalog No.

The Comer Mfg. Co.

All Makes Typtowriters
Bringing Underwood, Remington, Royal, Oliver, etc., in reduced prices.

Write for our catalog No.

106, 108 W. Washington St.

Dept. 36, Chicago.

FRECKLES
Now Is the Time to Get Rid Of These Ugly Spots

There's no longer the slightest need of feeling ashamed of your freckles, as Otilene—double strength—is guaranteed to remove these home-ly spots.

Simply get an ounce of Otilene—double strength—from your druggist, and apply a little of it night and morning directly upon the spots. You should soon see that even the worst freckles have begun to disappear, while the lighter ones have vanished entirely. It is seldom that more than one ounce is needed to completely clear the skin and gain a beautiful clear complexion.

Be sure to ask for the double strength Otilene as this is sold under guarantee of money back if it fails to remove freckles.

Motion Picture Stars

Beautiful and artistic photos (1 x 2 or 2 x 3) at attractive prices only.

Staged and unrehearsed.

All sizes: boys, girls, bathers, bathing beauties, etc.

Washington BETHANY
BROS.

Dept. 38, 1237 Vine St.

Los Angeles

Your Bunion Can Be Cured
Instant Relief
Prove It At My Expense

Don't send me money—just let me prove it to you as I have done for over 17,000 others in the last six months. I claim that "Foot Fairy" is the only successful cure for bunions ever made and I want you to try it. Your 25 cents, sent in advance, will pay my expense. I don't care how many people say they have used a cure and found it unsuccessful, I am not one of them. I have used a cure myself and found it successful. I have found a cure for bunions and I will prove it to you.

Write today, as above, and I will send you my letter. No obligation or cost on your part. I will prove it to you. Write today.
The Plot Thickens! (Continued from page 61)

A situation should be natural and logical. The situation should develop because of the characters of the plot—people, and not be the basis for your characterizations. The more normal the situation, the better the story, as a rule. In fact, stories are really a series of situations, working up to the denouement, which is the point at which the plot is suddenly solved and all misunderstandings cleared up. We feel our situations about the everyday life that you know most about—your neighbors, not Parisian society or English nobility. A story about a small family in a small ring tree true life, is infinitely more interesting than a story with an artificial situation involving a lot of stuff, unreal millionaires, society women and so forth.

After your Theme, Characters and Situations have been planted, they should be developed as nearly simultaneously as possible, which is to say that one should not be developed at the expense of the other. This is done through the Action.

Action need not be physical. Many writers think that nothing must be composed of violent action, such as fights, train wrecks, fires and the like. On the contrary, mental action is much the best, and the most realistic. The bored husband or jealous husband can be put before the audience much more effectively by a little scene in which he quietly crushes the rose his wife has just given him, than in a wild scene showing him wrecking all the furniture in the house. To a certain extent, action must be physical in the movies, for thoughts can only be transmitted to the audience in pantomime—except, of course, in written subtitles, which is subject we shall take up in a later article. But you can usually "get across" whatever you desire by a perfectly natural gesture and change of expression, without resorting to violence. If your story needs a melodramatic scene, put it in; but don't think it is necessary in the movies.

One thing is certain, however, and that is that action, whether physical or mental, must never stop until the final close-up. Your story must be constantly unfolding. If you stop its development for a single instant with an unnecessary episode or a character who has nothing much to do with the affairs, you break the spell—your audience's attention snaps. The plot falters, dies in its tracks.

Emotions: Now John Emerson and Anita Loos will be very glad to answer any questions of the readers of the Motion Picture Magazine and to read any synopses of stories without any charge, provided they are made as brief as possible. All communications must be accompanied by the coupon below, entirely filled out, or a similar one of your own making and addressed to John Emerson and Anita Loos, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York.

COUPON

I am not sending with this coupon a 200 word synopsis of my story. I desire John Emerson and Anita Loos to answer the following question:

(Your synopsis should not be overprinted with any other writing. Send stamped, self-addressed envelope with coupon so that your answer and your story, if you sent any, may be returned to you.)

The answer to the question is as follows (to be filled out by Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos):

(Continued on page 62)
The Romance of the Lashes

A TALE of romance on her lashes. And you know immediately that she is the loveliest person that ever glanced and charmed and conquered.

For beautiful lashes mean expressive eyes, and eyes illumine a face. You can bring out all the luminous shadowy depths in your own eyes by cultivating the lashes. Use LASHLUX after powdering. It is a nourishing cream which darkens the lashes immediately, and stimulates them to grow long, smooth and lustrous.

Brown, Dark or Colorless, 50c. At drug or department stores, or by mail.

ROSS COMPANY
72 Grand Street, New York

LASHLUX
means luxuriant lashes

CREME VOUVE, SATISFACTION.
The numerous letters and documents received from the users of this cream warrants the above statement. Send 25c for a trial jar to ROSS COMPANY.

VOUVE CO., 118 East 28th St., NEW YORK

Be an Artist

DR. LAWTON'S FACE BEAUTIFIER

I WANT every woman who reads this advertisement to give it her serious consideration. I want her to know that by a simple "Vacuum Cup Device" I have found a way to put the law of beauty to work.

As we get older the muscles of the face sag. This causes sagging checks, crow's feet, drooping mouth corners, frown furrows and many other lines—lines of age.

With my Face Beautifier you exercise the muscles of the face; thus tightening the flabby flesh and thereby help to restore the look of youth. No woman should be without one of these little devices. They pay for themselves over and over again. Not electric. Use a few minutes daily. And the price is only 25c, with full instructions.

Complete story told in my booklet, "Putting the Law of Beauty to Work." Send for your beautifier today.

Dr. Thomas Lawton
Dept. 58
100 W. 70th Street
Phone, Col. 7220
New York

The Answer Man

(Continued from page 78)

"Three Miles Out." You know what that means?

F. C.—Oh, you've got me wrong. I said that if you enclosed a stamp or extra fee in your letter you would get a quicker answer, otherwise you would have to wait your turn, and it might be a long wait.

MARIE M. S.—Glady's Walton is with Universal, and she will be interviewed in a future CLASSIC.

James A. M.—Just send along a stamped addressed envelope.

CHARLES O.—That was a clever sea letter you wrote me. You will yet become a Capt. Marryat or a Robert Louis Stevenson.

W. J. C.—Of the thousands of letters I receive every month, five per cent are delicious like yours, ten per cent are unreadable, fifteen per cent give me indigestion, and twenty per cent put me to sleep. The rest of them are passable, and help me to earn my salary of $30 per. Of course, the players you mentioned being in New Haven. Why, William Russell has played in "Shod with Fire."

MARJORIE S.—So you don't think I will ever be an angel, because you say angels don't have beards. How do you know? Quite true, I never saw an angel with a beard, but I dont recollect ever having seen one without a beard, either. Why, Ruth Roland was in to see us the other day. She is looking more beautiful than ever. Ruth handed me the daintiest box of Huyler's when she came into my cage. You see, she knows my weakness.

BESSIE H.—You say you sent Monte Blue twenty-five cents and he hasn't sent his picture. How could this be thus? Monte, you haven't got and spent that quarter foolishly, now, have you?

TERRY BROWN, 45 Ozone Ave., Venice, Cal., writes that she is eighteen, and a "shut-in," and would like to hear from some of my readers.

REGINALD J.—Your letter was good in the superlative degree. You are all for Thomas Meighan. It seems that "Anatol" will be known as "The Five Kisses," and the cast includes Wallace Reid, Gloria Swanson, Elliott Dexter, Wanda Hawley, Bebe Daniels, Monte Blue and Theodore Roberts.

E. T. H. S.—Could hardly read yours. Please write your name plainly—it looks like a Chinese projection for the chills. Bease Eyton was born in Santa Barbara, Cal., and Thomas Santschi was born in Kokomo, Ind.

JANE.—Thanks, ditto!

ROBINETTE S. T.—Why, Robert Harron was buried at Calvary Cemetery. You say that James Kirkwood has the rugged charm that made Thomas Meighan famous. Some girls like that type. You say you are glad that the skirts are to be fuller next summer. I am so glad. Some of them sure seem to be almost empty.

CHILLOTH.—Glad to hear from you again. See above about the clubs. So you enjoyed Ola's letter. You ought to see what she sent me for Xmas. Perhaps you mean Ann Lythgoe. No, Thomas Bara isn't married. She will play in "The Blue Flame," for the Screen.

ALMA.—I do not agree with you. I believe that children should be allowed to read "Gulliver's Travels," and the Arabian Nights, and fairy tales, because their imaginations must be stimulated. I do not believe in crowding the child's mind with scientific lore, but in feeding his fancy with poetic and fictitious narrative. I really cannot tell why Eugene O'Brien doesn't answer.

(Continued on page 110)
Good News For The Contest Fans

Prizes to Be Awarded in the Ideal Cast Contest!

We are forced once more to postpone the inauguration of our Ideal Cast Contest, this time in the interest of the prizes which have just been determined upon. They will be new and startling features of these contests, and they are literally amazing in their generosity.

The added interest which their award will bring, we are sure, will make a phenomenal success of a contest which promised to be one even without the prizes. They will be announced next month together with the official ballot, which will be the first one that may be used. Don't miss this issue. It is important to YOU.

The prizes, very naturally, will go to fans, for the honor and glory attached to the winning of such nation-wide contests are surely enough for the stars.

Prizes will be given to the readers whose guesses are most accurate as to who will finally be decided upon for the Ideal Cast. Let us make this clear. The ballots will be counted and filed as fast as they come in. Naturally, the star who receives the greatest number of votes for Leading Woman will have the upper hand in that heading, and the star who receives the greatest number of votes for Leading Man will be the winner under that one, and so on, until the entire contest is determined upon. Can you guess who they will be? If you can guess correctly, you will win a really worth-while prize. Even if you do not guess exactly, if your guess comes nearest the final selection, you will still be awarded a prize. Your guesses may be submitted irrespective of your ballot. For instance, you may wish to cast your vote for Norma Talmadge as your ideal leading lady, tho your guess is, that Mary Pickford will win that place in the contest. You may continue to send in the same name for Leading Woman, one of which will appear in every issue of the magazine until the contest closes, but your guess of the winning cast will have to be sent in before a certain date, which will be announced next month.

Any Movie

(Adapologies to Kipling)

By Ivy Killerman Reed

"What are the people soppin' for?" said Files-off-Parade.

"They see the film, they see the film," the movie usher said.

"What makes them look so tired, so tired?" said Files-off-Parade.

"They're dreamin' what they've got to watch," the movie usher said.

"A comedy is runnin' at the Dead March ought to play,
The usual sort o' slapstick stuff they're saved by today:
With slippin' on banana peel an' grabbin' clothes away,
An' they're fillin' all the theater with mornin'!"

"Old Noah should have canned that stuff," said Files-off-Parade.

"Iwas funny in those days, perhaps," the movie usher said.

"There's not a plot, there's not a thought," the movie usher said.

"Why, no, it's just a comedy," the movie usher said.

"They're jumpin' into ash cans an' hidin' everywhere,
For fear the fake policemen will meet them face to face,
An' holler out o' rivers an' runnin' them a race,
Till they're fillin' all the theaters with mornin'!"

"What's that we hear now, when it's done?" said Files-off-Parade.

"It's folks revivin' from their gloom," the movie usher said.

"What is it makes them shake their heads?"

"They're wonderin' how they stood for it," the movie usher said.

"They hoped it might be funny as the advertising parade,
An' paid their coin an' fought for seats an' wouldn't go away,
If they'd gather the producers an' hang them some fine day,
There'd be laughter in the movies, 'stead o' mornin'."
How to Get Into the Pictures

Lately, with the great readjustment in the studios, the problem for movie aspirants has become one of "how to stay in" rather than how to get in.

Motor Pictures of tomorrow will be decidedly better. They will take longer to make and cost more to produce. That means good salaries and more regular employment. But only to those who qualify.

The idea of qualifying is a sensible one. It is the producer's time and money. It saves you from gambling with your opportunities.

If you have a test or tryout, you go through the formalties, knowing what conversation to give your work, how you should make up and the hundred other things, you will have plainly stumped yourself if you know the job. Directors will show you preference every time.

Send 10 cents for our booklet, "Can I Get Into the Movies?" Send it if you fit into this profession and if it can improve home-study courses in motion picture acting. Reason it out yourself. Terms can be arranged to suit.

The NATIONAL MOTION PICTURE INSTITUTE
393 Broadway, N.Y.
Please send me a copy of your booklet, "Who Can Get Into the Pictures and How?" Enclosed is 10 cents in stamps for mailing.

Name
Address

Learn to Draw at Home

Illustrators, Cartoonists, Commercial Artists earn big money. $25 to $100 a week and more. Learn at home in spare time under personal direction of Will H. Chandler, famous newspaper, magazine, advertising artist for 35 years' successful experience.

FREE COUPON

Delightful, fascinating pastime. Wonderful new home-study method makes learning easy.
Send coupon or postal today for special offer of complete Artist's Outfit FREE to professional students. Write for handsome free book, "How to Become an Artist." Don't delay—write of immediate advantage to you.
Address: Washington School of Art, Inc.
1915 Marden Bldg., Washington, D.C.

The HEXNITE CO, 116 Nassa St., New York

The Love Special

(Continued from page 7)

certain, that, unless he put her off the special by main force, she would go.

Jim Donahue and the girl were waiting as he clambered into the cab. "Let her know,

Glover ordered. Like a living thing, the great iron creature leaped forward. Laura

crung to her seat, laughing with exultation at the wild speed, the roar of the fire, and

wheels, and the rain on the iron sides of the monster that was carrying her out of
everyday life into the Unknown.

Even when she had travelled in far and strange places she had never been so

She had never been in danger until now. For this was danger, she guessed, from

Glover's tense lips and grim chin. It was danger, but it was not one that she was

too gloriously healthy to be afraid. It seemed impossible that harm should come to her with this man near.

How the harm came to them she never knew. Afterward, Glover was to learn of

the sleeping operator at Point of Rocks and the message that came almost too late to

send the evening express on its siding but to the demented engine swept by. They

dodged death a dozen times before the special ground to a stop before the startled

eyes of the long line gathered at Mears Station. It was about the friendly stove in the station.

Mellen Gage, wakened from peaceful dreams in the stateroom of his private car by a wet embrace from the frenzied arms, was inclined to be profane, until Laura had shattered out her tale of Har- rison's perjury. By George! he said, then, holding her hand in his raw-jawed arm, gingerly, "Loll, I'm a proud parent and

all that, but you're like a friendly spaniel that insists on wagging its tail after it's been in the canoe. I'm going to get into some dry things, and then I'll embrace you properly. And send Glover in—"

"I didn't bring a trunk, Dads," his daughter

reminded him, "But you can lend me some pajamas and William will make up one

of the berths outside. And, Dads, if Mr. Glover asks you if I can marry, say yes, won't you dear? And if he doesn't ask you, you'll tell him? Tell him how he has to—own this road, don't you?"

"Laura!" exploded her father.

"And suppose I do mean?" demanded his daughter, "Then I'm going to stage the stern father stuff in that costume, Dads

But even if you cut me off with a shaving, I'm going to marry him—if I can, that is!"

"If you're in Fir Tree's life," her mother declared. "Send him in!"

"Oh, I suppose he had to bed the engine down and give it some oats," Laura began flippantly, then to her own surprise, burst into tears, "as if I w-wasn't w-w-wet enough already!" she wept angrily. "Daddy! maybe he's run away again! Oh, he'll never ask me. I'll have to be an old maid, and if you d-dare to so much as hint what I've said, I'll go out West."

On the trip to Glen Cove the next morning, young vigorous consciousness in the engine, while Laura, elaborately unconcerned, read Snappy Stories upside down all the way. The two young people said nothing to each other during the trip up the mountain trail to Zeke's cabin, and when Mr. Gage left them in search of the prospector, they were standing as far apart as possible, gazing at the view.

When he came back they were not standing

so far apart. And all the view they seemed to see was that reflected in each other's eyes. The view of the world that lay before the view in the world. Seeing which, Mr. Gage beamed, misty-cyd, and tiptood ponderously away.

"If the first's a boy—" he planned...
The Magic Key to the Screen!

The Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921

Are you young? Are you pretty? Can you act? Have you personality? Do you photograph well? If you possess all these qualifications, you are exactly what we are looking for. If you have not all, but a combination of two or more, your chances for a screen career are good.

The new contest is in full swing and every number of Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland carries portraits of those who have won the Honor Roll, any of whom may be among the winners at the close of the contest.

People Say Opportunity Knocks But Once

But in the Fame and Fortune Contest it knocks twelve times a year in every one of our three publications, and as it knocks it holds out to you the key that will magically open the door to the silversheet! While others strive in vain for admittance, our winners walk in already crowned with success.

Have You Sent Your Photograph?

If not, send it now, and be assured that it will receive careful consideration. At the close of the contest there will be a deluge of photographs. If you send yours now, you will escape this confusion.

Two years' publicity having been guaranteed the winners of our contests for the past two years, their names will be found in each of our three publications, also frequent interviews and portraits.

Others Have Won! Why Not You?

Winners of the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1919 of 1920 of 1921

Anetha Getwell Corliss Palmer
Blanche McGarrity Allene Ray
Virginia Fair Beth Logan
Anita Booth Helen DeWitt

Mary Astor
Erminie Gagnon
Dorothy Taylor
Ruth Higgins

The following conditions of the contest should be carefully observed:

No photographs will be returned. Coupons must be pasted on the backs of photographs. Do not send snapshots or postcards. Letters are not desired, but if sent should accompany portraits. Those wishing replies should enclose self-addressed stamped envelopes. Do not send tinted portraits. Address letters and photographs to Contest Manager.

Warning!

Contestants whose names have appeared on the Honor Roll of Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland are strongly advised not to communicate with any person who writes promising a place in pictures or a contract with a producing company. These letters are usually frauds and should be ignored.

Fill Out the Coupon Below At Once

FAME AND FORTUNE CONTEST
MAGAZINE ENTRANCE COUPON

Name ........................................
Address ........................................
Street ........................................
City ........................................
State ........................................

Previous stage or screen experience in detail, if any:

When born ........................................
Blonde or brunette ........................................
Weight ........................................ Height ........................................

(This coupon, or a similar one of your own making, must be secured to the back of each photo submitted.)
WHEN your sweetheart wants you to go to the movies, ask him to take you to see your favorite screen star—or to a picture that combines the best entertainment with the highest artistry. Of course, it's

A FIRST NATIONAL ATTRACTION

Pictures by independent stars and producers who have no other purpose in view than to please you

Ask Your Theatre Owner If He Has a First National Franchise

The Screen Time-Table

(Continued from page 95)

Douglas MacLeay—Famous Players.
Myrtle Stedman—Goldwyn.
SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT—D-11.
Gloria Swanson and Elliott Dexter—Paramount.
SUNS—CD-8.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.
THIEF, THE—MD-10.
Pearl White—Fox.
39 EAST—D-10.
Constance Binney—Realart.
THE BARGES—CD-5.
Carter de Havens—First National.
WHY CHANGE YOUR WIFE—D-11.
Swanson-Meighan—Paramount.
WAY DOWN EAST—D-12.
Gish and Barthelmess—Griffith Prod.
WHAT HAPPENED TO ROSA—C-8.
Mabel Normand—Goldwyn.
Elaine Hammerstein—Selznick.
YELLOW TYPHOON, THE—MD-10.
Anita Stewart—First National.

The Answer Man

(Continued from page 106)

you. I hear he’s rather stuck on himself.
Anyway, he apparently isn’t on you.

JEST SWATT.—You probably refer to

Cecil B. de Mille or Thomas Ince.
Etc.—You need not be afraid to write
to an address, you are doing a whole lot. I have
one correspondent who writes one letter
every day and thinks nothing of it, and
there are other people who think the same.
Of course I like pecan fudge—who doesn’t?

LOUISE M. B.—You say, vanilly feels no pain. Righto! I would die if I didn’t
put my whiskers up in curlers every night.
Viola Dara in “Home Stuff.” James Kirk
wood and Dorothy Dalton in “The Money
Master.”

GWENDOLYN.—Oh, you can hardly expect
to see Norma and Constance Talmadge
in the same picture. The picture couldn’t take
in enough money to pay two big stars, as
much as they could earn otherwise.

KEITH.—Go to the head of the class.
Can’t say where Richard Ridgely is. He
left the screen some years ago. I used to
know a Gunning—what’s his first name?
Do you refer to “Wid” Gunning? If so,
that’s easy. That’s only her name.

MRS. EDISON.—Your letter is really beauti
ful, and I am glad you are so happy with
your baby, infant and home. Write me again.

ILAM.—You think we ought to have more
of Pauline Frederick. Very well. The
earth ranks fifth in size to the other planets.
The elephant averages the longest life.
Lady Diana Manners, considered one of
England’s most beautiful women, is to star
for J. Stuart Blackton.

HERBERT H. D.—Glad to hear from you
again. I enjoyed every bit of your lengthy
letter. You seem to think that some day
Margaret Leoni will be a great star. Also
you liked Mary Hay in “Westward Ho,”
with William Russell. And you think
Panthea was Norma Talmadge’s best pic
ture. Thanks for the trouble you went to.
Come again.

J. M. R.—Gammont is producing “In the
Clutches of the Hindoos.” Well one never
invents anything, anyway he beats it; but one
may marvelously improve. Yes, dangerous
affinities, flu and phleg. A dangerous pair.

LUCY J.—Now, how can I tell
whether Constance Binney has a permanent wave or not? I have seen her wave her hand, but I have never seen her wave her hair. Ruby de Remer is making two special pictures for Arrow. She’s a mighty pretty girl. Bessie Barriscale in "The Broken Gate."

Bobbie.—It was Haydon in his famous lectures who said: "It will never do." How I hate that expression! When Wellington said he would break the charm of Napoleon’s invincibility, what was the reply? "It will never do." When Columbus asserted there was another hemisphere what was the reply? "It will never do." And when Galileo offered to prove the earth went round the sun—the Holy Inquisition said, "It will never do." It has been always the favorite watch cry of those in all ages and countries, who ever look on all schemes for the advancement of mankind as indirect reflections on the narrowness of their own petty contemplations. So you see—don’t say "It will never do." Conrad Nagel is 24 years old.

Fay G. S.—Oh yes, I do like fudge. Frank Mayo is playing in "Davy Crockett," the play made by his grandfather."

Beatrice P. J.—But it takes a man with a check of brass to boast of his heart of gold. Hobart Bosworth and Grace Dar- mond in "Below the Radar."

Halfpenny.—You’ve got the right one.

Mavis.—Ephemera are insects living only a day, such as May flies; the word also describes the fleeting things in general. William S. Hart in "Square Kelly." Wallace Reid in "The Daughter of a Magnate." Herbert Kawlinson in "The Sea Wolf."

Talmadge, A.—I enjoyed your letter immensely.

Mischief.—Of course, we want to give you what you want. Just write in and say you want a dozen, but don’t like. That’s what we are here for. You think Belle Bennett ought to have more said about her. Well—I don’t know Belle, but—maybe she’s satisfied.

Niles.—Aha, we have reached Egypt. The land of the sphinx, and the pyramids, also much sand. William Scott in "The Mother of His Children." Yes, Eva Novak in "Desert Love." You must write to me again. I insist on it.

Viola Dana, A.—And you—from Calcutta. Many readers from India. Well, I really can’t tell you the names of the players who are near-sighted. You mean Jewel Carmen. Emily Whalen was educated in Vienna, London, and Paris.

W. G. B.—Thanks, that’s a good bit of philosophy. You say a man need not care for more knowledge than to know himself; he needs no more pleasure than to content himself; no more victory than to overcome himself; no more riches than to enjoy himself. Marion Davies is playing in "The Daughter of Mother McGinn."

Redhead.—The time is coming fast when the starring system will be done away with entirely. Famous Players have already started. Yes, Mildred Harris has obtained her divorce from Charles Chaplin, and she is appearing in "Habit." Now, that they are separated, I hope they are both happy.

Plum Granney.—I am always glad to hear from the grandmothers. Makes me feel like a child again. "Just Me" is pub- lished by Dorothy Selby. I fear Alice Brady’s starring days in pictures are over, judging from the last one I saw.

Pal.—Out of ten million people, why pick on me?人, was born in Colorado in 1884. He has brown hair, blue eyes, swims, rides, drives a car, and is very much in love with himself. Irving Cummings opposite Carmel Myers. Kindly close the door behind you.

H. C.—Yes, as a matter of fact, I do
Portraits of Your Favorites

TWENTY-FOUR LEADING PLAYERS

What is a home without pictures, especially of those one likes or admires? How they brighten up bare walls and lend a touch of human sympathy, alike to the homes of the rich and poor!

And what could better serve the purpose of decoration for the homes of motion picture enthusiasts than portraits of the great film stars, who have become world famous?

The publishers of the three leading motion picture monthlies, the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland, have accordingly prepared at great expense, and for the benefit of their subscribers, an unusually fine set of portraits of twenty-four of the leading players.

These portraits are $3.50 each. They are reproduced in rich brown tones by rotogravure, a process especially adapted to portrait reproductions, and are artistic, accurate and high-grade in every way.

You will like these portraits, you will enjoy picking out your favorites. You will delight in framing them to be hung where you and your friends can see them often.

LIST OF SUBJECTS

Mary Pickford
Margerite Clark
Douglas Fairbanks
Charlie Chaplin
William S. Hart
Wallace Reid
Pearl White
Anita Stewart

Theda Bara
Francis X. Bushman
Earle Williams
William Farnum
Charles Ray
Norma Talmadge
Constance Talmadge
Mary Miles Minter

Clara Kimball Young
Alice Joyce
Vivian Martin
Pauline Frederick
Billie Burke
Madge Kennedy
Elia Fergusen
Tom Moore

These portraits are not for sale. They can be secured only by subscribing to the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic or Shadowland for one year, and then they will be sent free.

You will want the Magazine, Classic, Shadowland or all three during the coming year. Subscribe now and get a set of these portraits. It will cost you less than to buy the magazines by the month at your dealer’s. Send in your order today and we will mail the portraits at once.

COUPON

SUBSCRIPTION PRICES:

U. S. Can. For.

U.S.

Magazine $2.50 $3.00 $3.50 $4.00

Classic 3.00 3.50 4.00

Shadowland 3.50 4.00 4.50

All Three 5.00 5.50 6.00

Payable in United States Funds

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.

175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Kindly enter my subscription to the

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE

MOTION PICTURE CLASSIC

SHADOWLAND

for one year. Also please send me at once a set of the twenty-four players’ portraits. Enclosed find $........... in payment.

Name............................................................... Address ..............................................................

Date..........................

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.

175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Shake hands upon being introduced to a person. Shaking hands makes a much better impression, but I don’t care for a weak handshake. Constance Talmadge finished “Mama’s Affair,” and is playing in “The Man from Toronto.” In most cases, we resist our passions it is more from their weakness than from our strength.

G. SWANSON FAN.—No, I don’t believe in gambling, for you just take that dollar from your brother, giving nothing in return except envy and ill feeling. Bryant Washburn is 31 years old. Yes, we always take less pains to be happy than to appear so.

AMBITIOUS BLUEBIRD.—Yes, I know just how you feel. Physicians, like ale, are best when they are old and lawyers, like bread, when they are young and new. Well, the greatest depth at which useful work has been performed by a diver is 182 feet. From this depth a Spanish diver recovered $45,000 in silver bars from the wreck of the Steamer Skyro, sunk off Cape Finisterre.

GOOBY GANDER.—Well, indeed, you want the truth, and nothing but the truth, about my age. When you read this, I will have passed the eightieth milestone with about thirty more to go. What is that if not questions, but frequent answers? A door-bell. Ask me some more.

LIZZIE.—Why don’t you sign yourself Bess? Otherwise you might be taken for a fly-fish. The “Cudhopper” was released in July, 1919. Yes, many persons have gained a reputation for wisdom by imitating the owl. Hope Hampton in “The Bait.” Write and tell me what you think of her.

MARION G. LAKEWOOD.—You ask if it is proper for a young man to take a lady’s arm when walking on the street or should she take his. Both procedures are correct. I believe, but the more formal and genteel is for the lady to take the arm of a gentleman. Mary Pickford has been in pictures about twelve years. Lila Lee is eighteen years old.

DEAR HEART.—That’s a beautiful song. Try Los Angeles, Calif., for the people you mention. Yes, I rather liked “Kismet,” but I much prefer to hear Otis Skinner’s wonderful voice. He has perfect diction, and, as you will see, most graceful manners. He has long been one of my favorites on the stage.

CALIFORNIA POPPY.—Don’t know how I can help you. The impression produced on me by a beautiful work is made of surprise, admiration, sympathy, love, desire, and generally, joy. Alline Ray, one of the winners of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest is playing “Crosed Trails,” Frank Mayo in “Honor Bound.”

TULIP TOWN.—Yes, there is another Fame and Fortune contest now running. See announcement. Write me again. You will see Corliss Palmer in “Ramon the Sailmaker.”

ELSE S.—Stop teasing your old Answer Man. You say I ought to get someone who pushes a wicked brush to paint a rabbit on my bald head and then I would have hare. Bunny, bunny, but hardly funny. No, I am not Walter Mair. He’s much younger than I am. Do write me again Else. You’re a nice girl, and I like you.

KITTIE.—You say I am not a dead secret. I hope not, but I’m a pretty much alive person. I have never read “Great Heart.” Yes, I thoroughly approve of H. G. Wells. I think you will enjoy “Main Street” by Sinclair Lewis. Send stamped addressed envelope.

GEORGE WALSH ADMIRER.—We had a very good interview with George Walsh in last month’s magazine. Raoul is his brother. You want a look of my beard. Can’t be did. Every hair is needed. Write me again for something else.
You will look good —

in a Priscilla Dean Tam. Oh—because it's attractive—chic, because it has a charm that's distinctive.

For sport wear it's just the thing, and for school wear, or street wear generally.

Priscilla Dean Tams are made of "Suede-Like," that wonderful fabric so closely resembling suede leather. Picture your tam in your favorite color, trimmed with band and bow of grosgrain ribbon. It drapes gracefully—looks good from every angle.

Miss Dean designed it. Looks good on her, doesn't it?

It will look just as good on you. And the price is only $2.50.* You can get it in the color you prefer at your dealer's.

If they haven't it at the store, of course you can get it direct from us by sending the coupon and the price.

* In Canada, $3.00.

BAER BROS. MFG. CO.
908 LAKE ST. - - CHICAGO

Dealers—write for information—our proposition will interest you.
Have you a complexion that compels attention—admiration?

You can have, if you follow this simple way of caring for it

At the dance, at the dinner, at the theater party—what woman is the favorite?

Not particularly the ravishing beauty, not the one with the smartest gown. But isn’t it always a girl with a clear, fresh, radiant complexion—a girl in whose face one sees the alluring charm of wholesomeness?

Attractiveness of face, beauty of complexion—those are every woman’s right. You can gain a fresh, glowing, dainty complexion—just as thousands of other women have—if you begin today to use Ingram’s Milkweed Cream.

Ingram’s Milkweed Cream does more than cleanse and soften the skin. It has an exclusive, therapeutic property that actually “tones up”—revitalizes—the sluggish tissues. Applied regularly, night and morning—it cleanses, heals and nourishes the skin cells, soothes away redness and roughness, banishes slight imperfections. Used faithfully, conscientiously, Ingram’s Milkweed Cream will help you achieve and retain the healthy, attractive complexion that should at all times be yours.

How to use it

When you get your first jar of Ingram’s Milkweed Cream, you will find in the package a booklet of Health Hints. This booklet tells you the most effective way in which to use Ingram’s Milkweed Cream—tells you how to use it in treating the commoner troubles of the skin. Read this booklet carefully and follow its advice. It has been prepared by specialists to insure that you get from Ingram’s Milkweed Cream the fullest possible benefit.

Go to your druggist today. Purchase a jar of Ingram’s Milkweed Cream in either the fifty-cent or the dollar size. Don’t put it off—begin at once to attain the satisfaction of a clear, radiant skin—a perfect complexion.

Ingram’s Rouge

“Just to show a proper glow” use a touch of Ingram’s Rouge on the cheeks. A safe preparation for delicately heightening the natural color. The coloring matter is not absorbed by the skin. Delicately perfumed. Solid cake. Three perfect shades—Light, Medium and Dark—50c.

Ingram’s Velveloa Souveraine Face Powder

A complexion powder especially distinguished by the fact that it stays on. Furthermore, a powder of unexcelled delicacy of texture and refinement of perfume. Four tints—White, Pink, Flesh, Brunette—50c.

Ingram’s Beauty Purse—an attractive, new souvenir packet of the exquisite Ingram toilet aids. Send 10c in stamps, with the coupon below, and receive this dainty Beauty Purse for your hand bag.

FREDERICK F. INGRAM CO., 21 Tenth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Gentlemen: Enclosed, please find 10 cents in stamps, to which please add 50 cents for Ingram’s Rouge, 36 cents for Milkweed Cream, and an addressed envelope. Send an attractive Beauty Purse, an attractive, new souvenir packet of the exquisite Ingram toilet aids. Send 10c in stamps, with the coupon below, and receive this dainty Beauty Purse for your hand bag.

Name: ____________________________
Street: __________________________
City: ____________________________
State: ____________________________

(246)

EDWARD LANGER PRINTING CO., INC., NEW YORK, N. Y.
The Comforts of the American Home

It is a well-known fact that, home for home, the American household has more comforts and conveniences than that of any other nation.

In foreign lands the modernized dwelling is found only in the better sections of the larger cities. Everywhere in America you find the piano, the vacuum cleaner, washing machines, up-to-date heating systems, telephones and numberless electrical appliances.

There is a well-kept look about residence, store or out-buildings, with an atmosphere of prosperity and content. Did you ever stop to realize why this is so; how this condition was brought about? It is largely due to advertising.

Stop and think how many of the foods you eat, the things you wear and other articles entering into your everyday life, you first heard of through advertisements. You will then realize what a part they do play, or should play, in your daily life.

Read the advertisements regularly and thoroughly, if you are not already doing so. They mean more to you than you can tell.
The girl you stop to look at

She may be dark or fair (a tall girl, or short), but she has the fresh and faultless skin which ever has been the foundation of all charm—3,000 years ago and today.

Wash your face daily

If you tell your doctor that you fear to wash your face with soap and water, that you depend on cold cream alone for cleansing, he will reply that you are taking a great risk.

He will explain that most skin troubles result from dust infections. That blackheads come from pores filling up with dirt, that pimples follow when this dirt carries infection and inflammation.

If you wash your face every day with a mild, pure, soothing soap, such as Palmolive, you help protect yourself against skin troubles. You keep the pores clean and active. This aids clearness and fine texture.

Gentle cleansing

Use a little cold cream to remove rouge and powder, wiping it off with a soft cloth. This is also beneficial if your skin is very dry. Then gently bathe your face with Palmolive, massaging the mild, creamy lather well into your skin. Don't be afraid to be thorough, it is too mild to irritate.

Then after rinsing and drying, apply more cold cream. Your complexion will delight you with its soft smoothness and becoming glow.

Made from cosmetic oils

The ingredients of Palmolive are those historic oils discovered 3,000 years ago in ancient Egypt. Oil of Palm and oil of Olive figure in ancient hieroglyphics. They were the cosmetics of royalty, used by Cleopatra.

If science could discover milder, more beautifying ingredients, we would use them in Palmolive. But Nature produces nothing finer. Palm and Olive oils, after 3,000 years, still hold their place as the most perfect of all natural cleansers.

How we can afford to make it for 10 cents a cake

By reason of gigantic volume and modern manufacturing efficiency. The millions who use Palmolive keep the factories working day and night. This requires the purchase of ingredients in vast volume, which reduces cost.

So while if we made Palmolive in small quantities it would cost at least 25 cents a cake, we have been able, except in war times, to maintain the price at 10 cents.

Money can't buy better soap, as every user knows. Palmolive is the greatest luxury as well as an economy.

The Palmolive Company, Milwaukee, U. S. A.
The Palmolive Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, Ont.

"No part of the body bears vigorous washing better"
From "The Care of the Skin and Hair."

By William Allen Poyner, A. M., M. D. (Professor of Dermatology in the University of Illinois)

"No part of the body, except the hands, is so much exposed to extraneous dirt as the face, and because of abundant fat secretion no part of the body bears vigorous washing better. One sometimes encounters the superstition that washing the face is bad for the complexion and because of that belief try to get along with oils and creams as a substitute for soap and water. The layer of dirt and fat that such persons accumulate on the face is a poor makeshift for a clean, clear skin and a constant invitation to various disorders of the skin."
—like oranges?

**drink** ORANGE-CRUSH

**Ice Cream Soda** is unusually delicious made with Orange-Crush. Order at any fountain—or at home put ice cream in a glass and pour a bottle of Orange-Crush over it. Ask your physician about the purity and wholesomeness of **genuine** Ward's Orange-Crush. It is a blend of orange oil, orange juice and citric acid obtained from the actual fruit, purest sugar and carbonated water. Ward's Lemon-Crush and Lime-Crush are companion drinks. Always have a case of each in your home.

**At fountains or in bottles**

Guaranteed under all pure food laws, Federal and State. Send for free booklet, "How the 'Crushes' Are Made"

Prepared by Orange-Crush Co. Plant and Laboratories, Chicago. Research Laboratory, Los Angeles
The Victrola is to music what gold is to commerce

— the one final standard of value. When, in selecting an instrument for your home, you choose the Victrola and Victor records, the whole world confirms your judgment.

Victor records and Victor instruments are one. Each is made to operate with the other and no other combination can be made to produce as satisfactory results.

Victrolas $25 to $1500. New Victor records demonstrated at all dealers in Victor products on the 1st of each month.

Victor Talking Machine Co.
Camden, N. J.
Some examples of Paramount Pictures

founded on the work of the world's great authors

Ask your theatre manager when he will show them

A Cosmopolitan production
"Humoresque"
By Fannie Hurst.
Hugh Ford's British production
"The Call of Youth"
By Henry Arthur Jones.
Made in England's most beautiful locations by an American director.
William DeMille's production of
Sir James M. Barrie's famous play

Eltie Ferguson
in "Sacred and Profane Love."
William D. Taylor's production
of Arnold Bennett's play in which
Miss Ferguson appeared on the stage.

Sir James M. Barrie's "Sentimental Tommy."
An immortal masterpiece, brought to life by an all-star cast.
Directed by John S. Robertson, who made "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde."

"Appearances," by Edward Knoblock,
a Donald Crisp production.

General Melford's production
"The Money Master."
By Sir Gilbert Parker.
A drama of the Northwest, by the author and director of "Behold My Wife!"

"The Mystery Road."
A British production with David Powell, from E. Phillips Oppenheim's novel.

William A. Brady's production "Life"
By Thompson Buchanan.
From the melodrama which ran a year at the Manhattan Opera House, and
was acclaimed the biggest production ever staged.

Dorothy Dalton in "The Curse,"
an adaptation of the famous novel by
E. Phillips Oppenheim,
"Jeannie of the Marches."

Gloria Swanson in Elmo Glyn's
"The Great Moment."
Specially written for the star by the author of "Three Weeks."

William DeMille's "The Last Romance"
By Edward Knoblock.
A specially written screen story.

Ethel Clayton in "Wealth,"
By Cosmo Hamilton.
A story of New York's artistic Bohemia.

"Bella Donna,"
The thrilling, colorful romance by Robert Hichens, to be produced with a star cast.

Roscoe ("Fatty") Arbuckle
in a specially written story by
George Pattullo.

The Greatest Living Authors Are Now Working With Paramount

PARAMOUNT has assembled, and maintains, perfection and completeness of personnel and mechanical equipment in its immense studios in Los Angeles, Long Island City and London.

But all this stupendous equipment of organized resource, of actors, actresses, directors and their knowledge and art, and science—all these things are not enough to make one single Paramount Picture.

For Shakespeare was right when he said, "The Play's the Thing."

And a play is not a mere physical chattel. A play must be an utterance: it must be sentiment and emotion: hope and fear: good and evil: love and hate: laughter and tears.

It is by the genius of great authors that plays are created. Many of these people you know: for even in spite of the cold limitations of the printed page, they are famous: through the unpicturesque medium of printers' ink they have already stirred your emotions, evoked your wonder, inspired your admiration.


All these famous authors are actually in the studios writing new plays for Paramount Pictures, advising with directors, using the motion picture camera as they formerly used the pen. They have every one of them realized the infinitely greater scope for expression offered to their genius by the medium of modern motion pictures when re-enforced by the stupendous producing and distributing resources of the Paramount organization.

Paramount has first call, too, on the greatest American stories in the greatest American magazines when the stories are suitable for the films.

Every form of printed or spoken drama that might be suitable for Paramount Pictures is examined. Everything useful published in Italian, Spanish, German or French is steadily translated.

The interest and importance that these facts hold for you is this: A still greater "Paramount." A still higher level of artistic achievement.

It means that in the future, as in the past, as you approach your theatre and see the legend, "A Paramount Picture," you will, as always, "Know before you go" that you will see the best show in town.
Motion Picture Magazine
(Trade-mark Registered)
Founded by J. Stuart Blackton

Vol. XXI  JUNE, 1921  No. 5

CONTENTS

Page

Gallery of Players.................................................. 11

Sex and the Photoplay............................................. 20

Nee Jean Page..................................................... 22

Of High Romance.................................................. 24

Hazel Simpson Naylor

Pacific Coast Representative

GLADYS HALL

CAPITOLA W. ASHWORTH

E. M. HEINEMANN

Associate Editors

A. M. HOFFMULLER

Art Director

Frederick Whitely Fletcher, Editor

Gladys Hall

Hazel Simpson Naylor

John Emerson and Anita Loos

Harriette Underhill

Donaldd Calloway

Frederick James Smith

James Farrow

Carliss Palmer

Norman Bruce

W. Horne

Mabel Whitely

Elizabeth Brady

Maudie Cheatham

Wishing and May Winners

AspossessedbyGladysLeifie

The Wishing Moon

Gypsy Blood....................................................... 48

The Unsophisticated Colleen

Along the Scary Way

May in Miniature................................................ 58

What Would We Do Without the Movie Press Agent?

Every Woman’s Fairy Godmother

Bob Hampton of Place

Bob Hampton of Place

Paying for Personality

Across the Silversheet

California Chatter

Greenroom Jottings

May 1, 1921

A BREWSTER PUBLICATION

Established December, 1910. "We lead, others follow," and it was ever so
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

**Ambassador.—** "The Rose Girl." Another musical entertainment. Charles Parcell is featured. Rose Floyd stands out of the dancing, altho Lydia Lopokova is headlined.

_Actor.—*Cornered*,* with Madge Kennedy. A crook melodrama by Donald Mitchell, in which Miss Kennedy, fresh from several years on the screen, plays a dual role: a slangy girl of the underworld, and a young, virtuous society belle. She is fetched, but possessing interest. Miss Kennedy is charming.

**Belasco.—** "Debutante," with Lionel Atwill. One of the notable events of the stage year is this Granville Barker's translation of Sacha Guitry's drama, built around the famous French master of pantomime. The thrills are written with poetry, insight and distinction. Famous characters of the period, including Marie Duplessis, the "Lady of the Camellias," Armand Duval, Victor Hugo and George Sand, as well as Varesi, staged by Mr. Belasco, with all his uncanny stagecraft, and splendidly acted by Mr. Mackay, Robert Druce, Morgan Farley, John L. Shime, Rose Coghlan and an altogether perfect cast.

**Belmont.—** "Miss Lulu Bett," built by Zona Gale around her own novel. A remarkable play constructed about a soul rebellion in a small town. Rife with idealism, very well played and well worth seeing.

**Bijou.—** "The Skin Game." A new and decidedly interesting drama by John Galsworthy. One of the real things of the dramatic season. It is strict and unostentation with which many critics look upon as a miniature study of the late war. Will absorb you. Very well played by all.

**Booth.—** "The Green Goddess." A George Arliss, William Archer's adroit melodrama, revolving around a merciless rajah of a mythical land in the mountains nor yet. In the accident with which two Englishmen are possessed of an aeroplane into his power. Finely staged and played.

**Central.—** A fine oriental extravaganza featuring Delysia, fresh from London and Paris. Hide your blouses before you go to this. Delysia has a certain naughtiness about her. The chorus is costumed in special Paul Poiret creations.

**Century.—** "In the Night Watch." An adapted French war melodrama of the Drury Lane type. Features the sinking of a battleship in a battle. An all-star cast, but Max Figman shines out alone.


**Cohan.—** "The Tavern," with Arnold Daly. Delicious and at times searingly funny satire upon all the melodramas ever written. A laugh a minute, plenty of laughs. Mr. Daly is delightfully the mysterious vagabond.

**Cohan & Harris.—** "Welcome Stranger," "Azorean Night," "Story of a Soldier." A triple bill of the New England town. Presents the battle of Jew and Gentile in a way that the He- brews must get the best of it, teaching a whole town kindliness and religious toleration. George Sidney is excellent as the twentieth century Shylock.

**Eltinge.—** "Ladies' Night." About the most daring comedy yet attempted on Broadway. This passes from the boudoir zone to the Turkish bath on ladies' night. Not only does it amuse but amazes thru. John Cumberland is admirable.

**Forty-eighth Street.—** "The Broken Wing." A lively and well-worked-out melodrama of adventure below the Rio Grande. The opium of an aviator who falls in Mexico, thereby losing his memory and his heart, the latter to a dainty señorita. Full of excitement and possessing a well-drawn character, is superb. The acting is the best.

**Forty-fourth Street.—** D. W. Griffith's master-production of the rural melodrama, "Way Down East." Splendid in many ways, with many moving moments and the biggest and most thrilling climax since the ride of the clancysmen in "The Birth of a Nation."

**Pantages,—Madame." The best thing, dramatically speaking, in New York at the present moment; a vivid study in artistic temperament; the story of a butterfly in which the Varesi strikes fire in this role and gives a superb performance. Normal Trevor plays her husband admirably.

**Henry Miller's,—"Wake Up, Jonathan," with Mrs. Fiske, An attractive and distinctly out of the ordinary play by Hatcher Hughes and Emler L. Rice. Splendidly played by Mrs. Fiske.

**Hippodrome.—** "Good Times." Another big and picturesque Hippodrome spectacle. Nothing like it anywhere else on earth. Plenty of entertainment.

**Klaw.—** "Nice People." Starts out to be a love story, but the younger bright and proves to be an entertaining, if conventional, drama. Frances Larrimore shines as the heroine who sees the evil of her ways.


**Lyricon.—** "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very forceful Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costuming.

**New Amsterdam Roof.—** Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

**Nora Bayes.—** "Three Live Ghosts." Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Trevor Noghten, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.

**Palace.—** "Keith Vaudeville, The home of American's best variety bills and the foremost music hall in the world. Always an attractive vaudeville bill.


**Princess.—** The Provincetown Players in Eugene O'Neill's "The Emperor Jones." Everyone should see O'Neill's remarkable study in primitive fear. Very well acted.

(Continued on page 8)
AGENTS WANTED

$2,000 a Year is your profit from 4 sales a day. Sept. 18, 1890, E. W. Barnard: "A Nation is a sensation wherever introduced; every family wants one; practically sells itself. Big opportunity for new and women ambitions to earn good incomes. Write for full particulars. Nen Products Co., Dept. 552-P, Binghamton, N. Y.


Agents, $50 to $200 a Week—Free Samples, Gold Sign Letters for Store and Office Windows. Any one can do it. Big demand. Liberal offer to general agents. Metallic Letter Co., 481 N. Clark St., Chicago.

COINS AND STAMPS

COLLECT OLD COINS for pleasure and profit. Send only 10c. Get large old U. S. Copper cents, nearly size of half-dollar, and illustrated coin catalogue. Send now, R. Max Mehl, Coin Dealer, Dept. M, Mel Hudson Building, Fort Worth, Texas.


FEMALE HELP WANTED


At Once—Five bright, capable lades to travel, demonstrate and sell dyes; $40.00 to $75.00 per week, railroad fare paid. Write at once, Goodrich Drug Co., Dept. 60, Omaha, Neb.

FILMS DEVELOPED

Mail Us 3c with any size film for development and enlargement. Send 9c for 6x6 negatives and 25c for 6x8 prints. Or send 4c for one 8x10 enlargement. Prompt, perfect service. Ramoake Photo Finishing Co., 206 Bell Ave., Reston, Va.

FOR THE HAIR


FOR THE LAME

The Perfection Extension Shoe for any person with flat or weak ankles, rheumatism, weak legs, etc., needed. Worn with ready-made shoes. Shipped from factory. Write for booklet. H. O. Letz, 1050 25th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Men Wanted for Detective Work. Experience unnecessary. Write J. Gano, Former Govt. Detec- tives, 130, St. Louis, Mo.

HOME STUDY

Shortland—Learn complete system, few evenings (the easiest way to earn), practical practice. Broad- based, free. Save money, time, increase your effi- ciency. Earnings, $1,800. Station P, New York.

JEWELRY, ETC.

MAIL DIRECT TO THE REFINERS any old gold, silver, magneto points, old watches, platinum, old or broken Jewelry, experience free, false teeth, gold or silver ore or nuggets, War Bonds and Stamps. Send them to us for the highest price paid in cash by return mail. Goods returned in 10 days. If you’re not satisfied, THE OHIO SMELTING & REFINING Co., 210 Lemon Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS

$25.00 Profit Nightly—Small capital starts you. No experience required. Details are need and endorsed by government institutions. Catalog free. Atlas Motion Picture Co., 431 Morton Bldg., Chicago.

NEWS CORRESPONDENCE

Earn $12 Weekly, spare time, writing for new- papers, magazine. Experience unnecessary. de- tails free. Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

PATENTS


PERSONAL

Will send on receipt of $1.00 down guaranteed extra large Human Hair Nets, cap or fringe, any shade. Money back if not satisfied. E. Lumber, 587 Eighth Ave., New York.

PHOTOPLAYS

Free to Writers—A wonderful little book of mon- ey-making plots, suggestions, ideas, the A B C of successful story and play writing. Absolutely free. Just address Author’s Press, Dept. 8, Ansbury, N. Y.

Stories and Photoplay Ideas Wanted by 48 companies, high prices, details free in business. Producers League, 441, St. Louis, Mo.

$1000 a Year Writing Photoplays—You can write these. Turn your ideas into dollars. We teach only our method. Send for free book valuable information and special prize offer. Chicago Play Co., Box 278-B-26, Chicago.

Photoplays Wanted—Big prices paid. You can write these. We show you how. Experience unnecessary. Get prompt, fast paying way to earn money in spare time. Get free details. Rex Publishers, Box 175, 857, Chicago.

Photoplays and Ideas Wanted for California Producers—Also Stories, Articles, etc., for pub- lication. Certificates free. Write on Commission. Correspondence Course or experience unnecessary. Plot Chart, "Photoplay", 431, or writers’ guild Co., 221 Illinois-American Bank Bldg., San Fran- cisco, California.

PHOTPLAYS

Photoplay Plots, etc., arranged, typewritten and copyrighted. Submit Experiments to H. L. Hensh, Dept. 2, 123 So. Third St., Har- risburg, Pa.

POEMS WANTED


SALESMEN

Salesmen—Earn $5,000 to $10,000 a year, City or traveling. Experience unnecessary. Quickly qualify through our amazing System. Free employ- ment service to members. Send for Salesmanship Book, list of times and full particulars. Nat. Sa- lesmen’s 27 Ave., Dept. 139, Chicago, III.

SCENARIOS WANTED

Manuscripts of Scenarios, Plays, Playscripts and Stories typed, edited, and revised into marketable shape, on book prices paid and made ready for the most exacting criticisms. Information given telephone and New York City.

Exchange Plots For $5—Photoplay ideas accepted any form; revised, typed, published, copyrighted, sold. Advice free, Universal Scenario Corp., 262 Western Mutual Life Bldg., Los Angeles.

SCIENTIFIC

Do You Wish to Know whether you will be suc- cessful, will friends, be happy or the reverse? Wonderful results. The "Key to Success!" and Personality Sketch for 10c and birthday. Thom- son-Rayner Co., Dept. 506, Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco.

STORIES WANTED

Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for news- papers, magazines. Experience unnecessary; de- tails free. Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

Stories, Poems, Plays, etc., are wanted for pub- lication. Good ideas bring big money. Submit 1880, or write Literary Bureau, 141 Hamilton, Mo.

VAUDEVILLE

GET ON THE STAGE. I tell you how! Send 6c postage for instructive Stage Book and particulars. H. Labelle, Box 357, Los Angeles, Calif.

Play Cards?

Five-hundred? Bridge? Whist? You do? Well, we have a few sets of STAGE PLAYING CARDS left, 52 cards and joker, daintily painted in pastel shades of pink, cream, green and gold, gold-edged and highly flexible. Each card bears the photograph of some well-known player, on its back. Only 65 cents (postpaid) per pack. Order your set today.

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, Inc.
175 Duffield St. Brooklyn, N.Y.
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

(Continued from page 6)

Plymouth.—“Little Old New York.”
Rida Johnson Young’s delightful but fragile little romance of New York in 1810, with John Jacob Astor, Cornelius Van- dyke, Peter Delmonico and Washington Irving among its characters. Genevieve Tobin runs away with the piece, and scores one of the biggest personal successes of many seasons. Here is a Maude Adams in the making.

Punch and Judy.—“Rollo’s Wild Oat,” with Roland Young. Light and frothy comedy in Carew Kennedy’s typical sketchy style. The story of a young man who wants to do Hamlet and what comes of his ambition. Replete with fancifully humorous lines. Excellently done by Mr. Young, Lotus Robb, Dore Davidson and J. M. Kerrigan.

Ritz.—“Mary Stuart,” by John Drinkwater. An interesting and colorful drama, dealing with the career of Mary, Queen of Scots, by the able author of “Abraham Lincoln.” Has literary as well as dramatic value. Preceded by an admirable screen-raiser in pantomime.

Vanderbilt.—“Irène.” Now on its twentieth season and likely to run on forever. Charming and pretty musical comedy, with an appealing story. Patti Harrold, daughter of Orville Harrold, is now the Irène, and she is delightful. You will hear more of her.

Winter Garden.—“The Passing Show of 1921,” Typical Winter Garden entertainment.

On Tour

“The Mirage,” with Florence Reed. Edgar Selwyn’s drama of New York’s easiest way; the tale of a country girl who comes to the white lights and forgets her ideals. Miss Reed plays the girl and prominent in the cast are Alan Dinehart, Malcolm Williams and Florence Nash.

“Himmie.” The pretty little Frances White’s first starring vehicle and a rather lamer musical entertainment. Miss White introduces several typical gamin numbers and her surrounding company includes Ben Welch and Harvy Dehl.

“Mecca.” A gorgeous and elaborately colorful “mosaic in music and mime” of ancient Egypt along the line of “Chu Chin Chow.” “Mecca” achieves several rarely beautiful moments in the ballet interludes created by Michel Fokine. A huge cast and fourteen scenes.


“Tickle Me.” An Arthur Hammerstein early autumn show, with the amusing Frank Tinney starring. Considerably fun, some tuneful music and a very personal chorus. Likewise, gorgeous costuming.

Lore’s N. Y. and Lore’s American Roof.—Photoplays; first runs. Daily program.

Lore’s Metropolitan, Brooklyn.—Photoplays; first runs. Tuesday.

Capitol.—Photoplays features plus a de luxe program. Superb theater.

Kew.—De luxe photoplays with full symphony orchestra. Weekend.

Rialto.—Photoplays supreme. Program changes every week.

Strand.—Select first-run photoplays. Program changes every week.
Mellin’s Food

Mellin’s Food, properly prepared, furnishes every element a baby needs to grow and develop as Nature intends. That is why Mellin’s Food babies grow strong, robust and vigorous.

Send today for a Free Trial Bottle of Mellin’s Food and start your baby right.

Mellin’s Food Company, Boston, Mass.
A man's first impression of a woman

THAT first instinctive summing-up of a woman's personality—her charm, daintiness, breeding—no later, more critical judgment ever takes its place.

Don't let some defect you can easily overcome awaken prejudice in the people you meet. If your complexion is spoiled by blemishes or blackheads, or looks sallow and lifeless beside that of other girls—begin, now, to overcome this condition.

Remember—your skin is constantly changing—each day old skin dies and new takes its place. And by the right treatment you can make this new skin as soft, as beautifully clear and fresh as it should be.

One of the things you can change

Perhaps you long for more color—your skin is so pale, sallow, lifeless. By stimulating the inactive pores and blood vessels you can give the new skin which is constantly forming, color and life.

One or two nights a week fill your washbowl full of hot water—almost boiling hot. Bend over the top of the bowl and cover your head and the bowl with a heavy bath towel, so that no steam can escape. Steam your face for thirty seconds. Now lather a hot cloth with Woodbury's Facial Soap. With this wash your face thoroughly, rubbing the latter well into the skin with an upward and outward motion. Rinse well, first with warm water, then with cold, and finish by rubbing with a piece of ice.

The other nights of the week, cleanse your face thoroughly in the Woodbury way, with Woodbury's Facial Soap and warm water, finishing with cold.

Special treatments for all the commoner skin troubles are given in the famous booklet of treatments wrapped around every cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap.

Get a cake today at any drug store or toilet goods counter—begin tonight the treatment your skin needs.

A 25-cent cake of Woodbury's lasts for a month or six weeks of any treatment, and for general cleansing use.

"Your treatment for one week"

Send 25 cents for a dainty miniature set of the Woodbury skin preparations, containing your complete Woodbury treatment for one week. In it you will find the treatment booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," telling you the special treatment your skin needs; a trial size cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap; a sample tube of the new Woodbury Facial Cream; and samples of Woodbury's Cold Cream and Facial Powder. Write today for this special offer. Address The Andrew Jergens Co., 1306 Spring Grove Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1306 Sherbrooke St., Perth, Ontario.
ALLA NAZIMOVA

Alla Nazimova came to the screen as a vivid revelation. Then her art slumbered. We voice the hope that “Camille” on which she is now working will give it new birth.
Love—that love which comes in the April days of life—Marjorie Daw is redolent of this. And in the new George Fitzmaurice production, "Experience," we find her personifying this rôle.
Perhaps no one has played more grande dame roles for the cinema than Leonora Ottinger. She has never been starred, but she has played with stars without number and offered some splendid characterizations. Her next appearance is in the Corliss Palmer production, "In the Blood".
Antonio Moreno

Vitagraph has long been the home of colorful Tony. And they vaguely promise that he will do a picture in his romantic Spain—Señor Antonio
Thomas Meighan has been very successful in characterizing butlers for the silversheet. Never before were butlers so popular with the fair sex. And in his new picture, "The City of Silent Men," he plays a convict. We venture a guess that convicts, too, are about to become favorites.
Meet Mrs. I. B. Kornblum—Carmel Myers Kornblum, to be exact. And while Carmel delights her audiences in Universal productions, her husband writes catchy songs for musical comedies.
Nita is shadowed on the silversheet with a personality as exotic as her name. Soon the mystery of her raven black hair and eyes will depict the rôle of "Passion" in "Experience"
Virginia has traveled far since winning the 1919 Fame and Fortune Contest. And now she is to play the feminine lead of the girl of the desert in the Rudyard Kipling story, "Without Benefit of Clergy"
MAY ALLISON

May, from sunny Georgia, has been dated by Metro consistently now for some years. Perhaps that's why "Dated" has been chosen for her next story
Life's Springtime

Posed by Richard Barthelmess and Marjorie Daw in “Experience”
Sex and the Photoplay

By

Elwin G.

THERE will always be those who, like Don Quixote, fight windmills, and must attack some fancied giant which is no more full of intrinsic wickedness than is that useful grinder of corn!

You might just as sensibly attack the practice of eating bread, as to attack every subject which has to do with Sex. It is the abuse of a thing, not the thing itself, which is generally in fault.

And after all, what is this Sex Bogy? Analyzed down to its essence, it is the life of the world—the eternal fire which keeps the human race still inhabiting the earth. It was created by God, who presumably knew His business when He evolved the scheme of things. Among animals it is the strongest force working in them—stronger than desire for food, or safety, or sleep. In human beings, while they are of an age for the Creator's scheme for the population of the world still to operate thru them, it is the mainspring of all action, all desire.

And yet millions of people have the temerity to criticize God's arrangements and endeavor to suppress and eliminate what He thought fit to bring into the world.

That Sex should be the central theme of all stories is, of course, ridiculous. But if the stories are about adult human beings, something of sex must enter into them, or they would be of no interest at all. Only as the subject is capable of being more vulgarized than any other, the greatest care should be taken pictorially to present it with delicacy and restraint, and to elevate it into an ideal instead of using it to degrade.

If stories were to contain no sex interest, they would have to be exclusively about sisters and brothers, fathers and daughters, mothers and sons—no married people could be admitted, and no romantic love!

The aim of writers should be to elevate the public taste by giving them pictures of real life, which show that it is strength of character and fine achievement, in any walk of life, which attains—and that want of discipline and self-indulgence and weakness, bring their corresponding disagreeables, whether on matters of sex, or matters of mind. And when the pictures are presented truly, without undue appeal to the senses, that they happen to contain some situations which deal directly, or indirectly, with some emotion of sex, cannot hurt any one. Prurient minds find evil in the most innocent things. But "the public," in the main, is a "Good Fellow," a self-respecting citizen with a decent point of view, and can well be trusted not to tolerate anything licentious, for the sake of his children. So I should think this matter could with impunity be left in the hands of Public Opinion, and not be interfered with by individuals.
Neé Jean Paige

found love, and unhesitatingly answered its call. While I thought of all this, I asked her if she was going to keep on with her work. I could imagine that she would wish to do so, for her success in "Black Beauty" seemed an indication that she would go on to great things. Had she already achieved these things it would have been different. She would have known then that nothing could be more worth while than the simple things—the things of every day. But as it was, you would have expected her to feel differently.

She smiled as she answered me. "I have been thinking it over," she said slowly, "and I think I will play in a picture, now and then, when one comes along which has in it a rôle to my liking. Always I have wanted to play in good pictures even if my own characterization wasn't the pivot about which the action revolved. But really I do not feel that I want to be busy at the studios every day, as I would be if I kept on in a consistent way. In the first place it would be unfair to Mr. Smith and the organization of the home. And too, this sort of thing means more to me," she concluded, as she checked a laundry list carefully and laid the linen in one of the trunks.

"Then you don't believe in stars?" I asked. It would be very interesting, I thought, to hear the wife of a film magnate express herself on this subject. "One minute," she pleaded, in her utter femininity, "until I fasten my hair with a few more pins. I just had a water wave and hurried right back before it was dry, because I knew you'd be waiting, and if I don't fix it soon, it will be down my back, wave and all. "I know," she said, "I shouldn't permit myself to be interviewed in this state. Really I should have worn my prettiest dress and had the baggage out of the way before you came, but you see how it is..."

I thanked a beneficent Providence it was as it was, and listened to her say: "Now about stars. I love the way we dispose of topics, don't you? I believe in stars of course. But I don't believe in star pictures. Life isn't like that. We'll find that everybody plays a part in the drama of everyday, some more importantly than others, it is true, but it is very seldom that one person has the center of the stage indefinitely."
By ADELE

And she looked as tho she might be telling the truth. There was a joy of living in her movements, a spontaneous interest in her voice and a sparkle in her soft eyes. She was essentially the girl who has tasted of life's draught to find it sweet, and in her happiness she found no fear for the future.

“You’re not fearful that all this won’t last—this happiness?” I asked her.

“No,” she made reply. Why, I think happiness is the heritage of you—and of me. That is, happiness which is founded on the right sort of things.

“I am a Scientist,” she explained further. “I wasn’t brought up in that belief, but I naturally found that I belonged there. It came about when I was frightfully worried and upset about my work and about myself. It is the religion of love,” she said softly, the shadow of a smile touching the corner of her mouth, “and everyone believes in love.”

Before I left she showed me the little white wedding-dress and her veil caught with orange blossoms, while she told me all about the ceremony in the living-room of the old home in Illinois.

WHITELY FLETCHER
INCE our nativity, our time has been disposed of in this wise: three-fourths of each separate twenty-four hours in interviewing, and the remaining one-fourth in eating. Hence we have come, with the passing of time, to that state of grace wherein we need truffles, uprooted from Arcadian soils, to pique us alimentarily, and when we interview we need—

Well, we did have something of a thrill the other day, when we read in the stars that we were to interview Lew Cody.

We seldom resort, by the by, to the conventionalized editorial "we." Many of our esteemed confrères use the plural pronoun, and we fear to convey a sense of alarming numbers, who are but few. But being timid and unadventurous we may be pardoned the plurality under the codian circumstances. We felt that he might have need of us!

Because we had heard him called "The Male Vampire"—oh, and other things—

We may be old, sedate and wearily skeptical, but not so old! Not so old that we go, unthrilled, to tea with a "male vampire."

Immediately, upon sight, in the Biltmore corridor, we knew him to be too healthy to be a vampire. The title struck us as absurd, even unfair. Vampires, pathologically, should not be healthy. 'Taint right. They should be haggard, and suggest Poe's poetry at its most miasmic. Or Baudelaire's, perhaps.

Lew Cody looked healthy and buoyant and fit. He ordered tea and marmalade and toast and chicken sandwiches, and observed that the Biltmore tea-room reminded him of the Zoo; that he was as nervous as a cat in New York, and then he plunged headlong into a plea that we come forth in this, our article, with the announcement that he despised the term "male vampire"; that it was a sort of a word-to-mouth cogn-

"If I am fortunate enough to have charming women around me," mused Lew Cody, "I do not fret over particularities."

Left, a camera study of Mr. Cody; and below, his cottage in the California mountains.
men which amounted to persecution, so acute was his dislike of it.

We reminded him of the fact that it was a title to make any girl leave home.

He said that might be true, but not true enough; that it made him exceedingly embarrassed and unhappy; and that what in the world would men think of a man who was called a "male vampire"? He went on to say that there were men among the fans and that he wanted to appeal to them just as much as he did to the feminine quota—or almost as much, anyway!

Then we got into serious matters.

Mr. Cody is here for the purpose of playing opposite Norma Talmadge in "The Sign on the Door." Charles Richmond is also in the cast. Mr. Cody felt pleased, he said, to know that Mr. Schenck had chosen him from the many, for the part. He felt it to be a big thing. Moreover, it was a relief from doing his own writing, titling, producing, casting and acting, from which he had come. "The carpenters were constantly informing me they needed more nails, when I was in the midst of a big emotional love scene," he said, "or I frequently was called upon to sign the pay roll with my arms about my leading lady's waist."

"Have you," we mused aloud, "any particular taste in leading ladies?"

"If I am fortunate enough to have charming women around me," was the reply, "I do not fret over particularities."

"It must be sort of a strain for you," we said, "to live up to your reputation of—well, your great loverish reputation, so to speak."

"It is, in a way," admitted Mr. Cody, "especially as I am one of the most bashful men in the world, with no one to believe that. I have had, do have, of course, all sorts of funny experiences. Once a friend of mine, his wife and I were caught in a bad rainstorm. I offered to go in search of an umbrella. We were in his car and he wouldn't hear of it. I then offered to stay with his wife while he went. 'I wouldn't trust you with my umbrella,' he said, 'much less my wife!'"

On another occasion I was invited to dine with a married couple, both very dear friends of mine. The chap's mother, he told me amusingly, disapproved of me vigorously. She thought me bad company for her son and his wife. I suggested that we had, perhaps, better dine at the club in view of the circumstances, but he insisted that I grace the occasion. Naturally, I was a bit at a loss when we came to the dinner-table and I found the old lady—bless her, which includes all old ladies—sitting grimly and unresponsive opposite me. I did everything in my power to overcome her aversion, dwelling on the fact that our cinema selves are not of necessity our true selves; that what we do in pictures we would not, frequently, do in life. She seemed to be yielding, even so far forgetting herself as to smile. When I had finished, however, rather confident of conquest, she leaned over and said, 'All you say may be very true, Mr. Cody, but oh my, what you have done to the Ten Commandments!'"

We laughed. We have imagination.

Mr. Cody was saying: "A little while ago these squibs hurt me, really did. I took them seriously and to heart. Now I have developed my sense of humor and I take things as they come, for what they, or are not, worth."

Mr. Cody is particularly fond of doing satire on the screen. Which is something in the nature of a drawback, since the fan public wants him, almost insists upon his being the 'ero, and winning thru to the Right Girl and the Happy

(Continued on page 87)
Corinne Griffith in the Vitagraph production, "What's Your Reputation Worth?" portrays the disillusioned girl who seeks solace in the white clad wood, where, as in the Forest of Arden, one learns that there are "tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, sermons in stones and good in everything!"
Constance Talmadge
Sketched by
CERLINE BOLL
Kisses

According to Cecil B. de Mille

He gesticulated to the colorful set of a luxurious living-room where Wallace Reid in all the glory of an immaculate make-up, a cutaway coat, shiny patent-leather pumps and devilishly handsome profile, was brandishing a genuine fifty thousand dollar diamond necklace in Wanda Hawley’s extremely blonde and deliciously kissable countenance.

“Diamonds,” said Mr. de Mille, “genuine diamonds—most women will give their kisses for little shimmering things like those.”

“Who gets the last kiss?” I demanded, from a truly feminine viewpoint.

“Gloria Swanson,” said Cecil de Mille, “his wife.”

“Ah,” said I, “so they always go back to their wives!”

Depends entirely upon the wife,” succintly responded Mr. de Mille. “Some wives never do learn how to kiss artistically. For instance, many close their eyes and permit their husbands to kiss them. The greatest allure in the world is what a man imagines

Takes Five Kisses to make a man,” said Cecil B. de Mille.

The sophisticated reader will say: “Men take many more than five kisses before reaching manhood.”

The ingenious reader: “I don’t believe it.”

Kissing is a subject which can arouse more diversified discussion among philosophers than the dogmas of Nietzsche. The nice girl knows that she must never allow a man to kiss her—or she will lose not only his respect, but her own as well. The “vampire” considers kissing merely as a necessary suffering in the conquest of masculine hearts. Men look upon kissing as either a pastime or a sacrament. It depends on the girl they are kissing.

There are parental kisses, kisses of affection, of passion, of devotion, kisses of greeting and parting, kisses of admiration, kisses of fire and kisses of frost, kisses of respect and kiss of love.

“The Five Kisses”—thus Cecil de Mille wanted to title his cinemazation of “The Affairs of Anatol.”

“If I had,” he told me, “people would have written me exposituating upon my nerve in so changing Snitzler’s title. I should have been called all sorts of things, the public would have reviled me orally—but they would have flocked to see my “Five Kisses.” And, after all, that’s what I’m here for.”
he sees in a woman's eyes. The most enchanting kiss is with the eyes open—eyes in whose depths the man imagines he sees all sorts of mystery.

Wally Reid and other men are ready to enter the discussion, ranging themselves on the other side of the argument. They consider that only a cold-blooded woman kisses with her eyes open, and that a woman who feels genuine emotion closes her eyes when she kisses.

Strangely enough in this superfeature of Mr. de Mille's, "The Affairs of Anatol," the husband, portrayed by Wallace Reid, becomes tired of his wife because she kisses him too much.

"Nothing is so deadly to a husband as a surfeit of sentiment," said de Mille. "Sooner or later, in every man's life there comes an ending to the honeymoon. Not that he loves his wife less, but he has passed the springtime of his love and he is anxious to be accomplishing things—he wants to progress for his wife's sake as well as his own, and kisses at breakfast, luncheon and dinner begin to thoroughly sicken him—just as too much candy is apt to do.

"The wise wife promptly becomes a good comrade, interested in her husband's business, in his sports and his athletics. She knows that springtime returns each year and is doubly precious because of the intervening months of summer, autumn and winter. Likewise is the renewal of the kissing season doubly precious."

In "The Affairs of Anatol," Gloria Swanson, as the wife, fails to realize this until her husband, quite by accident, is thrust into close association with an athletic girl. Invigorating hikes, fishing and swimming with her as his companion seem as refreshing to Anatol as a drink of cool water after a box of sweetmeats. Then what happens? The out-of-doors girl, played by Dorothy Cummings, becomes obsessed with the womanly curse of sentimentality and they kiss.

Whereupon our hero wakes up from Affair No. 1, for if he is to be kissed at all, he much prefers the caresses of his own beautifully-gowned little wife.

Affair No. 2 is with Wanda Hawley, who takes the part of a girl of the cabarets. He rescues her only to find she cannot be true to him.

(Continued on page 86)
In his own life, Cullen Landis has steered his course beyond the fade-out. And the two charming ladies pictured below are those about whom his life centers. At the left is Mistress June, and Mrs. Cullen Landis herself is shown at the right.

Photograph by Witzel, L. A.
My face has flashed across
A thousand screens
And yet . . . .
You do not know me

I am The Extra Girl . . . .

Sometimes you see me
As a Schoolgirl-with-an-
Innocent-expression-and-my-
Hair-in-curls
I rush up to the star
(With twenty others) and we all
Say . . . . . "Welcome back
To school again . . . . ."
Or words to that effect . . . .

Then sometimes
I am a Debutante-at-the-
Star's Party . . . . . all
I have to do
Is dance . . . . . for
Ten or Fifteen Hours
With some weary
Extra Man . . . . . who
Never shows a Sign of Life
Except when food arrives . . . .

Perhaps the next time . . . .
You will see me as a
Sad-drab-Orphan

W h o ' s - b e e n - T r e a t e d -
Rough . . . . .
I wear a gingham apron
And a Frightened Look
And I gaze wistfully
At the Rich Lady . . . .
Who has come to take the star away
To her New Home . . . .

Never
Am I alone . . . . .
With Fifty or Five Hundred
Others . . . . . I but form
The atmosphere
For stellar constellations . . . .
You, star-gazing, never see
The . . . . . satellites . . . .

My face has flashed across
A thousand screens
And yet . . . . .
You do not know me

I am The Extra Girl . . . .
THere is, of course, the poetry of everyday—a bowl of bright flowers, a new book—sunrise, sunset and twilight—a favorable light sifting thru the curtains until it falls on a cherished painting—these things and others make the poetry of everyday—and it is as an exponent of this poetry that we shall always think of Mabel Ballin.

We saw her at her apartment one spring morning. It was to interview her that we were there, but she was far more interested in enumerating the abilities and attractions of her husband. It was Hugo this and Hugo that, until we finally despaired.

There has always been a deeply rooted theory that the women of the theatrical profession are not just the best wives in the world—that is, if a man wants sympathy and understanding, and a home wherein he may enjoy a simple life. Women who have won the praise of the multitude thru their work are apt to be selfish and demanding, rather than interested in another. In theory this is all very well, but it is often disproved in fact.

Mabel Ballin, for one, disproves this.

"No, I wont always play in Hugo's pictures," she told me, sitting before the great desk in his library, "only when there is a role which is suited to me. And we wont choose pictures so that I can play in them, either," she emphasized.

"Above everything else in this world, I want Hugo to make good pictures—beautiful pictures. I want him to make motion pictures which will be as fine and as clearly his as those paintings which he did years ago," indicating two or three works adorning the drawing-room walls.

This would be all very well coming from a bride, but the Ballins have been married eleven years, and even before this she was on the stage and in pictures, so that she has known the sweets of personal achievement and it would be natural if she was hungry for them still.

"But if you dont play in his pictures, what then?" we asked.

"Will you accept engagements from other companies?"

"I might," she said dubiously. "You cant tell just what you'll do, but there is only a slight possibility of that. Stardom means little or nothing to me, and I would have nothing else to gain. I'd rather—much rather—help Hugo with his stories, his casting. If there's going to be a good story made, I want him to make it. Before we came back from the Coast, after he left Goldwyn, I had an offer, but it would have meant separation and we wouldn't consider it for a minute. Goodness, what's the earthly sense of being married to a man if you're going to live your life on one side of the continent while he goes his way on the other side? Silly, I call it."

We asked her about their plans—

"Just now they're rather unsettled," she smiled, and when her smile flashes across the placid features of her face it might mean a thousand different things—

"We want to go to Italy, eventually—make one picture there at least. Mr. Ballin studied there as an art student, you know, and knowing the ground as he does it would seem just the place to go. Think of the atmosphere you could get. I think we'd do something very fine."

Again that which she thought best for him was essentially her desire.

He is ten years older than she, and along this line she went on to say that people had bewailed the fact, saying they would not be good companions. She laughed at the idea and declared that this had not been the case at any time she could think of.

"As a matter of fact," she told us wistfully, "respect is the very first requisite of companionship, and unless a man is considerably older than you are he is not apt to know a great deal more than you do—where then are you going to find your respect?"
She went on later to say that Mr. Ballin's version of "East Lynne" was laid in the present day. "The story deals with no special period of time," she said. "Naturally it has come to seem an old-fashioned story because it was written a long time ago, but it could just as well have occurred today. Hugo thought it all over and decided that if we wore the old clothes we must wear the old customs and habits as well—and these always make a production seem less real. So when you see "East Lynne" you'll find us wearing quite the latest clothes."

"As a matter of fact," Mabel Ballin told us, "respect is the very first requisite of companionship, and unless a man is considerably older than you are he is not apt to know a great deal more than you do. Where, then, are you going to find your respect?"

Their home is rich in the treasures Mr. Ballin has collected on his travels—great tapestry chairs from Italy; a chest with exquisite carvings—a piece here and a piece there, Mabel Ballin flitting thru the rooms, touching them lightly as she tells their story, and undoubtedly to their owner, she the crowning treasure of them all.

As we were leaving, she interrupted herself—

"Look," she said, "at the light as it touches Hugo's painting there. My favorite, too—oh, I wish he was here to see it—" and then, "you must come when he's here. I want you to meet him."

We said that we would, and decided further that Hugo Ballin would undoubtedly be the person to see when we were going to write an interview with Mabel Ballin. If we had only known it in the first place.
There are great stories which are not salable, but there are also salable stories which are great. We hope you will write the latter. Above, John Emerson and Anita Loos watching a rehearsal of a scene for one of their stories; and below, Mr. Emerson giving one of his characters a realistic makeup.

The tragedy of this world is that art is long and pocket-books are short.

One would like to spend the golden days writing beautiful and totally unsalable stories. Unfortunately, each day, however golden, must include three square meals. There's the rub.

Writing pot boilers is a good deal like marrying for money, and is never to be advised. And yet, in marriage and authorship alike, it is well to go where money is. If this article seems—well, not so very idealistic, it is because we are trying to take you to this land of Aladdin that one reads about so much in movie articles, and so seldom finds in actuality. There are great stories which are not salable, but there are also salable stories which are great. We hope you will write the latter.

The most salable type of story today is that which is built about the emotional woman role. Next most salable is the satirical comedy, which ridicules a convention without burlesquing it. This is the most difficult type of story to write, and, perhaps, for this reason commands the largest returns. Light comedies, featuring either a girl or boy lead, are very much in demand, especially when built about a pretty bit of romance. There is a standard market for crook stories, provided they are original enough—which they generally are not—and Western thrillers, especially short Western, suitable for two-reel pictures.

Stories which have a strong love interest, and more particularly the rare quality of human appeal, are always wanted. "Humoresque," "Over the Hill," and many Charles Ray pictures are three

big city." There is some demand for spiritualistic stories, provided they are neither grim, nor sermon-like, nor ridiculously full of trick ghosts.

As a general rule there is not much demand for the following: war stories, slap-stick comedies (which are for the most part written in the studio as the picture is made), propaganda pictures which teach the evils of drink or the virtues of socialism or something of the sort, horse play melodramas, historical stories which require vast outlay...
for costumes and scenery, stories featuring the “heavy,” that is, the unsympathetic part, stories which depend so entirely upon the mental reactions of the characters that they cannot be told in action, stories which depend entirely on spectacular scenes for their “punch,” and grim tragedies. The day of the real tragedy is coming, and “Broken Blossoms” proved that the movies can handle this type of drama as well as any other.

To make scenario writing a profession, you must adopt a professional routine. There are certain rules to remember. They are:

1. Always submit your story in synopsis form, that is, like a short story, and not in scenario form.
2. Always typewrite manuscripts.
3. Always send a stamped, self-addressed envelope for the return of your story. Never enclose a personal communication to the editor—it acts against you, in the end, if you tell him how you happened to think of the idea, and how good it is, how much you need the money, or how you are almost positive that he is honest and won’t steal your story.
4. Keep your stories constantly in the mail, no matter how often they are rejected.

You can get the list of addresses of companies and individual producers from the Studio Directory, published by the Motion Picture News, No. 729 Seventh Avenue, New York City, or from trade publications, such as The Camera, published in Hollywood, which publish reports on the scenario market. You can keep up with the demand for stories by reading the best motion picture magazines regularly.

It is worth while, if necessary, to sell your first story for a song, just to get it produced, for this will give you a tremendous advantage in selling your next story. Producers will know that your first story has been a success, and will be inclined to trust you with a second. However, reputable companies will pay you their standard rate for your first story as readily as for any other.

Original five-reel plots by unknown authors sell for from $500 to $5,000. Motion picture rights on well-known plays and novels sell all the way up to $150,000, or higher. It all depends on how good your story is, how much the company wants it, and how much it can afford to pay. The market changes every day.

Scenarios cannot be copyrighted. However, you can write them into short story form, copyright the short story, and retain the motion picture rights, which accomplishes the same end. There was a day when a few companies gave the whole industry a bad name by sharp dealings with authors. Today, however, when every company is competing to get the best plot material, there is no risk involved in sending stories to reputable scenario offices. If they want your idea, they will pay you for it, unless it chances to be some fly-by-night company which would probably never go beyond the point of selling stock to the public in any case.

(Continued on page 98)
Predictions for the Summer

JUST to show how clever we are and what a thorough knowledge of the motion picture business we have, the following events are predicted for this summer:

D. W. Griffith will produce a picture in which Lillian Gish is attacked by the villain.

Jesse Lasky will make a trip across the continent.

Several new stars will be discovered by press-agents.

Cecil B. de Mille will make a domestic drama.

Several old stories will be filmed under new titles.

George Jean Nathan will write an attack on the movies.

Thousands of dollars will be wasted on ball-room scenes.

The greatest production ever produced will be presented by several companies.

There's no denying the times are hard. During the past month not one producer gave the photoplay reviewers a feed. The poor reviewers are going hungry. No wonder they're knocking the pictures.

It's bad enough when the directors have men kissing the women's hands. That's going far enough. But during the past month two pictures were released in which men were forced to kiss Milady's foot. Certainly love must be blind.

I would like to offer the suggestion that someone produce a comedy based on home brew.

How to be a Director

Buy a pair of smoked glasses, a megaphone, a pair of patties. Then walk around the studio absent-mindedly and get a swelled head.

Famous Movie Subtitles

“As the pink dawn came stealing silently over the purple horizon.”

“Later.”

“You Curl!”

“That Night.”

“I am yours, body and soul. Do with me what you will.”

“I Love You.”

According to the latest report from a welfare society, juvenile crime has fallen off considerably in the past few years. Why not blame that on the movies.

Here are some more players that we would walk out of our way to see:

Mae Murray. Gloria Swanson.


Corinne Griffith.

Stars That Will Shine


A certain movie star says that if the fans like them as much as they profess to in their letters, they ought to at least inclose a quarter to cover the cost of mailing a photo. If they had to do that perhaps they wouldn't like them so well.

Wyndam Standing says that there is no art in screen acting. Wonder if Wyndam has been viewing himself on the screen.
The new Cecil B. de Mille production, "The Affairs of Anatol," is in truth an all-star production. With Wallace Reid playing the title role in the Schnitzler story, Gloria Swanson, Bebe Daniels, Wanda Hawley and Agnes Ayres are seen as the affairs. Mr. de Mille is shown above, conferring with "Wally" as to his conception of the rôle.
Are We Immoral?

By SUSAN ELIZABETH BRADY

This is the first of a series of articles by the daughter of Cyrus Townsend Brady, on the morals of the screen.

The motion picture industry is a huge enterprise, not yet attained to full growth, and employs a vast number of people. This is the accepted way of beginning all articles on the movies. The industry itself represents more nearly the essence of conglomeration that comprises a great city, than any other form of endeavor.

It has its bloated capitalists, its wily politicians—rulers by might and craft—its natural leaders, its artistic clique, its few fervid sincere, its great and trivial personalities, its money mad, its eternal hedonists, its pornographers, its producing horde whose banal creed is “Give the public what it wants,” its earnest if inconsequential reformers; and to complete the analogy, these latter have about as much weight in actually altering its trend as the soap-box orator in the city street has on the passers-by. It has likewise its fringe of immorality and degeneracy, the inevitable concomitants of any gathering of all sorts and conditions of men. So much is unarguable.

There are various reasons offered in extenuation for a sinning humanity, the chiefest of which is that temptation was put in the way. There are more inducements to sin in a single block of city streets than in whole acres of wholesome country. There simply isn’t the opportunity there that there is in the city. It is like George Ade’s country spinster, who were good only because no one had ever urged them to be bad. This too is unarguable.

But is there anything about the moving picture industry of itself that conduces to immorality? I believe that there is. However, this may be debated.

To go back to the chiefest reasons for people’s sinning and to link up the movies and the big city again, I believe that this particular industry offers one of the most prolific sources of temptation ever gathered under one head. All the lusts that the flesh is heir to seem to be turned loose here: greed, theft, envy, malice, lust, avarice, mendacity, vanity—a staggering list.

It requires a great many elements to combat these things, the most successful of which is knowledge; for goodness or morality, is simply wisdom, and has nothing to do with ethics. But who of us is wise at twenty or thirty or even fifty? And when we get to be seventy and eighty and may claim a modicum of wisdom, we are no longer in the movies.

The paucity of good movie material makes thieves of perhaps otherwise honest producers. The industry has the reputation of stealing plots, stories, ideas, wherever they can get away with it. Whether or not this particular odium is deserved, remains to be seen. But where there is smoke there is usually fire, and I know personally of several instances of this sort of thievery.

But take the girl who “breaks in” one way or another—and this is truer of the movies than of any other field—nine times out of ten she is young, poor, obscure, uneducated in every sense of the word. She has no traditions, no particular ability, no really worth-while ambition, no balance, no perspective, and very little judgment. She is wholly undeveloped and poorly equipped—raw material. But she is pretty and in many cases beautiful.

It is whispered that frequently the price of her success is not a too strict accordance with all that an exigent world expects of its womankind, and in many instances her position is due to calculated, bought-and-paid-for inflation. Such is the looseness of the morals of the century, that this is possible.

Therefore, thru a chain of peculiarly fortuitous circumstances she may attain to an immense popularity, which does not necessarily imply any intrinsic merit. Is there one of them who would admit this? Certainly not. However, for all arguments to the contrary there is the tenth girl.

But we are discussing the average. If she has not Sophistication already, as is frequently the case, she acquires it too rapidly to digest. Sophistication is a heady draught and, like liquor, should be sipped, not gulped. She, who was nobody, is now world-known; who had nothing, has now everything, for whom luxury is now become necessity. Fame and fortune have been practically thrust upon her.

Such radical changes in an average life must of necessity work some sort of havoc. That it goes to their heads there is no denying. Some become vain—nearly all in fact, for only the really great are humble—some vulgar, all jealous, many envious. But none of these things necessarily connote immorality. That is the specter in the background, the lie—motif of all moviedom.

She has, quite simply, too much money. For with the letting down of all moral fibers that ease and wealth and position generally bring, comes the insidious “What’s the difference?” The excitement attendant upon her success becomes absolutely necessary to her. Excitement is like (Continued on page 94)
Because of a Dress Suit

By MAUDE CHEATHAM

ALL the way over to the Athletic Club, Jack Mulhall and I casually discussed the new plays in New York—which neither of us had seen—and it was not until we were seated in the Ladies' Dining-room that we touched on the Continental film, "Passion," which had just reached Los Angeles, at the Ambassador Theater the night before.

"Did you ever see such marvelous detail, the perfection of every point?" eagerly asked Mr. Mulhall. "Then, the consistent character development—"

"And the remarkable handling of the crowds—" I interrupted.

"And Louis, wasn't his acting finished? His death scene was a masterpiece—"

"It could so easily have become ridiculous, too."

We stopped, breathless with our enthusiasm—then laughed.

"Perhaps we had better order," remarked Mr. Mulhall, with a side glance at the Sphinx-like waiter standing beside him.

"I'm a regular 'movie' fan," he continued, after the waiter had gone, "and go to see all the best films. I enjoy them and, also, I like to see how the other fellow does it. You can learn something from every picture; if nothing more, you can see how not to do it."

Jack Mulhall is even better looking off the screen than on, and recalling some of his recent films, this is some tribute. His complexion is clear and ruddy, and his eyes, with their jolly Irish twinkle, have a fetching way of looking at you with a direct boyish frankness that is warranted to make you a friend at once.

Now, there are those who never find the adventure or romance in daily life; they are ever searching for the obvious—dreams are too illusive and fragile for their comprehension, and so they pass along the Highway, missing (Continued on page 92)
Three Gifts

Not knowing very much about pictures, but this we did know, Mary Pickford was not a Vitagraph star and we wondered how it happened. However, we did know that at some time in their careers nearly all of the stars of the screen had been with Vitagraph, so we concluded that it was an old picture of little Mary. When the picture was finished we asked the publicity man about it. He looked puzzled for a moment and then he laughed. "Why that wasn't Mary Pickford. It was Gladys Leslie. But isn't the resemblance remarkable?"

And it certainly is. We continued to see pictures of Miss Leslie, but never had seen her in person until last week, when the editor of our favorite movie magazine asked us if we didn't want to "do" her. We called her up. Miss Leslie sounded over the wire just the way we thought she would; so, when she asked us to meet her for tea at the Algonquin, we consented without realizing that she didn't know us from Adam—Eve rather—and that, perhaps, we should not remember her. There are always so many people waiting to eat at the Algonquin. We knew her as soon as she came in, however. All you have to do is to look for Mary Pickford and you'll find Gladys Leslie. Never have we seen so striking a resemblance. Even the color of the eyes is the same—a deep, beautiful green, that every one thinks is blue until the owner of the eyes convinces the doubting Thomas.

"But Miss Pickford's eyes are blue, aren't they?" said Miss Leslie, when we spoke of her remarkable likeness to the nation's sweetheart, "and mine are just plain green—nothing else. I'm not sorry tho, for they photograph better. You know people with

One day, a long time ago, when the Vitagraph used to show pictures in their own little projection room (pre-releases they called them), we walked into the darkened room, late. The picture was already on the screen, and capering about in a fur coat and cap and boots (the scene was a Russian one) we saw Mary Pickford. At that time we did

Photograph © E. G. Hoppe
By
HARRIETTE UNDERHILL

beautiful blue eyes will often come out on the screen looking as tho they had no eyes at all."

"No, Miss Pickford's eyes aren't blue. They are exactly like yours—green if you like—and that is why they photograph so well. And the shape of your faces is identical, and your nose, inclined to turn up; and you have the Pickford upper lip and the Pickford smile and the Pickford hair. Where did you get it?"

"I don't know; I'm no relation. Gladys Leslie is my real name, the one my mother gave me. Of course, people are always exclaiming over my likeness to Miss Pickford."

"Was that how you happened to become a screen star?" we asked, because whenever we see anyone who is famous we always wonder how they first got the idea—whether they were born so, whether they achieved it or whether they had it thrust upon them.

"No, I became a screen star because I wanted to make money—oh, a great deal of money." As Miss Leslie talked she poured out the golden orange Pekoe into the blue cups. We were seated at a small table and between us arose mountains of cinnamon toast, mocha layer cake and chicken salad. Miss Leslie isn't afraid of getting fat, and neither are we. She loves to eat and so do we, and, as we proceeded, we found that we had other things in common. But if Miss Leslie ever does get fat, beware! She is a tiny thing. Wears a number five glove and a thirteen-und-one-half shoe. Has to have her things made to order. Well, as we were saying, we found that we had much in common. "I went on the screen because I wanted to earn a great deal of money. You see, I used to be an art student."

"So did I," we answered.

"But it was slow work, and by and by I sort of drifted into posing for magazine covers."

"So did I," we answered again.

"And then everyone said, 'why don't you become an actress?' So I thought it a good idea and gave it a trial."

"So did I," we murmured again. But here the similarity in our careers ended. We had gone on the stage in a Belasco production and had failed to impress that great producer, while Miss Leslie had secured a small part in the Thanhauser Film Company, and almost overnight had risen to stardom. For a couple of seasons Miss Leslie was one of the most popular of Vitagraph stars and then we didn't hear of her for a while.

"I'm going to work so hard now, and I'm getting to be a real business woman, too," went on Miss Leslie. "I've been busy for the last six months. I've made two very nice pictures—all-star ones. The first was 'Jim the Penman,' with Lionel Barrymore in the title rôle. My part isn't big. It is the part Marguerite Clark played in the (Continued on page 87)
The Wishing Moon

And if the wishing moon gives Mary Pickford a small part of the happiness she has given others, all will be well.
"Well, no-o-o," admitted Miss Moore. "There's too much hurry and not enough air or rest or space. I like the West."

"But I did like that wonderful snow-storm," she went on, referring to a recent one-foot fall of snow. "It was my first in years, since we lived in Chicago. Do you know what I did?"

We declined to hazard a guess.

"I put on a short skirt, a sweater and a stocking cap and went out in Central Park where all the children were coasting. I stood and watched them for a while, not daring to ask for a ride.

"Finally, a little boy came up to me. 'My father runs that grocery over there; who are you?' he asked.

(Continued on page 95)
Along the Island of Miles

"Ever let the fancy roam, Pleasure never is at home."
—Keats.

Applied in an extreme sense this motto leads to Reno; given moderate application it will take you to Catalina. Thousands, actuated by the sentiment expressed by the poet, take the westward trails and crowd the pleasure craft for the island paradise just off the sunlit coast of Los Angeles, where nature is always smiling, where romance beckons and where the cares of the everyday world are forgotten.

Shimmering emerald gem, this island has stood thru the centuries, witness of the grandeur and glory of old Spain, the hardy devotion of the mission fathers, the languor and ease of the Mexican régime, and the enterprise and progress of America.

In the flashing blue crescent of the bay of Avalon, Cabrillo, the daring Spanish navigator, furled his sails and refitted ship under the protecting headland of "Sugar Loaf" in 1542. In this harbor he planted the royal standard of Spain, and he named the island San Salvador. Sixty years later Sebastian Vizcaino, commissioned by Philip III to explore the California coast, dropped anchor in this bay, and he named the island Santa Catalina.

Padre Torquemada describes the teeming Indian towns, kitchen middens, graveyards, a great temple decorated with feathers, in a large circular tract with an immense idol in the center, and on either side rude suggestions of the sun and moon. Where the natives sacrificed many

Photograph by Huddleston Photo Co., L.A.
birds and worshiped the raven, which was as tame then as now. Alas, there is not one of this populous aborigine tribe left. They vanished, no one knows where, and only pipes, flutes, ollas, flint knives, trinkets and the blackened areas where they lit their holy fires remain as relics of their rule.

Sir Francis Drake, fleeing in the treasure-laden “Golden Hind” before the wrath of the Spaniards who followed the track of wrecked and smoking merchantmen, took shelter in these islands. Their green hillsides have seen the Russian corsairs ravishing the coast of California and striking heavy blows at the crumbling power of Spain and Mexico.

For three hundred years treasure galleons, laden to the waterline with precious cargoes, plied their stately way thru the blue waters off Catalina, on voyages between the Philippines and New Spain.

From the hands of Governor Pio Pico, last and most beloved governor of California under Mexican rule, it passed to different owners, sometimes in exchange for a saddle and horse blanket. Now it is valued at millions of dollars.

It is to this paradise of pleasure that we shall go along with celebrities of the film world; for Catalina is a mecca of moviedom. Here are filmed the romantic dramas of the South Seas; blood-curdling tales of Malay pirates and of buccaneers of the Spanish Main. The streets and wharves of the little town are crowded continually with a polyglot mass of humanity, from Marquesan maidens to fierce, kerchiefed pirates with rings in their ears and noses, and half-naked Tahitian natives.

Alighting from long strings of red cars, which have carried us from Los Angeles to the harbor on our way to Catalina, we make for the “Avalon,” a palatial vessel specially fitted by William Wrigley, Jr., owner of the island, to carry passengers between Catalina and the mainland. Reaching our staterooms, the ladies, among whom are Mabel Normand, Louise Glauam and Katherine MacDonald, make sure that they have at hand a plentiful supply of chewing gum, life savers, smelling salts, lemons and other reputed enemies of mal de mer; for the twenty-six-mile passage can be rough at times. Others on their way to Catalina to make pictures (Continued on page 88)
May is naturally in miniature; she was so made. She has a small and chiseled face; such a face as miniature makers would delight in. She has sapphiric eyes, a gentle manner and a firm mind. She thinks well and acts with precision.

She was also in miniature as to time. Because—

She had just signed a five-year contract with Realart!

She was leaving the Monday following our talk for California, there to begin work at once. Her picture, company, leading man, et al., were as yet undecided. Her name had been signed to the contract and her reservations made—and that was about all she had been able to temperamentally digest to date. As a matter of consequent course, her time was limited, and the demands upon it many. She and her mother were, perforce, breaking up housekeeping in New York and turning their thoughts and their household goods westward! They have never been to California, hence it is something of an adventure to them both.

"I'm crazy to go," May said.

I asked her what she hoped

"I hope I'll do comedy-drama," said May McAvoy. "I dislike comedy and I dislike drama because I think eleven times out of twelve neither one is true. Life is seldom extreme—most of the time it is a blend...

Above, a camera study; left and right, two scenes from 'Sentimental Tommy'

..."

her work would be; what type of thing—

She said, "Comedy-drama. I dislike comedy and I dislike drama, because, I think that eleven times out of twelve neither one is true. Life is seldom extreme, seldom straight stuff all of the time. Most of the time it is a blend. Pathos and laughter, hand in hand, like 'Sentimental Tommy.' I adored doing that. It was as real as my own life to me, every minute of it. Sometimes, even now, I go about thinking I am still Grizel. I don't wonder Barrie has the appeal that he has when he has made book people living things. That is the sort of thing I hope to do, now that I have my golden opportunity—make screen people real. Not great or grand, not grotesque, not tragical—all of the time—but a little bit of each as it comes to them—as their lives touch on other lives and take on different aspects."

(Continued on page 96)
What would we do without the movie Press Agent?

By
ELDON KELLEY

THIS is the gentleman from whom publicity flows,
All the stars and satellites this press agent knows.
The intimate details of all their private lives,
All about their habits and all about their wives.
That Olga Popoffsky is really truly Russian,
And that it took her just a week to learn English, French and Prussian.
That Cecil Poseur always makes his neckties out of batik,
Of colors that he mixes in the darkness of his attic.
That Jack Bickworth's eyes are really truly blue,
And that his sister's husband is comparatively new.
That his father's sister's aunt used to keep a cow,
Tell me do you think that it would matter anyhow.
That Mary DuBarry always breakfasts in her bed,
And that her singular success has not gone to her head.
That in filming "Lew's Revenge," in eighteen-ninety-two,
Augustus Disgustus played the trying part of "Lew."
That Vera deVera, who vamps the hero lean,
Is really very innocent when she is off the screen.
That the dashing, flashing hero of the photoplay,
Hurries to his grey-haired mother at the close of day.
That Fattie dePattie is really very fat,
And not simply gotten up so as to look like that.
How the lead in "Love's Intrigue," John Algernon Mc-Mutton,
Wears upon his dinner coat a diamond service button.
According to the press agent, who is supposed to know,
This is the way they pay them off at the studio.
To all contestants and prospective contestants of the Fame and Fortune Contest, this letter written by Corliss Palmer will be of interest, as the writer was the winner of first place in last year's contest and represents ambitious young America in her ideas and achievements. She has proved the possession of talent and screen personality in addition to her great beauty and her feminine charm. The letter is herewith published:

To the Manager of the Fame and Fortune Contest:

You ask me to inform your readers just how I came to enter the Fame and Fortune Contest last year. I am glad to comply with your request.

One day last summer, a few girls were at my house in Macon, Georgia, and we got to talking about your contest and we all decided to send in our pictures. I had not had any pictures taken for a long while, but there was one on the table that I thought would do, so I wrote out a coupon, stuck it on the back of the picture and mailed it to you. I believe the other girls did the same thing.

I was very much surprised to receive a letter from you in August of last year, stating that my picture had been favorably passed upon by the judges and they wanted to see me if I came up North. It so happened that I was going North, and I made it a point to be there on one of the days that the judges met. When I arrived in front of the office of the Brewster Publications on Duffield Street I was about to turn back because I did not have the heart and courage to go in. I finally got inside, and there I found dozens of girls waiting to be shown up to the judges' room, and some were on their way out. Those who had been before the judges received a sheet of paper containing some comments by the judges (Continued on page 104)

Top, Leoria Blackburn of Germantown, Pa.; center, George Edward Somax of Baltimore, Md.; and below, Johnny Gillispie of Amarillo, Texas

Photograph by Martin, L. A.

Special Notice to Contestants

All who have submitted photographs in the Fame and Fortune Contest may come, at their own expense, to the offices of the Brewster Publications at 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., between the hours of 10 and 4 on Friday, July 1st, for a personal inspection before the judges' committee. Those found eligible for a screen test will have one made the following day at Roslyn, L. I.

Only the winners of the Contest will have their expenses paid. Those not found worth a screen test by the judges will not have one made. The second date for a personal appearance will be Friday, September 2.
Every Woman's Fairy Godmother

By CORLISS PALMER

I KNOW a girl who wore drab clothes and a mournful expression until, like Cinderella, she was touched by the wand of her fairy godmother and transformed into a vividly beautiful creature. One would hardly know her for the same girl. Of course the change is internal as well as external, for what girl can undergo a sudden transformation from a caterpillar to a butterfly without finding wings for the spirit as well as the body?

Her godmother is every woman's godmother, tho perhaps in a different guise, or carrying a different kind of wand, but the magic she weaves is always the same.

This girl's godmother came to her in the form of a colored portrait of her favorite actress of the screen. But I will tell you all about it.

The girl, whom I shall call Cynthia, was not entirely unattractive, nor was she attractive. She was simply neutral. When she was alone and looked at herself in the mirror she could see nothing especially wrong with her appearance. Her features were very nice, her hair was abundant, her skin was clear. But when she was in a gathering of youth and beauty, somehow she couldn’t “get across.” Other girls received all the attention and she was ignored. This caused her intense suffering, because she felt, as every woman does, that she should have a share of the attention of both men and women.

Then, one day, she sent away for the large photograph in colors of her favorite actress, and upon receiving it was rewarded with the picture of a radiant, glowing creature. Dark hair, brown eyes, olive skin, but over all a golden haze. Hair, eyes and skin reflected a golden light. Even the flush on the cheeks was a golden red and the color of her lips was that of the scarlet poppy; which seems to have been stippled into the sunset. She hung the picture by the side of her dressing-table and spent much time in studying it. The pictured face was, as she had thought, very much like her own. Features and expression were similar to hers and both were of the brunette type.

How could it be that they were so much alike and yet so different? For one was beautiful and the other nondescript. Cynthia noticed the carefully dressed hair and the becoming frock, and benefited thereby. Yet she realized she had not found the fundamental reason for the difference.

Then she began to study the effect of the red and gold that hovered about the dusky beauty on the wall. That was it! The picture glowed with the colors of firelight on brass and iron, of candlelight on red Morocco. There was both gold and red in her dark, wavy hair, smoldering fire in her brown eyes, and on the clear, dark skin the gleam of gold seemed to linger and caress. She was leaning over a window-box of nasturtiums, and she herself seemed to be one of the flowers turned into a girl. She reflected all their wonderful shades of red and gold and brown.

Now Cynthia knew what it was she needed. It was color, the color of warmth, of life. Sunset, autumn, firelight, flowers, all must be personified in herself to make her a complete being, the kind she was meant to be. But how could she do this without a fairy godmother such as Cinderella had? There it was again—more gold—Cinderella of the gleaming hair, the golden pumpkin coach, the red and gold firelight!

The nasturtium had always been her favorite flower, autumn her favorite season. Their gold, flaming into red and orange, and dulling into brown, seemed to reflect her own moods and desires.

Now she was determined to make herself into the external emblem of what she was within. She began a systematic study of other girls and actresses of the stage and screen. She even began to study advertisements and went (Continued on page 100)
"LAST NIGHT," said the girl proudly—"last night I dreamed a beautiful dream about picking roses—miles and miles of red roses. And there wasn't a single Indian in the dream!"

"Good!" drawled Bob Hampton. His trigger finger was the quickest in Placer, but his tongue was as halting and slow as a rusty firelock that is seldom used. "Ladies ought to dream about roses, 'pears like. It sort of goes with 'em."

They sat on the hillside, looking away at a world misted with summer gold and green, hazy with sunshine. Sleepy streams wandered thru flat, lush meadows, where the cattle stood knee-deep in August; wheat fields burned tawny, sprinkled with poppies, and far down the valley the roofs of the little frontier town showed among the trees. It seemed a world in which cruelty and fear and danger had been banished by some gracious Arcadian law. And yet these two looked upon all this fairness and green peace with eyes that less than a month ago had seen dreadful sights.

Remembering now, the girl's childish, smooth lips quivered. "If I could only forget!" she wailed. "But I cant! Shall I always see them, do you think, Bob—those naked red bodies leaping up out of the grass, those hideous faces painted like devils, with the feathers waving above them—?"

"There, there, now!" comforted the man clumsily—big, rough brown fingers touching the silk of her curls half-fearfully. "Steady, Kid! It's all over now, and there's nothing that can happen to ye as long as Bob Hampton is 'round."

She clung to him, shaken with her sobs, gallantly trying to smile. "But the rest—oh, my poor Nunkie! He was too old to die that way—and the blacksmith's wife and baby—they were too young! It doesn't seem possible! People I was talking to, people I knew—"

The big man beside her looked anxiously down at the brown head on his shoulder. Seasoned pioneer that he was, he had never seen worse carnage than that which he had come upon a month ago, as he was riding from Placer to Fort Bethune, across the plains. The Indians had killed all the little band of travelers except this girl, whom they were dragging away as he arrived. It had been a fight against desperate odds, but Bob Hampton gloried in a desperate fight. With the girl snatched up behind him on his saddle, he had held the savages off with his rifle until the timely arrival of a troop of soldiers from the Fort. Forty years of hazards on the plains, all of them one long, continual struggle with nature and man, had turned his nerves to steel. He could venture into the untracked wilder-
The girl’s mind was full of the story she had heard as she sat that evening in the lamp-light parlor of the mission-ary’s house, where she had found shelter...

ness with a song on his lips; he could kill his foe and sleep afterward the dreamless sleep of a tired child.

But this girl was of different stuff—fragile, fine. All her eighteen years had been spent in doing small, gentle things—sweeping, sewing; baking bread in the little house of the old trader who had adopted her when she was a baby. She made one think of kittens and flower buds and pigeons, and all such helpless things. Memory was killing her. There was a look in her round, blue eyes that turned the man’s heart sick and cold.

“I remember,” he began desperately. “I remember once when I fit with an eagle over a baby mountain-lion. Mebbe you’d like to hear the yarn,” craftily. The strain in the blue eyes eased a little and a more human look came into them. Encouraged, he told her a strange story of a fight against great crushing wings, saber-like talons and stabbing beak, over the plump, furry body of a tiny lion-cub that ungratefully scratched its rescuer when taken up in his arms. He told it simply, bluntly, without nice strivings for effect, but the very matter-of-factness of his tone gave it power. The girl, whom the whole Fort had dubbed the Kid, because the old trader had never known her name, listened breathlessly, creeping closer to him, nestling against his rough-clad shoulder like a child.

“Now,” she said, when he had finished, “tell me another story! Tell me—

tell me about the woman you loved once on a time!”

Bob Hampton gave a great start. His weather-beaten face grew quite pale. “How did you know?” he asked, awed. “I’ve never told anybody at the Fort. There’s no one alive as I knows on that’s heard of her.”

The girl patted the big hand on the fustian-covered knee. “You are too nice to have grown old without loving some woman,” she said softly; “then, the way you look at me, and the way you touch my hair! I’d know by those things you were remembering some woman that had hair a little like mine. Was she—was she very young and very pretty? What was her name?”

“Her name,” said Bob Hampton slowly, “was Marjorie, and she was the purtiest thing God ever made.” His eyes seemed to see something very far away. “Always laughing, she was, and up some tricks! And she made that old log cabin look like a real home, rigging up curtains out of flour-sacks and putting posies everywhere. When the baby come she was like a child with a doll.” His voice broke unevenly.

“You must have been very happy,” said the girl, with shining eyes. “I think it must have been like Jacob and Rachel, or Tristan and Isolde. Love is so wonderful, isn’t it?” Her tone dreamed over the word.

“We were happy,” said the man heavily, but now a black shadow lay on his face and the great hand clenched on his knee. “I never meant anything bad should ever touch her, but when trouble came she stood up to it like a fighter’s wife. Brave! Women are brawner any man—I would have let it crush me.
but she put her hands on my shoulders and smiled straight into my eyes, and says, 'Fight, Bob Hampton! Fight the lie!'"

"In rough phrases, stumbling words, the story came out. He had been a captain in Custer's regiment. An officer who was known to be on ill terms with him had been found stabbed to death, and he was court-martialed for the crime. The General was not quite convinced of his guilt, in spite of the evidence, and had lifted his arrest; but he was dismissed from the regiment in disgrace. "All I wanted was to die," Bob Hampton said, "but she wouldn't let me give up. I thought knew who had done the killing, you see, but the man had left the service. She sent me to find Red Slavin. I hunted for him a year afore I went back, followed him to the Coast, up into the mountains, searched the mines and ranches. Then I went back. She was gone."

"And you never found her?" gasped the Kid.

"I found her grave," he said quietly. "There had been an epidemic, and she was one of the first that was took. No one knew what happened to the baby."

"And Red Slavin?" whispered the Kid, after a silence.

"I'm still looking for him," said Bob Hampton grimly. "If he's above ground, I'll find him and get the truth out of him. And then I'm going to go to Custer and ask him to take me back into the regiment."

The girl's mind was full of the story she had heard as she sat that evening in the lamp-lit parlor of the missionary's house, where she had found a shelter. While Abigail Williams, the minister's sister, read a dull chapter from the Book of Judges in a snapish tone, the Kid was dreaming a romantic dream of a younger Bob Hampton, standing tragically before his accusers, while they stripped his uniform from him. Her young, ardent imagination was fired at the picture. She was just seeing herself in the place of the young wife, putting her hands on his shoulders, smiling up into his eyes, when she became aware of a chilly silence in the room. She looked up to find Abigail glaring at her with set, blushing lips.

"Perhaps," said that lady, frigidly, "perhaps you will be good enough to explain why you interrupt the reading of the Holy Scriptures with such words as 'Fight the lie!'"

The Kid blushed to the roots of her brown hair. "I didn't know I was speaking aloud," she stammered. "I was thinking——"

"And why should you think during the reading of the Holy Scriptures?" asked Abigail in deadly tones. "Do you realize that your light-mindedness and vanities and disobedience of God's pre-

cepts are leading you to the verge of the bottomless pit and the everlasting fire? Beware, heedless girl! I have noticed a tendency on your part to try to enjoy life. We were not given the awful gift of immortality to be happy. We should spend the little while we have before the grave closes over us in repentance and mortification of the flesh."

"I don't believe it!" the Kid rebelled, and was promptly sent to bed for her forwardness. But not to sleep. Her young spirit had been quickened by Bob Hampton's story of the afternoon until life seemed a throbbing, beating, wonderful thing that would not let her alone. Her heart hammered in her ears until presently she arose and dressed quietly. Beyond the window the sky was silver with stars. Somewhere out there in the night was the answer to the great question—the why of it all.

Very softly she slid up the sash and stepped out. The tiny frontier town was asleep; it could not tell her anything. It was in the great out-of-doors she would find her answer.
"Sweetheart!"—he spoke very fast—"ever since the day I saw you first I've wanted to say this! Marry me, dear, and let me take care of you and protect you . . ."

She almost ran thru the street, out into the meadow beyond and straight into the arms of a man! When she dared look up at him, she saw it was the young Lieutenant Brant, who had been in the rescuing party that brought her to Fort Bethune.

"I was thinking about you," said the Lieutenant, surprisingly, but without the least appearance of being surprised.

The Kid stared up at him, eyes wide with awe. "Why," she gasped, "why, I was thinking about you, too! Only I didn't know it. I thought I came out here to find the—the answer—"

"The answer?" he asked, smiling. It was certainly a strange, magic kind of a night.

She pointed upward to the stars. "To them," she whispered, "to—to everything! Don't you understand?"

"Of course!" said Lieutenant Brant satisfactorily, and then there was a long silence, which seemed to say a great many things. Suddenly he caught at her hands. "Sweetheart!" he spoke very fast, "ever since the day I saw you first I've wanted to say this! Marry me, dear, and let me take care of you and protect you. I can't bear it to think of your being in charge of that man Hampton—"

The sweet spell was broken. She drew herself sharply from his arms. "Bob Hampton is my friend!" flashed the Kid. "Why, he saved my life! Don't you dare call him that man—he's wonderful!"

"You love him?" gritted the Lieutenant. The Kid caught her breath. She had not dreamed of such a thing, but she was loyal. "Yes! Of course I do!"

"He's old enough to be your father!" jerked the boy. "He's killed a dozen men! Nobody knows who he is or what he has been—why, he may be a fugitive from justice! He's rough and hard and battered; he's——"

"He's a man!" flamed the Kid, "and I—I hate you for saying such things, and you needn't speak to me again till you say he's splendid, too!" She was gone thru the night, sobbing under her breath as she ran. Abigail was right. The world was a wilderness of woe. Lieutenant Brant would never speak to her again, and, anyway, she hated him, so why should she care? The stars were gone out, like blown candles. She crawled thru her open window and sobbed herself to sleep, to dream a troubled dream of drenched wings that could not fly.

"Bob Hampton of Placer" was an outcast in Fort Bethune. He was a silent man, and the world always argues that silent men must have something to conceal. Moreover, he was a mystery, and nobody likes to be mystified. He would go thru the town, looking at the faces about him eagerly, as tho in search of someone. Then, disdaining alike the saloons and dance-halls and the revival meetings, where hell and brimstone were served undiluted and free to sinners, he would stride out of town to roam among the mountains as tho there was
something in his restless spirit that made him kin to all wild things.

Besides the Kid, Bob Hampton had one other firm friend, Dick, a waif of the town, motherless, fatherless, but—since he found Bob—not heroless. He had often teased the Kid and Lieutenant Brant. He was always teasing some one. To this freckle-faced, carrot-headed gamin of chance, the silent frontiersman was a figure of romance, like some knight of old tales. He fought any other boy who dared disparage his idol, he bragged of his feats to all who would listen. He alone, beside the Kid, shared the secret tragedy of Bob Hampton's past, and his burning desire was to find the man who was responsible and punish him. Night after night Dick inflicted horrible deaths upon Red Slavin by hanging, scalping, burning, beating or shooting, and he circulated among the crowds of ranchers, miners and adventurers in the gambling halls, hopeful of a stray clue.

Such a clue he brought Bob Hampton one morning in the early autumn, as he and the Kid stood talking in the barn of the missionary's house— for Abigail had set her foot sternly down against her charge having anything to do with this "emissary of Satan," and concealment was necessary.

"It looks like more trouble with the Indians," he was saying when Dick burst in on them, "the soldiers have been ordered to join Custer at Moose Bend. God! If I could go with them!"

"You can!" screeched Dick, and rising on tiptoe to Bob Hampton's ear he shouted his amazing secret. "I've found Red Slavin! He came in with a bunch of punchers last night from Idaho!"

"Red Slavin—here?" Hampton said slowly, as tho he hardly understood the meaning of the words. "Are you sure? If it were true—" he drew a shaken breath—"if it were really he, I might ride with Custer yet!"

The Kid was very white. The one word, "Indians," had turned the day the color of blood before her sick eyes. She hardly heard Dick's words for the shriek that rose to her mind, but did not cross her lips—Lieutenant Brant had gone to join Custer! They would kill him—those devil-creatures with painted faces and horrible yells.

"Do you hear, Kid?" Bob Hampton was saying, worn face like a boy's with the new hope in it. "If I can get a confession from him, and I'll get it if he did the thing— I can join my old regiment! It hasn't forgotten Captain Nolan. I'll wager! I can fight under my old chief, Marjorie! Marjorie!" He spoke like one in a dream, and she knew that in the dream she was his long-ago dead wife who had told him to keep on fighting—

She put her hands on his shoulders, she smiled straight up into his eyes. It was as tho she spoke with another woman's lips. "Good-by, dear— God be with you! God keep you!"

But when he kissed her she broke down and laid her face against his shoulder and clung to him, shaken with sobs.

He touched her hair with that curious shyness of his. "Why, Kid! There's my brave little Kid!" he said over and over. "Everything's going to be all right, Kid!"

"You're going," she moaned, "and I have no one in all the world that I belong to. Will there be fighting, do you think— will there be people killed?"

Bob Hampton smiled with infinite tenderness. "He'll come back to you, my dear," he said gently, "don't be afraid! Your story hasn't begun yet."

It was her turn to wonder at his necromancy. "I never (Continued on page 112)
A VISIT to the Mack Sennett studios in Edendale, which is next door to Hollywood, was a trip thru Merry-Land. The famous Bathing Beauties flashed by at every turn, with their sparkling youth, lovely contours and unquenchable vitality.

"I try to draw out the individual personalities of the players," said Richard Jones, and for this reason I never act out any of the play for them. As we pay for personality, why not develop it rather than endeavor to work it into something else?" Above, a camera study of the director; left, directing a scene; and below, preparing to take a flight.

Little John Henry, the baby who has caused more breathless thrills than any other kiddie in films, was having an exciting boxing match with a frisky puppy on a deserted stage. Charlie Murray and the hypnotic-eyed Ben Turpin, draped over a piano, were in animated consultation, probably perfecting some sidesplitting stunt.

Mack Sennett, who is everywhere at once, having the activities of the studio at his finger-tips, stood with hands rammed in his pockets, his hat pulled down to shade his eyes from the glaring sun, while he critically surveyed Phyllis Haver's new "party" gown. This was a screaming affair of grotesque design and an exaggerated hat tantalizingly hid her piquant little face, as she pivoted awaiting the producer's O. K.

Over in the corner of the big stage, on a set showing the exterior of a prima donna's dressing room, F. Richard Jones was busily directing Ethel Grey Terry, Noah Beery and Katherine MacGuire thru an (Continued on page 101)
Across the Silversheet
The New Screen Plays
In Review

The cinema is richer be-cause of Charles Ray’s, “The Old Swimmin’ Hole.” It comes in direct con-trast to the hectic and overdrawn problem plays which have held sway, and this alone would make it delightfully refreshing.

The story is based on the James Whitcomb Riley poem from which it takes its name—we say the story, but it is, in reality, entirely lacking in any plot action, telling as it does in a simple way the joys and the troubles of the barefoot country lad.

Too, this production has no subtitles, thus making the dreams of countless producers a reality for Mr. Ray. And neither are any titles needed. At no time is there any doubt in the mind of the audience as to what is transpiring along the shaded lanes, in the little schoolhouse and at the picnic along the river’s banks. Everyone has experienced the incidents which Charles Ray experiences as Ezra—or similar ones, at any rate—and his characterization is so natural that there is never a lack of understanding.

Aside from all this, “The Old Swimmin’ Hole” is possessed of a scenic and photographic beauty which never fails—and so perfectly is the country depicted that you remember the almost-forgotten odor of new-mown hay, fresh earth and honeysuckle.

All of the characters are human, with Mr. Ray giving one of the finest portrayals he has yet dedicated to the silversheet.

Above, Charles Ray in “The Old Swimmin’ Hole”; right, Wallace Reid in “The Love Special”; and below, Florence Vidor and Lloyd Hughes in “Beau Revel”

Too-Wise Wives—Paramount.

Always we have felt that it must, of necessity, be a woman who would bring a feminine psychology to the screen—who would picture for us the actions and reactions of women in the drama of everyday. And, after seeing “Too-Wise Wives,” we will look to Lois Weber to do this. Incidentally, she seems to know something about men as
well. Or perhaps it is because, like us, she has the woman's viewpoint of man. At any rate, "Too-Wise Wives" pleased us very much. Not because it was built on a great story or because it was rich in perfect characterizations—rather, because it always seemed true and, more than that, quite likely.

If this story does nothing else but teach women that man wants comfort above all else, and that there is something more important than a speck of dust on the writing-table, it will serve its purpose. It may go further and show, too, that men will always prefer to buy their own cigars, and that they don't like home-made slippers and such things any more than women do, even if these things have been fashioned by loving fingers.

It seems unfortunate, but it is generally true that the really good woman is at the same time the stupid one—that is, she doesn't know instinctively just how to please her man. The other sort of woman knows these things, and does not have to learn them by hard experience. Lois Weber has realized this truth and shown it. Claire Windsor plays the wellbred wife, and is quite like every such wife we have ever known.

The majority of the productions of today do not deal with the drama of married life—and it is such an interesting phase, too.

We hope that Miss Weber will continue to show us in her future productions, just where we blunder, blind in our feminine adoration.

THE LOVE SPECIAL—
FAMOUS PLAYERS.

"The Love Special" is not a particularly good production—and neither is it a bad one. This is not at all a brilliant statement, but it gives a good idea of "The Love Special's" general worth at that.

The story is like hundreds of others—with the railroad president's daughter first scorning the very worthy engineer-guide and then worshiping him when she realizes how infinitely worth-while he is, and how (Continued on page 110)
California Chatter

The past months seem to have been months of unrest in the movie colony at Hollywood. No spectacular production has been started, and the studios are busy only with a few desultory pictures that must be manufactured to meet schedules.

Doraldina’s long-term contract with Metro is a might-have-been, for the hula-hula star has severed her connection with that company. The breaking of the contract was with the mutual consent of both parties. Doraldina is forming her own company, backed by Eastern capital.

Bayard Veiller, successful playwright and Metro’s chief of productions, is personally directing May Allison in her new special production, “Dated.” This is the first time that Mr. Veiller has actually taken the reins, as he is a pretty busy man, managing all the Metro companies on the Hollywood lot.

Dan Cupid is a busy hunter. His latest victims are Jack Gilbert and Leatrice Joy, the charming Goldwynite, who have announced their engagement, although the wedding date is still undecided. Mr. Gilbert has just returned from a trip to San Francisco where scenes were taken for Emmett Flynn’s current picture, “Clung,” in which the handsome Jack plays the leading rôle.

Little Shirley Mason has just recovered from an unnromantic and exceedingly unpleasant attack of yellow jaundice.

Barbara Bedford, one of the fascinating sub-debs in pictures, is at present playing in the Kern production of “The Unfoldment,” featuring Florence Lawrence and William Conklin. Before entering pictures Miss Bedford was a Chicago society girl and her hobby was physical culture. She donated her services as athletic instructor to a Chicago working girls’ home. Practically all of her screen work has been done under the direction of Maurice Tourneur.

Louise Glau is to have John Bowers and Mahlon Hamilton as her leading men in “Daughters of Joy.” It pays to be a screen vamp—one gets two handsome leading men instead of one.

Betty Compson has signed a five-year contract with Famous Players-Lasky. Miss Compson is as wise as she is beautiful.

Did you know that Ben Turpin in his pre-cinema days was a star in vaudeville, doing Happy Hooligan in two- and three-a-day houses? Nowadays, if you want to make Ben mad all you have to do is to tell him you know an optician who can straighten his eyes.

Our favorite hero, Herbert Rawlinson, is at present busy out at the Lasky studio making love to Ethel Clayton in “Wealth.” As it is only a case of make-believe, and they are chaperoned by Director William D. Taylor, it’s perfectly O. K.

King Baggot has given up the spotlight for the megaphone. In other words, he has taken up directing and is at present busy at Universal City on the next Carmel Myers feature.

A two-reel picture, “The Savage,” starring Bebe Daniels, has been released for the first time and will be marketed on the State-rights basis. The picture is really the first dramatic effort of the now-popular screen star.

Little Bennie Alexander whom everybody learned to love for his adorable por-
trayal of the ‘littlest’ brother in Griffith’s ‘Hearts of the World,’ recently succeeded Wesley Barry in the name- role of the Los Angeles stage presentation of ‘Penrod.’ His performance was indeed remarkable for a boy of eight.

What do you think? Carmel Myers is married! To I. B. Kornblum. According to statisticians, their marriage took place over a year and a half ago and they have kept it a secret all that time. Mr. Kornblum is the composer of ‘Blue Eyes,’ a successful musical comedy playing in New York.

You cant get ahead of Will Rogers. Not even if you are a tax collector. A few years ago Rogers made out his income tax paper, but inadvertently failed to mention an exemption to which he was entitled. He wrote afterwards to Government officials and they in turn admitted he was entitled to a rebate, but somehow he never got it. In making out his income tax papers this year he included the amount of the exemption in his ‘bad debts.’

Mrs. Theodore Kosloff, wife of the noted Russian dancer who appears in Lasky productions so often, has arrived in Los Angeles accompanied by their little seven-year-old daughter who has been an invalid almost since birth, her limbs being paralyzed. The Kosloffs have been separated during the last five years, the time which Theodore Kosloff has spent in this country. Mme. Kosloff remained in England with her child. Both declare this is the last separation they will ever endure. Mr. Kosloff took his wife and child to his Hollywood home immediately upon their arrival.

Mrs. Raymond Hatton, known professionally before her marriage as Frances Roberts, has returned to the screen under the name of Frances Hatton. She recently played a part with Shirley Mason in a Fox feature, and at present is supporting Will Rogers in his current Goldwyn feature, entitled ‘Doubling for Romeo.’

Buster Keaton is in the hospital convalescing from a fractured leg. However, he expects to travel to New York in June for his marriage to Natalie Talmadge.

The popular author Peter B. Kyne is at the Lasky studio, collaborating on the adaptation of his famous Cappy Ricks stories, as a starring vehicle for Thomas Meighan.

Jeanie MacPherson has completed the titling of ‘The Affairs of Anatol’ which Cecil B. de Mille did not, after all, rename ‘The Five Kisses,’ and has departed for a tour of England and France, the first vacation she has allowed herself for many a day.

Margarita Fisher, who was formerly the principal star of American film productions, but who has not been making features for some months, is to be exploited by a new concern called Independent Films Corporation.

Rita Weiman is one of the most popular playwrights on the coast. She recently completed an original screen story for Goldwyn consumption. It is called ‘The Grim Comedian,’ and will be a Frank Lloyd production.

Recently we haven’t seen as much of Marcia Manon as we’d like to. But

(Continued on page 106)
Greenroom Jottings

Anetha Getwell has been signed for a long-term contract by Pantheon Pictures Corporation and will be starred in “No Sale,” a production soon to be started. Miss Getwell was a winner of last year’s Fame and Fortune Contest conducted by Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland.

Kathleen Myers has been chosen by Lloyd Hamilton for the comedy he is now producing for Educational.

Helen Darling, a former Christie Comedy favorite, will hereafter appear in Universal Comedies. Miss Darling is said to be almost a double of Elaine Hammerstein.

Carmel Myers, it has recently been learned, was married in 1919 to B. Kornblum, a music critic. Heretofore both parties have denied the report.

Kathleen Norris, well-known author, has been signed to write original stories for Goldwyn Pictures Corporation.

Anita Stewart’s forthcoming production will be released as “Playthings of Destiny,” instead of “The Tornado.”

Hope Hampton will appear in the stellar role of “Stardust,” a production adapted from Fannie Hurst’s novel, which ran in the Cosmopolitan Magazine.

Corliss Palmer has just completed her work on her new stellar vehicle, “Heritage,” which will be released under the title, “In the Blood.”

“The Lamp Lighter” starring Shirley Mason will soon be released by Fox. It is the picturized version of one of those stories of childhood, written by Maria Susanna Cummins.

“What’s Worth While” is a new Lois Weber production starring Claire Windsor. Lois Calhoun plays the leading male role. We hope it lives up to its title.

Ethel Clayton plays the lead in “The Price of Possession,” Hugh Ford’s recent production.

“The Man of Stone” will be the next starring vehicle for Conway Tearle. The story is one of East Indian romance and intrigue.

Martha Mansfield, lovely Selznick star, is busy working on “The Fourth Sin,” which proves there is nothing in a name after all, for Martha, herself, will tell you four isn’t all.

Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks will soon leave for Mexico City, where they will celebrate their first wedding anniversary and enjoy a short vacation. During their absence “Little Lord Fauntleroy” and “The Three Musketeers” will be prepared for production.

Roscoe Arbuckle’s production, “Crazy To Marry,” is said to be a genuine laugh provoker, the best comedy in which he has yet appeared.

Doris Kenyon will play opposite Thomas Meighan in his next picture, “The Conquest of Canaan.” This combination should be equal to the conquest of anything.

Tyrene Power was married on March 3 to Bertha Knight. This is the third time the famous actor has “gone and done it.” Think of having three anniversaries a year!

King Baggot, who for years has combined acting with directing, will direct a series of special features for Universal.

Vivian Martin plays the stellar role in “Mother Eternal,” having completed “The Song of the South.” Welcome back, Vivian.

“Lorna Doone,” R. D. Blackmore’s famous novel, is to be filmed in England by Maurice Tourneur. The leading parts will be taken by American players.

An all-star entertainment was held recently for the Hoover fund. A whole constellation of stars performed, among them Wallace Reid, Jackie Coogan, Johnny Jones, Wesley Barry, Carter De Haven, Mildred Harris, Susie Hayakawa, Bebe Daniels and Clara Horton.

David Butler will be starred in a series of five-reel comedy dramas to be known as the David Butler Productions.

Elsie Ferguson’s next starring vehicle will be “Footlights.”

“The Magic Cup” is Constance Binney’s forthcoming Robertson production.


Hugo Ballin announces the forthcoming picturization of “Ave Maria” and “Jane Eyre.”

George Randolph Chester is personally directing “The Son of Wallingford,” a story written by him especially for the screen.

“One of Our Ancestors” depicts an interesting experiment in educational methods, showing a chimpanzee distinguishing the letters of the alphabet, tying and untying knots, potting plants and clearing up the trash—in fact, almost everything that young children are taught to do.

Cecil B. de Mille, determined to make his next production as pretentious as “The Affairs of Anatol,” has engaged Dorothy Dalton to play the leading role and Mildred Harris another important role.

“The Enemy Strikes,” second episode of the new Pathé serial starring Ruth Roland, has just been released and is quite up to the mark in thrills and climactic situations.

Marion Davies’ next stellar role will be that of a romantic headstrong girl in “Manhandling Ethel,” the screen adaptation of a Frank Adams story.
Five polishes prepared by the authority on the care of nails

Liquid Polish
Waterproof! Testing! Spread this
very liquid evenly over the surface
of your nails. In a moment it
dries, leaving no streaks and no
odor. No rubbing, no buffing—smooth,
clean, and the result
is a sparkle, jewel-like brilliance that
lasts for a week or more—35c.

Cake Polish
A compact cake polish—the old favorite. Polishes smoothly,
does not hinder or repent—very convenient. Rub a little
on the palm of one hand, pass
the nails of the other hand lightly,
swifly, out the pointed end. In a moment
you have nails that are
radiantly clean. Pink or white—35c.

Paste Polish
An especially smooth paste—
easily distributed over the nail
surface to give in even polish.
Paste the nails and produces a
brilliant finish. Waterproof,
quickly, evenly answers the
nails most satisfactorily—pinks,
with or without color—35c.

Powder Polish
Indispensable! Convenient to
carry! Easy to use! A dust in
powder polish without using
liquid. A little on the palm of one hand, use to a
fingernail, briskly, quickly, over the nails of the other
hand a quick, chanting polish that is the most
brilliant of all. Pink—35c.

Stick Polish
A successful stick polish—one that really gives
the brilliance you demand. No matter what form
of polish you prefer for regular use get a Cutex
stick to carry in your hand bag—the stick is
the most convenient form of polish. Pink—35c.

Northam Warren, Dept. 806, 114 W, 17th St., New York City
I enclose—5 cents for test package (or packages) of Cutex
Polishes. Send style checked below.

|       | Liquid | 5 cents | Stick | 5 cents | Cake | 5 cents | Powder | 5 cents | Paste | 5 cents | All five | 20      |

Name ..............................................................................
Address .................................................................
City ...........................................................................

Here are the five Cutex Polishes—Liquid, Cake, Powder, Paste, Stick—so prepared as to
give every woman the most efficient pol-
ish in just the form she prefers:

Each formulated by the authority on the nature
and care of the nails, each formula worked out with
the same technical knowledge that gave you Cutex Cuticle Remover.

Cut the coupon below and test the Cutex Polishes
now prepared for you. Send for as many as you want.
Test each one and determine which is best suited
to your nails, which gives you the particular brilliance
you prefer.

In any Cutex Polish you have a preparation that
does not dry the cuticle, that keeps the nail itself
healthy and in good condition. After your first ap-
lication you will find your Cutex polish as efficient, as
trustworthy a finish for your nails, as Cutex Cuticle
Remover is for the removal of dead surplus cuticle.

Get these special miniature packages—each contain-
ing a supply sufficient for two weeks—or more. See
for yourself which one gives you the beautifully fin-
ished finger nails that mark the well-dressed, smartly
turned woman of today.

Notice that Cutex Polishes come in Liquid, Cake,
Paste, Powder and Stick form—no matter what style
of polish you prefer you can find it here. In the coupon
below, check the ones you want to test. Mail the
coupon with the required number of stamps or coins.

Special introductory offer—
send today

This is a special introductory offer. Because of the
cost it cannot be continued indefinitely. These
miniature test packages are especially prepared to
enable Cutex users to test the polishes with the least
possible inconvenience and delay. Mail your cou-
upon with stamps or coin. The samples are five
cents each or all five for twenty cents.

Write your name and address plainly—other-
wise your package will not reach you.

Address Northam Warren, Dept. 806, 114 West
17th St., New York. If you live in Canada send
to Dept. 806, 200 Mountain St., Montreal.
Norma Talmadge and Wallace Reid have been announced as the winners in the National Star Popularity Contest, conducted by the Moving Picture World in conjunction with Associated First National Pictures, Inc.

Lon Chaney and Leatrice Joy have been signed for leads in the Goldwyn production, "The Ace of Hearts."

Nita Naldi, who took the rôle of the Italian dancer in the Paramount production, "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," has been chosen to play the rôle of "Passion" in "Experience."

Albert E. Smith, president of the Vitagraph company, journeyed to the West Coast especially to get two big productions started—"Flower of the North" and "The Son of Wallowford." He was accompanied by George Randolph Chester.

Kate Bruce is winning fame as a screen mother for her portrayal of the mother in "Way Down East" and "The City of Silent Men," and her present rôle of Youth's mother in "Experience."

"The Woman Untamed" has been chosen as the next starring vehicle for Doral, the popular dancer. Sounds like a good title for Doral and herself.

Margaret Sousa, the goddaughter of John Philip Sousa, plays the part of the American Legion Girl in "Lest We Forget," now being made by Storey Pictures.

D. W. Griffith's next production, to follow "Dream Street," will be "Faust," the work of which is already well in hand.

Henry Arthur Jones, the veteran British playwright, has come to America to study the motion picture technique at the Paramount studio in New York. Mr. Jones has shown youthful enthusiasm in adapting himself to the youthful drama of the screen, and he is seventy years old. His first Paramount picture being "The Call of Youth." We approve his entire sympathy with the sentiments of Browning's "Rabbi Ben Ezra."

"Grow old along with me, The best is yet to be, The last of life, for which the first was made. Grow old nor be afraid!"

Norma Talmadge will be supported by a cast of exceptional merit in her next picture, "The Sign On the Door," Lew Cody and Charles Richmond included. The picture will be directed by Herbert Brennon, who has just finished "The Passion Flower."

Elinor Glyn has had the unique experience of seeing the marriage of her daughter in London, while she herself was in Hollywood, Cal. This was accomplished by Mr. Lasky, who had the wedding filmed and rushed the film back for the benefit of the bride's mother. But think what an experience it will be for the bride when she sees herself getting married, after it is all over!

Bill Hart, in answer to the many inquiries about his retirement from the screen, says he is going to enjoy a long vacation and feel that he is absolutely free as long as he wishes to be, without any thought of the future or the screen.

Norma and Constance Talmadge have just signed an important contract with Lucien Lelong, famous couturier in Paris, whereby he will furnish them with several models a year, which will be the last word in ultra-fashionable, chic styles.

Mack Sennett's first romantic comedy, "Hearts and Balm," exploits in the leading rôle Ethel Grey Terry, Herbert Standing, Robert Cain, Noah Beery and Dan Deely, who were engaged outside the regular Sennett organization.

Marie Prevost, who with Phyllis Haver shares feminine honors in Mack Sennett's series of comedy dramas, "A Small Town Idol," began her screen career as a Sennett Bathing Beauty. These girls are proof of what a combination of brains and beauty will accomplish in filmdom.

Geraldine Farrar announces that she will not make any more pictures until next Fall, when she and her husband, Lou Tellegen, return from Europe where they have gone for a vacation.

Margaret Marsh plays the leading female rôle opposite Lionel Barrymore in "The Boomerang."

Mack Sennett declares that Blue Laws are opposed to the very foundations of democracy, where the majority must reign. The Blue Laws represent a very small minority.

Jeanie Macpherson, who has written most of the scenarios for Cecil B. de Mille's Paramount productions, is enjoying an extended vacation in Europe. Miss Macpherson intends to visit England, France and Germany while abroad, gathering material for future Cecil B. de Mille productions.

"The Easy Road," a Paramount picture, starring Thomas Meighan, is an adaptation of the story, "Easy Street," by Blair Hall, which was published in Snappy Stories. The cast includes Gladys George, Lila Lee and Viola Daniel.

Ruth Roland's forthcoming Pathé serial, "The Avenging Arrow," is said to be more elaborate than any of her previous continued plays. "The Vow of Mystery" was released as the first episode, and the next episode follows soon.

Anetha Getwell, a winner of the 1919 Fame and Fortune Contest. Miss Getwell is The American Legion Girl.
Famous makers of dress fabrics and wash dresses tell how to launder them

The Pacific Mills have the largest Print Works in the world, where they produce an unrivaled output of Printed, Dyed and Bleached Cotton Goods. Their letter on how to launder Wash Dress Fabrics is of interest to every woman.

Both of these great manufacturers realize that no matter how fine its material and workmanship, a dress or blouse may be ruined by one careless washing. For their own protection, the Pacific Mills and the Betty Wales Dressmakers recommend washing cotton dress fabrics the safe Lux way.

Keep these directions. You will want to refer to them often. Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

The safe, gentle way to launder Cotton Wash Goods

Whisk a tablespoonful of Lux into a lather in very hot water. Let white things soak a few minutes in the hot suds. Press suds through. Do not rub. Rinse in three hot waters and dry in sun.

For colored cotton wash goods, have suds and rinsing waters almost cool. Wash very quickly to keep colors from running, and hang in shade.

Lux won't cause any color to run that pure water alone will not cause to run.

Always press dotted Swiss on the wrong side on a well padded board. This makes the dots stand out.

Tucks should be pulled taut and ironed lengthwise.

Ruffles should be pressed by holding straight on the hem edge and then ironing up into the gathers. Never the iron well in.

Embroidery and lace should be pressed on the wrong side.

At one exclusive shop in every city Betty Wales Dresses are sold. Every dress is correct in design and style, honest of fabric, and of full value. Read why these famous dressmakers advise laundering fine cotton frocks with Lux.

World’s largest makers of printed Wash Fabrics give laundering directions

The secret of washing printed wash fabrics is to do them quickly. If a delicate fabric lies in strong suds while soap is rubbed on it, it will not stand many washings. The colors fade quickly and the threads become rough and coarsened.

For this reason we advise the use of Lux—which is a pure "neutral" soap—containing no free alkali. Lux makes an instant sud and requires no rubbing.

We have used Lux in washing our printed wash fabrics and find that they retain their original colors and their smooth, even texture. The pure, mild lather quickly loosens the dirt without rubbing.

As manufacturers, we would be glad if all our customers would wash Pacific printed wash fabrics in Lux.

Great dress manufacturer says: "Launder cottons as carefully as silks"

We are interested to see that the Lux advertising is teaching women to launder their fine lingerie dresses and blouses as carefully as silk.

The colors in our wash dresses should be fresh and bright after many washings. When women ask, if our colors are fast, we say that it depends largely upon the washing. No color is fast enough to withstand the brutal laundering that some people give their most delicate garments.

The Lux way of washing a garment without rubbing saves not only the color but the smooth surface of the fabric, the fine laces and embroideries that are on so many summer dresses, and the delicate handwork.

BETTY WALES DRESSMAKERS
Good reader, let us have a little chat together. Sit you down with benevolent optics and a kindly heart, and I doubt not we shall pass a right pleasant hour together. I cannot always crack a merry joke, nor say a scholarly thing, and you may find me pretty dull at times. But never you mind—just remember that I am only a young man of eighty odd summers, and that you can expect much from me until I blossom with the ripening years of wisdom. And now, on with the dance!

JUST ME.—Yes, spring has come: Thanks for sending me the shaving set. I will use it in July—haying time. Yes, he is married. You can never dussigne a married man or a Ford—you can always tell them by their trousers. Maude Love, One Kooni and Bath.


KEYSTONE.—You lose; the picture posing for "Stars" on page 46 of the January MAGAZINE is Mary Pickford, and not Enid Bennett.

LAUDET H.—Thanks for the fee. Kenneth Harlan was the husband in "Dangerous Business." If you go on making trouble, people will call you a pig or a monkey, neither of which is of any value to the world till dead.

A TULSA GIRL.—Never fear; I dont get fooled very often on April Fool's Day. But what should I do, when the bad boys place a bad quarter on the sidewalk? If I pick it up, they will have the laugh; if I pass it by, I might get arrested for passing a counterfeit coin. You say you like Roy Stewart and Thomas Chatterton. Write to me again.

PETTIGREW'S GIRL.—You're right; give the players graceful tribute, but not gushing flattery. You say you have the Monte Blues. They are the only kind worth having. I should say, more than 2,000 churches in the United States are showing motion pictures. Lillian Gish directed her sister, Dorothy, in a five-reel comedy. To my way of thinking, the old Biograph company produced more stars than any other company, but the old Biograph was certainly a close second.

P. A. K., Terre Haute.—Hoot, mon! Thanks for the hit! No, I never rare up and arch my spine like a peevish cat. I'm not of that gender. Indeed, I drink coffee, but it's bad for my nerves, alas, gack. Can't say that I ever did wish I was young again. I've led such an awful life I wouldn't want to go thru with it again. I am quite sure Rod Larseque will send you his picture. Strong.

PEARL WHITE FAN.—You say a man who eats like a horse and drinks like a cow has no business calling himself a man of quiet tastes. Sisshhaw! Here goes: Frank Mac is married. Address Jack Pickford, Goldwyn Studios, Los Angeles. James L. Crane was the husband in "The Misleading Widow." You're very welcome, so come again.

JANET R.—You call me dear old thing. Why is this thus? Yes, that was a real, real lion that Hope Hampton had her picture taken with, which appeared on our December cover—the same lion you saw in "The Bait," and you know that was real. Jean Siston played in "The Mystery of Myra." Donald McDonald, in "The Yellow Typhoon," Gaston Glass was born in France twenty-five years ago. Thomas Meighan, with Lasky, and married to Frances King. Run in some time and say hello.

LELA L.—Thanks for the gum. I've been thinking of you all day, but it has been a pleasant day. Growing? I should say my heard is growing. I expect by next Christmas to be carrying it around in a basket. Much too much. Dorothy Dalton and Lew Cody are not married to each other now. Mae Murray married to Robert Leonard. Viola Dana, four feet eleven. Write me again.

UNKNOWN.—I hope you haven't aphasia. It would take too long to describe those technical terms here. Commodore J. Stuart Blackton's new studio in England will be one of the most completely equipped in the world, and no doubt the finest in Europe. His first picture, with Lady Diana Manners, will be finished in October.

SUDD AND SMILES.—Cherio! You think I am between twenty and thirty. Are you complimenting me, or insulting me? You will have to write direct to the players for their pictures, as you couldn't be an orphan in New York than twins in Cary, Ind.

ETHEL G. CYPRESS.—Why, the word "cenotaph," which has appeared frequently of late in connection with soldiers' memorials, comes from two Greek words, and means "empty tomb." George Ovey was last with Gayety Comedies. Ruth Helms is Mrs. Conrad Nagel.

Mrs. NETTIE R.—Your letter was a corker, and I sure did enjoy looking at your picture. You say you like me as a spirit whom you never expect to meet. If you keep as good as I am, we will meet on the River Styx. Tom Moore and Hazel Daly can be reached at Goldwyn studios.

JUST GINNY.—No, indeed, I am not married—just happy. Yes, I saw Francis Bushman and Beverly Bayne in their vaudeville sketch, "Poor Rich Man." They were both splendid in it, and Beverly was more beautiful than, ever, while Francis was just as pleasing. You must write to me again. Watch 'em! They'll come back.

G. W. R.—Inez Williams is Dorothy Devore's correct name, and she is at the Christie Studios, Los Angeles, Calif., now.

PETER WILKINS.—So you are anxiousy waiting to see Corliss Palmer. Well, you will see her. She has already played in two plays and is now finishing her third. She is a real beauty and you are sure to like her. Ruth Roland paid New York a month's visit recently and left for the Coast on February 25th. She called here several times. We are all fond of her. I am sure she will answer your letter.
Are You a Brunette?

Here are Doris Kenyon's directions for keeping dark hair beautiful

"Dark-haired women should be especially careful of the way they care for their hair."—So said dainty Doris Kenyon, as she combed out her beautiful long, brown tresses.

"The brunette who is careless—whose hair never looks well cared for—is more unattractive than any other type.

"Beautiful hair is not a matter of luck—it is the result of just the right treatment. And the dark-haired girl who will follow these simple directions will find her hair wavy, fluffy, silky and full of life and easy to do up."

"This is the hairdresser's way"

"First: Wet the hair and scalp with warm water.
"Second: Apply a little Wildroot Liquid Shampoo and rub to a rich, creamy lather. Rinse with clear, warm water.
"Third: Apply more Wildroot Liquid Shampoo, massaging lightly, then rinse three or four times with warm water and finish by rinsing with cold water. Dry thoroughly with warm towels."

This treatment is just as effective for blondes, and never darkens or streaks even snow-white hair.

A shampoo once a week will work wonders

"If you want your hair always soft, radiant and beautiful, wash it frequently.
"I always have my hair washed at least once a week, because I find that the surest way to keep it looking its best."

You can obtain Wildroot Liquid Shampoo at your druggist's or department store or hairdresser's, with this unusual guarantee:
If you do not think Wildroot Liquid Shampoo is worth more than its cost, your money will be cheerfully refunded.

Four perfect shampoos for ten cents

Mail the coupon with a dime for a traveler's size bottle—large enough to give you four perfect shampoos. Send for this bottle today, and try Doris Kenyon's directions yourself.
**The Answer Man**

**After-Dinner Mints.—** How sweet! St. Petersburg was changed to “Petrograd” to eliminate all trace of the German influence noticeable in the suffix “berg.” You speak of Dick all thru your letter—Dick who?

**Orange Blossom.—** Well, you will stay in the same rut forever if you don’t take a chance. Marion Davies was born in Brooklyn, is twenty-two, and has blue eyes and golden hair. Weighs 123. King Vidor is twenty-four and one of our youngest directors.

**Artagnan.—** Well, it is claimed that there are 4,653 Chinese women and 4,653 Chinese men in the United States. Perhaps it’s just as well thus. Fred Niblo will direct Douglas Fairbanks in “The Three Musketeers.” Doris Pawn and Charles Ray, in “The Midnight Ball.” Mabel Normand, back with Mack Sennett. She will play in “Molly, O.”

**Wanda.—** Thanks for the card. One would think there was a huge great door to let people get into pictures, and that I hold the key, by the way some people write to get into pictures. I wish there was a way to let them all in.

**Mrs. A. G., Montreal.—** Excellent! One good compliment deserves another. Not mockery, but reality. Helen Ferguson is no relation to Elsie. Lila Lee, interviewed last month, and Kathlyn Williams are with Lasky. Vine Street, Hollywood, Calif. I would like to hear from you very often and I am sure more so if it gives you any pleasure and comfort.

**Sweetie.—** Before I publish your letter, I suggest that you take out plenty of life insurance. The players and manufacturers will all be after you. You want to know all about Conway Tearle, Walter McGrail and Lowell Sherman. It is according to how the world is used. “Rocks” is slang for money, but in the underworld it means diamonds. “Rake” is underworld for money.

**Arnold W.—** Glad to see you looking so well. Nobody who has not earned money by hard work can ever be worth the value of money easily earned is easily spent. Why don’t you join one of the clubs?


**Rabby.—** You say, single women imagine that there are such things as ideal husbands, but married women know better. What’s wrong in your family? Shirley Mason is about twenty years old. Billy West is not, alas, the person I meant. Charlie Chaplin. Helen Gibson was last with Capital Films, Hollywood, Calif. Not yet. Thanks and write me again.

**P. N. Skene.—** You say you have a wife that you admire—she gets up first and builds the fire. That’s nothing. I know a chap who takes his wife to work every morning and kisses her when he leaves her. And the earth still revolves on its axis. Ha, ha, he, and likewise to be. Mary Pickford is to play a dual role in “Little Lord Fauntleroy.” She will play little Cedric, who is little Lord Fauntleroy, and his mother. Jack Pickford is to direct it.


**Esther N. V.—** No, I never play cards, horses or the piano. No, that isn’t the same joke I know. Tell me about it.

**Merry Main.—** Yes, we keep a “morgue” containing all the newspaper and magazine stories about players. Every up-to-date newspaper keeps up one column of the best and prominent citizens. My dear child, better stay on the farm. Don’t think that you can go into a studio and become a star in a month. It can’t be done. Why? Only pictures with stars are selling to the exhibitors these days. Take my advice and forget it.

**Patma.—** Keep your foot on the soft-pedal and don’t flare up so. Boil within, but don’t boil over. Nearly 80 per cent. of the babies of Paris are born in hospitals. and Americans, temporarily abroad, which Deleys died in France. Katherine McDonald is five feet eight inches and weighs 134 pounds. I really couldn’t give you a description of Norma Talmadge’s husband. I just wish I could get some of that butter-milk you talk about. Great spring tonic.

**Dorothy I. P.—** No, your question is not an easy one to answer, and I will have to pass. If a child born on foreign soil in the United States is brought to this country and remains here, is the child eligible to the Presidency of the United States? You can get in touch with Edward Earl at Ziegfeld Prod., Delmonico’s, New York. Sorry I cannot take on any more personal correspondents.

**Berta R.—** No, the Talmadge sisters have no brothers.

**Pearl White Fan.—** Yes, it is true that there are over 2,000,000 people suffering from leprosy in this world, and over half of them are in India. Bert Lytell married Evelyn Vaughn, and Shirley Mason is married to Bernard Burbine. Write to me again.

**Dusty R. T.—** You want me to go down to Hawaii with you and look over some of the damsel’s. That’s a go. When do we start? You think Sir Walter incidentally expressed himself, and I am sure more so if it gives you any pleasure and comfort.

**Eowin Z.—** Thanks a lot for the fee. Your letter was mighty interesting. A young lad reading our magazine in Switzerland wants to be an extra in pictures. Packs his bag and comes to America. Lands in New York, stops at a shabby hotel, gets homesick, but still persists. Finally he walks to the old Biograph studios and finds that they are closed. Gets discouraged and goes to Pittsburg to relatives. Poor boy. It was a sad experience, but let me hear from you as to your doings. Yes, the Fame and Fortune Contest is for men, too.

**Mrs. A. F., Singapore.—** Pearl White played a dual role in “The Black Secret.” Send $11.50 in a money order for a subscription to our three publications. Cora Palmer’s address is still care of this office.

**Daisy.—** Virginia Lee Corbin is playing “Ben Hur” has never been filmed. Two hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the film rights have been refused.

**Duesy.—** Virginia Harding was selecting furniture in New York, but I am quite sure she had nothing to do with Mr. Harding’s Cabinet.

**Greasy Jim.—** All the way from Australia, too. Yes, they play cricket some here, but I never played it. D. W. Griffith was a reporter in Louisville, Ky., before going on the stage. Later he played in Biograph pictures and then directed. He has been in pictures since 1908.

**Jeanne D.—** You were a little late for the April issue. Yes, Aileen Ray is a dancer. She danced for the boys in the Southern military camps. You know, she is one of the winners of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest. Vincent Coleman, opposite Constance Binney in “The Magic Cup.”

**Hormurtiii Shapuri.—** Many, many thanks for sending me the magazine from India. I appreciate your thoughtfulness.

**Bubbles.—** Well, the more one loves, the less one judges. You want to see more of Warren Kerrigan. So do I. You say, when a woman wants to see attractive hosiery on display she looks in the show window. But a man looks somewhere else.

**Blair W., Pug Nose, Sora, Daxa Admire, Margie, William Scott Admire, Sharonne, Temperramental Richard, B. K., Polly Australia, H. B., Kathleen, D. K., Gladys K., L. C. Brooks, C. Raynold, F. M., Ruth S., Buffalo, Morie, Lover.—** Sorry to put you in the alorons, but I had to do it.
Are you as attractive to your husband as on the day that you were married?

Or have you failed in one simple obligation of married life?

In the lessenings of a husband's interest in the furtherance of the society of others—attentions more perfunctory than sincere—too many women are paying for their neglect of a duty. Unconscious of its importance, they have failed to retain a certain charm and attractiveness which they might so easily have kept.

The beauty of a clear, flawless complexion—how much woman's charm depends upon it. A radiant, wholesome skin—how important it is to your attractiveness. And so easy to achieve.

You can attain the beauty of a fresh, dainty complexion, just as thousands of attractive women have, if you begin today to use Ingram's Milkweed Cream.

Ingram's Milkweed Cream does more than the ordinary face cream. It has an exclusive therapeutic property that actually "tones up"—renders—the sluggish tissues of the skin. Applied regularly it heals and nourishes the skin cells, soothes away redness and roughness, banishes slight imperfections. Used faithfully, it will bring to you a new charm that should be yours.

**Begin today to gain new charm**

When you get your first jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream you will find in the package a booklet of Health Hints. This booklet tells you the most effective way in which to use Ingram's Milkweed Cream—tells you how to use it in treating the common troubles of the skin. Read this booklet carefully. It has been prepared by specialists to insure that you get from Ingram's Milkweed Cream the fullest possible benefit.

Go to your druggist today and purchase a jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream in the fifty-cent or the one dollar size. Begin at once to gain the charm of a fresh, glowing, wholesome complexion—it will mean so much to you.

**Ingram's Milkweed Cream**

**Ingram's Rouge**

"Just to show a proper glow" use a touch of Ingram's Rouge on the cheeks. A safe preparation for delicately emphasizing the natural color. The coloring matter is not absorbed by the skin. Subtly perfumed. Solid cake. Three perfect shades—Light, Medium and Dark—50c.

**Ingram's Velvola Souveraine FACE POWDER**

A complexion powder especially distinguished by the fact that it stays on. Furthermore, a powder of unexcelled delicacy of texture and refinement of perfume. Four shades—White, Pink, Flesh, Brunette—50c.

**Ingram's Beauty Purse**—an attractive, new souvenir packet of the exquisite Ingram toilet aids. Send us a dime, with the coupon below, and receive this dainty Beauty Purse for your hand bag.
The Ideall Cast Contest Opens

Generous Awards To Be Given Reader Winners

The Ideal Cast Contest, announced for last month, but unavoidably postponed, legins its official existence in this number of Motion Picture Magazine.

In case you failed to read the announcement and explanation of the Contest in a previous issue of this magazine, we are giving it again as follows:

Frequent complaints come in as to the casting of certain players for roles unsuited to them, and we are often questioned as to why one actor plays opposite a certain favorite star when another is so much better fitted, in appearance, personality, etc., to be her leading man.

Perhaps you are one who has observed and resented this unsuitability of players. Perhaps you have your ideas of what actors are best suited to certain roles. If so, here is your opportunity to voice your sentiments.

Use the ballots printed at the end of this article and fill in the blanks according to your personal ideas of the appropriateness of each person to the role. Later you may fill another ballot giving the names of those stars who, you think, are likely to win the contest, regardless of whether you voted for them or for some one else in the other ballot. And these ballots on which you place your guess as to the Ideal Cast must reach these offices by August 1st.

The prizes will be awarded, totaling $500, in the following amounts:

First Prize—$250.
Second Prize—$100.
Third Prize—$75.
Fourth Prize—$50.
Fifth Prize—$25.

These prizes will be awarded not for the voting, but for the correct guessing of the names of the stars receiving the greatest number of votes. You may make your two ballots exactly the same, or entirely different, or differing in spots.

In voting for the Ideal Cast you will probably vote for your favorites, while in casting your second ballot you will vote for those who are most likely to win. The two ballots are separate and distinct.

No prizes will be given to the winning stars; the publicity of the Contest and the honor of winning will be theirs, the prizes going to the readers.

Perhaps this idea of an ideal cast will be seized by a progressive producer and presto, change! there will be such a cast as one has dreamed of but never seen. As in Jacob's dream, there will be angels both ascending and descending.

Similar contests have been conducted in other fields. For instance, the regular selection of The All American Football Team, The Ideal Baseball Nine, or select stage casts, and so on. Now we think it fitting to select an ideal screen cast.

Now here is the contest, the rules—anyone, who Fraction—everything—ready, and a great curiosity in our minds to know what kind of casts will be selected and who the winning stars will be. Be sure your ballot is correctly filled out before sending it in. Ballots will be tabulated and counted immediately upon receipt to avoid any possibility of mistakes.

There must be rules in every contest, but we have made them as few and as definite as possible. And these few must be heeded or the offending ballot will be thrown out. Do not write asking for information. Here are the rules:

1. All votes must contain the name and address of the voter in order to be considered.

2. In voting for The Ideal Child, the vote may be cast for either a boy or a girl.

3. It is permissible to vote for the same person twice. For instance, Dorothy Gish may be your ideal comedienne and your favorite leading lady as well. You may vote for her under both headings.

4. All ballots must be addressed:

   Ideal Cast Contest Editor,
   175 Duffyfield Street,
   Brooklyn, N.Y.

Follow the progress of the Contest as it appears in all future issues of Motion Picture Magazine. The Contest will run five months. At the end of that time the prizes will be awarded and the announcements made as soon as possible.

Here is the ballot. It must be filled out, cut out and mailed to the above address. However, a similar ballot of your own making will be accepted, if we prefer the printed ballots for uniformity.
An old friend and a new one
—both made by the Lambert Pharmacal Company

YOU know Listerine, the safe antiseptic. You’ve known it and used it and had confidence in it for years. We believe you’ll like Listerine Tooth Paste equally well. Listerine users everywhere, in fact, are rapidly and enthusiastically accepting it.

When you use Listerine Tooth Paste you will discover a delightfully fresh, clean feeling in your mouth. Experience the pleasure of knowing your teeth are really clean and that your tooth paste is doing all a paste can do to keep your mouth healthy.

LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, SAINT LOUIS, U. S. A.
America constitutionally overdoes every thing she undertakes. The deplorable result of such spendthrift activity is best exemplified in the moving picture industry of today. "Fewer and Better Pictures" by all means!

Dear Editor:—"Fewer and better pictures" is the cry of the producers of today. But I surely hope that the pictures they will present us won't be without human interest, and won't be merely expensive and spectacular dramas.

I am awaiting with much anticipation the much heralded "Kismet," starring Otis Skinner. It is said to be very massive yet to have human appeal. While some massive productions are merely beautifully produced, there is no plot interest at all.

I have never cared for Mildred Harris, but after seeing "The Woman in His House," I quickly changed my opinion. I now think of her as an attractive and talented actress. In this play she seemed to make the best of every opportunity and her acting was superb.

Other actresses have had the door of stardom thrown open for them by their work in maybe just one picture. Gloria Swanson, under the clever guiding hand of de Mille, proved herself a capable actress with her portrayal of the heroine in the miracle, or rather the spiritual drama, "Something To Think About."

I think "Madame X" was the very best emotional drama of the year 1920. Pauline Frederick's acting was very fine, and I surely hope to see her in another play, in which her talents will be as well fitted.

Norma Talmadge and Ethel Clayton are both talented actresses, but there must be a flaw in their scenario departments. They deserve better stories than they are awarded.

Wishing you much success during the coming year,

Yours truly,

Phil J. Bean,
Stillwater, Minnesota.

A picture of a man melting a piece of copper telephone wire with an acetylene torch, or whatever one properly does use, would contain no element of humor, thereby defeating its own ends; for the fundamental element of humor is, perhaps, distortion. If comedies were truthful and real and probable and exact—why—then they wouldn't be comedies!

Q. E. D.

Dear Editor:—I have been reading the different letters that have been sent to you, and I think I should give my little bit in helping your department.

I saw Harold Lloyd in "Number, Please" and in all it was a very good picture, but I do not understand one part of it. Do the clerks in hotels use real honest-to-goodness telephones? While Mr. Lloyd was using the desk phone a man came along and put his cigar on the wire. I am an electrician in the Navy, and as far as I

Letters to the Editor

Glacier national park

In the mighty magnificence of Glacier National Park, Marshall Neilan found the supreme scenic setting for his spectacular production of Randall Parnah's romantic novel, "Bob Hampton of Placer."

The wondrous lakes, rugged peaks and glistening glaciers that won Mr. Neilan's artistic appreciation are yours to enjoy. Plan your vacation this year in Glacier National Park. See nature in her wildest and most coquettish moods.

Modern hotels and Swiss chalets offer best accommodations. Tours via motor, saddle-horse and launch, by day, week or month. En route to North Pacific Coast, Alaska or California, visit Lake Chelan, Mt. Rainier and Crater Lake National Parks. "Glacier" is your only national park on the main line of a transcontinental railroad.

Summer Tourist Fares—inquire of nearest ticket or tourist agent.

Write for aeroplane map and literature—Glacier National Park

A. J. DICKINSON, Passenger Traffic Manager
Great Northern Railway
St. Paul, Minn.

A. J. DICKINSON, Passenger Traffic Manager, Great Northern Railway Dept. 48X, St. Paul, Minn.

Please send literature and aeroplane map of Glacier National Park.

NAME________________________ADDRESS________________________

Page 282
know a cigar will not melt copper. But I was surprised to find that it did melt the phone wire that Mr. Lloyd was using. Please do tell me what kind of a cigar that was, for I have an awful lot of copper melting to do, and I would like to get some of them so I could get a little pleasure along with my work.

Truly yours,

FRANK A. SHIRLEY.
U.S.S. Eagle No. 57, Bremerton, Wash.

P. S. This ship has received orders to sail for the Asiatic Stations and Australia, so if there are any young folies that would care to correspond with an American Jackie, I would be only too pleased to hear from them or get their addresses.

A LADY with a grievance!

Dear Sir,—You always print favorable letters, but I wonder if you would print one with a grievance? Well, whether you do so or not, here I am, jolly well upset. In all honesty I must say that I have always been devoted to the Brewster Publications, but after this last copy had been read I was forced to retire to the sanctuary of my boudoir to recuperate.

For Heaven's sake, the next time you feel an interview with Elinor Glyn coming on, run out to California and get von Stroheim to talk about detail or devote a couple of pages to the German Crown Prince's opinion of his cousin the Prince of Wales—anything but Elinor Glyn calling herself an aristocrat, and an English one at that. Oh, shades of York, Kent and Victoria!

I'm English, jolly well so, I can assure you, but I'd rather read pages upon pages of the Australian End (whose work I frankly admire) than to have Elinor representing aristocracy thrust upon me.

Miss Glyn's books may be in the British Museum as she claims, but they certainly are not in the homes of gentlemen and gentlewomen, nor would they be allowed there. And if Miss Glyn intends to follow her screen career along the same lines, it will not add anything to the American motion picture, which is filthy enough (with few exceptions) now.

Why will American producers allow themselves to be hoodwinked and led around by the nose by these foreigners, who come over here and simply hold them up for huge sums to pay for their "name." An "unnamed" American could give cleaner, better and finer stories than all the Glyn's, etc., etc., put together.

M. VICTORIA ARKRIGHT.
Coolidge Corner, Mass.

The following letter is only one of dozens of like complaints. This Department will act as a clearing house only for requests made in good faith.

Dear Editor,—The letters to the Editor are certainly very interesting as well as amusing. Several months ago I wrote you, but failed to see my letter in print. Now for some 'hot stuff.' Why do so many of your correspondents wish to hear from the readers when they themselves never answer them? I have had such experiences several times.

In spite of Jules D. Stoltz, the Talmadges are my favorites. Here's wishing them luck.

What is the matter with Mary Pickford? Why does she not get some good pictures? Who could enjoy the winsome Mary in "Suds," and "Heart O' the Hills" was worse. Let's hope "The Love Light" will be better.

Let me add a few good words for Agnes

That Well-Groomed Gloss Which Men Admire

Results from olive oil

How to make hair glossy—this all important question is easily answered. How to give it silky texture and satiny gloss—follow the directions we give you here.

The method is simple—the means yours for the asking. Palmolive Shampoo—the olive oil shampoo—will transform the appearance of your hair, making it soft and silky. You will be delighted with that all-admired, well-groomed, glossy appearance.

You get in Palmolive Shampoo a blending of palm, olive and coconut oils. The combination provides a wonderful beautifier as well as the most thorough of cleansers. It works a transformation in the appearance of your hair.

What olive oil does

The first advice of a scalp specialist is the use of olive oil to make hair grow. Olive oil, with its penetrating, yet soothing, effect goes right to the roots of the hair. Combined with the cleansing properties of Palmolive Shampoo, it loosens and removes the scales of dead skin from the scalp pores. By lubricating and softening it makes possible the normal circulation of blood, which stimulates the growth of hair and gives it natural healthy gloss.

Follow these directions

Wet hair thoroughly in clear water and massage Palmolive Shampoo into your hair with the tips of your fingers. Move the scalp back and forth, which will stimulate the circulation of blood to feed the tiny hair roots. The olive oil has cleared the way. The shampoo will make a stiff, rich lather, which envelopes your head like a cap.

Wash the whole length of hair in this lather, rinse and then repeat the operation. Let the final rinsings be thorough and finish with cold water. Dry by shaking and fanning.

Then—a thorough brushing and let your mirror prove results. You see gloss, softness and silky abundance—a real transformation. Every such treatment will show further improvement.

Send for trial bottle

We will gladly send you a sample bottle of Palmolive Shampoo, containing enough for one generously luxurious shampoo, no matter how heavy your hair. This acquaintance bottle is sent absolutely free with our compliments. With it you receive a valuable booklet, No. 224, on scientific scalp treatment at home.

THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY, Milwaukee, U. S. A.
THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY OF CANADA, Limited
Toronto, Canada
JOHN PHILIP SOUSA

Says: "I consider the excellence of Conn instruments enhances the musical value of any band at least fifty per cent."

Choose Your Instrument
Play in Band or Orchestra

Now is the time to begin. Directors everywhere are seeking players for attractive summer engagements. Combine pleasure and profit. Get a Conn instrument, choice of the world's great artists. You'll make rapid progress; take your place in a band or orchestra after a short period of pleasurable practice.

Free Trial; Easy Payments

Choose any instrument that interests you. We'll send it without obligation for six days free trial. When you decide to buy, easy payments may be arranged.

Conn instruments are known as the easiest playing instruments manufactured. Highest honors at world expositions.

Send coupon today for complete information. Mention instrument. Special opportunities for players of clarinet, flute, oboe, French Horn and Baritone.

C. G. CONN, Ltd.
635 Conn Bldg.
ELKHART, INDIANA
World's Largest Manufacturers of High Grade Band and Orchestra Instruments

Get this Free Book. Sousa and nine other world-famous musicians tell you how to win success in music; how to choose the instrument that suits your talent. Send the coupon for your copy today.

C. G. Conn, Ltd.,
635 Conn Bldg.,
Elkhart, Indiana:
Gentlemen: Please send my copy of "Success in Music and How to Win It" and details of your free trial plan. (Mention instrument).

Name
Street or Rural Route
City, State

Ayres, Eugene Palette, Harold Lloyd and a regular screen hero, Albert Roscoe. I hope he reads this, as he can gauge how several fans here in Boston. Franklyn Farnum is another favorite as well as Buck Jones.

In closing, I will present you a tautly many of the fans may be able to use. Good Lord, deliver us from any more:

Lew Cody
Shirley Mason's boy rôles
Sixteen-year-old stars
Wallace Reid's smiles
Charlie Chaplin
Charles Ray's stupid parts
Critics like Jules D. Stolz

With best wishes for the new year.

Sincerely,
J. BRITTON BASTABLE.
28 Ballou Ave., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

The omniscient fan continues his and her criticism in no uncertain terms. However, intelligent criticism is a prophylaxis against that almost inevitable disease so common to screen stars, vulgarly known as "swelled head."

DEAR EDITOR—As I have been reading with great interest the discussions of different stars, I would like to express a few of my own opinions.

Now the first will be Douglas Fairbanks. I think he is so tiresome, and does such unreasonable things. I saw him in a picture not long ago, where he was riding a motor cycle in the desert with some bandits after him. The machine ran out of gas and he got off and ran. A little later he came right back and got on and rode off. Evidently the desert is full of filling stations. And for his wife, Mary Pickford, I think it is about time for her golden curls to be turning grey.

I saw Dorothy Dalton in "A Romantic Adventure." I think she will have to reduce quite a bit more if she is intending to play such girlish parts. She looked as old as her mother in that picture. It takes a pretty Betty Compson to play that kind of part, for she is young and girlish as well as very beautiful.

Miss Dorothy Gish is too old to play such little silly parts as "Flying Pat." I judge that if Lillian would direct Dorothy it would help her considerably, as Lillian is a good director as well as a beautiful actress.

And while we are mentioning beautiful actresses, let us remember little Olive Thomas. I think I have seen almost everything she ever made. And next to her comes pretty Mary Miles Minter. Altho you can see her freckles on the screen, she is pretty just the same. And my best wishes to Charlie Ray, and best wishes also to the motion picture world.

MISS BILLY LANE.
421 East First St., Tulsa, Okla.

An attempt to explain Our Mary's popularity, we are sure will interest a great number of readers. But, after all, can it be explained? It just IS—like all natural phenomena.

DEAR EDITOR—In the November issue of your magazine I read a letter from Madge T. Baum, of Boston, in which she said she failed to see why Mary Pickford was so popular. I am writing my opinion as to why she is so popular.

In the first place, it must be admitted that Mary's popularity is a very wonderful thing, when one considers that she has
reigned supreme for five years, and judging from the results of the popularity contest, no other star is within measurable distance of displacing her.

To my way of thinking little Mary never acts, she just plays childhood as it really is. There is no pulling of the hair or rolling of the eyes in Mary’s pictures, but in its place a sweet, natural little girl who radiates happiness every time her shadow is flashed on the screen. Happiness, laughter and prettiness, surely these are some of the things people want nowadays. Mary certainly gives them to us.

As for her playing grown-up parts, she really can. Remember how wondrously she looked in the riding costume in “Hear O’ the Hills,” and in the later scenes in “Daddy Long Legs.”

I know of several mothers who take their little daughters to see every one of her pictures, hoping that they might grow up to be something like her. I am quite content to see her in any picture she likes to give us, because it isn’t very often you see anyone quite as lovely as Mary. As she is “The World’s Sweetheart,” I think I am safe in predicting that she will reign supreme for many more years, because everyone loves and goes to see her sweet-heart. Mary has a few, evidently.

Sincerely,
Mollie Mitchell
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

“She knows not whether to praise or to blame”—and does both.

To the Editor:—This is my first venture in writing you, and as I notice most of your correspondents criticise what seems wrong in pictures, I also would like to say a few words about “Nomads Of The North.”

No doubt most folks know that James Oliver Curwood wrote the story, but why is it that when he directed the picture he changed the story completely and put it in such a form that anyone who had read the book would not enjoy the picture?

“Brimstone” was the dog’s name and it should have been “Nicki.” Curwood is a wonderful writer, but I think he would better let some one else do his directing after this.

Yours respectfully,
V. L. H.
Dayton, Kentucky.

Except for the fact that interviewers read only what they write themselves, this letter might start a revolution.

Dear Editor:—Are all movie people perfect? Please explain why every actress who is interviewed “is really a lovely girl, frankness showing in every motion, and she actually kept her appointment!”

If it is to be a character study, as the interviewer always states, why not show one or two bad points about a star’s disposition? It would not be rather hard, but fans really like to think of their favorites as honest-to-goodness human beings and not “perfect people” who never think of anything but the “correct thing.”

The labored attempts at wit in some of the interviews are painful at times, and we do not care to read all about what the interviewers thought, felt, experienced and said, but we want the star.

The answer man is really funny and the Bernard Shaw-like tone shows him to be a true humorist.

Hoping a brilliant future for your well-loved magazine, I remain,
Respectfully yours,
C. E. T.
Rome, New York.

Not a Minute
Extra to brush teeth in this way

It takes no extra time to brush teeth in this new, efficient way. And note the results which old ways do not bring.

You do not clean teeth when you leave a film. Nor do you prevent tooth troubles, as millions of people know.

Film is the enemy

Film is the enemy to fight. It causes most tooth troubles.

You can feel it now—a viscid film. It clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays. The tooth brush used in old ways leaves much of it intact. So very few people have escaped its ill results.

Film absorbs stains, making the teeth look dingy. It is the basis of tartar.

It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea.

One must combat it

Dental science long has sought ways to combat that film. They have now been found. Countless careful tests have proved them. Now leading dentists everywhere advise their daily use.

The methods are embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent. And millions of people have lately adopted it, largely by dental advice.

See the change in ten days

Each use of Pepsodent brings five effects which modern authorities desire. It attacks the film in two effective ways. It leaves the teeth so highly polished that film-coats cannot easily adhere.

It multiplies the salivary flow—Nature’s great tooth protecting agent. It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva, to digest starch deposits which otherwise cling and may form acid. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize the acids which cause tooth decay.

These effects are based on diligent and convincing research. Highest authorities approve them. When you know the facts you will desire them.

Send the coupon for a 10-Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscid film. See how teeth whiten as the film-coat disappears. Read in our book the meaning of each new effect.

To you and yours it will mean whiter, cleaner, safer teeth. Cut out the coupon now.

Pepsodent
REG U.S.
The New-Day Dentifrice

A scientific film combatant, whose every application brings five desired effects. Approved by highest authorities, and now advised by leading dentists everywhere. All druggists supply the large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY
Dept. 656, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Only one tube to a family
Learn to dress your hair in this new coiffure—
"The Horseshoe"
—one of the many lovely coiffures fully described in the new Chuzelle booklet, "Artistic French Coiffures," given away with every
Bonnie B
IMPORTED
HUMAN HAIR NET
The smartest women in New York are dressing their hair in the new "Horseshoe Coiffure" originated for Bonnie B by Chuzelle, Fifth Avenue's most famous hairdresser.
"The Horseshoe" is only one of many fascinating new modes you will find in "Artistic French Coiffures." Try them all and be sure to complete each with a dainty Bonnie B Hair Net—the net that adds such a wonderful lustre to your hair and keeps every strand perfectly in place.
Made of finest human hair, hand-woven into a mesh as soft and delicate as your own hair. And yet so strong. Guaranteed to wear three times longer than any other. 15c each; 2 for 25c; white or gray 25c; Extra Large 35c; Double Mesh 25c. Put Bonnie B on your shopping list for Hair Nets, Veils and Powder Puffs. Bonnie B

Kisses
(Continued from page 29)
Affair No. 3 is with Agnes Ayers playing the part of a simple country girl who uses him merely as a means of getting sufficient money to pay her husband's debts.
Affair No. 4 is with Bebe Daniels in the role of the wickedest woman in town, who frankly offers to sell herself for gold. But Anatol discovers that she is in reality good, and only wanted the money to save her father's life.
So having learned his lesson—that women can make fools of the wisest men, and a man's wife alone has his interests at heart, Anatol settles down to love his wife forever and aye.
Wanda Hawley, Agnes Ayers, Bebe Daniels, Gloria Swanson, Wallace Reid, Elliott Dexter, Thomas Meighan, and Clara Boware each one of them stars. All are cast in "The Affairs of Anatol," and the picture was completed in record-breaking time—just two months.
I said that I should have thought that jealousy and temperament would have upset the proceedings.
I was told that the man caused no trouble at all, that the women were a trifle more difficult to handle, for each one wanted to know if, perchance, the other wasn't getting just a little more prominent part.
No other man but Cecil de Mille could have drawn this galaxy of stars together. Not only is he a nayve diplomat, but he all regard him as their fairy godfather. Under his leadership Wally first became prominent in "Joan of Arc" and "Carmen." Wanda Hawley got her start working with Mr. de Mille in "Old Wives for New," while, as you all doubtless recall, Gloria Swanson first won favor in "Why Change Your Wife" and "Male and Female" is where Bebe Daniels proved her stellar rights.
Each one of these exquisitely beautiful stars will agree that in a kiss lies either heaven or hell—and the moral of "The Affairs of Anatol" is: Be careful whom you kiss, for the disillusionment that follows is as bitter as aloe.

Gypsy Blood
(Continued from page 53)
days and glamorous nights, crimson poppies burning in the wheat fields and the wind ever from the South, impelling, ardent. Gypsy-like the band of smugglers and outlaws rolled through the days, telling fortunes, playing, dancing and weaving baskets from wild rushes, bagging ever in preference to working, thefing from fields and orchards and gardens.
Jose, child of the city, sometimes longed for a roof over his head and the feel of pavement under his feet. But in Carmen's whims and preferences he found compensation for homesickness and relief from the memories that tortured him, memories of an old woman watching at a window through the tired tears of age, memories of a young woman with eyes as clear and holy as the white flame of a candle on the altar of God.
"Will you love me always?" she would ask him, holding him so close that her slender body shook with the thudding of his heart. And she answered, "I sometimes impatiently." "Always, my Captian!" he replied.
He believed her because he dared not disbelieve. He clung to his faith in her fiercely, long after his faith was gone. He knew she was fickle, but he would not admit it even to himself. Then one afternoon he

Motion Picture
Classic
for June
Famous for its double page of bathing beauties and its artistic layouts, CLASSIC has endeavored to make them more attractive than ever this month.
The principal novelization of the month is "The Affairs of Anatol," the forthcoming Cecil B. de Mille production with the marvelous all-star cast.
The pen portrait of
ZENA KEENE
By Frederick James Smith
portrays the inspiring subject with quick, true strokes.
The career of
CATHERINE CALVERT
By Adele Whitely Fletcher
is given in a delightful interview with this favorite of the cinema.
"Bobby's Brother" is the title of the interview with the brother of Bobby Harron, who is in pictures.

Betty Compson's individual charm is well portrayed in the interview by Lillian Montanye.
Lillian Gish, "fairest flower of filmdom," is the bright subject of a character study by Gladys Hall.
The stories of Milton Sills, by Emma Lindsay Squier, and of William Russell, by Hazel Shelley, will prove enlightening on the career and personalities of these actors in

The June Number
of
Motion Picture
Classic

(Continued on page 99)
Of High Romance

(Continued from page 25)

Ending. And who, we wish to know, can be a satirist with suchlike handicaps?

"After 'Occasionally Yours,' 'The Beloved Cheater' and others," Mr. Cody said, "I have learned one thing of the public—

that is, they do not want the truth. They want fiction. They want idealization. They want the dream rather than the actuality. They want to see life made into a fairy story. Enchantment rather than fact. They want, they want use, at any rate, to find the Girl and marry her. Only so are they content. In 'The Beloved Cheater' it was said of me, and to that, I was poking fun at women, by others that I was poking fun at men. I love a kick at the finish of my pictures and I suppose the kick at the end of 'The Beloved Cheater' aroused the controversial protest. You may remember that as the picture finishes I am sitting on a chaise longue while my valet removes my shoes. He fades into a vision of the Girl doing the same thing for me then back to himself again, I pat his shoulder and say, in part, 'The service is the same and the responsibility is nil—or something of the sort.'

"Are you a cynic?" we asked.

"I believe I am—or I like the way it's spelled," he said.

"What of romance?"

"That," he said, "is the most beautiful thing there is, to me. I believe in it; I have had it, here and there, loved it, been hurt by it, but never have lost faith in it. I am waiting for it now; for the Great Romance, the High Romance, and when I meet it I shall know it, surely and infallibly."

We asked him what he thought of the Modern Woman Problem.

He said that women were far too charming to be problems at all, and that he never thought about them in that way.

"People, especially here in New York," he said to us, "make too many delicately lovely things problematical. They analyze to the quick, and the exquisite is gone. They hurry too greatly and miss too many wistful and wonderful things. One must have more time for Romance, must be able to linger, to muse, to drift apart now and again. It is worth it. Children... quaint old ladies... high romance... the most beautiful things in the world!"

We feel the above is likely to be the best sentence in the interview, hence our departure.

Three Gifts

(Continued from page 47)

all-star stage revival. Then there is the International picture, I think they are going to call it 'Straight is the Narrow Path.' That is all-star, too. It was directed by Robert Vignola and has Matt Moore for the hero, Mabel Burt is in it too. Of course, I can keep busy like that—just doing separate pictures for whoever wants me, but I don't care to. I want to do big things."

It sounds strange to hear Miss Leslie talk of doing "big" things, for she is so little and so young. But after you have left her, you realize that the thing which most impressed you wasn't Miss Leslie's beauty nor even her youth, an enviable combination—but her brains. Yes, it is true. Miss Leslie has the three great gifts: youth, beauty and brains—an unbeatable combination.

Of High Romance

(Continued from page 25)

Ending. And who, we wish to know, can be a satirist with suchlike handicaps?

"After 'Occasionally Yours,' 'The Beloved Cheater' and others," Mr. Cody said, "I have learned one thing of the public—

that is, they do not want the truth. They want fiction. They want idealization. They want the dream rather than the actuality. They want to see life made into a fairy story. Enchantment rather than fact. They want, they want use, at any rate, to find the Girl and marry her. Only so are they content. In 'The Beloved Cheater' it was said of me, and to that, I was poking fun at women, by others that I was poking fun at men. I love a kick at the finish of my pictures and I suppose the kick at the end of 'The Beloved Cheater' aroused the controversial protest. You may remember that as the picture finishes I am sitting on a chaise longue while my valet removes my shoes. He fades into a vision of the Girl doing the same thing for me then back to himself again, I pat his shoulder and say, in part, 'The service is the same and the responsibility is nil—or something of the sort.'

"Are you a cynic?" we asked.

"I believe I am—or I like the way it's spelled," he said.

"What of romance?"

"That," he said, "is the most beautiful thing there is, to me. I believe in it; I have had it, here and there, loved it, been hurt by it, but never have lost faith in it. I am waiting for it now; for the Great Romance, the High Romance, and when I meet it I shall know it, surely and infallibly."

We asked him what he thought of the Modern Woman Problem.

He said that women were far too charming to be problems at all, and that he never thought about them in that way.

"People, especially here in New York," he said to us, "make too many delicately lovely things problematical. They analyze to the quick, and the exquisite is gone. They hurry too greatly and miss too many wistful and wonderful things. One must have more time for Romance, must be able to linger, to muse, to drift apart now and again. It is worth it. Children... quaint old ladies... high romance... the most beautiful things in the world!"

We feel the above is likely to be the best sentence in the interview, hence our departure.

Three Gifts

(Continued from page 47)

all-star stage revival. Then there is the International picture, I think they are going to call it 'Straight is the Narrow Path.' That is all-star, too. It was directed by Robert Vignola and has Matt Moore for the hero, Mabel Burt is in it too. Of course, I can keep busy like that—just doing separate pictures for whoever wants me, but I don't care to. I want to do big things."

It sounds strange to hear Miss Leslie talk of doing "big" things, for she is so little and so young. But after you have left her, you realize that the thing which most impressed you wasn't Miss Leslie's beauty nor even her youth, an enviable combination—but her brains. Yes, it is true. Miss Leslie has the three great gifts: youth, beauty and brains—an unbeatable combination.

For every girl

who spends time out-of-doors, in sports, motoring or boating, a tam is indispensable.

And here is a tam—the Priscilla Dean Tam, that is distinctive, becoming, cleverly designed, and made of beautiful, soft, serviceable, "Suede-like."

Fashion has sponsored the Priscilla Dean Tam; it is the vogue—the stylish outdoor headwear everywhere and for all occasions. No wardrobe is complete without it. The fetching drape, the pliable softness, give it a charm that's distinctive. It's becoming from every angle, and on everyone.

You will look good

in a Priscilla Dean Tam. You can get it in your favorite color to harmonize with any costume.

You will wonder how you ever got along without one—you'll find it appropriate for almost any informal occasion. And it will certainly enhance your appearance. It's the ideal hat for general wear—and only $2.50.

You can get it at your dealer's; or send the coupon and the price to us.

BAER BROS. MFG. CO.
908 W. LAKE ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.
ALONG THE STARRY WAY
(Continued from page 57)

and to recreate and fish are Roscoe (Fatty) Arbuckle, Douglas MacLean, Tom Moore, Hobart Bosworth, and Bill Farnum.

We go forward to the bridge to have a chat with Captain Alexander Smith, dean of Pacific Coast skippers, who has sailed this ocean since the days of the ships that made the American merchant marine famous, and First Officer Lass. Arbuckle and Doug MacLean, with their companies, soon appear at different points of the ship to shoot scenes of rollicking comedy and society drama.

Captain Smith gives the signal and we steamer slowly toward the open sea, past acres of slips and thousands of tons of shipping. Palo Verde looms high on our right. The hills at the water's edge, now covered with purple flowers, are those down which the Mexican sailors, described by Dana in his "Two Years Before the Mast," rolled their hides into the holds of waiting ships. In our mind's eye we see these scenes and with him we recall Longfellow's lines:

"I remember the black whales and the slips,
And the sea-tides tossing free;
And the Spanish sailors with bearded hips,
And the magic of the sea."

We have passed the breakwater. Full speed ahead is the order. The orchestra in the dance salon strikes up and we are sailing. "Over the grass and the dark blue sea, Our hearts as boundless, our souls as free.

"Ship on the starboard bow, sir!" sings out the lookout in the cockpit. It is the "Jimmy K," launch of the Avalon, pulling barges loaded with huge sightseeing busses for carrying scores of "extras," in their trappings of grass and twigs, over the hills of the island to quiet coves and inland streamlets, there to enact stirring dramas of the Pacific's tropic islands.

A cruise of scenes appears the "Pony Biplane," dirigible carrying passengers from Los Angeles Harbor to Catalina, is passing overhead. After an interval the word goes from a propeller that an airplane is on its way to its same destination.

Thousands of flying fish, startled by the approach of the ship, skim the blue water in flashes of silver.

Passengers who don't dance, toss oyster shells which are caught in mid-air by the sea gulls.

Hundreds of vacationists crowd the wharf and shore as we enter the harbor of Avalon. All line up in a lane from the wharf to the shore to greet incoming friends and to see the new arrivals. Mason Hopper, directing Helen Chadwick and company, taking scenes on the steps of the St. Catherine Hotel, stops to watch the ship land and greet us as we step off dozens of buses that run from the landing. Not so Viola Dana and Tony Moreno, who are engaged in a tete-a-tete on the veranda.

"Excuse me," said Fatty, as he curled up in the hammock.

"Gee, but I'm dying for a swim," said Doug MacLean as he dashed for a bathing suit.

"I'm going rowing," said Tom Moore.

"Me for some classy fishing," chorused Bill and Dustin.

"I'm going to see 'Spikes,'" said Hobart Bosworth, and he and I made for the rear of the hotel. Spike, be it known, was one of the garden varieties of billies and nannies, described from shortness of stature, they infect the island. Their only service is to act as targets for Uncle Sam's marines who make seasonal attacks on the goats.
strongholds to improve marksmanship and to supply the ships’ larders.

Resided from a little kid as the favorite of the chewing gum magnate, Spike’s future was rosette. Unfortunately, however, he developed a decided antipathy for waitresses, who often had to display lively pairs of heels to escape his advances. Alas, alas! Bridget, amply proportioned and debonair, was caught unaware by Spike as she crossed the back yard of the hotel to the servants’ quarters, and great was the impact and fall thereof. “The first I know,” said Bridget, “the divil strook me amok.” And he wouldn’t stop asking when I was down, which is a terrible state of affairs for a lady like meself.” The fall of Bridget marked the end of Spike.

Suddenly, early in the morning of the next day, a fleet of strange craft appears around the bend of the harbor of the hotel and bobs by on its way to appear in scenes at the Smuggler’s Cave, Isthmus Cove, and at the pirate ship, “Nin Po.” Helene Chadwick, Louise Glaum, Tom Moore, who have just come up, and I hail the passing stage, bent on intercepting the fleet at the cove.

We pass Chicken John’s place and wave to him seated on the porch of his cabin. John turned off the world and women thirty-two years ago, and sought refuge in one of Catalina’s canyons. He refuses to stir from the island. Many romantic tales of the beautiful, dark-eyed señorita, who was his nemesis, are told. John raises fine chickens, but he is going on for hogs now.

We alight from the stage and make our way through desert sage to Isthmus Cove. Here, dancing on the waves, is the vanguard of the fleet, composed of double Waka canoes, pahis, or raft boats, and quaint Karikas, with their single, huge mat sails. Marquesans, Tahitians, Tongatubas and Manabichians man them. On shore are the whites defending their camp from the savages’ attack. A pistol sounds and the natives approach, beating their tom-toms and discharging arrows and spears. On a little plateau back of us an aeroplane takes off. It swoops down on the natives and drops bombs just as they are landing with triumphal shouts to destroy the whites. At sight of this huge sky demon they break and flee to their boats. A mad scramble of overturned canoes ensues.

The former occupants swim to the sea. The stern of the fleet, filled with terror, disappears around the point.

We hurry back to catch the stage on its return. After a siesta at the hotel we go for a trip to the submarine gardens. The glass-bottomed “Empress” takes us. Through her transparent hull we view another world. Vines and halitosis shells, black and white sea flowers, and quaint starfish stand out against the green, red and purple weeds. The California sea cucumber, the phosphorescent jelly fish, the long-spined sea urchin, and crayfish are on every side. An octopus draws into its sea cave and spews the water black, while its cousin in the squids, huggs the moss-covered rocks.

Returning to the hotel we drop in on P. V. Reeves, who entered the photography business himself a few years ago and has assumed to be it his first and present mayor. We meet the town marshal and the prohibition officer, to both of whom we are particularly nice as a matter of policy. Tom Moore leaves us on the hotel steps to wireless telephone his folks in Los Angeles that he won’t be home over the week-end, while we watch the shadows spreading toward us from the canyons.

The splash of an oar comes to us across the quiet bay. The sun sinks, a ball of fire, into the sea.

---

Mechanical Engineering
Learn at Home!

Employers everywhere are looking for men with mechanical ability. Splendid salaries and rapid advancement are offered those with special training.

There is an easy, delightful way in which you can learn right at home in spare time. For 29 years the International Correspondence Schools have been giving men and women just the Correspondence Schools they need for success in mechanical engineering and more than 200 other subjects. Hundreds of thousands have stepped into good positions through I. C. S. help, but never were opportunities so great as now.

Let the I. C. S. help you. Choose the work you like best in the coupon, then mark and mail it today. This doesn’t obligate you in the least and it will bring you information that will start you on a successful career. This is your chance. Don’t let it slip by.

The most important thing you have to do is to mark and mail this coupon now.

---

You Have a Beautiful Face—But Your Nose

If this day and age attention to your appearance is an absolute necessity if you expect to make the most of life. Not only should you wish to appear as attractive as possible for your own self satisfaction, which is alone well worth your efforts, but you will find the world in general judging you greatly, if not wholly, by your "looks," therefore it pays to "look your best" at all times. Permit no one to see you looking otherwise; it will injure your welfare! Upon the impression you constantly make rests the failure or success of your life—which is to be your ultimate destiny? My new Nose Shaper "TROPOS" (Model 21) corrects now ill-shaped noses without operation quickly, safely and permanently. It is pleasant and does not interfere with one’s daily occupation, being worn at night.

Write today for free booklet, which tells you how to correct Ill-Shaped Noses without cost if not satisfactory.

M. TRILETY, Face Specialist, 1492 Ackerman Bldg., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

---
The Day of Corns

is over for the folks who know

There are millions of people nowadays who never let a corn ache twice.

They stop the pain, then end the corn completely. Thus, year on year, they are keeping free from every corn annoyance.

Their method is Blue-jay either liquid or plaster.

They apply it by a touch. The corn is then forgotten until it loosens and comes out.

The inventor was a chemist who studied corns for many years. The maker is a surgical dressing house of world-wide repute.

Blue-jay makes harsh methods unnecessary. It is gentle, yet nothing could be more efficient.

It makes paining ridiculous, for paining is dangerous, and it never could end a corn.

Plaster or Liquid

Blue-jay

The Scientific Corn Ender

BAUER & BLACK
Chicago New York Toronto
Makers of B & B Sterile Surgical Dressings and Allied Products

Watch one corn

Watch the effect on one corn. It will change all your ideas. It will win you, as it has won millions, to this newer, better method. Do this for your own sake.

The best time is tonight.

BE A CAMERA MAN

Lawhun Productions is making a series of 35mm comedies in a well equipped Motion Picture Studio, and can accommodate a few students. Day and Evening Call of write.

S. M'KEE LAWHUN
142 East 23rd Street,
Near Lexington Avenue,
New York.

The Wise Autoist

exerts caution when working on his car as well as when driving. He guards every small scratch and cut as against collision.

Absorbine

is a dependable application - it is deadly to the germs of infection and promotes rapid healing.

Knowing that serious trouble may follow the slightest accidents or scratches, be wise—prepare for such emergencies by keeping a bottle of Absorbine, Jr. in your car.

$1.25 a bottle at your druggist's or post-paid. A liberal trial bottle sent for 10c.

W. F. YOUNG, Inc.
92 Temple Street - Springfield, Mass.

The Burlington

21 Jewels

See it first. We want it for you to look at and examine carefully. You are under no obligation to buy. A handsome watch sold to you at a price a good deal lower than that of other high grade watches.

$5.00 a month

The 21-Jewel Burlington is sold to you at a very low price and for very special terms (other free examinations of similar watches are not offered). Watch must be returned, in original carton, 10 days after date of purchase.

Free Book

Send for the most complete watch book ever offered. It is handsomely illustrated in color. Write for it before it is free.

An offer so good, can't be had anywhere.

Burlington Watch Company, Dept. A-125
1919 Street and Market Street, Denver, Col.

The Day of Corns

(Continued from page 35)

"I've got to," he said. "I'm down. It means life or death to my mother. I can't let even her blessed old school interfere. She'll understand—afterward. She'll understand everything, I know."

Dugan worked up enthusiasm. "Let me train yer, kid," he said. "I was a trainer once, you know. I can put you in good shape—and who knows. Burke is a bag o' wind, yer know. He always gets up against some smartie and then does a lot of mauling. If he had some nifty kid like you, clear and up to the minute, I 'dunn. Cripes, think if yer won the first two.

"I'm not considering that, Dugan," the boy said. "I'm considering the two hundred to pay my food bills with. And I want to last out the two rounds Riley requires of me in order to make the thing carry water."

Still, he allowed Dugan to train him. And he tried not to worry. When the day of the fight came his blood ran clear thru his light veins, and his arms and legs were keen-sprung and eager. He felt like fighting, by gosh! He felt like doing for the big, soft, common tag-racer, waiting for him with bombastic smile and throaty muscles. The big, soft commoner represented to him that night the world, the people who, when he was trying to do the clean, straight thing, made it impossible for him to do so.

Riley wished him luck. Outside the club Midge and some other girls were standing, and Midge jeered him, called him Scrap Iron.

He didn't care. Midge was like Battling Burke in her little useless pretty way. She didn't count. She didn't count at all.

The throng in the large room jeered at him when, stripped light, he stepped into the ring. They applauded when, with a sarcastic smile on his thick mouth and a leer of playing with some wittie mouse, Battling Burke, hero of the county, took his position.

Interminglings of "Burke, Burke, give it ter 'im, Burke!" and "Scrap Iron Johnny—Scrap Iron Johnny—good-by, Johnny!" reached the ring.

John tittered.

His mother and Florida—health and sunshine and frosty winter days with free limbs and soft tongues—or this—this! His mother would be proud of him if he won. Proud even of his body, that it was keen and straight.

He wanted to fight, by gosh, he wanted to fight! That was the fun of it, the exultation of it! It felt good to lunge into the world that had hurt him, and torment and flack the flabby, obdurate flesh.

Of course it was going to be hard. It was going to be hard. But he was lasting the first round fairly well. Dugan had warned him not to let Battling close in on him. To evade him. To play with him. "He'll pound yer ter jelly," he warned him.

He didn't let Battling get near to him. He baffle and confused, irritated and scared on the professional by tricks, fair tricks, fairly played. He was light and agile and strong. He was an opponent for Burke because he was opposite.

The first round ended with Burke down, knowing, however, that John was neither yellow nor to be despised.

The second round John lost his head to the extent of allowing Burke to get at him. He was nearly cut and he rose, knowing that he had at any event won his two hundred and lasted the prescribed two rounds. That was something. And there was still the fight. He could
still fight the boxer. Pitch into him, harry him, worry him. His blood throbbed redly. He could see him kissing Midge, pitching into Dugan, helpless, gripping, a-prize and monstrous.

He danced like a warrior in the ring. He played it simple. Burke lay prostrate. They counted him out.

A tremendous roar rose from the room. A rooting, a shouting. They were rooting for him, for John! Dugan had come into the ring. Riley was calling to him. The man was delighted. People were wondering where he had been "hiding himself.

"Riley was telling him what a purse he would get! After a bit he was out in the night air, with the purse in his hand, with Dugan following after him.

His mother mustn't know just yet. He would have to break it to her gently, so that she would surely understand how dear her safety was to him, that he had done this thing for her. He had fought for her, he would tell her; fought the world for her, with his brain, his brain directing his body. And she had given him both. Yes, she'd understand—how could she help it?

She was sleeping when he came in and he told Dugan he wouldn't wake her, she looked so tired, so frail. Dugan said he would run out and see what folks were saying; he'd be back.

When he came back his face wore a different look. "Take a brace, Johnny-kid," he said, "Burke hasn't come to yet. They think he's dyin'. The blighter!"

John stared at him. "Dyin'?" he said. "And that would mean?"

"Manslaughter and jail," Dugan said.

"Mother! God, what will she do?"

Dugan came over to him and gripped his shoulder. "Ye'll have ter beat it," he growled. "Make a getaway—purry. No use in tryin' ter win out the law. Too many ter make it hot fer yer. Beat it. I'll see yer the old lady.

John crept into his mother's room. Her eyes were half open. He tiptoed to the bed. How he thought he would tell her of Florida! Work for him; health for her! Now, instead, he whispered, "D'ye'll have to go away for a spell. There's money under your pillow. Dugan will take care of you for me good. Please don't ask me now, honey love. I'll soon be back."

The sick woman smiled. She couldn't do otherwise into the tense pleading of the beloved face. He so plainly wanted her silent assent.

In the doorway John encountered Claude. "He's just come to," he said. "Golly, I couldn't twist ter tell yer!"

Dugan did a war dance and John turned to the window. It would be unmanly for the victor of Battling Burke to show the weakness of tears.

While he stood there Midge crept into the room. Her tangled hair framed her face—tangled, too, but beautifully, with unconscious whimsy. Tangled with petty avarices, petty prides, little sordid loves and hates. Not what he wanted—not what he wanted.

She fingered his bruised face. "Ducky," she cooed, wheedlingly, "I been all wrong and you're all right. Everyone's sayin' so!"

"That don't make it so, Midge."

"You're all right with me, Johnny boy. Let's keep comp'ny again. Shall we?"

She was for pressing her slender self against him, thinking to undo him.

John resisted her. Finer elements were being forged within him. "No, Midge," he said, "we don't suit, you and me. And I—I'm goin' away from here. For keeps. For good."

Midge was about to be persistent. Not
Have you a Creative Mind?

Make This Test and See

This is an opportunity for you to test yourself in the privacy of your home without cost to learn something about your potential and dormant talents—assuming you have the great motion picture industry as your field for your endeavors and a future perhaps a larger income than you could earn in any other way.

This courageous test, originated and put into practice by us for the first time in connection with any就把，course, was prepared for us by Professor Malcolm Shaw MacLean, formerly instructor in short story writing at Northwestern University and University of Minnesota, and H. L. Van Loan, America's most prolific photoplay writer.

Its purpose is to find those really possess the natural qualifications of a successful photoplay writer and to earn the time and money of those who lack the same.

It is also one of self-interest—to maintain a university status for the Palmer Plan of teaching photoplay writing by correspondence. For the Palmer Institution represents the best interests of the producers, who look to it for the development of new writers of our photoplays, now the industry's most pressing need.

Are you fitted for this work? Have you a creative mind? If so, you can be trained in the technique of photoplay construction during spare time at home.

On the Palmer Advisory Council are Cecil B. DeMille, Thos. H. Ince, Hob Wagner and Lois Weber. Our advice to you, endorsed by them, is worth your while.

Will you make this home test if we send it free? Post it, and we will then send you two brief books—"Essentials of Photoplay Writing" and "Little Stories of Success," in which the Palmer Plan is described in detail. But first, mail the coupon for the Palmer Questionnaire. It may be a most important step for you.

Palmer Photoplay Corp.,
Department of Education, 11 W. Illinois Bldg.,
Los Angeles, Calif.

Please mail your New-Method Confidential Questionnaire which I am to fill out and return to you for personal and exclusive advice to save your cost. If successful, I am to receive further information about the Palmer Plan without any obligation on my part to accept for the course.

Name:
Address:
City:
State:

Have you a Creative Mind?

Comb It Through Your Hair and the Gray Disappears

Don't think there is no chance between old-fashioned dying and gray hair. Science has discovered a new method of reversing with a clear, coloring preparation which restores the original color in 24 hours.

Mail the coupon for a trial size bottle. Test on a single lock. Send Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer doesn't interfere with washing, there is nothing to rinse or rub off. Buy from your druggist, or direct from us.

MAIL THE COUPON

The trial size bottle and comb will come by return mail.

Mary T. Goldman, 615 Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

The average American, 2014

Because of a Dress Suit

(Continued from page 45)

much of the real joy of life. Not so Jack Mulhall. To him each moment of the day, each trivial incident, becomes crowned with its halo of adventure.

Mr. Mulhall has managed to crowd many experiences into his twenty-six or seven years. And each of these, with which he relates them, lends an added zest to the tales. He counts it all as part of the great game, while he surveys life only in its joyous aspects.

"What's the use of worrying?" he asks.

"We make our own lives and receive just what we give, so it is up to us to give—largely."

It was owning a dress suit that really started Jack Mulhall in motion pictures.

One day he appeared at the old Biograph studio.

"Have you a dress suit?" he was asked, and when he nodded assent he was told to report that afternoon. And so he made his entrance on the screen as a society extra in a Christy Cabanne film, and has been in pictures ever since.

"I well remember the first time I had a real part," began Mr. Mulhall, cheerfully.

"It was in a little picture, 'House of Discord,' with Jim Kirkwood directing.

"Lionel Barrymore had the leading role, Blanche Sweet played the mother of Dorothy Gish, Micky Neilan the heavy, while I was the juvenile around whom all the discord centered. Some picture, that." And he indulged in a merry laugh that sent the corners of his mouth upward.

In 1914, he was sent to Los Angeles by Biograph, and the very first girl he met at the studio was pretty Lottie Bundy. Five months later they were married. After several trips across the continent with Biograph, the Mulhalls returned to Los Angeles about five years ago and have remained ever since, with Jack appearing in Universal, Fox, Triangle, Metro and Paramount films.

Recently he has been assisting three young stars in their first stellar productions: playing lead with Alice Lake in "Should A Woman Tell?," Wanda Hawley in "Miss Hobbs," and Phyllis Haverly in "You Never Can Tell." After playing opposite many Miles Minter in "The Little Clown" and Viola Dana's latest, "Off Shore Pirate," Mr. Mulhall has Realart studio as lead with Bebe Daniels in her new picture, "Two Weeks' Pay."

"We're both crazy over the story and

FRECKLES

Now Is the Time to Get Rid of These Ugly Spots

There's no longer the slightest need of feeling ashamed of your freckles, as Othine—double-strength—is guaranteed to remove these home- ly spots.

Simply get an ounce of Othine—double-strength—from your druggist, and apply a little of it night and morning and you should soon see even the worst freckles beginning to disappear, while the lighter ones have vanished entirely. It is seldom that more than one ounce is needed to completely clear the skin and gain a beautiful clear complexion.

Be sure to ask for the double strength Othine as this is a stronger preparation of money back if it fails to remove freckles.

Ride and Sell

Black Beauty Bicycles

—the bicycle with the biggest reputation for saving lives, good looks and good solid wear. This wonderful wheel with 18 exclusive features:

From Factory to You—FREE

A secret from factory-to-you price saves you money. A small deposit and A DOLLAR A WEEK—the wheel is yours in 12 easy payments. Don't delay—write now.

Haverford Cycle Company
Dept. 296

Black Beauty

Our direct-from-factory-to-you price saves you money. A small deposit and a DOLLAR A WEEK—the wheel is yours in 12 easy payments. Don't delay—write now.

Make money at home

YOU can earn from $1 to $2 an hour in your spare time writing show cards. Quickly and easily learned by our new simple method. No canvassing or selling, we teach you and pay you cash each week. Full particulars and booklet free.

American Show Card School
211 Ryrie Building, Yonge & Shuter Streets,
Toronto, Canada

$500.00

"EMPTY ARMS"

Prize Contest

Our famous Lester Park-Edward Whiteside photoplay, "Empty Arms," is creating a sensation. It has inspired the song "Empty Arms," which contains only one verse and a chorus. A good second verse is wanted, and to the writer of the best one submitted a prize of $500 cash will be paid.

This contest is open to everybody. You simply write the words for a second verse—it is not necessary that you see the photoplay before doing so. Send your name and address on a postal card or sheet of paper and we shall send you a copy of the words of the first verse and chorus, the rules of the contest and a short synopsis of this wonderful photoplay. It will cost you nothing to enter the contest.

Write postal or letter today to

"EMPTY ARMS" CONTEST EDITOR
Lester Park-Edward Whiteside Photoplay
214 W. 34th St., Suite 22, New York, N.Y.
over our parts too," he confided. "Major Campbell is directing and believe me, he burns." Jack Mulhall was born in Wappinger Falls, New York. He inherited the comedy spirit from his Irish parents and declares he was always clowning and "acting" for the benefit of the other children.

From the moment he saw his first dramatic performance there was never a doubt in his mind as to his future, but the road to his goal was devious.

Once he became the hypnotic subject for the shows of Colonel Shelley, the handcart master. After a few passes over the eyes he would pick strawberries out of the air and perform other marvelous tricks. Then he went with a Carival Company weighing all of ninety pounds—he aided Lester the Great in his strong-man lifting stunts. This bliss lasted but three weeks, for the company went broke and Jack returned home penniless, bedraggled and minus the seat of his trousers. He recalls how his mother laughed until she cried when she saw him.

Another check came in his career when he spoiled an impressive scene in "The Palace of the King," in which Helen Grundy was the star. He was the royal page all dressed up in pink-silk tights, and at the fatal moment as he solemnly advanced to the throne carrying the crown, he stumbled over a footstool, and bursting into a loud ha-ha, he set the audience roaring.

Naturally, the wanderlust gripped him and during 1910-11 he traveled over Europe, spending most of his time in Paris and along the Swiss border. He was in London at the time of King Edward's funeral. He visited the West Indies, arriving in Kingston shortly after the big earthquake that nearly wrecked the islands.

To make room rent during the dull summer months, Jack Mulhall posed for many of the leading New York artists; and Charles Dana Gibson, Harrison Fisher, Edward Penfield, Arthur Kelly and J. C. Lyendecker found in the Youth's clear-cut features and straight body an admirable model for their famous sketches.

Mr. Mulhall admits that the profiteering landlords forced him to buy a home, and he is very proud of his pretty Hollywood bungalow. He enjoys cutting his own lawn and training the roses in their upward path, assisted by a small edition of himself, his four-year-old son, Jack, Jr.

"Jack is bound to be a deck hand or something like that," said the father, "for he is never so happy as when splashing about in water and scrubbing everything in sight. I asked him the other day who he was and he replied, 'The man that washes,' meaning the Japanese servant. I only wish we had six more like him. Children are very wonderful."

Returning to the subject of pictures, Mr. Mulhall said: "So far I have been generally identified with comedy. I used to be perfectly satisfied to play the lighter roles, but now since I have had a chance with dramatic parts—such as I had in 'Wild Youth,' 'Should a Woman Tell' and 'The Terror'—I have tasted the joy of more serious work and that is what I now hope to work into gradually."

"If it hadn't been the stage or pictures, I asked.

"Well, I would probably have tried stirring up insurrections in Honduras, leading revolutions in South America or maybe become a pirate. I would have to be doing something," he concluded.

The same love of adventure that urged Jack Mulhall into the dramatic profession will continue to lead him on to greater things—the flame is eagerly burning!
Try This Great Electrical Health & Beauty Builder

The Safe and Simple Way of Using Heating Electricity at Home

ANY responsible person may make a FREE TEST of Galvolute, the new electrical healer and beautifier, in his own home. We are so confident of Galvolute’s power to banish pain and diminish or overcome both acute and chronic disease that we make it sell itself. You may try it 10 days. If it fails, send it back and you’re not out a cent. If you find it the best health and beauty builder you ever saw, the few dollars it costs may be paid in easy installments, if you wish.

Galvolute

Not a “battery,” violet-ray or surfaced treatment apparatus. Attached to a lamp socket or a battery string, Galvolute generates its own new sinusoidal current, identical with that used in health resorts. It permeates every fibre, stimulates the circulation, strengthens the nerves and vitalizes the entire organism. Wonderful for the complexion. For Rheumatism, Headaches, Nervousness, and All Acute and Chronic Ailments. Galvolute quickly eases pain and then removes the cause. A powerful tonic but pleasant to use. Shock or injury impossible. Safe in the hands of a child.

Test It 10 Days Without Cost

If you want to be truly well—If you want to be rid of ailments, sufferings and biliousness—if you want to feel the thrill and dynamism of life and health abundant, try Galvolute at our risk. Just send your name and address—a cent will do. No obligation. A fair and square offer to let you judge Galvolute strictly on its merits. Write us today,

THE GALVOLUTE CO.

Dept. 106
Aitchison, Kansas

FREE DIAMOND RING OFFER

Mail us your name and address. We will send you a diamond ring—without charge. A real one, too—not a paste, not a copy. If you want one, send for it. Only a limited supply will be sent to each address. No charge.

KRAUTH & REED, Dept. 51
MAGNIFIC TEMPLE
CHICAGO

Stop Trying to Get into the Movies!

At Least Until You Have Learned Something About It.

YOU don’t know how to take the first steps.
YOU are not able to judge whether you would screen well or not.
YOU know practically nothing about facial expression, or physical culture, or the mere mechanics required to be funny.
YOUR personality is wholly undeveloped.
YOUR mind is blank on the actual technique of motion picture acting.

BUT—

Do not be discouraged. There is a way, an easy and pleasant and economical way, to learn all these things and many more, without which it is perfectly futile even to try to get into the movies.

Let Us Help You to Help Yourself

Cut out this Coupon and enclose ten cents, money or stamps, to cover cost, and we will mail you our booklet, “Who Can and Who Cannot Get Into the Movies and Why?” Enclosed is 10 cents to cover cost.

THE NATIONAL MOTION PICTURE INSTITUTE

176 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Please send me a copy of your booklet, “Who Can and Who Cannot Get Into the Movies and Why?” Enclosed is 10 cents to cover cost.

Name ____________________________
Address ____________________________

(please write plainly)

Are We Immoral?

(Continued from page 44)

a drug, the more you get the more you need, and its chronic pursuit leads one inevitably over the boundary line between good and bad. It is a faint line, but a discernible one only to far-seeing eyes. That it should be seen and avoided, postulates a prescience denied most of us, including the young star. Her money will buy her the excitement she craves.

Moreover, it will hide from a too curious public whatever form of gratification she permits herself. But anyway, she argues, everybody else is doing it with apparent impunity, why shouldn’t she? Perhaps it is the cosmic indifference of the times and not the much-maligned movies. At any rate, she couldn’t earn anything like the huge sums she earns in the movies anywhere else on earth.

Beside that, her environment and training both lead in the same direction—that is, downward. She is called upon to portray immoral types: prostitutes, cabaret debauchees, drug addicts, smugglers, swindlers, se- decuors, and what not. She must dress, or rather undress, to suit the part. And incidentally, I have never seen anything like the present-day morbid craving of women to play these roles. Modesty is a lost art—an obsolete term.

Unhappily, the cinema is a convenient exemplar of this unsavory tendency. The average movie heroine starts out by being photographed in a scanty small-enveloping apron and ends by posing in a pair of glove silk knickerbockers. Something certainly has superinduced this—merely radical departure.

If the inhibitions of the situation were not so powerful any number of instances might be cited. Suffice it to say, that such as they are, they are all too frequent.

In the quest for realism—or is it that—the screen shows us: passion unrestrained, evil rampant, and unashamed women two-thirds nude. Pearls are very beautiful, but hardly useful—as clothing. Gauze is alluring but most inadequate as covering. There is scarcely any length screen actresses are not called upon to go and have not gone.

What kind of women are they who fulfil these requirements? Are they the result of their movie environment? Or is it merely coincidence with the exigencies of their profession? Or do they hypnotize themselves into believing that they do it for their Art? Perhaps it has never been pointed out to them that they are lending their womanhood to a calculated subversion of moral values. At any rate, such things cannot help but lower their moral standard or cause it to sink entirely into oblivion. The odds against it are too great.

However, in spite of these untoward circumstances, one would merely stifly one’s self by saying that the cinema is all bad. Some extreme only reacts on the bad, but that there is crying need of some sort of reform is painfully evident.

The needs and interests of moving picture magazines and newspapers, as well as film makers and actresses are identical. One cannot continue without the other (omitting naturally the exceptional cases). United we stand—divided we fall. It is true we in this instance as it ever was in a greater instance.

The industry of which we are an integral is solidly opposed to official censorship, whether county, state or national, with its hammering, handwringing, meddling interference and its arbitrary and unenlightened rulings from which there is no appeal; but unless we find a Hercules of our own to
My Way of Teaching Piano
Was Laughed At in 1891

But now, after over twenty-five years of steady growth, I have far more students than were ever before taught by one man. I am now able to make them skilled players of the piano or organ in quarter the usual time at quarter the usual cost.

To persons who have never heard of my method this may seem a pretty bold statement. But I will gladly introduce you of its accuracy by referring you to any number of my graduates in any part of the world. There isn't a state in the Union that doesn't contain many skilled players of the piano or organ who obtained their training from me by mail.

Investigate by writing for my 64-page free booklet, "How to Learn Piano or Organ."

My way of teaching piano or organ is entirely different from all others. Out of every forty-five minutes of study, one hour is spent entirely away from the keyboard—learning something about Harmony and the laws of Music. This is an awful shock to most teachers of the "old school," who still think that learning piano is solely a problem of "fingers and shmatics." When you do go to the keyboard, you accomplish through great effort, because you understand what you are doing. Within four lessons I enable you to play an interesting piece not only in the starting, but in all other keys as well.

I make use of every possible scientific help—many of which are entirely unknown to the average teacher. My patented invention, the QUINN-DAX, sweeps away playing difficulties that have troubled students for generations. By its use, Transposition—usually a "nightmare" to students—becomes easy and fascinating. With my fifth lesson I introduce another important and exclusive "extra." QUINN-DEX. Quinn-Dex is a simple, hand-operated moving-picture device, which enables you to see, right before your eyes, every movement of my hands at the keyboard. You actually see the fingers move. Instead of having to reproduce your teacher's finger movements from MEMORY—which cannot be always accurate—you have the correct model before you during every minute of practice. The COLORO-

SPLITTIN-DEX.

The Unsophisticated Colleen
(Continued from page 55)

"I'm from California," I said, "but I'd like a ride."

"The boy took me over and introduced me. 'She's from the country; we gotta be careful of her,' he told them, and took me coasting.

"He was very chivalrous," interrupted Mrs. Moore. "Yes," laughed her daughter, "but he used the most awful English. 'You talk queer, but then you're from the country,' he told me. 'How old are you? I'm fifteen.'"

"And fourteen," I told him.

"When he took me home he said: 'Say, if this snow holds out I'll take you coasting tomorrow night, if you wanta. Gimme your telephone number.'"

"I did," said Miss Moore, "and I'm going tonight if he calls up."

"What if he recognizes you?" said Mrs. Moore.

"He won't," said Colleen. "Nobody does."

With which we retired in as good order as possible. Why attempt to combat the grocer's son as a rival in these days of the High Cost of Living.

IN CONFIDENCE
By Florence C. White

How can I have a favorite, when all of them are fine? One lures me with her charming smile, and one has eyes divine. I love them all; the short, the tall, the Stars that greatly shine, the tiny luminaries, too; those have just a bit to do in the concerted plan. In fact—in confidence to you, I am a Movie Pan.
Eyes that rule the world

Eyes that dance like rippling water, then gleam as luminous pools—how much of their beauty is in the lashes? You can make your eyes lovely and expressive by using LASHLUX after powdering and at night. It is a nourishing cream which darkens the lashes and stimulates them to grow long, lustrous, shadowy.

Brown, Dark or Colorless, 50c. At drug and department stores, or by mail.

ROSS COMPANY, 72 GRAND STREET, NEW YORK

LASHLUX
means luxuriant lashes
50c

Do You Want To Get In The Movies?

Vote for your favorite movie star. Write your vote in verse form, for example:

"Douglas Fairbanks with his smile, has the best ones beat a mile."

Write for details of our contest.

DRAMATIC MIRROR, 500 State-Lake Bldg, Chicago

SECRETS OF BEAUTY REVEALED! Complete Course of Home Treatment and Formulas, THE STUDIO COSMETIQUE, Dept. A 337 South Dearborn St., Chicago, III.

More Precious Than The Diamond

Thus do some regard the Sapphire—the stone of crystal-clear blueness—while others prize the Ruby—the alluring carmine-red gem—above all else; still others feel that the Amethyst—the violet-blue quartz—is perfection itself, and then we know that many are actually fascinated by the Emerald with its vivid green transparency.

And whether you wear a Nature-made gem or a Sunbeam does not matter in the least. Both are precious stones—equally beautiful, equally everlasting.

But both are not equal in price.

You can possess a Nature-made gem set in a beautiful 14 karat gold ring at a surprisingly low cost. Our prices are always at least 5c less than that of the average jeweler.

Four of the latest Sunbean designs are displayed in this ad.

Send a strip of paper the length of the distance around the ring you wish to wear and $2.50 cash or money order to the nearest Sunbeam dealer.

WEAR A SUNBEAM MARSH RING COMPANY, 49 Maiden Lane, New York

May in Miniature
(Continued from page 58)

I told her I believed she would have a gay and festive time in Hollywood. I quoted fantastic tales I had heard of a life lived there that would put a Miss Haroun Al Raschid to shame.

May laughed and shook her head.

"I shall see as little of that sort of thing as possible," she said. "I always do eliminate as much of it as possible, because one usually eliminates something, and why not the things that harm and never gain for any one. Mother and I hope to have a bungalow and be quite at home."

For a very young and very small person May has a calm and cool perspective; unfurled, outerly, by such things as maiden voyages to California, Realart contracts and golden opportunities. Still, there was a light within—

"Well," I said, "I suppose you feel all set now. A career, or nothing but a career from this day forth."

"Oh," she said, "I hope I'll have something other than a career, too."

"You mean marriage, etc.?" I asked, blithely.

"Yes. Why, yes. I think both are quite possible and quite right. I think they are not being done very successfully just now, but I believe that is because of sheer selfishness and not inability.

"By that you mean—"

"I mean that I think women are apt to exaggerate a career because it is comparatively new to them, speaking generally, and by the same token underestimate marriage, it being more or less of a tradition. But it is quite possible to do both, I believe, and do both well."

"What do you think," I said, "of a woman keeping her own marriage? I'm not being feminist or asking you to exploit your opinions on feminism, but this name question happened to come up for discussion in our Woman's Club and it seemed to be analogous."

Incidentally, one would know better or should know better than to ask little Miss McAvoy anything on questions feminine. She probabaly isn't old enough to be young, too. Much will go to her formation in the next auspicious five. Five years from now, I wager, she will be either a very different person or a very much developed same person. She is clear and definite, but she is very young and Success has touched her with star-dusted plumeage, and she is excessively and quite exquisitely pretty. She cannot be a Positivist—quite.

"Why," she said, with a slight timidity at adventuring into the austere regions of the Emma Goldman, Parkhursts, etc., etc., "Why, I think a woman with a career before marriage, a woman who has made something of her own name before she has taken a man's should keep it. It means something. She has worked to make it mean something, and I dont see why she should be called upon to forego it in order to take another name. But a woman in the home, just in the home, should take her husband's name in order to make her career conjointly with his. I think it should be a matter of individual preference. I dont see how you can generalize on a topic like that. I know," she added, with a little Grizedale-smile, "that if I make May Marrow what I so honestly hope to in the next five years, it'll have to be a very domineering Mister Man to make me change it."

She looked very fierce indeed as she went out.
Of Course “It’s Freeman’s”

Why? Because of its delicate texture—its refined and delightful fragrance—the wondrous charm it gives the complexion. And it does not rub off. Freeman’s is a better, a more luxurious face powder. Try it and be convinced.

At all toilet counters or send
5 cents for miniature box

THE FREEMAN PERFUME CO.
2505 Norwood Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio

Canadian Distributor—THE WILSON IMPORT CO.
100 Burnside Ave., Montreal, Quebec

50 Cents
in square cornered box

Freeman’s
Naturkiss
Rouge
50 Cents

Freeman’s
Powder
Compact
50 Cents

Ask your dealer or send 50 Cents to Dept. X as above

Freeman’s FACE POWDER
Checks and Check-Mates (Continued from page 41)

Remember, that the movies are subject to a strict and, in some instances, a ridiculous censorship, which does not exist in so far as novels and plays are concerned. This censorship is due to the numerous local boards, rather than to the National Board of Censorship, which is very sensible. Just because you think "Camille" or "The Easiest Way" are great plays, don't try to write any scenarios along those lines. You must be very careful, also, not to criticize any race or religion, not to show scenes of debauchery or shocking crimes or lynching, not to instruct the public in the technicalities of burglary, counterfeiting or other crimes, not to incite sedition or to indulge in libelous personalities. This seems rather unnecessary advice, but it is surprising to see the number of scenarios which, even if technically perfect, could never be produced because the author has unsuccessfully attempted to skate about the danger sign.

A good many thousand people send in scenarios with letters asking whether they are salable. A scenario is only salable if somebody will buy it. One can tell whether it is good or bad, but never if it is positively and definitely salable. Scenario sales depend upon the ability of the author to find the right star or director or company for his story. If the story is good, somewhere in the world there will be some one who will want to produce it. But if it is a slipshod comedy, don't send it to Norma Talma; and if it is a society drama, don't send it to Charlie Chaplin. You will have to study your market, just as the producers in every art and industry study theirs, and no one can help you, in the last analysis, because no one knows what is inside your head except yourself.

Editor's Note:—John Emerson and Anita Loos will be very glad to answer any questions of the readers of the Morton Picture Magazine and to read any synopsis of stories without any charge, provided they are made as brief as possible. All communications must be accompanied by the coupon below, entirely filled out, or a similar one of your own making and addressed to John Emerson and Anita Loos, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York.

COUPON

I am in need of sending with this coupon a 500 word synopsis of my story. I desire John Emerson and Anita Loos to answer the following questions:

(If no story is attached, question may relate to photoplay writing in general. Send stamped and self-addressed envelope with coupon so that your answer and your story, if you sent any, may be returned to you.)

The answer to your question is as follows (to be filled out by Mr. Emerson and Miss Loos).

STARDUST—

Tom: What in the world is that white stuff on your shoulder? 
Harry: Snow dust. 
Tom: Snow dust? 
Harry: Yes; I just had a close-up with that movie star.
Easy to Play To Pay
BUESCHER
(Golden without this trademark)

True-Tone
Saxophone
A Buescher True-Tone Saxophone
is yours if you want to greatly
increase your income, acquiring
popularity and giving you
pleasure. Every sax player
in an hour and a few days
playing, saxophone. Price
should be a pleasure.

Saxophone Book Free
Saxophone—simply,
convenient, or to buy
booklet, free. Endorsed
by the greatest names
in music and other
goods you would like to know.

Free Trial
Try it six days without obligation.
If perfectly satisfied return it on your
convenience. Mention the instrument
interested in and a
complete catalog will be mailed.

BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO.
Makers of Everything in Band and Orchestra Instruments
2152 Buescher Block, Elkhart, Indiana

Learn to Dance
You can learn to dance
to this music, listen to
styles, Walk and latest
"tip-toe" music—so
good. Use the method
of listening, no
money needed. Thousands taught
tonsifieatly; prices low.

Write for special terms.
Send today for
FREE CHAIN NORMAL BAND
(See inside)
2123 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.
with jewels, but he knew her by the hurtful leap of his heart. In another moment he was beside the carriage and had sprung within. A scream, his own voice shouting hoarsely—blackness.

When he opened his eyes again it was on the face of Carmen, more the gypsy woman with great brass hoops dangling against her pale cheeks and the mocking laughter in her curiously colored eyes. ‘You were hurrying. You are a fool.’ She tossed her head again towards the hoops made shadows on the white-washed wall.

‘Where am I?’ said Jose, weakly. ‘He wanted to cry. Indeed, the tears did come, and the thought of his mother rushed over him like a bitter wave.

‘At Lillas Pastia’s shop, in the room by the wine garden.’ Carmen sighed restlessly: ‘If you do not need me I think I will go and dance for them. They have not forgotten their Carmen.’

Lying in bed indeed which lasted for hours or days, he did not know. Jose was aware of life, as alternate voices and thick, woolly silences, sharp light that hurt his eyes and darkness and roaring, endlessly, endlessly, endlessly.

Once he heard the voice of Carmen, very far away, speaking triumphantly: ‘What, you don’t believe I’ve made a conquest of the great Torcador?’

And Escamillo has promised to take me to the arena on the day of the bull-fight and show me to all the world as his sweetheart—

‘Jose tried to cling to consciousness to listen further, to fight with his weakness, but before he could move the red dark was back, filled now with uneasy shapes and laughing voices. It took him years, it seemed, to struggle up into the light again, and he called her: “Carmencita, come to me!”

Every Woman’s Fairy Godmother

(Continued from page 61)

tention to nature’s gifts must always come first—the bath, exercises, a properly balanced diet and plenty of sleep. No amount of artificial make-up will give a firm, clear face that has weathered, or a glow to cheek and eye that a simple observance to the rules of health will give.

And before closing I want to tell you about your face.

I am often asked what kind of face powder I use. I have received more letters asking this question than I could answer, so I had a little circular printed stating that I make my own powder. And now they are asking me to tell them how it make. Well, I can’t tell now, but I can tell later. I have tried alchemy every powder on the market and have done considerable experimenting on myself and on others. ‘There is no denying that there are several riders on the market, but I felt that none just suited me, and so I determined to make one that did. You see, in the first place, I had some very peculiar ideas about the complexion and was very hard to please. I am very particular about tints and staying qualities, and I want a powder that does not look like face powder, that will not blow off in the first gust of wind, that is not too heavy nor too light, that will not injure the complexion, and that will not change color when it comes moist with perspiration or from the natural oil that comes thru the pores of the skin. I also like a pleasant aroma to my powder, and one that lingers. After experimenting with powdered Starch, French chalk, magnesium carbonate, pow-

(Dr. Lawton’s Face Beautifier)

As we grow older the muscles of the face sag. This causes crow’s-feet, sagging cheek lining the mouth corners and many other lines of age.

Dr. Lawton’s Face Beautifier helps to restore the look of youth. This simple vacuum cup device exercises the muscles of the face, thus tightening the flabby flesh by a few minutes daily use.

Send for your beautifier today. Price only $5 with full instructive illustrated booklet sent on request.

Dr. THOMAS LAWTON
Dent. 58-8, 120 W. 7th St.
New York

Destroys Superfluous Hair 

"'ZIP is indeed the only actual hair destroyer.'

Safely, Rapid, harmless, painless, fragrant. Priced as the only effective remedy for permanently destroying hair and roots.

AT YOUR DEALER or direct by mail. Write for FREE Illustrated Book: "A Talk on Superfluous Hair." Or call at my office to have FREE DEMON- STRATION. Avoid Imitations.

(Continued on page 112)
CORLISS PALMER

in

"Ramon, the Sailmaker"

The picturization of Love, Mystery and Inspiration.

The possession of the sixth sense may account for the fact that the girl artist paints her lover—not as others see him, a brutal caveman type—but with "a light that never was on land or sea" in his face.

You will see him and hate him and love him in

"Ramon, the Sailmaker"

The story of a society woman and a mysterious man. And you will applaud the girl who can see what the world cannot see, and who wins in spite of all obstacles.

You look at the monstrous form and hard face of the man and wonder, but hardly dare, to hope that beneath the rough exterior there is the real man, cultured, kind, worthy of the girl's enduring love.

See the girl who possesses the "eyes of the soul" in

"Ramon, the Sailmaker"

A Clark Cornelius Release

117 West 46th Street
New York City

Paying for Personality
(Continued from page 67)

interesting bit for the Sennett new-seven-reeler, "Heart Balm."

Quietly Mr. Jones sat in his camp chair, quietly he rehearsed his players. Quietly is the one word to use, for this youthful director of screen comedies does everything quietly and with results that make this quality a more general characteristic.

"I believe in many rehearsals," remarked Mr. Jones, speaking in low, even tones, "for only in this way can each player get thoroughly into the spirit of the action and give a natural and smooth scene. It is all nonsense to say rehearsals spoil the spontaneity. Familiarity is an essential to good work and each time you go thru a scene you find new angles and new subtleties to emphasize."

When "Mickey," that joyous bit of celluloid, flashed upon the screen several years ago, it not only registered Mack Sennett's first plunge into featured productions and showed the vibrant Mabel Normand to be the real Queen of Comedy, but it also served to bring new honors to its twenty-two-year-old director, Richard Jones.

This success brought him a flattering offer from Fox, but after six months he returned to Sennett, vowing never again to leave unless he had a chance to go with Griffith some day.

Then followed a period of more two-reel comedies—in all Mr. Jones has directed about two hundred of these, as well as another feature, the mirth-provoking war satire, "Yankee Doodle in Berlin."

At last the coveted summons came from D. W. Griffith, who sent him to direct Dorothy Gish's last three Paramount comedies, and he made his first trip to New York.

"Of course, I took Mrs. Jones with me, and, best of all, I brought her back." And he chuckled at his little joke. "We took an apartment for the nine months, saw all the shows and had a wonderful time."

"I directed Miss Gish in "Flying Pat," in which James Rennie was her leading man. Yes," he nodded at my question, "I watched their romance developed. It was at its height during this picture. Rennie is a fine chap, and they seem to be a perfectly matched couple."

"We also made "The Ghosts in the Garret," and another one, still unnamed, a sort of Booth Tarkington affair with a decidedly youthful flavor and in which that clever actor, Glen Hunter, who made such a hit in "Clarence," played opposite Dorothy."

Everyone will admit that Mack Sennett knows his public, and when he decided to branch out into a series of romantic comedies he felt that Richard Jones, who had guidance of "Mickey" and "Yankee Doodle" to such brilliant success, was the best one to send his new seven-reeler, "Heart Balm," over the wire.

A tempation was sent to New York with a year's contract, during which time Mr. Jones is to make not less than three and not more than four productions.

"It seems so good to be back home—for this old lot is home to me—that I don't believe I'll ever want to leave it again. And Dick's eyes roved over the familiar setting.

Perhaps Mr. Sennett's idea in making a series of romantic comedies in which there will be no slap, and, with a new, is a desire for something more permanent than slap-stick comedies. All his pictures will have a distinct comedy vein, Mr. Jones declaring that he believes each one should contain at least fifty per cent of this quality.

In an aside, Mr. Sennett voiced his opin-

Bobbed Hair Strikes a New Note in Your Appearance

Ruth Roland, famous motion picture star, says, "The NATIONAL BOB is not only smart but it makes you look artistic and beautiful!"

It assures that perplexing question, "How shall I dress my hair becomingly?" It gives you all the beauty and youthfulness of bobbed hair. It falls alternately in slender little curls around your head, making you, delightfully lovely. The new style comes on the instant of the flip and a irritable hairpin attach it in a moment—in a jiffy.

Send us a strand of your hair and $10. You'll be delighted with the wonderful change in your appearance.

NATIONAL HAIR GOODS CO.
Dept. O 306 Sixth Avenue—New York
WEAR NATIONAL HAIR NETS
Send for free sample of genuine net on request. We pay you back in cash and offer you an additional $1 free. We guarantee the request. Ask your hairdresser, watch the newspaper.

Fall box free with each order for a Bob before July 1st.

$1800 for a Story!

RECENTLY an American writer was paid $1800 for a novel he had written. Since this amount has paid for his farm and provided for the education of his children, his literary instruction will give you the opportunity to earn your own bread during the next bedroom break time.

Write Today for new booklets, "How To Write." Send for free, "150 Little Points In Free.

HOSSMANN INSTITUTE, Short Story Dept.
Dept. X-222
P. O. Box 311
J. LINCOLN, Ills.

DIAMONDS Watchs on Credit
GENUINE DIAMONDS GUARANTEED

See Catalog for beautiful 14K gold women's wrist watches, 14K gold men's wrist watches, 14K gold men's wrist watches. Complete line of 14K gold watches. Prices from $50 to $300. Send for free catalog of 14K gold rings, 14K gold bracelets, 14K gold watches, and 14K gold rings. All prices subject to change. Write today for free catalog of watches, rings, bracelets, and other jewelry. Prices from $50 to $300. Send your own watch, ring, or bracelet to be set with diamonds. We always have a fine selection of diamond watches, diamond rings, diamond bracelets, and diamond earrings.

LOFTIS BROS. & CO.
THE OLD RELIABLE CREDIT JEWELERS
117 West 46th Street
New York City

WARREN'S WATCHES on special price. Men's watches at special prices.
ion that Dick Jones was the foremost di-
rector of the 20th century—comedy with
heart appeal—in the business, and he
has given him carte blanche. This alone
shows the great producer's confidence in
the young man, for it is the first time a
Sennett director has been given so much
power.

Just what is the force that governs nat-
ural tendencies? In rawness of mystery,
probably because its roots are too
deply imbedded in the Past to be visible
in the Present. Sometimes we call it en-
vironment, sometimes heredity, and again
chance gets the credit, but as none of these
are infallible in their effects we can merely
call them influences, not laws.

He was born in St. Louis, Missouri, the
baby of a family of seven boys and one girl,
none of whom had apparently the least leaning
toward the dramatic field. He studied to
become an electrical engineer, confessing,
however, that the subject never interested
him particularly.

A family friend was the late O. T. Craw-
ford, who had a chain of thirteen vaudeville
and motion picture houses, as well as The
Gaiety, a burlesque theater. And young
Richard's greatest pleasure came in hang-
ing about these watching the direction of the
various shows. He was transported with joy
when finally Mr. Crawford gave him the chance
to become a part of this spectacular world.

His first motion picture experience came
with the old Atlas company in St. Louis, and
he recalls that the first film in which he
had a share was a thriller entitled 'Jesse
James.' This was about nine years ago.
When he was nineteen he came to Los
Angeles, determined to get into pictures in
carnet and soon joined the Mack Sennett
forces.

"I was always too bashful and easily
effeminate to try to be decided on the
directing end," he remarked, reviewing
those early steps, "I did a little of every-
ting and finally started to direct, of course
under Mr. Sennett's supervision, before I
was quite twenty-one.

"I do not care for straight comedy, but
much prefer the comedy drama of the
romantic type. There must be a touch of
humor; the tear and smile should hover
over each scene.

"In slap-stick we never arouse the
emotions. One doesn't laugh at the 'boob'
or awkward lover if they were sorry for
him. It is the comic incongruity that causes
merriment, a playing upon the inherent humor
of your audience excited by exaggeration,
delineation of comic character thru comic
situations. A joke should never be ana-
yzed. That is fatal and denotes a lack of
humor.

"I write my own continuities," he went
on, "and have the scenes definitely outlined
in my own mind before I go on the set.
Then I give the players my conception of
the action and watch how they develop the
thought. I try to draw out their individual
personalities, and for this reason I never
act out any of them. This tends to make
them imitative, and as we pay for their
personalities, why not develop them
rather than endeavor to work them into
something else?"

His ambition—oh, a long way off, for
at present he can think of nothing so
engrossing as directing—is to write. He has
several novels already in his mind and de-
clares this has always been the ultimate
goal of his dreams.

Counting up the various dates he men-
tioned, F. Richard Jones must be about
twenty-six years old, so there are many
years of directing ahead of him, and with
his brilliant start there seems no limit to
what he may achieve, both to his own glory
and to that of the motion picture screen.
Send only $1.00 and we will ship you this
handsome 6-Piece Library Set. Only $1.00 down—
then $5.75 a month, or only $52.95 in all. A positively
appealing value on this special, reduced price offer.

6 Pieces

This superb six-piece library set is made of selected solid oak throughout, fin-
ished in rich dull waxed, burned fumed oak. Large arm rocker and arm chair are
high, over 11 inches high, seats 17 x 17 inches. Tall bookcase with shelves and
derectory are packed separately. Library table is 24 inches wide, with reen materde shee below, and beautifully belined end. Jardiniere
stand measures 17 inches high, with 17 inch top. Our the set here is in or with $2.70, and we will ship you the entire six pieces
subject to your approval. No C. D. D. Shipped knocked down to reduce your freight charges considerably. Easy to set up. Shipping weight
about 150 pounds. Order by No. 86259A. Send $1.00 cash with order, $2.70 monthly. Price $29.90. No discount for cash.

Special Reduced Price Offer—Act NOW!
Prices down, at last! Rock-bottom prices for you. You can now get this wonderful 6-Piece library set direct from our own factory at the lowest
prices ever before the war—and for only $1.00 down, a year to pay! This is such a wonderful bargain at this special reduced price, that we
have reserved the limited number we have on hand for new customers only. The set is not shown in our regular catalog. We haven’t enough to
supply everyone. First come, first served. Order your set on this basis. We offer now. Remember, thirty days’ trial in your own home.
Costs you nothing if you are not entirely pleased. Send at once!

Easy Payments!
Open an account with us. We trust honest people any-
where in the United States. Send for this wonderful bargain
shown above, or chosen from our big catalog. One price to all,
cash or credit. No discount for cash. Not one penny extra
for credit. Do not ask for a special cash price. We cannot offer
any discount from these sensational prices. No C. O. D.

30 Days’ Trial

Our guarantee protects you. If not perfectly satis-
factory within 30 days and you will get your money back
—also any freight you paid. Goods may be returned free.

Free Bargain Catalog

Send for it. Shows thousands of bargains in furniture, picture
prints, rugs, carpets, silverware, pottery, glassware, and lots
more. for men’s and children’s wear-
ings apparel. Send coupon today.

Send Coupon

A Room Full of Furniture

along with $1.00 to us
now. Have this fine library
set shipped on 30 days’ trial.
We will also send our big
Bargain Catalog listing thousands
of other bargains. Only a small
first payment and the balance in
monthly payments for anything
you want. Send the coupon to-
day—now. Don’t delay!

Name

Address

State

City

Zip

If you have any questions, just put them in the coupon box below.

P. S. As a result of the war, prices have had to be revised. We are working to make the best of a bad situation.

S. B. S. A.

Libraiy Set, No. 86259A, $29.90

STRAUS & SCHRAME

West 35th Street, Chicago

strausco. com
Winners of Other Contest Achieve Success

(Continued from page 60)

and a number representing a rating. I heard two girls say that they had not passed the examination, and that they were not invited to Roslyn to have a motion picture test made of them. This discouraged me and I decided to go back to New York without appearing before the judges. One of these girls spoke to me and told me that I was a fool, that I should go in, that what they wanted was regular features and that I had regular features. I then decided to go on with it, which I did.

Miss Wilson led me to Mr. Brewster's offices, where the judges were sitting. When my turn came up I walked to the desk and the judges looked me over, asked me to show my profile, which I did, asked my age, height, weight and a few other questions, and then they whispered together among themselves. Then they wrote on the sheet of paper something and signed a figure, and as Mr. Brewster handed this to me he said:

"This is the highest rating we have given." I then walked out, and when I arrived downstairs they told me that I had received a high mark and that I should go to Roslyn on September 3rd and have a test made before the motion picture camera. Days, of course, very pleased to think that I had won this much at least, and so I decided to see the thing thru. But to be frank, I had little hope of winning the contest among so many pretty girls.

On September 3rd, I arrived at Roslyn, where I saw hundreds of girls and many others on the tennis court and around the lawns and all over the Brewster place. My heart again sank and I was about to turn back. I thought that I would certainly not have a chance among so many, and I did not like to be turned down. However, I met a young lady named Helen Devitt, and she encouraged me to make the effort. Then I was made up and joined the large group, who were waiting to be called before the camera. By this time I had my nerve with me and had firmly decided to see it thru. The try-outs were very interesting, and I could see that there were only about a dozen who had any chance at all. I thought to myself that I would be very happy if I was included in that dozen. Every girl was photographed by the same test, and every girl seemed to have an equal chance.

When they had all been photographed, Mr. Brewster and some of the other judges went around and picked out six girls, and, to my surprise, I was one of the six. We were then photographed again, while the others looked on, green with envy. I was very happy. We were all told that the tests would be shown on the screen on the following Thursday, and we were invited to call at the offices of the Brewster Publications on that day. I was, of course, there. I was very anxious to see how I looked on the screen.

I was not among the first fifty whose pictures were shown, and my heart sank because nearly all of these fifty looked very badly indeed. I knew that they did not have a chance. Finally they showed Helen Devitt, Allen Ray and two or three others, who looked beautiful on the screen, and my heart sank again, because I felt that I could not possibly look as well as they did. At last my picture came on and I was really surprised to see how well I looked. Others around the room remarked also how well I screened. At the end of the showing, Mr. Brewster went around the room and whispered to five or six girls


Dr. J. Parker Pray's Guaranteed Fat Reducer

For men and women

With every reduction taken place, 11 days or money refunded. This Reducer (non-electrical) reduces weight parts promptly, restoring only what you wish to lose, and the excess and eliminates superfluous fat from the system. Early followed directions do not require exercise, and in any case, does not interfere with the fat reducing treatments; not only reduces fat, but improves appearance and general health. Minutes physical and mental effect enables you to regain and retain your normal weight. Dr. Parker (shown in picture) reduced from 211 to 132 pounds. This reducer and genuine method have been the means whereby a great number of fat people through the United States and elsewhere have really gotten rid of useless disfigurening fat tissue without discomfort. Also some man or woman can obtain these results, whether 10 or 100 lbs, essentially good and fast better. This eminently successful method is guaranteed today, because it is guaranteed. Office hours, 10-12, Fri.

DR. THOMAS LAWTON
120 West 70th St. Dept. 58
New York

Motion Picture Stars

Beautiful with sunlight. Phone: 1-54-245. For attaining motion picture stars

GLOBE SPECIALTY CO., Box 415 Akron, O.
MI-RITA
SUPERFLUOUS
HAIR
REMOVER
A treatment that will remove permanently all Superfluous Hair from the face or any part of the body without leaving a mark on the delicate skin. Removes entire hair roots and destroys the hair root. No electric needles, burning caustic or powders used.

One application of Mi-Rita quickly and completely removes all undesirable hair without pain, forever leaves the skin soft and smooth.

Every woman who is troubled with superfluous hair should know that Mi-Rita will permanently destroy the most stubborn growing hair. The Mi-Rita can be used successfully at home.

Said the Newberry Booklet, "luring our exclusive preparations for beautifying the skin and hair."

For sale at all toilet counters and drug stores or write direct to:

Dr. Margaret Ruppert
Solo Owner of the Mi-Rita Treatment
Dept. H—1112 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

Shake Into Your Shoes

ALLEN'S
FOOT-EASE
The Powder for the Feet

This Antiseptic, Healing powder takes the friction from the shoe, freshens the feet and gives new vigor.

At night, when your feet are tired, sore and swollen from walking or dancing, sprinkle:

ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE
in the foot-bath and enjoy the bliss of feet without an ache.

Over One Million Five Hundred Thousand pounds of powder for the Feet were used by our Army and Navy during the war.

Ask for ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE to-day.

TYPEWRITER SENSATION
$4.00 or $5.00 a month

Any Standard Make Guaranteed
with Every Modern Writing Convenience.

FREE FROM THE DAY YOU RECEIVE IT.

SCHMITH TYPEWRITER SALES CO.
307—218 No. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

SEND NO MONEY

If You Can Tell it from a GENUINE DIAMOND
Send it back.

Prove our big white MI-CARAT DIAMOND does
remodels a genuine diamond with our DAZZLING DIAMONDS.

Send your big white MI-CARAT DIAMOND now for a trial of one of the finest diamonds in the world.

MEXICAN DIAMOND IMPORTING CO.
Dept. 904 1 La Cienega, N. Y.
(Exclusive importers Mexico Diamonds)

Do you know that Clear-Tone—the wonder-working lotion—used like toilet water—

Clears
Your Skin


Clear-Tone is intended to banish unsightly blemishes easily and quickly, and leave the skin clear and smooth.

"A Clear-Tone Skin"

This Free Booklet tells you how you can easily and quickly at home obtain a clear skin, free from all blemishes, like Nature intended you to have.

Thousands of copies of this interesting book are distributed every month.

Clear-Tone is a cure-all and multi-purpose treatment, but a scientific, reliable STAIN LOTION, perfected after 15 years personal experience and has to suffer with a bad complexion, Endorsed and prescribed by physicians, drugstore, and thousands of enthusiastic users, and sold on a direct and positive guarantee of satisfaction or money back! The marvel of Clear-Tone is that it clears the complexion so quickly, no matter what the cause.

Clear-Tone has had an unprecedented success as evidenced by thousands of voluntary letters written by men and women who had very bad blemishes and tried various soaps, ointments, and doctors without relief.

Read These Letters!

From U. S. Hospital: "I f.d remarkable results. Wonderfully, any one I know that has skin troubles will be glad to have this remedy: " Clear-Tone will be highly recommended." Clear-Tone, 420 St., S. H. Hospital, NY.

From a Barber—"I have been a barber for 30 years and have never seen anything like this before. All barbers should know about it." Otto Van Horst, Superior Barber, (Late Black & White Barber, E. C. Bar.)

From a Doctor—"Have I seen anything like this before? I have been in practice a good deal and my complexion was a great improvement. I have found Clear-Tone to my satisfaction and greatly that I strongly recommend it." H. C. Lindeman, Providence, B. R. (Late Hospitalist, Mass."

From a Lady—"I cannot thank you enough for all the money you have done me. One bottle has cleared my face wonderfully." Mrs Mary Yonks, Haverford, New York, N. Y.

From a Lady—"I have been using this for three months and I am very happy. I am wondering if you would consider the picture called "From Farm to Fame," and when they see that, they will see all of the girls who entered this contest, including my—"

I have kept up an acquaintance with many of the girls who entered this contest and they all seem to think that the judges were unfair and that they were disappointed in not winning out, I believe they all feel that they had a square deal and that I won the contest on merit. Please tell the Editor of the magazine for the picture called "From Farm to Fame," and when they see that, they will see all of the girls who entered this contest, including my—"

E. S. GIVENS, 222 Chemical Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
eye-brows and lashes. They add wonderfully to one's beauty and charm and attractiveness.

MAYBELLINE

You Can Have Beautiful EYE-BROWs And Lashes
darkness and beauty the eyebrows and lashes, improving them, making them appear naturally fine and thick. Use only one in the cupboard. Simple to use. Perfectly proportioned to the shape of the eye, with mirror and brush—two shades brown for blonde, black for brunettes. 

75c at your druggist. 

RECOMMENDED BY

4203-13 Grant Boulevard
Chicago, Illinois

LEARN Movie Acting!
A fascinating profession that pays big. Would you like to know if you are adapted to this work? Send 10c for our Twelve-Hour Talent Tester or Key to Movie Acting Ability, and find out if you or any one you are interested in is suitable. Only 10c for the book, worth $1.00 in value. This book will make you a success in the Broadway or the Hollywood lot. 

SPECIALTIEs

Sweet's Cluster Foundation Primer in Platinum, Looks like real hair, in turnable. Price 50c. 

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

L.W. SWEET INC.
1650-1660 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

LEARN Movie Acting!
A fascinating profession that pays big. Would you like to know if you are adapted to this work? Send 10c for our Twelve-Hour Talent Tester or Key to Movie Acting Ability, and find out if you or any one you are interested in is suitable. Only 10c for the book, worth $1.00 in value. This book will make you a success in the Broadway or the Hollywood lot.

SPECIALTIEs

Sweet's Cluster Foundation Primer in Platinum, Looks like real hair, in turnable. Price 50c.

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

L.W. SWEET INC.
1650-1660 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

CALEIFORNIA CHATTER
(Continued from page 71)

that gives us something to look forward to, for she is playing in Goldwyn's "Look Before You Leap," the new film of Thompson Buchanan's play, "The Bridal Path."

Statistics show that the gross profits of George Loane Tucker's "The Miracle Man" have been increased to date. This is the largest money-making picture ever made. Next to it is Griffith's "Birth of a Nation" with a profit score of $2,125,000.

In this connection, it is interesting to note that "Broken Blossoms" only cleared $800,000.

self, and they can then judge for themselves whether the judges were wise or unwise.

In closing I want to say that not only do I believe the contest was conducted fairly, but that influence has no weight at all. I have seen nothing to indicate that your contest is not conducted on the highest moral plane, and that there is no reason in the world why every girl who thinks she has beauty, personality and charm should not enter the contest this year.

Sincerely yours,

CORRIS PALMER.

Requests continue to pour in asking for information by letter concerning the contest, which information has been given already in these articles and in the advertisements which appear in the three magazines. The only letters we are willing to answer are those that ask really sensible questions about points which are not clear to them. In such cases a stamped, self-addressed envelope must be enclosed.

Every article repeats that men are at liberty to enter the contest and are frequently on the honour roll.

We cannot acknowledge the receipt of photographs. They come in at the rate of fifty a minute.

The Contest Manager is not permitted to pass judgment on portraits—that is left to the judges. Be assured that no photograph will be returned.

In the last page advertisement in every issue is the coupon which must be pasted to the back of photographs.

The closing of the contest will be announced later in Motrox Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland.

We cannot inform the losers, but all winners will be notified. Being on the honour roll does not prove that one is the winner, for a screen test, and having a screen test made does not mean that you are a winner.

We take pleasure in announcing the Honor Roll for the June Magazine to be as follows:

Leoria Celestia Blackburn, a niece of Raymond Hitchcock, who lives at 3206 West Perm Street, Germantown, Pa. She has had no experience and is a "baby vamp" type.

George Edward Somax, of 1814 East Lafayet Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, another Brunette.

Johnny Gillispie, of 71 Jackson Street, Amarillo, Texas, who has been starring in comedies for six months—a dashing Brunette.

We also take pleasure in announcing that Anetha Getwell, one of the winners of the 1919 Fame and Fortune Contest, is being handled by the great Los Angeles player, who has starred in a five-reel picture entitled "No Sale," produced by the Pantheon Film Corporation and directed by Charles Miller.

Inasmuch as the winner of the 1919 Contest is playing the leading feminine role in the screen version of Rudyard Kipling's "Without Benefit of Clergy."
How Hath the Mighty Fallen!

A few years ago there flashed across the cinema sky a star of the first magnitude, and it marked an epoch in motion picture history. For years everybody had been saying that motion pictures were not an art and that they had not even produced one great star. Somebody once said that Edith Stuyvesant Beaton, with a stone of the alabaster it was not a spectacle and made no extravagant sets. It came unheralded by the megaphones of the publicity men, it contained no tremendous mob battle or destruction scenes, and made its appeal merely on the merits of the story and the star. The star? Yes, and it was a star! It was the great Nazimova. She immediately set a new high mark, and she became recognized as the great artist of the screen. The Барракун The screen had at last produced a great drama and a great star. Every producer then set out to equal or surpass "Revelation," and every player looked up to Nazimova as the model for excellence, whom all should aspire to equal.

Such was the situation only a few years ago. But things have changed. The Nazimova of "Revelation" is dead. The Nazimova who now lives is not the Nazimova of "Revelation." It is not because she has grown older, or is not so good here, that she is not as great an artist. If you want to know what has brought about the great change, you must ask Nazimova herself. She knows. She may not admit it, but she knows.

Nazimova's second picture fell far short of her first, and since that time she has done but little to add to her reputation, and much to detract. You must judge for yourself whether the great Nazimova became too self-conscious of her greatness and thought she knew too much, and hence directed. Only she can tell you why she is not now the great Nazimova of old.

Whether she tries to write her own plays, and tries to direct them, and whether she is too great to accept suggestion from her "inferiors," such as script writers, directors, managers, make-up men, technical directors, etc., is a something that nobody knows except herself. But one big fact remains—Nazimova is now quite piquant. In fact, she is the most interesting star. She is almost as impossible as Geraldine Farrar, who should have retired years ago. And why the suffering public should allow producers to continue to press into print stories of such many of these histrionic Has-beens is beyond comprehension.

Have you seen "Billions"? If not, you should. This play will be proof enough of what has been said in this article. "Billions" was probably written as a romantic comedy. Nazimova has made it of a slap-stick farce. Her make-up is frightful—so much so that she often looks like a false-face, and at least fifty years old, whereas she is quite a young and good-looking woman. Her lips are as black as the blackest jet, and her face is as white and flat and unmodled as the whitest sheet she ever slept on. The greatest camera man in the world and the greatest technical director and lighting man could not make her look young and beautiful in such a make-up. How do we know? Just compare her make-up with those others who stand along side of her in the same scenes. As for her acting in this burlesque masterpiece, if you can imagine such a character as she presents to us, your imagination is worth a fortune. Such characters do not exist except in Keystone farces. She forgot her art entirely when she drew this character. In fact, the whole story is impossible and Nazimova played it impossibly. And not only was Nazimova bad, but nearly everybody else in the cast was bad. Very few of the characters were real, and this helped Nazimova considerably. It saved her at times from being actually grotesque. Even her putty-faced opposite was made to play second fiddle that the star might shine, but with all this it was a dull cloudy night. A flash of the real Nazimova, the great Nazimova, was seen in the allegorical bit where she goes to the shrine of love and poetry; and in this she showed that grace, charm, and power which had first made famous on the stage. But this was all long shot, close-ups were omitted. In fact, Nazimova should do all her future pictures in long shots. What was left was just one way in which she can make us remember the Nazimova of old.

The Movies in Havana

(Continued from page 36)

At the mysterious one to which we have decided to go-tonight, however, Mary Pickford, Enid Bennett, William Hart and the rest are only shown off days, and call forth but slight enthusiasm. Theda Bara herself, contrary to belief, attracts but little more. The snub-nosed, round-faced idol of the American public, be she brunette or blonde, does not capture the Spanish imagination. Rather they like a woman with the high-bridged, aristocratic nose, and the passion for being unhappy stirs them. To a Spaniard, 6 feet is a rarity, and to be dressed only in the most obvious garments or a thing to be snarled at. She is never a comrade or an equal. Consequently, there it had all the earmarks of a superproduction. fellow girl stars preferred in Havana above another. I would not go so far as to say they do not understand her. I rather think the Rado, but whatever Miss Pickford's woman- an. Of the male stars the wild West ones are always appreciated, and Tony Moreno is more or less worshiped; but then, he is a Spaniard.

No, at the little theater we are about to enter, the days when the Italian or Cuban films are shown are the only real days. Occasional a project appears, but the Havanese do not care for these at all, with their exaggerated emotions, and usually laugh at them with great frankness. Nature Cuba films, there are.

There are several Cuban companies making their own feature pictures and even serials—hardly ever comedies, and educational, or news reels are unknown. I do not see how it can pay them, as they do not export anything. Their subjects, actors

Silk-Satin
Beautifully Beaded

Georgette Crepe

This beautiful Silk-Satin and Georgette Crepe tunic, Betty Stevens latest style created after the Mid-Summer wear. You must see this wonderful material and actually wear it to appreciate the excellence of this creation. Send for this free sample at once. Why not, you are not absolutely satisfied your money will be promptly refunded. Order now.

Send No Money

Don't send a single cent name and address in a post card.

Free. No transportation charges no matter where you live.

$9 89

Deluxe

Latest tunic design with overhead, both are heavily beaded in a new attractive design. Round neck has shoulder-embroidered three quarter-length geometric, square, short-sleeved to fit perfectly. Also adorable short-sleeved silk satin with silk georgette crepe overdress. Silver has loose black paillette, trimmed with black paillette ruches. Circle is 42 inches. This model retails 40.00.

Gordon's Cloak Shop 80-25 31st Avenue

Carnegie 6-1096

Act Now! Special! Send No Stamps.

Free Postage and handling. Send your name and address in a post card. You will receive free catalog of over 300 articles. You may order by sending entire price.

Special Summer Colours

Flash Earring, in Hologram, Blue, $2.50, 50c, $1.00.

Testimonials

Mrs. Gerald A. Godfrey, 845 Central Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

"This beautiful Silk-Satin and Georgette Crepe tunic, Betty Stevens latest style created after the Mid-Summer wear. You must see this wonderful material and actually wear it to appreciate the excellence of this material. Send for this free sample at once. Why not, you are not absolutely satisfied your money will be promptly refunded. Order now.

Cordon's Cloak Shop 80-25 31st Avenue

Carnegie 6-1096

Lyons & Healy

FREE POSTAGE AND HANDLING

60-96 Jackson Boulevard CHICAGO

Wash Away Hair with El-Rado

Use El-Rado freely and without hesitation on underscarm, neck, arms and limbs, for it will not injure the softest skin. The hairfree underarm is now accepted as a necessity of cleanliness. El-Rado will remove undesirable hair quickly and easily. It is a "liquid ready for instant use"—the "womanly way" to remove hair. Money Refunded if not totally satisfied. Two Sizes: 6oz. and $1.00 at drug stores and toilet goods counters.

Pilgrim Mfg. Co., Dept. 1236
112 E. 196 St.
New York

Clairion Dye Hair

"Dye Hair Like a Pro" in 10 Easy Steps.

Elites of America, Inc. — Carson

107 PAGI
and manner of presentation would never interest any but themselves, except once as a curiosity. The subject is always unhappy or faithless love, and the end is invariably death or tears. Once, I believe, it was prison, but that was the only variation, and I have witnessed at least ten native films, a remarkable number for an American.

The actors would be even less to our taste. The women usually have a certain regal beauty, if you like your beauty by the pound, for they are apt to run to pounds and pounds. But as for the men, why, they think nothing of having the hero of seven reels of love-making almost entirely bald! No wonder the Cuban girls are so serious-eyed, poor things! If the worst came to the worst, I have no doubt at all Douglas Fairbanks would have sense enough to use a toupee, but not so your haughty Cuban hero.

But I have saved the best for the last. In Havana recently there was one of those contests to determine the most popular movie actress. The Talmadge girls were in it, and so was even Nazimova, who is quite a favorite in Cuba, but who do you guess won it? No, you’re not right, and the lady had a walk-away at that. It was Francesca Bertini! I took a good look at the still portrait of her and thought to myself, “Good girl, why?” But that was before I had seen La Bertini in action, and now my only recommendation to you is to urge your exhibitor to import a few Italian films and have a look at her and sundry others, to say nothing of the truly wonderful photography and beautiful Italian scenery.

In fact, it is just possible that if a few of our artistic producers were to see metaphorically—at the feet of one or two of the Italian film masters they would profit thereby. Perhaps they have, but if so I must go on record as one who thinks they did not sit long enough if America wishes to be supreme in cinematographic art, instead of simply being supreme in the business of marketing its product, which it undeniably is. Many a Cuban has sat thru some dinky American film, whose slight humorous merits must even have been beyond him, simply because there was nothing else to be seen. But the dream-world of the glorious Princesse Jorge or the haunting eyes of any one of those Italian actresses who are so undeniably ugly they are beautiful, something like the celebrated Mme. Polaire, was reflected in his yearning gaze.

Meanwhile I am afraid we have been talking so long that the piercing little bell which announces the end of one “tanda” and the beginning of the next has rung long ago. For the day of the Havana movie theater is divided into “tandas,” usually of one hour, or less frequently, two. There is not one program repeated continuously, as in America. Every “tanda” has a different all day long, and there is a different price charged for each “tanda,” making it quite a game, in its way, after you come to know the rules. Before that you are apt to lose your temper, causing the ancient doorman to remark to the youth who plays the mechanical piano, “Americano, si?”

And the youth shrugs: “American, si.”

And then they both ignore you.

At any rate, you arrive, probably some time after or before the bell has rung, and purchase your ticket. This the American always drops in the box at the door as a matter of course, and so he loses before he has begun to play. Half an hour afterward he is forced to pay another eighty cents or so.

(Continued on page 112)
The Magic Key to the Screen!

The Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921

Are you young? Are you pretty? Can you act? Have you personality? Do you photograph well? If you possess all these qualifications, you are exactly what we are looking for. If you have not all, but a combination of two or more, your chances for a screen career are good.

The new contest is in full swing and every number of Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland carries portraits of those who have won the Honor Roll, any of whom may be among the winners at the close of the contest.

People Say Opportunity Knocks But Once

But in the Fame and Fortune Contest it knocks twelve times a year in every one of our three publications, and as it knocks it holds out to you the key that will magically open the door to the silversheet! While others strive in vain for admittance, our winners walk in already crowned with success.

Have You Sent Your Photograph?

If not, send it now, and be assured that it will receive careful consideration. At the close of the contest there will be a deluge of photographs. If you send yours now, you will escape this confusion.

Two years' publicity having been guaranteed the winners of our contests for the past two years, their names will be found in each of our three publications, also frequent interviews and portraits.

Others Have Won! Why Not You?

Winners of the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1919 of 1920 of 1921

Anetha Getwell Corliss Palmer
Blanche McGarrity Allene Ray
Virginia Fair Beth Logan
Anita Booth Helen DeWitt
Mary Astor
Erminie Gagnon
Dorothy Taylor
Ruth Higgins

The following conditions of the contest should be carefully observed:

No photographs will be returned. Coupons must be pasted on the backs of photographs. Do not send snapshots or postcards. Letters are not desired, but if sent should accompany portraits. Those wishing replies should enclose self-addressed stamped envelopes. Do not send tinted portraits. Address letters and photographs to Contest Manager.

Warning!

Contestants whose names have appeared on the Honor Roll of Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland are strongly advised not to communicate with any person who writes promising a place in pictures or a contract with a producing company. These letters are usually frauds and should be ignored.

Fill Out the Coupon Below At Once

FAME AND FORTUNE CONTEST MAGAZINE ENTRANCE COUPON

Name ........................................
Address ........................................
Street ........................................
City ........................................
State ........................................
Previous stage or screen experience in detail, if any: ........................................
When born ........................................
Blonde or brunette ........................................
Weight ........................................ Height ........................................

(This coupon, or a similar one of your own making, must be secured to the back of each photo submitted.)
Across the Silversheet

(Continued from page 69)

hopeless the wealthy suitor is and always will be.

Wallace Reid is the worthy engineer, Agnes Ayres the president's daughter and, of course, Theodore Roberts and his ever-present partner. As soon as we knew there would be a president, we knew he would be Theodore Roberts. But we didn't mind at that, because he does make a good president.

And there is an option on some valuable land which the engineer and the daughter seek to win, even risking their lives when they dash thru a blizzard in a locomotive.

Wally is quite as attractive as usual, and Agnes Ayres is beautiful enough to make you sympathize with any hero.

"The Love Special" marks no epoch of the cinema, but it will cause you to forget your worries and revel in its sheer romance. And in this sad day of income taxes it will be admitted that that is something.

MY LADY'S LATCHKEY—FIRST NATIONAL

Katherine MacDonald is beautiful—for that we have consistently given thanks when watching her last few pictures. Her stories are trite and lacking in the elements of a solid drama, while she is given no opportunity in which to display ability. This seems a pity, for every now and then she gives promise of being able to do better things.

But when all this is said and done a production must have more than a beautiful woman in order to be entertaining. "My Lady's Latchkey" is a story told about priceless gems and their robbery—a gentleman crook, and, thru a love which comes to him, his eventual reform. Edmund Lowe plays the male leading role and is likable. The other members of the cast are adequate, but no one is given any great opportunity of proving his worth.

There is a certain suspense to the story, because for a time you aren't sure whether it is going to develop as you think it should, having seen other stories of the kind—that is all.

However, some day we hope Katherine MacDonald will fall heir to a real story—and that some one will title it without making each and every title a young book in itself.

BEAU REVEL—PARAMOUNT

"Beau Revel" deals with the story of a famed gentleman from whom the picture takes its name—the gentleman who finds love a delightful game, so delightful, in fact, that he continues to play at it long after his son is old enough to have affaires d'amour. Lewis Stone is this attractive young man, with Lloyd Hughes playing the role of the son, Florence Vidor the heroine, and Kathleen Kirkham the married woman who nearly gets him.

We have seen the dressing-rooms of many favorites on Broadway but never have we seen anything even faintly resembling the dressing-room as portrayed on the screen—veritable suites they are made up of, the time, luxuriously appointed—far from appearing the workshops they are in reality.

And, too, we have fault to find with the cabaret as it is again depicted in this production, together with one or two other things, which are invariably portrayed falsely on the screen.

However, the story itself from the pen of Louis Joseph Vance is interesting, with a worldly philosophy permeating its titles and deeds. In the end, of course, Beau Brummel realizes that even his carefully acquired and highly cynical theories are insufficient.

Shadowland

FOR JUNE

What does June mean to you?

Sunshine, of course, and outdoor sports. And motor spins, and sails on the lake.

And it means also the June number of SHADOWLAND. A magazine up to the minute on every art.

Do you realize what an institution of the summer the circus has become in America? Louis Reed has realized it, and has prepared a story on the origin and development of the American circus. For June SHADOWLAND.

Anatole France, famous author of "Thais," also celebrated for his "Penguin Island," and other works, is the vivid subject of a personality story by Benjamin de Casseres.

Walter Prichard Eaton writes a delightful article on that ever-present, colorful individual, the press agent.

Had the poet of India been a clairvoyant also, we would say he was thinking of June SHADOWLAND when he wrote:

"Charm irresistible: the lovely something
We follow in our dreams, but may not reach.
The unattainable Divine Enchantment
Halted in music, never heard in speech."

The June Issue of

SHADOWLAND
in the face of young love, and even with his son the victor he finds defeat too bitter a draught.

Lloyd Hughes was a pleasing hero but personally we would not have blamed the girl for preferring the father, despite the fact that he was a trifle grey. Lewis Stone is very fine indeed in this role and quite typical of the Lord Chesterfields and Beau Brummels of days gone by.

Kathleen Kirkham, too, was pleasing, while Florence Vidor's charming personality haunted us long after she had faded from the screen.

JIM THE PENMAN—FIRST NATIONAL

"Jim the Penman" is a story which was written when it was customary for the title to have something to do with the story. As may readily be imagined, it deals with the problem of a forger, the motive for his first forgery, the subsequent wealth which his aptitude with pen brings him, and later—and there always is a later on somewhere—of the beginning of the last reel—his realization.

This is perhaps the best Lionel Barrymore production in some time, with Mr. Barrymore cast in the title rôle, while Doris Rankin is more attractive than we have ever seen her as his wife. Gladys Leslie plays the daughter and Anders Randolph the schemer.

Even if you do not like stories of this nature, the script must have an appeal to you because of the stress which has been laid upon the emotional phase of things—and if, by any chance, such plots are popular with you, then "Jim the Penman" will undoubtedly please mightily.

And a word of commendation for the ending. Tragic endings have been tacked on any number of pictures recently—often without logic—because some of the foremost critics declared them artistic. In this production, however, the ending is artistic because it is the only solution.

COMPETITION
By N. BRYLON FAGIN

Silly taste my Nellie has, silly little lass;-
She'd rather laugh at "Fatty's" pranks
Than all the jokes I tell.

Silly taste, I must admit,
Tho' she is divine;
She'd rather look at Wally's car
Than ride with me in mine.

HOKUM
By Walter Ermand Mair

I love the stories of the stars
That shine along the silky way
The brand of Percy Toff's cigars,
What games Fatatina likes to play.

I'm quite intrigued when I am told
How Flossie Dexter sprained her knee;
And how I thrill when they unfold
Some very cute provocation!

Each day new mysteries reveals
Of cinemaidens on the Coast,
As well as in New York; it feels
To me as tho' I were a ghost.

For if the yams press agents spin
Are true, then I am false, I fear:
A veritable, a face whose great sin
Is trying to believe his ear.

You see, my friends, the daily press
Has oftentimes printed patiently
The same darned sort of sugary mess
Concocted and sent out by Met!

Everyone Admires a Slim Figure
Be Fashionable, Be Healthy, Be Comfortable

You may own a slim figure all classes of your walk; in daily bath with FLORA-IZA soaps, the substance of patented synthetics the secret of the desired figure is a delight and the skin becomes smooth and velvety.

FLO-RA-ZO-NA BATH CARTONS
Takes off all superficial deposits of dusting or violent exercise, which so many dislike, but is a pleasant method. FLO-RA-ZO-NA is guaranteed to contain no alum, Eucalyptus Salts or harmful ingredients, but is effective and harmless.

A pleasant and comfortable soap to reduce.

Fourteen treatments...$3.00

Send postpaid anywhere in U.S. upon receipt of $3.00.

Royal Pharmaceutical & Perfumery Co., Inc.
Dept. 238 49 East 102nd Street, New York

How To Have Beautiful Hands

White, smooth, slightly, well-manicured hands indicate refinement. Many women may be surprised to know that they have beautifully manicured hands—never to be punctuated throughout, course hands—never to be punctuated throughout, course hands. To be properly polished, you must have beautiful, expressive hands. Be assured of your hands. Learn of wonderful new Korell Hand-Mould Method. How you may give your hands delightful, molding treatment in the privacy of your home. Bostonian polishing results. Send 4 cents in stamps for beautiful and instructive free, claire "Hand", the Woman.

Korell Laboratories, D 7 So. Ambey, N. J.

You Can Be a Good Player

There is fun every minute if you play Gibson. True, you spend some time in spare time without previous musical knowledge—and after that, every minute is an adventure about learning to play a Gibson. A Gibson will be played, whatever your musical taste dictates, from popular tunes to the world's best music or a solo or ensemble playing excellently.

Gibson Instruments

The ultimate in instrument construction. Guaranteed for life. Features such as Stradivarius craftsmanship, super finish, straight club, supermellow strings, deep sound, superb quality, make Gibson instruments the preferred on all the leading ensembles and in America, and the variety of instruments to choose from.

$5 A Month Buys a Gibson

Select the instrument you want—Fatty, Mandolin, Mandola, Mandolier (flute), Mandole, Gibson Banjo (Harm-banjo), Ukelele. Liberal allowance made for old instruments. In choosing an instrument, we may also supply you with handsome carrying case, Instruction Book, Pitch Pipe, and Music Stand. Check the instrument above in which you are interested, give us your name and address and we will send you FREE Gibson Book, Ill. price catalog, with Trial Offer and information about the instrument you prefer. Tour this book and mail this coupon. If you really think we have something for you, it will like agency, check here! 1.

Gibson Mandolin-Guitar Company
450 Pershing Road
Kalamazoo, Michigan

BE AN ARTIST

CHECK FROM MAGAZINE

DRAWN BY 14-YEAR-OLD BOY

The above cartoon was drawn by Master Bob Brodman of the Washington Democrat-Argus. Bob writes that he is studying art work and that he is cartooning for a small paper in Frederick, Md. He has had one picture published in a national magazine. He has sold several to the Herald. Bob is growing up very fast and is doing splendid work. For any information about the art work in this magazine please address:

THE WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART, INC.
Room 1605, Marden Bldg., Washington, D. C.
He put aside the impulse to take the shak- ing little figure in his arms and went on steadily: "Bob Hampton left the man with me—a white-faced, babbling creature. I had the place turned over to the authorities when I got back, and I hope shall have the further privilege of seeing him hanged. Hampton knew there was to be a fight, and his one idea was to be allowed to be in it with his old regiment. He made the man write a full confession in my presence and sign it. Made him do it by sheer force of will power, not by holding a gun to his head. Then he put the paper in his coat and sprang onto his horse. "If God's good to me I'll catch up with the troop before the fight is over, me, and Captain Nolan will be in the scrap."

"Captain Nolan," the Kid whispered, "then that is my name. She met his won- der with head held high. "He was my father," she said, clearly. "I can't prove it, but I know it and so did he. And I'm proud to have my father's blood in me!"

"You may be proud," the lieutenant nodded. "I was wrong about him and I'm ashamed. I've done what I could to make amends by seeing that his name was put back on the army records, but I suppose you can never forgive me."

Oh, the strangeness of life, the pain of it, the pity of it, the splendid bravery! The girl drew a long, quivering sigh.

"You mustn't grieve for him," begged the boy, misunderstanding. "Why, it's what he wanted. It's the way he would have chosen of all ways to die, fighting against odds in a clean fight. With his old troop and his captain."

"For him?" said the Kid, wistfully. "I wasn't grieving for him. It's only that it's all so big and sad and wonderful. It makes you feel proud to be alive, and yet what is the meaning of it all? The struggles and the losing and the hoping and everything!" She flung her arms wide, as if asking the eternal question of the uni- verse.

She was so small and lonely, standing there before him, that Lieutenant Brant forgot that he was still unforgiven, and took her into his arms. And then she knew the answer at last.

Every Woman's Fairy God- mother

(Continued from page 100)


The Movies in Havana

(Continued from page 108)

fifty cents, or whatever they choose to de- mand, or he is put out on the street by the combined efforts of the piano youth, the doorman and a policeman. Of course, if he is stronger than all three he will win after all, but, as an interested spectator of many of these little scenes, I have only seen "Babe" Ruth do that.

The way to win in Havana, at any of these little games, involving movie theaters, customs houses, ferries, trolley-cars, etc., is to surrender your money once acquired until it is torn from you by force, and then always try to hold on to one colour anyway.

The inside of a Cuban movie theater is entirely bare—no ornamental, no frills, here—no seats and the walls—blank. A little balcony runs around in back which the Cuban ladies usually occupy and for which you pay double the ordinary fee. So if you have held on to a part of your ticket when the lights go up you can stay. After seeing "Talca Albania," an exotic romance, against the sympathetic background of the Italian ruins, you will see some "interes- santes cenas comicas," which usually mean Charlie Chaplin in his "The Great Max," or say for what you please about beauty, the Americans and French have the best sense of humor. The Spaniard enjoys humor, too, I cannot imagine myself to be- lieve he wholly understands it.

After this, however, it is scarcely likely that even a shred of your ticket is left, and you return to the next door finding nothing about the plot, for since all the titles are in Spanish, only this remains a matter for con- jecture. The adventure is over, and as a rule the next film is dull and unexciting, an American movie down on the Prado next time, over which no mysterious devil pre- sides.

-interiors, and for daily use in real life. So do many of my friends, and they all tell me that they will use no other as long as they can get mine. As to the tint, it is a mixture of many colors. I learned from an artist years ago that there are no solid, flat colors in nature. Look carefully at anything you choose and you will see every color of the rainbow in it. Take a square inch of sky, for instance, and you will find every color there. Just so with the face. Any portrait painter will tell you that he uses nearly every color when paint- ing flesh. Nothing is white—not even snow, because it reflects every color that is around it. White is really a color. It is a color. All of my powder is something like that of a ripe peach, and I therefore call it "Peach Bloom Powder." I have made up a few boxes of it for my friends, and I feel justified in ask- ing them to pay me what it costs me, which is about fifty cents a box or $1.00 for two boxes. I am not in business and do not want to make a profit. If any of my read- ers want to try this powder I will try to accommodate them, but I cannot undertake to put this powder on the market in a busi- ness way—that is too small a regular dealer to do if there is enough demand for it. If I receive too many orders from this announcement I will not repeat it. I would much rather that my powder should spread, and then, if they like it, get the nearest thing to it they can from their regular dealer.

The fourth article of this series by Cor- liis Palmer will appear in the July number of the magazine.)
The Secret of a Perfect Voice

MAKE YOUR VOICE A SONG—A MESSAGE—A FRIEND—A WINNER

This wonderful new method enables anyone to develop a clear, powerful voice and to acquire, instantly, a resonant, magnetic beauty. This novel method gives you a complete range of tone, more volume, more resonance—a voice that the world will admire. Wonderful New Method Makes Every Voice Perfect.

We teach scientific control of the organs which actually produce the voice. Just a few moments daily will produce results. This unique and simple method will add resonance to your voice.

FREE HANDOUT

A handout entitled "How to Develop Perfect Voice" is yours for the asking. No salesman will call. This handout is elaborately illustrated, and actually teaches you how to develop the musical voice instantly through plastic exercises.

FREE-CALL TODAY

This amazing new method has attracted a growing number of students throughout the country. A free handout is yours for the asking. Call us. We will explain, without obligation, how to develop a voice that will add prestige to your personal life.

BOOK FREE Illustrated book tells how to develop this wonderful, scientific discovery. Rent you without cost or obligation. Write for it at once. Address—Perfect Voice Institute, 1922 S. Country Ave., Studio A156, Chicago, III.

Dont Miss These Plays

If Your Theatre Has Not Booked Them. Call Their Attention To It At Once

"LOVE'S REDEMPTION"

With Blanche McEgan and Anita Berghoff, winners of the 1920 and Fortune Contest, supported by Edwin Markham, the great poet, Hudson Maxim, the recognize scientist, Norah Rome, the Cebian actor, Octavia Handworth, favorite screen star of a few years ago, and thirty other players, in a

Five Reel Feature Drama of Intense Interest

"FROM FARM TO FAME"

A Two Reel Comedy Featuring Corliss Palmer

First Prize Winner of the 1920 and Fortune Contest. Also showing the other winners, gold medalists, and Honor Roll girls of that remarkable contest.

Look them over and see if you think the judges acted wisely in selecting Corliss Palmer and Allen Ray as the best.

"RAMON, THE SAILMAKER"

A Romantic Comedy in Five Reels

With Oliva H. Caldwell in the Title Role and Corliss Palmer as the Female Lead.

Mr. Caldwell is now playing the lead in the mammoth stage production, "Mambo." As Ramon, he makes a remarkably picturesque hero of the cove man type, quite in contrast to the beautiful Corliss Palmer who plays opposite him.

This play abounds in pretty scenes, interesting situations and clever acting.

Allen Ray, another winner of the 1920 and Fortune Contest, plays an important part. Among the many other players are Helen De Witt, Ellice Elliott and Kenneth Gannon.

Every reader of the Delineator Publications—and there are about 4,000,000 of them—interested in these plays, and if your theater manager knows it he will book them. If he does not know it, you should tell him.

Send him a postcard or a letter enclosing the envelope and send him the coupon. He will thank you for calling his attention to it, and he will be glad to give you the best possible service.

"THIN WOMEN! GET FAT!"

Gain three to five pounds a week. Absolute proof. No exercise, no bother. Take all the diet that you like. Be beautiful and healthy. Write Royal Delineator System, Dept. 592, Austin, Min.

Don't Miss These Plays

If Your Theatre Has Not Booked Them. Call Their Attention To It At Once

"LOVE'S REDEMPTION"

With Blanche McEgan and Anita Berghoff, winners of the 1920 and Fortune Contest, supported by Edwin Markham, the great poet, Hudson Maxim, the recognize scientist, Norah Rome, the Cebian actor, Octavia Handworth, favorite screen star of a few years ago, and thirty other players, in a

Five Reel Feature Drama of Intense Interest

"FROM FARM TO FAME"

A Two Reel Comedy Featuring Corliss Palmer

First Prize Winner of the 1920 and Fortune Contest. Also showing the other winners, gold medalists, and Honor Roll girls of that remarkable contest.

Look them over and see if you think the judges acted wisely in selecting Corliss Palmer and Allen Ray as the best.

"RAMON, THE SAILMAKER"

A Romantic Comedy in Five Reels

With Oliva H. Caldwell in the Title Role and Corliss Palmer as the Female Lead.

Mr. Caldwell is now playing the lead in the mammoth stage production, "Mambo." As Ramon, he makes a remarkably picturesque hero of the cove man type, quite in contrast to the beautiful Corliss Palmer who plays opposite him.

This play abounds in pretty scenes, interesting situations and clever acting.

Allen Ray, another winner of the 1920 and Fortune Contest, plays an important part. Among the many other players are Helen De Witt, Ellice Elliott and Kenneth Gannon.

Every reader of the Delineator Publications—and there are about 4,000,000 of them—interested in these plays, and if your theater manager knows it he will book them. If he does not know it, you should tell him.

Send him a postcard or a letter enclosing the envelope and send him the coupon. He will thank you for calling his attention to it, and he will be glad to give you the best possible service.

Are You Self Conscious, Timid

Embellished in Company? Let us tell you how you can overcome these troubles and acquire Poise, confidence, assurance and a magnetic personality. Address—L. VERITAS, 1400 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

Send Coupon

This special bargain sent on approval. Don’t miss this cut-price mail order. Do not keep it if you are not satisfied. Send coupon with $1.00 down, $3.20 monthly. Good until March 1, 1922.
A Challenge—Withhold Your Admiration if You Can!

A complexion of the charm of the dainty wild-rose; prettily pink to the eye, petal-like soft to the touch. A complexion that is a thrill to the beauty worship that is in all of us; a complexion that hints the challenge—withhold your admiration, if you can!

Such is the complexion in which you may glory if you will only use Carmen Complexion Powder.

Carmen is more than a mere powder, as a test will show. It is a genuine beautifier—refreshing, restoring and refining. Even the skin that is blemished or "muddy" in hue, takes on a clear, radiant color under the magic of Carmen.

Made by a special process, Carmen adheres closely—stays on—despite wind. And the beauty it imparts to the skin is just as entrancing under the brightest light as under the softest.

Send for Sample

See for yourself what a difference between Carmen and other powders—what a difference it makes in your complexion. You will never know how lovely your complexion can be until you have used Carmen.

Try Carmen on our liberal sample offer. Enclose only 12c to cover postage and packing and you will receive a purse-size box containing 3 weeks' supply. State shade preferred. Address, Stafford-Miller Co., St. Louis, Mo.

White, Cream, Flesh, Pink and New Brunette Shade, 50c Everywhere
"Beautiful!" Yes, and particularly acceptable, Ivory Fiberloid Toilet Articles in great variety are sold by high-grade dealers singly or in sets.

Fiberloid stamped on each piece, like "Sterling" on silver, stands for solid goods and superior workmanship.

The booklet, "Beautiful Fairfax," containing facts for the fair, by Grace Gardner, will be sent upon request, our gift to you.

THE FIBERLOID CORPORATION
Advertising Department
55 Fifth Avenue Indian Orchard Dominion Ivory Co., Ltd.
New York City Massachusetts Toronto, Canada
THIS DAINTY SOAP, suggesting the fragrance of an old-fashioned garden, has for three generations been the favorite of women of taste.

The refreshing perfume of mingled blossoms clings about one who uses Cashmere Bouquet and imparts its own elusive daintiness. Discriminating belles in grandmother's day loved to use it—and through all the years since it was first chosen as the finest toilet soap, Cashmere Bouquet has satisfied every requirement.

Formulated with painstaking care, of purest ingredients, it is distinguished for the quickness of its lathering as well as for its cleansing properties. It is economical too, wearing away slowly to the thinnest wafer—yet fragrant and refreshing to the very last.

COLGATE & CO.  Established 1886  NEW YORK

Large size cake $1.25
Medium size, 10c by the cake,
55c by the box of six
BERT LUBIN announces

A Series of Six Feature Productions

Starring

ALLENE RAY

1920 Fame and Fortune Contest Winner

Direction of

ROBIN H. TOWNLEY

Each of these productions will be exploited direct to the public through extensive publicity and advertising in the "Motion Picture Magazine," "Shadowland" and "Motion Picture Classic," the three leading national screen publications.

BERT LUBIN PICTURES

Fourteen-Seventy-Six, Broadway

New York City
—"I heard a very unkind remark about my complexion"

Is it really true that women comment upon—actually discuss—the complexion of another?

Too often it is an experience as humiliating as that of Mrs. B——, which brings home to a woman the poignant realization that she has neglected her complexion—sacrificed so much of her charm and attractiveness.

There is, of course, no need for one to allow her complexion to be the subject of unfavorable criticism. The attractiveness of a radiant, wholesome complexion is easy to achieve. You can attain the beauty of a fresh, clear skin, just as thousands of charming women have, if you begin today the regular use of Ingram's Milkweed Cream.

Ingram's Milkweed Cream does more than the ordinary face cream. It has an exclusive therapeutic property that actually "tones up"—revitalizes—the sluggish tissues of the skin. Applied regularly, it heals and nourishes the skin cells, soothes away redness and roughness, banishes slight imperfections. Used faithfully, it will help you to gain and retain a complexion that is beyond reproach.

Read this booklet of treatments

When you get your first jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream you will find in the package a booklet of Health Hints. This booklet tells you the most effective way in which to use Ingram's Milkweed Cream—tells you how to use it in treating the common troubles of the skin. Read this booklet carefully. It has been prepared by specialists to insure that you get from Ingram's Milkweed Cream the fullest possible benefit.

Go to your druggist today and purchase a jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream in the fifty-cent or the one dollar size. Begin at once to make your complexion as beautiful as it should be. It will mean so much to you.

Ingram's Beauty Purse—an attractive, new souvenir packet of the exquisite Ingram toilet aids. Send us a dime, with the coupon below, and receive this dainty Beauty Purse for your hand bag.

Ingram's Rouge

"Just to show a proper glow" use a touch of Ingram's Rouge on the cheeks. A safe preparation for delicately emphasizing the natural color. The coloring matter is not absorbed by the skin. Subtly perfumed. Solid cake. Three perfect shades—Light, Medium and Dark—50c.

Ingram's Velvola Souveraine FACE POWDER

A complexion powder especially distinguished by the fact that it stays on. Furthermore, a powder of unexcelled delicacy of texture and refinement of perfume. Four tints—White, Pink, Flesh, Brunette—50c.

Frederick F. Ingram Co., 21 Tenth St., Detroit, Mich.

Gentlemen: Enclosed please find two dimes, in return for which please send me Ingram's Beauty Purse containing a silk and wool powder pad, a sample packet of Ingram's Velvola Souveraine Face Powder, Ingram's Rouge, and Zodenta Tooth Powder, a sample tin of Ingram's Milkweed Cream, and, for the gentleman of the house, a sample tin of Ingram's Therapeutic Shaving Cream.

Name: __________________________

Street: _________________________

City: ____________________________

State: __________________________

(251)
When there's nobody home but the cat

There's a Paramount Picture at the theatre, and pus is welcome to the most comfortable chair.

A cat may be content with dream pictures in the firelight, but humans know where there's something better.

What a wonderful spell Paramount Pictures exercise over people's imaginations, to empty so many thousands of homes in every State every day for two hours!

And to empty them for a beneficial purpose! Tonic for spirit and body!

For you get the best in Paramount Pictures.

—the best in story, because the greatest dramatists of Europe and America are writing for Paramount.

The best in direction, because the finest directing talent is attracted by Paramount's unequalled equipment to enable it to carry out its audacious plans.

The best in acting talent, because Paramount gives histrionic genius a chance to reach millions instead of thousands.

The modern motion picture industry is the shrewdest blending of romance with business that the world has ever seen. At least five million people in U. S. A. every day rely on Paramount Pictures to satisfy their urgent need of entertainment.

Figure this, over a whole year, in terms of either finance or entertainment, and you begin to see what a striking achievement it is to lead this industry.

Two-thirds of all the theatres show Paramount Pictures as the main part of their programs, and that's why those theatres are the best, each in its locality.

For a great theatre is nothing but a triumph of architecture until the latest Paramount Picture arrives,

—and then,

—why, then,

there's nobody home but the cat! Because that theatre is the home of the best show in town.

Paramount Pictures

listed in order of release
May 1, 1921, to August 1, 1921

Ask your theater manager when he will show them

Thomas Meighan in
"The City of Silent Men"
From John A. Moros's story
"The Quarry."

. Cosmopolitan production
"Proxels"
From the story by Frank R. Adams.

Dorothy Dalton in
"The Idol of the North"
By J. Clarkson Miller.

Paramount Super Special Production
"Deception."

Sydney Chaplin in
"Ring, Queen, Joker"
Written and directed by the famous comedian.

Lois Weber's production
"Too Wise Wives"
An intimate study of a universal problem.

Elsie Ferguson in
"Sacred and Profane Love"
William D. Taylor's production of
Arnold Bennett's play in which
Miss Ferguson appeared on the stage.

Sir James M. Barrie's
"Sentimental Tommy"
Directed by John S. Robertson.

Roscoe ("Fatty") Arbuckle in
"The Traveling Salesman"
A screamingly funny presentation of
James Forbes' popular farce.

Cosmopolitan production
"The Wild Goose"
By Gouverneur Morris.

Thomas Meighan in
"White and Unmarried"
A whimsical, romantic comedy by
John D. Swain.

"Appearances," by Edward Knoblock
A Donald Crisp production.
Made in England, With David Powell.

Thomas H. Ince Special
"The Bronze Bell"
By Louis Joseph Vance
A thrilling melodrama on a gigantic scale.

Douglas MacLean in "One a Minute"
Thos. H. Ince production of
Fred Jackson's famous stage farce.

Ethel Clayton in "Sham"
By Elmer Harris and Geraldine Bonner.

George Melford's production
"A Wise Person"
By Sir Gilbert Parker
A drama of the Northwest by the author
and director of "Behold My Wife!"

Cosmopolitan production
"The Woman Goes Charging"
By Donn Byrne.

Wallace Reid in "Too Much Speed"
The ever popular star in a hilarious comedy
novelty by Byron Morgan.

"The Mystery Road"
A British production with
David Powell
From E. Phillips Oppenheim's novel.

William A. Brady's production "Life"
By Thompson Buchanan
From the melodrama which ran a year
at the Manhattan Opera House.

Dorothy Dalton in "Behind Masks"
An adaptation of the famous novel by
E. Phillips Oppenheim.

"Jeannes of the Marshes."

Gloria Swanson in Elinor Glyn's
"The Great Moment"
Specially written for the star by the
author of "Three Weeks.

William DiMille's "The Lost Romance"
By Edward Knoblock.
Established December, 1910. "We lead, others follow," and it was ever so

Motion Picture Magazine

(Trademark Registered)

Founded by J. Stuart Blackton

Vol. XXI   JULY, 1921   No. 6

Entered at the Brooklyn, N. Y., Post Office as second-class matter.
Copyright, 1921, in United States and Great Britain by
Brewster Publications, Inc.

Subscription—$2.50 a year in advance, including postage in the United States, Cuba, Mexico and Philippines; in Canada, $3.00; in tropical zones and Newfoundland, $3.50. Single copies, 25 cents, postage prepaid. U. S. Government Stamps accepted. Subscribers must notify us at once of any change of address, giving both old and new address.

Issued on the 1st of the month preceding its date, and on sale by all newsdealers.

Published by Brewster Publications, Inc.,
New York, N. Y.

EUGENE V. BREWSTER, President and Editor-in-Chief
M. HEINEMANN, Secretary
ELEANOR V. V. BREWSTER, Treasurer

Principal place of business, 175 Duiffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(Also Publishers of the Picture Magazine, Classic, out on the fifteenth of each month, and Shadowland, out on the twenty-third.)

Address all communications to

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE

175 Duiffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Member of the Audit Bureau of Circulation

CONTENTS

Gallery of Players. Portraits in gravure of Hope Hampton, Helen Jerome Eddy, Claire Windsor, Herbert Rawlinson, Conway Tearle, Garce Hughes, Ethel Clayton, Katherine Macdonald and Margarette Clark. ........................................ 11

Pals .................................................. 20

Twenties Versus Eternity ........................................ 21

The Bachelor Hero ........................................ 22

The personality story of Eugene O'Brien, new star of Pickford's King of Kings.

From Chadwick to California . .............................. 24

A word portrait of Helene Chadwick.

Days of June ........................................... 26

Presenting ............................................. 27

A camera study of Jackie Coogan.

Fulfillment ........................................... 28

A character study of Virginia Faire

Title Technique ........................................ 30

An article on scenario writing.

The Girl from Nowhere ........................................ 31

A Clearing House for Kicks ........................................ 36

Explaining the reason for the M. P. T.

Her Mecca ............................................. 37

Alice Calhoun's outlook.

Mrs. Dorothy Gish Rennie ........................................ 39

An interview with Dorothy Gish.

The Erstwhile Landscape Gardener. .............................. 40

Randolph Valentine's career.

That's Out ............................................. 42

Of the House of Kings ........................................ 44

Mantled With Shyness ........................................ 46

A word portrait of Grace Darmond.

Thru the Back Door ........................................ 51

Mary Pickford's new picture in story form.

Passing Thru ............................................. 53

A character sketch of Douglas MacLean.

The International Monarch ........................................ 54

Portraits of the actor who plays King in two big productions.

The Literary Dynamo ........................................ 56

Jeanie MacPherson's absorbing career.

Along the Starry Way ........................................ 58

Intimate glimpses of the stars at Long Beach, California.

Between Scenes ........................................... 60

The Editor's Page—

"Uninvited Letters" ........................................ 62

The Rival ............................................. 63

A Wise Fool ........................................... 68

Across the Silversheet ........................................ 70

California Chatter ........................................ 72

Greenroom Jottings ........................................... 74

Frederick James Smith, Managing Editor

Adele Whitley Fletcher, Editor

HELE L. SIMPSON NAYLOR  Pacific Coast Representative

CAPTOLA W. ASH WORTH Associate Editors

A. M. HOFFMULLER

Act Director

GUY L. HARRINGTON Business Manager

DUNCAN A. DORE, JR. Director of Advertising

REUBEN FRENCH, INC., Eastern Manager

ARCHER A. KING, Inc., Western Manager

MERT B. HAYES New England Manager

L. G. COXON Chief Accountant

Copyright, 1921, by HEINEMANN.
Stage Plays That Are Worth While

Readers in distant towns will do well to preserve this list for future reference.

Broadway. This passes from the boudoir zone to the Turkish bath on ladies' night. Not only a laugh, but a smash hit. John Cumberland is admirable.

Forty-eighth Street. "The Broken Wang." A lively and well-worked-out melodrama of adventure below the Rio Grande. The opus of an aviator who falls in Mexico, thereby losing his memory and his heart, the latter to a dainty señorita. Full of excitement and well-done characterization by Alphonse Ethier.

Forty-fourth Street. D. W. Griffith's master-production of the rural melodrama of adventure below the Rio Grande. The opus of an aviator who falls in Mexico, thereby losing his memory and his heart, the latter to a dainty señorita. Full of excitement and well-done characterization by Alphonse Ethier.

Fulton. "Enter, Madame." The best thing, dramatically speaking, in New York at the present moment; a vivid study of an artistic old woman; the voice of a butterfly opera singer. Gilda Varesi strikes fire in this rôle and gives a super performance. Norman Trevor plays her husband and an admirer.


Klaw. "Nice People." Starts out to be a satire on the loose-living smart set and proves itself to be, conventionally, a drama. Francine Larrimore shines as the heroine who sees the evil of her ways.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.


The Manager. "Champion," with Grant Mitchell. A lively farce comedy of an aristocratic British family's returned prodigal, who turned out to be a pugilist. James Cagney playing a part of a bouncer lends a distinct beauty to the proceedings.

Lyric. "Her Family Tree," with Nora Bayes. Brisk and tuneful musical show, with the very-forcible Nora. Attractive cast, chorus and costumes.

New Amsterdam Roof. "Ziegfeld 9 o'clock and midnight revues. Colorful entertainments, unlike anything to be found anywhere else.

Nora Bayes. "Three Live Ghosts," Delightful comedy of three soldiers reported killed in Flanders, who return home and find surprising problems awaiting them. Adapted by Frederick S. Isham from his own novel. Splendidly played by Beryl Mercer, Charles McNaughton, Stewart Wilson, Cyril Chadwick and Charles Dalton.
The Magic Key to the Screen!

The Fame and Fortune Contest of 1921

Are you young? Are you pretty? Can you act? Have you personality? Do you photograph well? If you possess all these qualifications, you are exactly what we are looking for. If you have not all, but a combination of two or more, your chances for a screen career are good.

The new contest is in full swing and every number of Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland carries portraits of those who have won the Honor Roll, any of whom may be among the winners at the close of the contest.

People Say Opportunity Knocks But Once

But in the Fame and Fortune Contest it knocks twelve times a year in every one of our three publications, and as it knocks it holds out to you the key that will magically open the door to the silversheet! While others strive in vain for admittance, our winners walk in already crowned with success.

Have You Sent Your Photograph?

If not, send it now, and be assured that it will receive careful consideration. At the close of the contest there will be a deluge of photographs. If you send yours now, you will escape this confusion.

Two years' publicity having been guaranteed the winners of our contests for the past two years, their names will be found in each of our three publications, also frequent interviews and portraits.

Others Have Won! Why Not You?

Winners of the Fame and Fortune Contest of 1919 of 1920 of 1921
Anetha Getwell Corliss Palmer ?
Blanche McGarrity Allen Ray
Virginia Fair Beth Logan
Anita Booth Helen DeWitt

RULES OF THE CONTEST

Read these rules, then read them again and follow them, if you wish to enter the contest.
1. We do not acknowledge the receipt of photographs.
2. Positively no photographs will be returned.
3. Snapshots, postcards and colored photographs are not acceptable.
4. The winners will be notified, but not the losers.
5. Do not write letters, but if there is anything you do not understand, a stamped and self-addressed envelope must be sent to insure reply.
6. Coupons must be pasted on the backs of photographs.
7. Address photographs and letters to Contest Manager, 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Warning!

Contestants whose names have appeared on the Honor Roll of Motion Picture Magazine, Classic and Shadowland are strongly advised not to communicate with any person who writes promising a place in pictures or a contract with a producing company. These letters are usually frauds and should be ignored.

Fill Out the Coupon Below At Once

FAME AND FORTUNE CONTEST MAGAZINE ENTRANCE COUPON

Name ........................................
Address ......................................
City ...........................................
State .......................................... Previous stage or screen experience in detail, if any:
When born ...................................
Blonde or brunette ...........................
Weight .................................. Height ...................................
(This coupon, or a similar one of your own making, must be secured to the back of each photo submitted.)
Short-Story Writing

A Course of Forty Lessons, taught by Dr. J. Berg Eversheim, Editor of "The Writer's Monthly." One pupil has received over $5,000 and $15,000 worth of articles and stories written solely in space time. Hundreds are still writing for the leading magazines and the best publishing companies.

Copy this Sketch and read the story written with it. Many amateurs and illustrated earnings are making $5.00 per week, more being trained by my personal individual instruction. Landon Pictures charts make original study, theory and practice, and sketch with it to sample for your personal lesson. Send name and address for free catalogue.

The Language

N. Y. INSTITUTE OF PHOTOGRAPHY
141 W. 36th St., New York, O. 365 State St., Brooklyn

Copy this Sketch and read the story written with it. Many amateurs and illustrated earnings are making $5.00 per week, more being trained by my personal individual instruction. Landon Pictures charts make original study, theory and practice, and sketch with it to sample for your personal lesson. Send name and address for free catalogue.

LEARN Movie Acting!

A fascinating profession that pays big. Would you like to know if you are adapted to this work? Send the fee for our Twelve-Hour Talent Tester or Key to Pro Movie Acting Aptitude, and find whether or not you are suited to take up Movie Acting. A selective and intensive course. Send dime or stamps today. A large, interesting, illustrated booklet on Movie Acting included FREE! FILM INFORMATION BUREAU, 134 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Oh, You Skinny!

Why star thin as a rail? You don't have to! And you don't have to lead a monotonous life with a cloud that the table gives you; with legs you can only stand tall. And why about that stomach that flinches every time you try a salad or soup? Are you fat, or do you expect Health and Strength? Do you enjoy nuts and cakes; and other cholesterol pills? How about that body—full of it, flabby, and flimsy. Isn't it time to do something about it? New York. And if you are doing something, don't you expect Health and Strength? Do you enjoy nuts and cakes, and other cholesterol pills? How about that body—full of fat, flabby, and flimsy. Isn't it time to do something about it? Now New York. And if you are doing something, don't you expect Health and Strength? Do you enjoy nuts and cakes, and other cholesterol pills?

Stage Plays That Are Worth While

(Continued from page 6)

Plymouth.—"Little Old New York." Ride Johnson Young's delightful but fragile little romance of New York in 1810, with John Jacob Astor, Cornelius Van Deaster, Peter Delmonico and Washington Irving among its characters. Genevieve Tolbin runs away with the piece, and scores one of the biggest personal successes of many seasons. Here is a Maude Adams in the part.

Punch and Judy.—"Rollo's Wild Oat," with Roland Young. Light and frothy comedy in Clare Kummer's typically sketch style. The story of a man who wants to do Hamlet and what comes of his ambition. Replete with fanciful humorous lines. Excellently done by Mr. Young, Lila Robb, HERE Davidson and J. M. Kerrigan.

Ritz.—"Mary Stuart," by John Drinkwater. An interesting and colorful drama, dealing with the career of Mary, Queen of Scots, by the able author of "Abraham Lincoln." Has literary as well as dramatic value. Preceded by an admirable curtain-raiser.

Times Square Theater.—"The Mirage," with Florence Reed. The first offering in Broadway's newest theater, Edgar Selwyn's drama of New York's easiest way: the tale of a country girl who comes to the white lights and forgets her ideals. Miss Reed plays the girl and prominent in the cast are Alan Dinehart, Malcolm Williams and Florence Nash.

Vanderbilt.—"Irene." Now on its twentieth season and likely to run on forever. Charming and pretty musical comedy with an engaging little Miss Irene, daughter of Orville Harrold, now is the Irene, and she is delightful. You will hear of more her.

Winter Garden.—"The Passing Show of 1921." Typical Winter Garden entertainment.

On Tour

"Jimmie." The pert little Frances White's first starring vehicle and a rather lame musical entertainment. Miss White introduces several typical gamin numbers and her surrounding company includes Helen Welch and Harry Delle.

"Mecca." An old and elaborately colorful "mosaic in music and mime" of ancient Egypt along the line of "Chi Chin Chew." "Mecca" achieves several rarely beautiful moments in the ballet interludes created by Michel Fokine. A huge cast and fourteen scenes.

"Kissing Time." Slender musical entertainment with the charm Norris and Edith Taliaferro featured.

"Tickle Me." An Arthur Hammerstein early autumn show, with the amusing Frank Tinney starred. Considerable fun, some tuneful music and a very personal chorus. Likewise, gorgeous costuming.

Loco's N. Y. and Loco's American Roof—Photoplays; first runs. Daily program.

Loco's Metropolitan, Brooklyn—Fea-
ture photoplays and vaudeville.

Capitol—Photoplays features plus a de luxe program. Superb treatment.

Pershing—De luxe photoplays with full symphony orchestra. Weekly program.

Radio—Photoplays supreme. Program changes every week.

Select—First-run photoplays. Program changes every week.
NERVE EXHAUSTION

How We Become Shell-Shocked in Every-Day Life.

By PAUL VON BOECKMANN

Lecturer and Author of numerous books and treatises on Mental and Physical Energy, Respiration, Psychology, Sexual Science and Nature Culture

THERE is but one malady more terrible than Nerve Exhaustion, and that is its kind, Insanity. Only those who have passed through a siege of Nerve Exhaustion can understand the true extent of its effects. It proved, amongst other things, that HELL; no other word can express it. At first, the victim is afraid he will die, and as it grips him deeper, he is afraid not die; so great is his mental torture. He becomes panic-stricken and irresolute. A sickening sensation of weakness and helplessness overcomes him. He becomes obsessed with the thought of self-destruction.

Nerve Exhaustion means Nerve Bankruptcy. You may have as much as four times the capital amount stored for the Nerve Force. Every organ works with all its might to keep the supply of Nerve Force in these cells at a high level, for Life itself depends more on Nerve Force than on the food we eat or even the air we breathe.

If we unduly tax the nerves through overwork, worry, excitement, or grief, or if we subject the muscular system to excessive strain, we consume more Nerve Force than the organs produce, and Nerve Exhaustion results.

Nerve Exhaustion is not a malady that comes suddenly. It may be years in developing and the decline is accompanied by unmistakable symptoms, which, unfortunately, cannot readily be recognized. The average person thinks that when his hands or his feet or his muscles do not work, he cannot possibly be nervous. This is a dangerous assumption, for people with hands as solid as a rock and who appear to be in perfect health may be dangerously near Nerve Collapse.

One of the first symptoms of Nerve Exhaustion is the derangement of the Sympathetic Nervous System, the branch which governs the vital organs (see diagram). In other words, the vital organs become sluggish because of insufficient supply of Nerve Energy. This is manifested by a cycle of weaknesses and disturbances in digestion, constipation, poor blood circulation and general muscular listlessness usually being first to noticed.

I have for more than thirty years studied the health problem from every angle. Nerve Exhaustion, I have found, is the common denominator among all forms of health disorders. My investigations and deductions always brought me back to the immutable truth that Nerve Derangement and Nerve Weakness is the basic cause of nearly every bodily ailment, pain or disorder. I agree with the noted British authority on the nerves, Alfred T. Schofield, M.D., the author of numerous works on the subject, who says: "It is my belief that the greatest single factor in the maintenance of health is that the nerves be in perfect condition. The greatest woe we have found is how frail the nervous system is and how sensitive it is to strain, especially mental and emo-

ational strain. Shell Shock, it is proved, does not injure the nerve fibres in themselves. The effect is entirely mental. Thousands lost their reason thereby, over 135 cases from New York alone being in asylums for the insane. Many more thousands became nervous wrecks. The strongest men became paralyzed so that they could not stand, eat or even speak. One-third of the all hospital cases were "nerve cases," all due to excessive strain of the Sympathetic Nervous System.

The mille-mineute life of today, with its worry, hurry, grief and mental tension is exactly the same as Shell Shock, except that the shock is less forcible, but more prolonged, and is more disas-
trous. Our crowded insane asylums bear witness to the truth of this statement.

The Nervous System is composed of sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions. The sympathetic division controls the functions of the body in vital tasks, those that are necessary for the mere survival of the organism. This division is divided into two major branches, the thoracic and abdominal divisions.

The thoracic division controls the functions of the thoracic organs, such as the heart, lungs, esophagus, stomach, intestines, and kidneys. The abdominal division controls the functions of the abdominal organs, such as the liver, spleen, pancreas, and intestines.

The parasympathetic division controls the functions of the body in non-vital tasks, those that are necessary for the organism's health and well-being. This division is divided into two major branches, the cranial and sacral divisions.

The cranial division controls the functions of the head, eyes, ears, nose, mouth, and throat. The sacral division controls the functions of the abdomen, pelvis, and perineum.

The Sympathetic Nervous System is composed of sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions. The sympathetic division controls the functions of the body in vital tasks, those that are necessary for the mere survival of the organism. This division is divided into two major branches, the thoracic and abdominal divisions.

The thoracic division controls the functions of the thoracic organs, such as the heart, lungs, esophagus, stomach, intestines, and kidneys. The abdominal division controls the functions of the abdominal organs, such as the liver, spleen, pancreas, and intestines.

The parasympathetic division controls the functions of the body in non-vital tasks, those that are necessary for the organism's health and well-being. This division is divided into two major branches, the cranial and sacral divisions.

The cranial division controls the functions of the head, eyes, ears, nose, mouth, and throat. The sacral division controls the functions of the abdomen, pelvis, and perineum.

The Sympathetic Nervous System is composed of sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions. The sympathetic division controls the functions of the body in vital tasks, those that are necessary for the mere survival of the organism. This division is divided into two major branches, the thoracic and abdominal divisions.

The thoracic division controls the functions of the thoracic organs, such as the heart, lungs, esophagus, stomach, intestines, and kidneys. The abdominal division controls the functions of the abdominal organs, such as the liver, spleen, pancreas, and intestines.

The parasympathetic division controls the functions of the body in non-vital tasks, those that are necessary for the organism's health and well-being. This division is divided into two major branches, the cranial and sacral divisions.

The cranial division controls the functions of the head, eyes, ears, nose, mouth, and throat. The sacral division controls the functions of the abdomen, pelvis, and perineum.

The Sympathetic Nervous System is composed of sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions. The sympathetic division controls the functions of the body in vital tasks, those that are necessary for the mere survival of the organism. This division is divided into two major branches, the thoracic and abdominal divisions.

The thoracic division controls the functions of the thoracic organs, such as the heart, lungs, esophagus, stomach, intestines, and kidneys. The abdominal division controls the functions of the abdominal organs, such as the liver, spleen, pancreas, and intestines.

The parasympathetic division controls the functions of the body in non-vital tasks, those that are necessary for the organism's health and well-being. This division is divided into two major divisions, the cranial and sacral divisions.

The cranial division controls the functions of the head, eyes, ears, nose, mouth, and throat. The sacral division controls the functions of the abdomen, pelvis, and perineum.

The Sympathetic Nervous System is composed of sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions. The sympathetic division controls the functions of the body in vital tasks, those that are necessary for the mere survival of the organism. This division is divided into two major branches, the thoracic and abdominal divisions.

The thoracic division controls the functions of the thoracic organs, such as the heart, lungs, esophagus, stomach, intestines, and kidneys. The abdominal division controls the functions of the abdominal organs, such as the liver, spleen, pancreas, and intestines.

The parasympathetic division controls the functions of the body in non-vital tasks, those that are necessary for the organism's health and well-being. This division is divided into two major divisions, the cranial and sacral divisions.

The cranial division controls the functions of the head, eyes, ears, nose, mouth, and throat. The sacral division controls the functions of the abdomen, pelvis, and perineum.
When failure hurts the most

Are you having the good times other girls have? Or when you come home from the party where you longed to be successful, gay, triumphant—do you suffer from a feeling of disappointment—defeat?

Many a girl is made awkward and self-conscious merely through the knowledge that she has an unattractive complexion—that her skin is spoiled by blackheads or ugly little blemishes—is dull and colorless, or coarse in texture.

Yet with the right care you can change any of these conditions. As a matter of fact, your skin changes in spite of you—each day old skin dies and new takes its place. By using the right treatment you can give this new skin the clear smoothness and lovely fresh color you have always longed for.

What is the matter with your skin?

Perhaps your skin is spoiled by that most distressing trouble—the continual breaking out of ugly little blemishes.

To free your skin from blemishes, begin, tonight, to use this treatment:  

Just before you go to bed, wash in the usual way with Woodbury’s Facial Soap and warm water, finishing with a dash of cold water. Then dip the tips of your fingers in warm water and rub them on the cake of Woodbury’s until they are covered with a heavy cream-like lather. Cover each blemish with a thick coat of this and leave it on for ten minutes. Then rinse very carefully, first with clear hot water, then with cold.

Supplement this treatment with the regular use of Woodbury’s Facial Soap in your daily toilet. This will help to keep the new skin that is constantly forming free from blemishes.

How can you tell that your skin is responding

The very first time you use this treatment it will leave your skin with a slightly drawn, tight feeling. Do not regard this as a disadvantage—it is an indication that the treatment is doing you good, for it means that your skin is responding in the right way to a more thorough and stimulating kind of cleansing. After one or two treatments this drawn feeling will disappear, and your skin will gain a new clearness and loveliness.

Special treatments for each of the commoner skin troubles—for an oily skin, conspicuous nose pores, blackheads, etc., are given in the famous booklet of treatments that is wrapped around every cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap.

Get a cake of Woodbury’s today, at any drug store or toilet goods counter—begin tonight the treatment your skin needs. A 25-cent cake lasts for a month or six weeks of any treatment and for general cleansing use—almost twice as long as an ordinary toilet soap of the same size.

Your treatment for one week

Send 25 cents for a dainty miniature set of the Woodbury skin preparations, containing the treatment booklet, “A Skin You Love to Teach,” a trial size cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap and samples of the new Woodbury’s Facial cream, Woodbury’s Cold Cream and Facial Powder. Address The Andrew Jergens Co., 1307 Spring-Grove Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1307 Sherbrooke Street, Perth, Ontario.
HOPE HAMPTON

There is a delightful comedy sparkle interspersed throughout the dramatic roles which Hope Hampton offers. At present she is playing in "Star Dust," a screen version of the popular Fannie Hurst story.
HELEN EDDY

Helen Eddy feels—has always felt, in fact—that artistic characterizations are more greatly to be desired than stardom. As for the artistic characterizations there are none to say she has failed to achieve them.
CLAIRE WINDSOR

Claire Windsor is usually a goodly portion of the problem in the domestic problem plays of Lois Weber. And intermingled with her beauty are to be found other things—among them charm and understanding.
HERBERT RAWLINSON

Herbert Rawlinson has not been shadowed on the screen frequently of late—and that will make his appearance with Ethel Clayton, in "Wealth," doubly welcome.
The screen has claimed numerous popular leading men—but none more popular than Conway Tearle. Perhaps that is why stardom in the form of a Selznick contract was thrust upon him.
GARETH HUGHES

Gareth Hughes may travel far—do many splendid things—but his Sentimental Tommy will always linger in the memories of those who see him as the whimsical lad of J. M. Barrie's tale.
It was in the World Film days that Ethel Clayton won her success. And the last few years have found her shadowed in Paramount productions in which she has fulfilled her early promise.
KATHERINE MACDONALD

Katherine MacDonald has done much to prove that beauty and brains are sometimes boon companions. Her next picture is to be "Stranger than Fiction."
Finally, Marguerite Clark was persuaded to drop her domestic role of Mrs. H. Palmerson Williams while she played in "Scrambled Wives." And a report has it that she plans to leave her charming Southern home long enough to make one picture every few months.
Pals

Posed by Breezy Eason in the Universal Production "The Big Adventure"
Twenty Years Versus Eternity

By

Benjamin De Casseres

MOTION Pictures, the eighth art, are not yet twenty years old, and yet they are always being sneered at because they are not on a “higher level.”

What art in the history of the world has progressed so fast?

Painting is one of the oldest of the arts—still, not one picture in ten thousand is worth looking at.

Literature is one of the oldest of the arts—still, not one book in ten thousand is real literature.

Music is one of the oldest of the arts—still, the immortal composers do not number a score.

Dancing is one of the oldest of the arts—still, today the world “shimmies” and “jazzes.”

Architecture is one of the oldest of the arts—the masterpieces of architecture are few.

Sculpture is one of the oldest of the arts—how many Rodins, Michelangelos and Praxiteles are there?

Playwriting is one of the oldest of the arts—still, there isn’t one play in a hundred that is worth seeing, and not one in ten thousand that lives.

Most books, plays, music and paintings are fit only for the ash-can—after incalculable years of work on them.

What the seven arts have achieved only at long intervals in thousands of years the Jeremiah demand that an art barely twenty years old shall achieve every day!

No art in the history of humanity can compare, for one moment with the achievements of the motion picture art in twenty years.

No art that is so essentially and necessarily democratic as the motion picture art has done more for the imagination, the intelligence, the education and the entertainment of mankind.

The seven arts existed hundreds and thousands of years before they gave birth to an Æschylus, a Molière, a Shakespeare, a Rembrandt, a Beethoven, a Mordkin, a Cervantes, an Acropolis.

And there are those who demand of the eighth art these miracles in twenty years!

Go to, my friends! Go to!
The Bachelor Hero

And this brings us to the apartment itself. It is the most bachelor-like bachelor apartment we have ever seen, wherein every object which meets your eye causes you to smile indulgently, and to think, "Isn't that just like a man."

There are several antique pieces about, which he has picked up here and there. His desk is charming in design and huge in dimensions; a piano holds two quaint candle-sticks, in one of which the dull-blue candle has guttered down. There are deep chairs of an old-blue which correspond with the spacious lounge—all pushed a trifle out of place, perhaps. Bright cretonne hangings add an attractive note, and there is a wide stone fireplace; while a large French window opens onto a balcony which, in turn, overlooks a wide stretch of park. And there is a table, rich in books and magazines, which harbors a new photograph of President Harding. It was given to Mr. O'Brien at the recent convention, and bears a personal autograph.

But, on the whole, it is invitingly comfortable and informal—attractive—and while you enter interview-bound, planning to ask set questions in a given way, you remain to visit enjoyably and talk about everything under the sun except those things touched upon in interviews generally. And you leave captive to the quiet charm pervading.

We thought this would be a splendid time to ask him why he had never married. We asked him.

He looked at us steadily, stretched his boot-shod feet before him.

"Because," he said, a smile threatening, only to disappear. "I must admit that I like my bathroom to myself. I've never known a woman who didn't insist upon powdering her attractive nose or reaching into the medicine chest for her toilet-water when a man was shaving. Mother has been with me for a few weeks—it was just the other day that she went back to Colorado—and I used to try all sorts of things, like getting up at daybreak or waiting until noon. So that I could make my toilet in peace, but to no end."

That settled that—
Apparently there is the best reason in the world for Eugene O'Brien never having married. He has not been in love. If he had, we feel sure, he would be thrilled at the thought of a feminine face reflected in the mirror while he shaved, as have other men. The humor in his grey-blue eyes would never, for a moment, permit such a trite admission. So we asked him what type of woman he preferred. Of course, his opinion on the subject will fail to carry any weight when the future Mrs. O'Brien appears on the horizon, but still—

"A woman with brains," he said. "Lord deliver me from the other type—the ornamental and ornamental only—in man or woman."

"But men usually don't like women with brains," we persisted.

"Perhaps business men don't," he admitted. "But a great many men do. If a man has coped with problems all day, he may want to be amused and to play in the evening, but any other man wants a woman he can talk to, a woman who will talk to him, a woman who will tell him of her views on those things in which he has an interest—not a bluestocking, of necessity, but a woman who keeps abreast."

He strode over to his desk and from beneath a pile of important-looking letters and papers salvaged two boxes of delicious sweets, and a box of English cigarettes which he offered on a nearby stool.

A blue-grey pigeon alighted on the window's threshold.

"He thinks we'll feed him," explained Mr. O'Brien. "I have my coffee and my sporting page at the window on the mornings when I'm not rushing to Fort Lee, the Selznick studios, and a day of picture-making, and several of the pigeons usually breakfast with me. He's mixed in his dates, that's all."

We took ourself in hand and remembered interviewing ethics long enough to learn that Colorado was his native heath, and that the shock of his family's placid existence came when he chose New York and the vaudeville stage in particular for the embarking of his career. He said that

(Continued on page 109)
In the first place, the Chadwicks came from England. In those days they were wealthy and built huge cotton mills in New York State. And the little town which sprang up around the mills was called Chadwicks Mills after Helene's great-great grandfather. Recently the Mills have been dropped and the town is called simply Chadwicks.

"For generations the Chadwicks lived in a large rambling house across the street from the

CALIFORNIA suns breed an intimacy not to be found under New York's electrics. Perhaps that is why I find a definite woman-outlook where others vision elusive.

When I tell you that I kept Helene Chadwick waiting in a warm dressing-room just one hour and a half when she might have been motoring, and that she greeted me just as cheerfully as if I had brought the deed to a Stutz roadster instead of an interviewer's notebook, I think you will agree with my first impression—that she is a good sport.

"I'll tell you everything you want to know," she said, ruffling her curly bobbed locks unaffectedly, albeit a bit bewilderedly, as much as to say, I wonder what on earth she does want to know.

"Up to now, I have seldom talked intimately about myself, because I am afraid that people will either not believe me or that they will think I am bragging—"

I begged her to go on and tell me all there was to tell—not because she cared an iota about the publicity, but because I wanted to write a different interview from any that had ever been written about her.

And so it came about that she brought from her ivory dressing-table drawer some old pictures of a slumberous country town.

"In the first place," she confided, "the Chadwicks came from England. In those days they were very wealthy and built huge cotton mills in
mills, because the men of the family wanted to be right on the job. My grandfather even gave the town its church, called St. George's Church—both my grandfather and my great grandfather were christened George. My mother and sister enjoyed the luxury of being the first family of the town. Then came financial reverses. The mills passed into other hands and turned to the fabrication of silks. My mother took my sister and me to Simpson Naylor—I imagine—sacrificing the position they were born to was real torture to my mother and sister.

"I seldom speak of my origin," Helene Chadwick explained apologetically, "for fear people will misunderstand and think I am trying to make up some fake press story."

Tradition—that is what differentiates Helene Chadwick. She possesses a poise which can only come from a background of generations of well-bred forebears.

Her experience in pictures has broadened

(Cont'd on page 94)
Days of June—mating time; hollyhocks in vivid bloom. And thru the June days "Youth" wanders, loving "Love." Dick Barthelmes is "Youth," and Marjorie Daw "Love," and the scenes are from the Fitzmaurice production, "Experience"
Presenting ---

... Jackie Coogan, who has brought to the screen, in the title rôle of "The Kid," one of the finest and most natural characterizations ever shadowed...
First, the bud with its rich promises, then comes the glory of the blossom—fulfilment.

So ran my thoughts as I watched the lovely Virginia Brown Faire carefully putting on her make-up as we sat chatting in her dressing-room at the Brunton studios in Hollywood. All will recall that she was one of the four winners in the Motion Picture Magazine Fame and Fortune Contest in 1919, and having attracted the attention of the film world with her unusual merits, she was given a contract by Universal, and so began, what is destined to be, a brilliant career.

It seems a little while ago that I greeted her and her mother on their arrival in Los Angeles, the Virginia says it is fourteen whole months—a long time when one is but seventeen.

She was merely a child then—very, very beautiful, with perfectly sculptured features, warm coloring, and eyes—dark and luminous—that looked at life expectantly. Now, there is a soft touch of naturality, a new poise which includes both mind and body.

To the eyes there is added a profounder depth of feeling, while an alluring feminine charm intensifies her marvelous beauty.

Today the verdict of the Contest is more than being justified, for Virginia has been given the coveted role of Ameera in Rudyard Kipling’s tragic tale, “Without Benefit of Clergy,” which Robert Brunton is filming for Pathé, and which will undoubtedly be one of the year’s sensations.

“Happy?” repeated the girl, to my question. “Oh, I’m terribly happy. I don’t suppose terribly is the correct word, but I just can’t think of any other strong enough. They tried out thirty-two girls; it didn’t seem possible that I could win, and after a week of hopes and fears I nearly died of joy when I was given the part.”

As she talked, I recalled what Randolph Lewis, who is supervising the production, had told me a few moments before. He said that during his last conference with Mr. Kipling in England, the author repeatedly declared that everything depended upon the girl who would play Ameera, saying she was the very life, the heart of the story, and he urged that much care be given the matter of her selection. Mr. Lewis feels that Virginia Faire absolutely fulfils every qualification emphasized by Mr. Kipling. She is the childwoman, gentle and timid, with quiet dignity and very sweet, yet possessing the power of great emotional strength, while her dark beauty becomes that of the ideal held in India.

“The test,” Virginia was telling me, enthusiastically, “was the wonderful scene where Ameera’s baby dies and I was so carried away with the pathos that I cried and cried as if my heart would break.”

“Yes, and you had everyone on the set blinking,” added Mrs. Brown, her own beautiful eyes shining with pride as she helped drape yards of filmy scarf about her daughter’s slender shoulders, fastening one end into the black hair smoothed back from the low forehead.

Having finally completed her costume of scarfs, beads, bracelets, rings and anklets, which clinked against her slim feet, Virginia was ready for work, and we descended to the stage where several interior scenes were to be filmed.

Every effort is being made to retain the charm and allure of the Kipling story intact, and Dr. Maddock, who lived in India for many years and knew the Kipling family well, is technical expert. James Young is directing and, re-
By MAUDE

membering his own experiences both as director and actor in Calcutta and Bombay, he has slipped into the spirit of India, enthusiastically carrying his players with him.

Thomas Holding was selected for the role of the English lover, John Holden, which is as it should be, for Mr. Holding is a splendid type of manhood and his good looks add greatly to the pictorial value.

With the orchestra back of the cameras sobbing the passionate strains of "Madame Butterfly," Virginia and Mr. Holding enacted a touching love scene. Seated on a red lacquered couch before the latticed windows, thru which could be seen the twinkling stars above the house tops beyond, they lived the tensely keyed moment preceding Holden's departure for the mountains.

Ameera's primitive passion, the faithfulness, loyalty and the overpowering love which has made this fictional character so compelling, were fully brought out thru the intense imaginative power of the young actress, and I could not help wondering what Mr. Kipling's sensations will be when he beholds her interpretation of this masterpiece.

"Some day I want to go to India," Virginia told me, as we waited for the next scene. "Tho each day I feel I am there. I think and live Ameera so vitally that it is hard to believe there is really no such girl. Some day, too, I shall visit Japan. Did you know I had won a popularity contest over there? A Japanese girl wrote asking for my picture, saying she was going to enter it in the Contest of American Film Actresses, and the next thing I knew I was notified I had won the prize, a wonderful doll."

Tho only French (Con'd on page 87)
LITERARY style does not help the body of the scenario to any great extent, except inasmuch as it makes clear the writer's meaning. The man who reads it is looking for a plot, not for rhetoric. There is only one place where the ambitious author can write his head off and that is in the titles.

The titles are the written inserts which appear on the screen. Sometimes they are known as "subtitles," and sometimes as "captions." There are anywhere from one hundred to two hundred of them in the average continuity. You can put titles in your synopsis—always setting them off on separate lines in capital letters—and, if they are clever, they will help to sell the story.

There are two ways of looking at the matter of titles in a photoplay. The divergence of opinion is best illustrated by the story of the two famous playwrights, whom we will designate as James and George. James had just seen one of his best plays mangled in a film adaptation and was loath even to discuss the movies; but George, who had never had anything produced in motion pictures, was full of good ideas on the subject.

"The ideal movie," said he, "would be one which was all pictures and no titles."

James shook his head dolefully.

"Wait till they produce one of your pet plays," said he. "Then you'll know that the ideal movie would be one which was all titles and no pictures."

There is much to be said for both theories. It all depends upon the story and the actors. Charlie Chaplin has developed an extraordinarily clear pantomimic style: his stories resolve themselves into the simplest situations, without any attempt at an involved plot; and so pictures like "The Kid" need practically no titles. On the other hand, a subtle story like that of Barrie's "Sentimental Tommy" needs many titles. In our own stories we use a title wherever it is necessary, without attempting any arbitrary limit. "Red Hot Romance," for example, has one hundred and seventy-six titles.

The chief thing to remember about titles is to make them short. It is necessary to allow approximately a foot of film for every three words in a title, and that eats up a lot of space. Also, too many words in one title bore the audience fearfully. A good dramatic situation can always be precipitated with a word or two; only the weak (Continued on page 82).

There is such a thing as "screen English" and when you have written a few titles you will learn to speak it. "Screen English" means the use of language which looks well—when flashed on the silversheet—rather than that which sounds well. Left, John Emerson and Anita Loos studying scenes for "locations"; and below, adjusting the ever-important studio lights.
The Girl From Nowhere

By DONALD CALHOUN

"He is as crazy about her," marveled the cynical, "as tho she were somebody else's wife, instead of his own!"

"It's hardly respectable," sniffed the conventional, "for married people to be so much in love with each other!"

"It's like those poor, dear what-d'you-call-em," sighed the sentimental. "Tristan and Isolde—or do I mean Castor and Pollux? Anyway, it's so romantic to watch them dance together! My dear, she positively blushes when he whispers in her ear!"

Now it's a well-known fact that love stories should end, not begin with "and so they lived happy ever after." But, you see, nobody knew exactly how the Jimmy Ryder's story began, which added interest and the glamor of mystery to the everyday, commonplace happiness of the young couple afterward—after that is. Jimmy brought a pale timorous, absolutely unexplained bride late that June evening to his big, lonesome house on the boulevard.

The reporters never got very far with their assignments on that story. Of course, a famous polo player and the matrimonial target of all the mammas of marriageable daughters in town cant get married without attracting attention. But when Jimmy was asked what his wife's name was, he answered curtly: "Mrs. James Arlington Ryder!" and there was something so coldly dangerous in the blue gleam of his eyes that the reporters had discreetly departed, to question the driver of the taxicab that brought the honeymooners from the station.

"I," that worthy described the bride, "kind o' drabbed and washed out. Been crying, too, and he acted as tho he was afraid someone would see her, and bundled her into the taxi in a hurry. No, I couldn't describe her exactly—she had dark hair. Maybe when she was fixed up the way ladies do with red stuff on her face she wouldn't be so bad."

"A girl from nowhere!" buzzed the society set, with delicious shudders. "Perhaps she is an — an adventuress! Or an anarchist—or an actress! Shall we call? Or cut her? Still—you cant very well cut ten million dollars!"

According to the Code of Our Best People, marriages might be made in heaven, but not until after the proper procedure upon earth in the shape of calls, candy, flowers, horseback rides, more calls, a solitaire, linen showers, white satin, orange blossoms, bridesmaids, and the voice that breathed o'er Eden. Any other method simply wasn't done, that was all.

Still—you couldn't be expected to cut ten millions! So when Jimmy Ryder gave a reception and invited the whole world to come and see his three weeks' bride, the whole world put on its best and went. The women went to scoff, the men remained to pray.

Mrs. Jimmie was small, and slim, and vivid. Instead of being dark, her hair was the exact shade of her orange-colored gown, and her eyes were the green of the jade she wore. A small mouth, curved like flower petals, a nose that tilted ever so slightly, with arched and sensitive nostrils, and—strangest of all—two pink, dainty ears, in a year when women were not wearing ears—the ladies were dreadfully disappointed. Jimmie had com-
married old Samuel Grosscup who had five millions to Jimmie’s one, said spitefully that Mrs. Jimmie probably had a past. Which gave her the final touch of attractiveness, for a woman without a past is as flavorless as an egg without salt, as old Cappie Carteret remarked at the club, when they were talking Mrs. Jimmie over.

“If only Jimmy weren’t so damned healthy!” grumbled Carter Van Loan, semi-humorously, “what a widow she would make!”

The general verdict was that polo wasn’t the only thing young Ryder was lucky at; and the women settled down to wait hopefully for the scandal to leak out, the rift to appear in the lute and so forth. But after an entire year the Ryders still gazed into each other’s eyes, pressed each other’s hands under the table cloth, and monopolized each other at dances. Which brings us back to the conversation at the beginning of the story.

The most mysterious part of the mystery about Jimmy Ryder’s wife was that Jimmy himself did not know who she was! And the joke of his answer to the reporter’s curiosity about his wife’s name was that Jimmy did not know her name! It would clearly never have done for him to say quite honestly “her maiden name? Well, it begins with Mavis, but she never mentioned the rest of it.”

There is no doubt but that men like to be mystified; that is why a man will leave his lawfully wedded wife, who puts on her complexion before him and keeps part of her hair in her top bureau drawer, and fly to the chorus girl whose complexion and coiffure he still wots not of. It was part of the secret of the fascination which Mavis had begun to hold for Jimmy on the evening when she emerged from her chrysalis of plainness and became a beautiful butterfly with the shimmering wings.

He had left, in the morning, a red-eyed, drabbed, limp little person with dark, stringy hair; he had returned to find a vision in a jade frock, with piled masses of shining, blazing hair and lips that pealed pretty laughter at his amaze. “I thought you might prefer to divorce a pretty wife!” Mavis told him, decorously. “It will be so much more effective in the court-room scene!”

“Divorce!” snapped Jimmy. “Divorce”—just as tho he had not talked to her about it the night before, and thought about it all day. “Two weeks married, and you talk divorce!”

That’s a man’s idea of being rea-onable for you! But Mavis did not remind him of what he had said, in the way most wives do. Instead she deliberately flirted with him all the evening, until at the end of it Jimmy would have sworn that he had been in love with her all the time, from that very first startled moment when he had come up the mountain trail to find his keeper dragging the small, woe-begone boyish figure out of his hunting lodge. He had cherished that belief ever since. “Love at the first sight,

“He is as crazy about her,” marveled the cynical, “as tho she were somebody else’s wife, instead of his own!”

Dorothy Whitman-Grosscup, who had engaged herself to Jimmie once on a time for his broad shoulders and inches of good looks, and afterwards thrown him over and
wasn’t it, Mavis?” he sometimes said sentimentally. “Lord, that was a wonderful week, just you and I on the top of the world, you wearing my old clothes. Do you remember the amazement of that old circuit rider that married us? And the way I used to sneak down to the village and get provisions for us? And the open fires in the evenings with the tree frogs shrilling in the darkness—”

Mavis remembered. She remembered other things, too, which she had been trying for a year to make Jimmy forget, but she would not let herself remember them when he was around. For they brought queer, tense lines to her face, and a desperate hunted look to her gay green eyes, and for a moment you would have thought Mavis wasn’t pretty at all but a pitiful, terrified, desperate little fugitive thing.

Sometimes when she was all alone—which wasn’t often—the remembrance of that first week on the mountain would wash over her mind in a sick wave. Jimmy was right in one thing. It had been love at the first sight for her, but not for him. Oh no, no! He had been merely a clean-hearted, gallant souled knight errant going to the rescue of her distress, because she was a woman, and in some great trouble, and afraid. Tall, and splendidly broad in his rough shirt and corduroys that made him look very virile and masculine, he had stood looking down at her gently, patting her bowed dark head with clumsy little man-pats, telling her it would be all right and no one should hurt her.

The three dreadful days of her flight had almost beaten her. The poor little lie she had just told the game-keeper, when he found her in the Ryder hunting box, faltered abashed and discomfited before the unexpected confrontal with the truth. She had been pleading that she had a right to be there—she was Jimmy Ryder’s wife—and then there stood a big, astonished-looking stranger whom the game-keeper was excitedly addressing as “Mr. Ryder, sir!”

“So this lady says she is my wife?” said Jimmy, slowly, meeting her miserable, pleading, guilty gaze very steadily. “Well? And why are you man-handling a lady who claims to be my wife, Beckett? Take your dirty paws off her and apologize before I half kill you!” How his blue eyes had blazed! He had been so strong, so protective—how could she help falling in love with him?

“I didn’t know—I couldn’t believe,” stammered the man. Under his humbleness lurked a cunning doubt. “We haven’t heard about your marriage, sir, up here. And this young woman got into the lodge thru a window. I found her asleep on the couch, and she screamed when she saw me. It wasn’t until I threatened to turn her over to the authorities that she said she was your wife, sir.”

“No wonder she screamed—you’re enough to make any woman scream!” thundered Jimmy Ryder, playing desperately for time. And as he spoke to the guide, his eyes, searching, probing, questing, were fixed on the girl’s white, tear-swollen face. “Why, you couldn’t have treated her any more roughly if she had been a thief—”

The white face had quivered at the word, but Mavis met his gaze proudly, and quite suddenly Jimmy Ryder decided to do the quixotic, absurd thing that he did do. “My wife? Of course, she is my wife! If anyone asks you, tell them we’re on our honeymoon, and want to be left alone. If you let any meddlers up here you’re fired. Now get out, do you hear? And stay out!”

He had taken her, then, into the cabin, very gently, closed the door. She stood before him, in her tumbled, dust-stained suit, silent, because she had no words to thank him. “I thought,” he told her, matter-of-factly, “that maybe you didn’t care to—to see people for a little while. That’s

“Lord,” he said, “that was a wonderful week, just you and I on the top of the world—you wearing my old clothes—and the open fires in the evenings with the tree frogs shrilling in the darkness”
"You must eat!" Jimmy said cheerily, and she did eat with the eagerness of half-starvation. When she was finished he pushed back his chair and rose, standing above her, very big, very gentle. "Now, get this straight!" said Jimmy. "I dont want to know anything you dont want to tell me. It's none of my business what brought you here, all that is my business is what's going to happen now that you are here. I cant leave you here alone, and you dont want to leave either, for a while. So well get married and stay until it's safe—until you are ready to go back to town."

"You'd do that?" she whispered. "You'd do a thing like that for a girl you never saw, for a girl who was a thief, maybe, or even worse? And I thought that men were all wicked!"

That sentence was one of the things Mavis had been trying to make Jimmy forget. It was not the kind of a thought a woman likes to have lying about the mind of the man who loves her; it might mean so many things!

If the editor of that sneering little gossip sheet, Town-Talk, had guessed what Jimmy Ryder's wedding had been like, he would have paid any sum for the story, and, perhaps, in spite of the ten millions, the maids and the matrons of society would never have gone to the reception three weeks later. To the old circuit rider it meant a fat fee; to Jimmy Ryder it meant an annoying and unpleasant duty; to Mavis it meant—what every girl dreams of, her big moment, her acropolis.

Then when the strangely wedded couple went back to the cabin, Jimmy cheerfully punctured her roseate bubble. "Lucky, divorce is as easy to get these days as a cocktail, if you know the way to go about it!" he had declared. "Cheer up, little lady! In two weeks' time you'll be out of this scrape, and it will all be as tho it had never happened!"

Love at the first sight, say you, Jimmy? Nonsense man! Dont you remember what a hopeless little creature you thought her, with her tremors, her white face and her eternal tears? Dont you remember how, nights, lying wakeful under the pines that your queer little, undesired...
bride might have the cabin to herself, you ground at your own impossible, impulsive folly and counted the moments till you could get your release from the claim of chivalry?

"He mustn't remember!" Mavis told herself sometimes, passionately.

"I'm not the same woman.
I'm the woman he made me. If love can prevent it, he shall never know what I was before. He shall never lose his faith in me——"

Love is a woman's first child. It means pain to her, and sacrifice beyond all knowledge of men, and the blood of her heart and the flesh of her white body. Mavis would have guarded her love with her life. The dread of harm to it was ever present under all her smiles, like a hidden crater under the serene surface of her happiness. At any moment it might break thru and spread desolation and ruin over the landscape of her life.

Every woman who knows love, knows love's pain. To some it is the fear of losing youth and beauty, to some it is the dread of the mysterious other woman who may some day smile into her man's eyes and lead his thoughts Away with her. To Mavis Ryder it meant the time when Jimmy should ask questions, and she must answer them. So, desperately she put off that time with all the pretty foolish, futile woman wiles she knew, coaxing happiness to stay a little longer.

As everybody who is anybody knows, the Conroy's costume ball is the event of the social year in town. Tho why it is that all the d o w a g e r s dress sentimentally as

THE GIRL FROM NOWHERE

Fictionized, by permission, from the Selznick production of the scenario of Sarah Y. Mason, based on the story by Bradley King, and directed by George Archainbaud, starring Elaine Hammerstein. The cast:

Mavis Cole....................................................Elaine Hammerstein
Judge Cole.............................................Warren Cook
James Ryder...........................................William B. Davidson
Herbert Whitman......................................Huntley Gordon
Lady Penmerton.......................................Louise Trussind
Lord Penmerton.........................................Coffin Campbell

Juliet, and coyly as Little Bo Peep, and the boniest wears the skimpiest costume, while the stoutest wears Marie Antoinette skirts——

But, as we were saying, it was to be expected that the young Ryders would be invited to the Conroy palace on the Hudson for the ball. Jimmy had told his wife to get something that would dazzle 'em, but when he saw the vision of a Colonial lady that stood in the doorway of Mavis' dressing-room, bewitching, alluring, he himself gasped. "Oh, I say!" he started, "you look devilish pretty."

Mavis laughed.

Under a thousand blazing lights the ballroom was a merry rout that mocked at life in all its guises and in every age. The masked figure of a Pompadour, ablaze with mock jewels and wearing a great emerald of flawless fire above her forehead, led the grand march on the arm of a fleshy Romeo. After them streamed devils arm in arm with nuns, milkmaids with courtiers, kings, beggars, flower girls, and knights.

"I thought I couldn't be mistaken!" said Herbert Whitman, and laughed softly as he drew Mavis aside.

"Easy, my dear," mocked the suave voice, "unless, of course, you care to introduce me to your friends as your almost-husband."

"Thank God you are not my true husband," said Mavis is a low, quivering voice. "Thank God that

(Continued on page 84)

"Hush!" Mavis admonished —the music had grown softer. "No one knows—

—I have another name now. I am married"
The Clearing House for Kicks

By
LILLIAN MONTANYE

We hear much these days of the problem of the movies. In spite of the fact that the picture business is fourth in importance of our American industries, most of the films of today are a failure when judged from every angle. The exhibitors, the producers, the artists and trained workers in the industry and especially the long suffering public realize this fact with the result that they all are clamoring that something be done to stabilize the industry. Exhibitors want fairer treatment. Independent producers want relief from existing market conditions. Actors and writers are looking for more impartiality. The moving picture patrons are dissatisfied with the films. All are talking, criticizing, going about in endless circles without doing any thing or getting any place in the solution of the great problem of the rehabilitation of the movies.

This was the situation as John A. Quinn, president of the M. P. T. Association, saw it about two years ago. Mr. Quinn was at that time an exhibitor, the owner of a chain of theaters in the West, already famous for his slogan, "far better pictures," and for his everlasting hammering for co-operation and fair play. He was of the day of picture beginnings—five cents admission on weekday afternoons, ten cents in the evenings, perhaps fifteen on Saturday afternoons and evenings. For this, one saw a "feature," a comedy, a news picture and were also favored by one or more "solas" or other entertainment. Families went, in a body, to the movies and, as a rule, there was nothing to offend. In fact, the exhibitor tried conscientiously to show films that were equally fit, suitable and entertaining for young and old.

Then came a wave of over-starred, inartistic, frequently unwhole-

some drama with overdrawn sex appeal, de-basing animatons of crime, made then, as now, to appear worse than it really was by the lurid advertising, the superlative publicity that preceded it. Almost overnight the industry became a wild orgy of spending and mismanagement.

History shows that it is usually one man or one woman who starts a movement and sticks to it thru thick and thin, giving their time, their effort, their enthusiasm to inspire others. J. A. Quinn saw the birth of the motion picture. Saw it develop into a business that daily is influencing the masses of people more, it is said, than the combined efforts of our schools, churches and ethical organizations. He knew that the majority of pictures presented were not artistic or even entertaining—that the themes, whether of love, adventure, business, as presented were not satisfying even to the easily satisfied. That the ideals of the young and impressionable were not being uplifted by the widely exploited photoplays. And, because he, himself, was an exhibitor and had studied and observed himself, he knew the real pulse of the public—he knew that wholesome entertainment, whether on stage or screen, is not only appreciated and preferred by the majority of picture goers, but can be converted into bigger dividends than any other.

And thus, from one man's vision, one man's renunciation of old paths for new was born in Los Angeles, the M. P. T. Association of the world. Not a reform movement—but a constructive campaign for better pictures, better conditions throughout the industry, basing its work on the foundation of box-office receipts, proving that better pictures attract greater patronage and produce greater revenues.

From the time the M. P. T. plan was enthusiastically endorsed by practically all the local and near-by organizations both in and (Continued on page 94)
SOME day perhaps there will be born an interviewer who will write of people who serenely do the smaller and finer things of life; who have no hobby and who affect no pose; who think their work is the most worthwhile thing and do not uncannily seek some hectic, elusive emotion—write of them with a clarity and understanding, making them real and yet not too sweet to be wholesome, Pollyannas cut from the same piece of fabric.

And if such a person comes into being, the first test I would place upon him would be to interview Alice Calhoun. Until then, she will probably be done injustice in word-pictures, for she neglects to do and does, respectively, all of the things generally mentioned above and, at the same time, she has a personality distinctly her own.

Therefore, I enter upon this interview-recording with qualms, many of them.

My first distinct shock came when I rang the bell of her apartment and decided to immediately announce myself to the "trim, white-capped maid" so she would not disdain with lofty air: "The name, please?"

But Miss Calhoun herself opened the door. I would have said it was her younger sister, had I not known that there was no younger sister, because the screen adds years to her visage.

In the living-room the Victrola needle grated at the end of a record—a new dance tune—and Alice rescued it while she explained that her mother and she had been dancing. Furthermore, she said that her mother was a duck of a dancer, but that she would not dance in public.

And she went on further to tell me at great length of her mother, while Mrs. Calhoun herself endeavored to turn the conversation into other channels.

I asked her how it felt to be a star, for her stardom was a comparatively new estate.

"Just the same," she answered. "I feel just the same. In itself it means nothing, of course—what I am happy for is the roles I will have opportunities to create, and if I do a bit of fine work it will remain. When I first started as an extra girl I had an emotional scene and I gave everything I had—put all of me into it. The others thought it was a good joke and laughed at me for my earnestness. And then, when I saw the picture after it was completed, I knew why they laughed. My work had been entirely cut out. Stardom insures you against experiences like that." She went on, with a shadow of a smile touching her mouth. "I think that was the most trying experience of my career."

"And when you learned you were a star," I asked, "what did you do?"

She raised her eyes to mine for a moment. "I cried," she said.

I should have known. Alice Calhoun is feminine, oh so feminine—and stardom was the Mecca of her hopes and ambitions. Her cup of happiness must have brimmed over. And, like others of her sex down thru the ages, her joy was more than she could bear—and she cried.
The telephone rang and Alice ran to answer it. A boy friend wished her to go to some fraternity dance, and while she talked to him her mother told me a little about her life.

Mrs. Calhoun wished Alice to remain in the school-room. She felt that there was still a great deal for her to learn. And she wanted her to know about the running of a household, too. But the girl's dreams were very real and the urge very great, so her mother finally consented to her trying the films, and together they came to New York and established their new home. Even so, Alice was not permitted to give her entire time to her work. She had household tasks—the housekeeping budget was turned over to her, and for the last few years it has been Alice who has attended to the details—the ordering, planning, paying of bills, etc. And in between times she has been taught to cook, so that recently when Mrs. Calhoun was called away, she was able to run the house with no difficulty.

And when she would meet discouragements along the way in her film work and come home tired and blue, she would meet a tenderness and understanding, but no exaggerated sympathizing.

"She had made her choice," said Mrs. Calhoun, "and I told her time and time again that she could go back to school, but that if she wished to remain in the films she must meet her setbacks and disappointments and be brave. Always I have wanted Alice to have the heroism which is so necessary today, tomorrow and every day. In a supreme moment it is far easier to rally to a cause, but you must be brave to withstand the trying experiences which accompany a career. And so Alice met them—conquered them often—and today I am proud of her, I don't mind telling you. She is where she is because of herself. She has not shirked, and perhaps the school of experience has taught her that which could be learned in books with a practicality as well as the theory."

When Alice came back we had frappés with the most delicious syrup ever tasted and fancy cakes—Alice herself had prepared them. And we had some music, palm-reading with the help of a recently acquired book on the subject, profusely illustrated with diagrams of hands, which Alice studies diligently—and pleasant talk.

That was about all, I think, except that it was very evident that the School of Experience has not forced the growth any. Alice Calhoun is typical of sheer (Continued on page 87)
IT was so Dorothy Gish invited me to tea. We were at the Hotel S—with the rest of the family when she extended to me the primal invitation, so to speak, pristine and still savoring of Hyman. Upon a bit of pasteboard, hold as bold, she scrawled her address and, with savage glee, "Dorothy Gish Rennie," then, handing it to me with a flourish, she said, "Lamp the monicker!"

On that pre-tea and toast occasion I endeavored to draw her forth on the subject of the altar, but she was derisive of my interrogation and admitted, unqualified.

"Come back in a year," she warned me, with a wicked wink, "then I'll have a tale to tell!"

But (not to wax sentimental, which is a temptation, ye heavenly powers!) the wink she cast at this precise juncture at, or in, the direction of New Husband was anything but wicked. It was as warm as it was reassuring, and as reassuring as it was warm!

Dorothy on that occasion looked militant à la Parisienne. She was wearing one of her Paris gowns—a trotteur, to be correct. So was Lilian. So was Mother Gish. Paris could not sophisticate the family inclusiveness of Dorothy. What she bought, Lilian must have likewise. And again, likewise Mother.

(She did tell me what a trump her mother had been about their elopement.)

One could see how infinitely wise in her wisdom Mrs. Gish had been. Here was a bond created, a memory instilled, that will go with Dorothy thru the years, turning ever as her mind turns back to her wedding day, to her mother and her good-comradeship of understanding, where she might have endured hurts at her exclusion.

Well—we went to tea the following Sunday.

It was a jolly day.

The Rennie apartment is in a charming section of downtown New York. Mr. Rennie occupied it solitarily prior to his marriage, and it was in process of being completely renovated for the small bride.

The living-room, an immense apartment, with a capacious fireplace and many tall and lighted candles and quaint and lovely shadows, was already completed—practically—

"Except," little Mrs. Dorothy Gish Rennie explained, "that I'm going to have a grand piano over there—!

She pointed a quavering forefinger in the direction of the far-end of the room, where charmingly apart, a slender table bore tall pointed candles and the shadows congregated, shudderingly.

Mr. Rennie laughed. "Dorothy's scared to go to that side of the room," he explained; "she thinks she'll see a bogey. We'll have to furnish it up so she'll dare to venture over."

Incidentally, I had been the first to arrive at the first tea party and had come in upon Mr. and Mrs. Rennie in the midst of a tango, or something of the sort, strictly à deux.

A man-servant had admitted me, with something akin to dubiety in his manner.

Dorothy laughed at the dubiety, admitting it—

"We have a man and wife," she said, "and they prob—

(Continued on page 86)
The Erstwhile Landscape Gardener

I am sure that is his real front handle, anyway) is conscious of the good looks given him, but to me he seemed most humble and grateful for the opportunities so far afforded him in America.

He was born near Genoa, Italy, and was educated at the Royal Military Academy of Genoa. In this academy there was an agricultural school, and he took the course it offered. Then, when he was seventeen, he decided to go to South America to raise pampas, or hemp, or something, but because he was the son of a very prominent Italian officer of cavalry, there was trouble about his passports and he did not go. But a year later, with much weeping on the part of his mother, he set out for America, with the determination to farm on a large scale, or to at least design beautiful gardens for rich Long Islanders.

When the boat docked, he dashed up Broadway to get a check cashed, and then promptly lost his way back to the ship. In a brief but, I should judge, lurid conversation with a well-boiled New York traffic cop, he discovered that he knew practically less than nothing of the American language, not to say English. He crossed and re-crossed the Hudson five times before he located that ship. His confidence had been somewhat punctured. Eventually, however, he found quarters at a small French pension (so called, probably, he says, because most of the inmates were pensioners of the proprietor), and there he lived for some weeks, but soon discovered that he was not learning the grand language of America as fast as he should, so he took to dining out alone in some of the big, flashy cabarets, notably Bustanoby's and Ciro's. At Bustanoby's one night he met some congenial Italian youths, one the son of a count, and what they showed the young Rudolph anent New York couldn't be printed.

When finally he found a job—landscaping the gardens of a wealthy man he met in a café—he was overjoyed, but this joy was short lived, for the man's wife returned too soon from abroad and decided that she wanted a golf course instead of a landscape, and Rudolph was jobless and quite penniless. By this time he was a good dancer, particularly as a tangoist, and almost before he knew what had happened to him, he was the affianced dancing partner of the famous Bonnie Glass. When the team of Valentino and Glass parted company, he became the partner of the equally famous Joan Sawyer.

Eventually he found himself on the road with a com-
pany which "busted" in Ogden, or Salt Lake City, or somewhere, and he decided to go west-young-man-go-west, which landed him in San Francisco. This was the year 1917. He then played his first speaking stage part with Richard Dix, at the Alcazar in "Nobody Home." Personally, I think Rudy was not very at home as that kind of actor, because it wasn't long before he went into the bond business, selling gilt-edged securities instead of himself. During this time he was trying frantically to enlist in the Italian service. Failing in this on account of a serious eye defect, he tried the Canadian service, and the British recruiting office also told him there was no use. This was a hard blow for the young Italian, son of a cavalry captain and offspring of generations of military leaders.

Suddenly the bottom fell out of the gilt-edged security business, and someone suggested that Rudolph go to Los Angeles. In Los Angeles he loafed for eight months and there was no perceptible scramble on the part of the studios to grab him up. One day, when he was loafing harder than usual, Emmet Flynn spied him in the loafer's paradise (Alexandria Hotel lobby), and engaged him then and there to play a part in "The Married Virgin" at fifty dollars a week. Rudy told me this in the tone of voice and with the nonchalance and frankness which implies that he is now getting much more than this from Mr. Metro.

At Universal City thereafter he played parts with Mae Murray and Carmel Meyers. Later he was with Earle Williams at Vitagraph, and with Dorothy

(Continued on page 92)
MASSACHUSETTS has just completed a census of bathtubs, and the figures reveal that there is only one bathtub for every four persons. This proves how clean the movies are, for even the most casual observer must have observed that in the films there are at least four bathtubs for each person.

How can they say that the movies are immoral. Trouble with them is that they're too moral. On the screen the hero always beats the villain, poverty triumphs over riches, the heroine's honor is saved in the nick of time, and virtue is rewarded. But just try and do it in real life. Just try and do it. Meeb the board of censors will help you out.

HINT TO SCENARIO WRITERS
Don't bother trying to think up new ideas. It's hard work and unnecessary. Just wait until some company produces a big hit, then copy it as closely as possible, have your story copyrighted and sell it to any producer you prefer.

FAMOUS REMARKS
Mary Miles Minter: "I will be just sixteen my next birthday."
Thomas Ince: "I like to create new screen stars. They are so grateful."
Mack Sennett: "If women's dresses get any shorter who'll pay to look at my bathing girls?"

"The Witching Hour," with Eliott Dexter, was flashed on the screen. Whereupon a sweet young thing in the audience murmured that any hour with Eliott would be witching.

By TAMAR LANE

A report from Paris says that blondes are dying out. Hope this doesn't spread to the movie colony. Where would we be without Little Mary, Mae Murray, Lillian Gish, Anna Q. Nilsson, Jane Novak, et al? But wouldn't the brunettes be happy?

WONDER WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THE MOVIES
If Harold Lloyd lost his horn-rimmed specs.
If Doug lost his pep.
If Gene O'Brien forgot how to love.
If Bill Hart lost his guns.

SPECIAL NEWS ITEM
(Exclusive to the "Motion Picture Magazine")
After much persuasion President Warren G. Harding has consented to pose for the movie weeklies. Efforts were made to have Mrs. Harding also appear before the camera, but she modestly declined.

FAMOUS SUBTITLES
"You have taught me to think better of women."
"With a few weeks grooming and some smart clothes you can accomplish wonders, my dear."
"John dear, you are a nice boy, but you must realize that you cannot give me the life I crave."
"Every woman has her price. What is yours?"

No one ever told us so, but we understand that these heroes get paid for playing opposite Gloria Swanson, Ethel Clayton, Elsie Ferguson, etc. If there's waste in the film business here's where it is. Imagine getting real money for such a pastime. We know a lot of fellers that would pay for the privilege.
OF THE HOUSE OF KINGS

In other words, Kenneth Alexander, jr., and his attractive mother, Mollie King—
Mrs. Kenneth Alexander when she is at home
Miss Darmond unusually beautiful and statuesque, but perchance you failed to realize her flesh and blood personality which is quintessentially feminine.

Miss Darmond is the type of girl that a man would instinctively choose to be his wife. She is so refreshingly sweet and dainty, so trusting. She completely lacks the touch of hardness which in greater or less degree becomes associated with the woman who makes her own way in the world. She is not statuesque, as one would imagine, rather is she girlish, of medium height and slender. Her skin is as white and soft as a baby's, she uses no make-up except a touch of red lipstick which somehow or other fails to lend any air of sophistication. When she is not working before the camera she wears her blonde hair parted and combed straight back and rolled softly over her ears. Her features are as perfectly modeled as those of any statue of Praxiteles. She possesses eyes which seem to have the texture of brown velvet one minutę and look like purple pansies the next. They have the gentle expression that one sees in a young doe.

No anecdote of Grace Darmond's career can shed so clear a ray on the timidity she has had to fight to gain success in pictures as that which occurred when she was first appearing in front of the camera.

Grace had been sent to private school in Springfield, Illinois, and—as every girl does sooner or later—caught the fever to go on the stage. This stage fever is as inevitable a part of girlhood as the measles. Like childhood vaccination, sometimes it takes and sometimes it doesn't.

In Grace's case it was compelling enough to make her overcome her natural shyness and apply for a rôle. She was given a part in "Editha's Burglar," Colonel Selig, who was then producing pictures in Chicago, met her and asked her to play in "The Millionaire Baby."

At that time Grace was so very young that she was rather angular, she had not developed into the beautifully rounded creature that she now is. Colonel Selig was charmed by her very youth. But as it happened, the rôle she was given demanded that she put on tights and a chorus girl's costume.

Grace was petrified. I can just imagine her fair face all flushed red, even down around the nape of her lovely neck. At any rate, she arrayed herself in her costume and hid her limbs beneath a long cloak until the scene was called.

Grace Darmond is completely lacking the touch of hardness which in greater or less degree becomes associated with the woman who makes her own way in the world.

As a rule, people in public life, even tho born that way, do not remain so.

Yet Grace Darmond is all of these.

You will remember Grace Darmond as the statuesque blonde in Earle Williams' pictures, as the girl in Wallace Reid's "Valley of the Giants," and more recently as the star of the "So Long Letty," Christie comedy.

From these leading-lady roles you probably thought of a present-day screen star.

IMIDITY, super-sensitivity, shyness are admirable qualities in a woman. Not only are they admirable but they are lovable as well. However, no writer ever anticipated dusting these adjectives from the topmost shelf of his vocabulary to apply as descriptive of a present-day screen star.

Photograph by Melbourne Spurr

Grace Darmond is complete-
"H e is sailing at eleven," said the voice on the wire, "so you must see him at once, if at all."

"Why is it always our lot," we rebelled, "to be assigned to interview stars who are just sailing for a holiday abroad, or just leaving for the Coast after a glorious fortnight of entertainment and shopping in New York. We must either be Pollyannaishly glad that they have an opportunity to go across, while in our heart we're consumed with fierce envy and not glad at all, or we must rejoice with them that they are departing for the Coast with fat, new contracts and enough gorgeous and expensive clothes to last them until they come again. One is quite as aggravating as the other.

However, if we interviewed Douglas MacLean before eleven, it meant a rest from the office that morning, which was something. So we met him at the Biltmore, and after two minutes we were strong for him, and firmly convinced that whatever he was getting, in any way at

Passing Thru
By LILLIAN MONTANYE

all, he had it coming to him.

In the first place, he reminded us of two of our favorite actors: Douglas Fairbanks, and George M. Cohan. He has the exuberance and the willing smile of Fairbanks; the ready speech, humor and restlessness of Cohan. But his personality is his own. One can't imagine him as having affaires d'amour or jazing his nights away. He is the embodiment of a popular young university man, a clean-cut athlete, a loyal friend, a devoted son, a husband who will be faithful thru the years—of strong character and fine achievement in any walk of life, whatsoever.

Douglas MacLean is the son of a Methodist minister. His early life was a nomadic one: two years here, three years there, each one of the family being born in a different city. Douglas was educated at the Institute of Technology in Chicago, and was not only a fine student but well up in athletics.

It goes without saying that it was a distinct shock

Douglas MacLean has never done anything except clean plays, and never expects to. His Methodist minister father is now actually proud of him.
photograph by Melbourne Sourr. L. A.

One can't imagine Douglas MacLean as having "affaires d'amour" or jarring his nights away. He is the embodiment of a popular young university man, a clean-cut athlete, a loyal friend, a devoted son, a husband who will be faithful thru the years—of strong character and fine achievement in any walk of life, whatsoever.

to the MacLean family when Douglas decided upon a stage career. He cultivated a wonderful gift of speech in those days, he says, trying to convince his father that he could live just as clean and decent a life in the profession of acting as he could selling bonds, which he was then doing in Philadelphia.

"All right, all right, Douglas," father would say, "you can talk convincingly about it, but you'll have to show us."

"And I did," he continued. "I was seven years on the stage before I went into pictures, and I have never done anything except clean plays—and never intend to. Father is actually proud of me now. Am sure he got more satisfaction out of my success in 'Twenty-Three and a Half Hours' Leave' than anyone else did!"

Mr. MacLean had finished his picture, tentatively titled "Passin' Thru," and had come East on a vacation—the first in four years. It was a series of "passing thru," he said. They stopped in Philadelphia to see his parents and dozens of MacLean relatives, who treated him like royalty; then upstate New York to visit Mrs. MacLean's relatives; then New York and Washington. He had an appointment with President Harding, and told me with a boyish grin that he was the first movie actor the President had interviewed, and that he had a splendid time, even tho there was a mistake in the date, which made him lose one of his precious days in New York, and kept him and Mrs. MacLean from meeting Doris May and showing her her first glimpse of New York as he had planned.

"I can remember when I was a youngster," he said, "that mother, or my aunts, or sisters, were always making very elaborate plans about something and they never went anywhere."

Dont imagine that Douglas MacLean was sitting quietly while we talked. Far from it. He was all over the place—friends and acquaintances claimed a portion of his time—he was paged by an enterprising photographer who wanted to take pictures of him then and there. Suddenly he gave a joyful whoop and went bounding off in pursuit of a passing small feminene figure and came leading her triumphantly back. It was Doris May. She had come to tell him that she could not get to the boat to see them off, as she must work in a street scene in "Foolish Matrons." And there they were—as we had seen them together on the screen many times—Douglas MacLean and Doris May.

It was quite evident that a warm, wholesome affection

(Continued on page 90)
It was "Passion," the vivid story of Du Barry, in which Emil Janning caused the public to speculate concerning him. His Louis XV., in which role he is pictured at the bottom of the page, is one of the most colorful film portraits shadowed

The International Monarch

It is interesting to note that Emil Janning is an American. Prior to the World War he took up his residence in Germany, and while there he entered the films.

And now Mr. Janning has created another shadowland monarch. He is Henry VIII., in the latest import, "Deception," in which role he is pictured in the center of this page. The critics proclaim his characterization of this king of many fair charmers as true as his Louis XV. Truly, Emil Janning is an international monarch.
The Literary Dynamo

MARY PICKFORD once said to me: "People are very like electric dynamos—the more they work the more energy they store up for future use. The higher rate of speed they demand from themselves, the more mileage they can make."

Jeanie MacPherson is one of those frail appearing, tiny, feminine persons of high voltage power. From her brain has sprung the Big Ideas for all the Cecil B. de Mille features; from her hand has come the completed scenarios replete with original business for the picture dramas that have stood, each one of them, as milestones in the photoplay's progress.

For five years now she has worked in an office in the main building of the Lasky studio. Her typewriter has been the last to cease its daily chatter, her light alone has been seen burning until one and two in the morning, thru the leafy pepper trees that screen her of-

Exc windows. She has had no time for play, very little for recreation—she has sacrificed all the little personal touches of home life that mean so much to most women. She has practically no time to spare for the dressmaker, the milliner or shopping.

She is a prodigious author who uses the screen as her medium.

When one crosses the threshold of her office one enters what appears to be the interior of a log cabin. Rough hewn logs form the walls, the huge desk, the table, chairs and benches. There is an open fireplace of rough stone with charred embers on the hearth. There are books and books, Merrick and James Cabell. Navajo rugs and the skins of wild animals soften heavy footsteps.

Sitting in one of Jeanie MacPherson's primitive but comfortable rockers, I asked her why she did it—why she worked twice as hard as the average person. She came from behind the huge desk that practically hid her tiny feminine form and sat down nearer me on a stiff, yellow-covered bench. She crossed her dainty feet in a business-like manner, while the afternoon sun filtering thru the windows formed an aureole about her silky fair hair.

"When I was very, very young," she told me, looking at that precise moment like a twenty-two-year-old except for her air of assurance, "when I was very young, I made up my mind that I wanted to be successful while I was still young and could enjoy it. I wanted to reach the goal I had set for myself before I was thirty—I wanted fame and money.

"I figured that to accomplish this I must..."
work twice as many hours and twice as hard as the average person. I have. While other authors gave themselves long vacations to woo inspiration, I sat and worked at my desk. I have found that if a director and a picture company are waiting for you to write a story for them, and you know that each day you delay means a wasting of their time and money, you’re very apt to produce the goods. Wooing inspiration is a long and thankless pastime. For the more one woos her the farther away she flies. So I sit at my desk and work. Perhaps it is the persistent Scotch in me that keeps me at it—who knows?

While the Scotch blood of her father has endowed Jeanie MacPherson with persistency and caution, the French ancestry of her mother has given her enthusiasm, volubility, color and imagination. Jeanie was born in Boston, but received her education in Paris at the school of Mademoiselle De Jacques, where Mark Twain’s daughter was educated. While it was perfectly natural that she should become a writer—her ancestors on her mother’s side all having been writers and publishers—Jeanie did not turn to the world of literature to win her prismatic fame.

She went on the stage. Her first appearance was with Forbes Robertson. Then she went with Edgar Selwyn’s tour of “Strongheart.” Later she played the Spanish role of “Tita” with James T. Powers in “Havana,” which ran a year on Broadway.

At that time pictures were just beginning to gain the attention of the public, and from the first time Miss MacPherson heard of them she became interested in their possibilities and had faith in their future as the coming art. She grew very anxious to get into pictures, but knew no one connected with them, nor anyone who could even tell her how to try to get in. So she sought out the Biograph company by looking up the address in the telephone directory. The now-famous D. W. Griffith gave her a trial and engaged her. She worked from “bits” to “leads,” for in those days everyone served a long, hard apprenticeship with the camera before they were given the best parts. Miss MacPherson stayed with Griffith two years and played the leads in “Spanish Gypsy,” “Madame Rex” and “Out of the Shadows.”

Next she joined the Edison company and worked under the direction of Oscar Apfel. From there she went to Universal. Coming out on the train from New York, she thought up an original story. At Universal her director found himself without an adequate story. Miss MacPherson told him about hers with the result that she was asked to put it in scenario form and act in it. But the director failed to get all there was out of the plot, and some time later Universal-Jewel let her do her story all over again. This time she not only starred in the picture, but directed it as well. In appreciation of her successful work with this production, Universal gave her her own company, and Jeanie MacPherson wrote her own scenarios, starred in her pictures and directed them.

At the end of six months’ time she went with the manager of the Powers Brand to the Criterion Features, and again directed and was featured with Wilfred Lucas. There, too, she wrote all her own stories.

Miss MacPherson told me this story of her life in a quick, staccato manner. Truth to tell, she had a million details awaiting her attention. One of these details was Cecil B. de Mille, who was waiting for her to accompany him down-town to look over some new stage settings. Wishing to hear all there was to tell—for, being a born story-writer, Jeanie’s conversation is always interesting—I hurried along by her side as she slipped into a huge squirrel coat and trotted thru the studio to her car. She does not walk slowly and sedately as one imagines great writers should, but indulges in a cross between a fast walk and a run.

“I am very thankful for all my acting experiences in pictures,” she told me, in her quick, accurate way, as we hurried out, “for it taught me exactly what could and what could not be screened, an intimate knowledge which is absolutely essential to become a successful scenarist.

(Continued on page 81)
Along the Starry Way
-- Long Beach

By MILES HAMMOND

south of the Angel City, is a combination of the ultra-modern and the conservative. Thousands of sedate farmer-folk of Illinois, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska have sold their holdings and taken up residences in this California haven of at least semi-propriety. Hundreds of film-folk, attracted by the silv'ry beach strand, the stretch of bluff shore line, amusements and scenic back country, have come with their cameras and grease-paint.

Most exciting of all events of the year to the conservatives is the quoit-pitching tournament participated in by the grey-bearded representatives of rival clubs, formed from the local G. A. R. chapter. However, just a few blocks away on the courts of the Hotel Virginia, tennis stars struggle for championships of Southern California before an audience from the film studios, athletic clubs and social elite. At the band pavilion the ladies' guilds, aid societies and charity associations gather to knit, to talk—incidentally, to listen to the music, and incidentally, also, to comment upon the display of pulchritude of the scantily attired bathing beauties of the various Los Angeles.

Left, David Butler goes halves with Mary MacLaren on his "hot dog"; and below, little "Dickie" Jones declares, "I got free more freckles today. I dont care, tho, so long as I dont look like that Wesley Barry. Isn't he just the freckliest thing, tho?"

Photograph (right) by Miles Hammond

P I C T U R E a smilingly demure young lady in mid-Victorian satin. She has a wasp-like waist. Her sleeves are huge and billowy. She wears a tiny black hat, resting on a tightly-drawn coiffure.

But—her dress is ultra-modern in its shortness. Her tiny feet are in the Frenchiest of French-pumps, and rising out of them are divinely modeled ankles, etc., encased in web-like stockings. Her alabaster throat is displayed to advantage by a low-cut collar. Her hand controls the antics of a Boston bull pup on the end of a silver chain.

She is a personification of Long Beach, a pearl in Los Angeles' string of bathing beaches, where all the world and his wife (film and real) come to play and (as a secondary matter) to work.

Long Beach, located twenty miles
comedy studios, whose companies are constantly doing "beach stuff."

How about a little trip down the "Pike" to see the sights? We get into the enclosed flivver of the chamber of commerce booster for a run out to the Hotel Virginia. On the way, between puffs at an eloquent cigar, the c. of c. b. gives us the secret of Long Beach's rapid growth from a mere village in 1910 to a city of 55,000 in 1920. Sez he, "It's chicken feed. Yessir, plain chicken feed; not the kind you're thinkin' of, but the real, honest-to-gosh article. That's what's made us famous. We take our beans from the back country, mix um with fish-scraps, such as the dark meat and backbones and framework—shark meat—and chopped-up oranges. This gives a combination that makes the hens line up for their turn to lay, and—well, good-by; see ya again soon."

Inside the Hotel Virginia's grounds cameras are not hard to find. In a palm-embowered nook, Wanda Hawley tearfully hears Jack Holt, in patriotic regimentals, forswear his troth to her, the beautiful princess, so that she may marry the prince of a powerful neighboring nation, and thus form a much-needed alliance between the two countries. A little farther on Ford Sterling makes fervent love to Louise Fazenda, a chambermaid masquerading as an heiress, while her suitor, the hotel chef, aims a pie at the Sterling countenance.

Film luminaries fill the lobby. The advertising manager, whose copy proclaims the hotel has "two hundred and fifty rooms, with a bath in almost everyone," flutters here and there. On the beach or in the surf in front of the hotel are other noted guests. Here are the kiddies with famous daddies and mammies. Little "Dickie" Jones, daughter of Richard Jones, Griffith's director, is having the time of her life eating molasses popcorn and making sand tunnels to roll oranges into. "I got-free more freckles today," she confided, pointing them out on her nose, "I don't care, tho, just so I don't look like that Wesley Barry. Isn't he just the freckliest thing, tho?"

"Gee, Daddy, but you look funny!" Peter Gibson Gowland, jr., was having a great time encircling his father with a mass of kelp. "Ya see," he explained, "the purity squad (Continued on page 98)
Joseph Urban, the artist, and Marion Davies, the actress, put their heads together and designed the suite of rooms, which constitute her dressing-room, reception-room, and kitchenette, at the International studios. The above pictures give some idea of the charming surroundings to which she repairs between scenes. Indeed, Urban and Davies would be a happy combination for an interior decorating firm.
Making the Movies Safe for Moral Imbeciles

The Censorship Bill has been passed in New York state by a large majority—and undoubtedly other similar bills will be submitted before the administrative bodies of other states. It rests largely with you, the citizen—and, indirectly, the maker of those laws by which you shall be governed—whether or not a selected body of three, six, or ten people, as the case may be, shall say what you shall see and what you shall not see.

After all, it is largely a matter of opinion as to what is and what is not. For instance, only a few months ago there appeared on this page a plea for dignified titles—for the retaining of the original titles when standard works were adapted to the screen. Letters came to the editor, in response, declaring that the examples quoted were not the best which could be called to mind. Some of our readers felt that “DuBarry” was more unpleasantly suggestive than “Passion,” contending—and with cause—that “Passion” might mean many emotions while “DuBarry” was known to be one of the most famous courtesans of French history—that is only one instance—there were many of them and all well grounded.

Which all goes to prove that different people are affected differently by different things. It is not what is told, not what is pictured, so much as what is suggested to the individual mind which matters the most. But in the future it is the picture which chances to please the three comprising the New York Censorship Board which shall be shown the public—and, on the other hand, it is the picture which chances to displease them which shall suffer at their hands.

Undoubtedly certain producers have themselves to blame for the unfortunate censorship condition of today—they pressed such broad stories in such salacious fashion upon the public that the more conservative element rose up in arms and cried to be delivered. However, official censorship can never mean deliverance. The public is the only competent judge of what is best for it to see. Censorship deprives you of the very liberty for which this country was founded—it can do nothing else but make the movies safe for moral imbeciles, and they are so in the minority that they are not to be seriously considered.

Censorship Proves a Handicap

Already the threatened censorship has caused the art of the cinema to suffer. D. W. Griffith, the screen’s great artist, proposed to bring “Faust,” famous for years, to the stage. He planned to journey to Germany that his locale might be perfect, and to seek players fitted to the roles they would characterize. And the screen would have reflected the beauty of the written word. However, this production is now being held in abeyance because Mr. Griffith feels that he must know the outcome of the censorship bill. He will not risk the investment of large sums of money in a production that might be torn to shreds by an appointed committee.

The Morning Telegraph, a newspaper with a finger on the pulse of the dramatic world, quotes Mr. Griffith as saying:

“I do not feel this is the time for making ‘Faust.’ It is neither comfortable nor stimulating to realize that a production requiring a large amount of money and much work may be censored into ineffectiveness. It is sufficiently difficult to make it effective anyway. And we do not even know who our associates in the censorship chair may be.

“While ‘Faust’ is read in nearly every school-room through the world, and holds a high place as a classic in every library, yet the public seems to be in a sensitive and emotional state that argues against such a production at this time.”
“Uninvited Letters”

Motion Picture Magazine's Honor Roll for July sets a high standard for the next few months to reach. We defy anyone to find five girls with more charm and beauty than these young aspirants, or a handsomer youth than the single male winner.

The first girl is Nancy Jane Small, 138 South Oakley Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. She has had some slight screen experience already, and is a classical dancer. She has that rarest of combinations, tawny hair and tawny eyes, and the mute eloquence of her upward glance speaks more than words for her.

Harrel W. Mielkey, 324 Texas Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, has also had some screen training. He has just about the required proportions for a movie hero, being 6 feet, 1½ inches in height, and weighs 176 pounds. We are willing to wager that no actor on the screen today has a better-looking head of hair than his.

Cecilia Edwards, 2123 Caton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., is a brunette. She has had no experience of any sort. She is "sweet sixteen." Her charm is aristocratic and individual, and we envy that rose. Don't you?

Gayle Burlingame, 1612 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa., has played the lead in several home talent plays. Her age is nineteen, her type is brunette, her height is just 5 feet, and her photograph is one of the most artistic yet received in the contest.

Benigna Linn Russon, Doanbrooke Hotel, 1924 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, is an artist's model. Her luxuriant, wavy hair is blonde. She is 5 feet, 3 inches in height, and weighs 125 pounds. Her features are exquisitely clear, and the delicate line of her lovely profile is a pleasure to contemplate.

Galina Kopernik, 522 West 130th Street, New York City, has had six years in musical comedy in Moscow, Russia. She has also had a little screen experience. She is blonde and petite. Her face is extraordinarily expressive. Note the perfect arch of her eyebrows and the appealing droop of her mouth.

Last month's contest story, with the exception of Miss Palmer's fine letter, was devoted mostly to "horrid reminders." But we had to do it. The contest manager is simply swamped with letters.

Every day we receive at least five letters from men asking us why we never put them on the Honor Roll—there was one on last month's and here is another on this month's—ten more letters every day asking the contest
Presenting Another Honor Roll

manager to criticize their photographs and let them know what chance they stand; ten more wanting to know why they have heard nothing from their photographs; at least five every day asking when their picture will appear in the magazines, and if not, why not? Five or six letters a day asking us to mail them entrance coupons; and there is at least one every day, who has forgotten to paste his coupon on the back of his picture; five more from proud mothers telling us how wonderful their children are—they are all wonderful—bless them! Five letters every day asking us, as a special favor to them, to return their photographs if not accepted, the every contest advertisement expressly states that "no photographs will be returned"; two or three, at least, who want to know when they will have their screen tests; and then there are, for a pleasant change, the letters from the gratified and happy winners.

It is not humanly possible for the contest manager to answer all these letters. If we tried it, we would have to have an entire office force and ten typewriters going all day long.

We know that all you who have sent in your pictures are anxious to hear from us, but you can see how it is—can't you? We do, of course, notify any winner of any honor in the contest, but we cannot notify all the losers. There are too many of them. Everybody cant win, you know.

The pictures are almost doubling in quantity now. Every day a stack, at least three feet high, is brought into the office.

To be chosen for any honor among so many is worth something.

Try your luck—any one and everyone—in this great contest. Send in your picture now, before the final deluge of photographs the last few months always bring. And be sure to put enough postage on it. We pay out a large sum daily for postage due on pictures.

Anyone who has submitted a photograph in the Fame and Fortune Contest may come, at his own expense, to the offices of the Brewster Publications at 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., between the hours of 10 and 4, on Friday, July 1st, for a personal inspection before the judges' committee. Those found eligible for a screen test will have one made the following day at Roslyn, L. I. Those not found worthy a screen test by the judges will not have one made. Only the final winner of the contest will have her expenses paid. The second day for a personal appearance will be Friday, September 2nd.
Rome in its day was mighty.
Yet I rival Rome.

Its highways proud
Were known but to the dwellers on
The Seven Hills.
While thru my streets have tramped
The armies of all centuries.
Upon my hills are built
The walls of Babylon.
The Sphinx emotionless.
The palaces of kings.

I am
The Mirror of Creation.
Since the dawn of Time
There is no grief
No joy no passion.
That I have not flashed
Back to the world.
No war that has not blazed
Across my hills.
No dream
That has not trembled into life
Within the heart
Of me.

To those
Who dwell within my gates
I have brought happiness

Or tears.
As it has pleased me.
I have builded Hope
And sent it crashing to the earth
Again and I have smiled
Upon the lowly.
And have given Fame
Unsought.

Around me.
There has never been
The glory that was Rome's.

Ah, you may find me
Garlanded with roses.
Dreaming beneath unchanging
Summer skies.
The scent of orange blossoms
On my breath.
Be not deceived
For I am more despotic
Than the Caesars!
Think well.
E'er you seek favor
At my hand.

Rome in its day was mighty.
Yet I rival Rome.
Behold me
I am Hollywood!
A Wise Fool

By NORMAN BRUCE

JEAN JACQUES BARBILLE was unhappy. Therefore, being Jean Jacques Barbille, he was furious with a world which obviously was made for the purpose of making him happy. Big, bearded, mighty of sinews, he stood looking away across his possessions, holding the slim stem of a sapling with one great blunt hand like a staff. Usually when he stood thus he gazed over his fair green wheatfields, his plumed corn, his cattle, and red-roofed barns, and his mill with its wheel forever turning to swell his profits, but today the savor of possession was gone.

Another man had taken something that belonged to him. At the thought Jean Jacques' muscles tightened with rage and bent the tough trunk of the tree like a reed. He had been robbed! He, Jean Jacques Barbille! He, the richest and best known man in St. Savoir's, whom everyone in all the countryside bowed to and feared. Why, even so far as Quebec they had heard of Jean Jacques Barbille; no doubt the Governor himself knew who he was.

And he had been robbed. He could no longer gaze as far as eye could reach in all directions and say proudly, head high: "Mine, all mine!" Down there under that roof there was a woman, moving about his house, wearing his name, a woman still beautiful in spite of her thirty-five years, still desirable, Carmen his Spanish wife. She had been one of his proudest possessions. He had dreamed that he owned her body and soul, even to the smallest of her thoughts, the lightest of her dreams. And now, just last night he had discovered that another man had stolen her thoughts, and he no longer owned her entirely. Not that she had been unfaithful—yet. But he shared her, and the thought lashed like a whip.

"What shall I do?" he said aloud, harshly. "Killing him is too short, too easy. He must have time to know what is coming on him slowly. He must have time to die a hundred deaths in his imagination before the end."

Once a spirited horse had refused to yield to the bridle and he had whipped it slowly to death, saying, over and over, with a manic gleam in his coal-black eyes: "There is only one will here, only one master! And that is I, Jean Jacques Barbille!"

Everything had bent to his stubborn will, everyone had yielded to his insatiate pride of self. He had trampled his way thru life, kicking all obstacles out of his path. He had in him the greed for power of a Canute commanding the tide to recede, a Joshua bidding the sun stand still.

Under the roof of his house two women were speaking of him now: one, a timid, lovely girl of eighteen, hesitantly, fearfully; the other, a dark, passionate woman with the shadow of old unquenched flames in her eyes, as one speaks of a tyrant with the power of life and death.

"Why—I have often wondered—did you marry him. Maman?" asked the girl, laying her brown head against her mother's knee. "I should never choose to love a man like my father, me! When I marry it shall be one who is very gentle and tender to all women—like the knights in books."

"Why did I marry him?" brooded Carmen Barbille, under stormy brows. "Why do we all do what he wishes? Why does even the priest, who comes to reprove him for beating Baptiste LaFarge, bow and smirk, and tell him instead that his corn is the finest and his cattle are the fattest in St. Savoir? Why—because he is Jean Jacques Barbille! That's why!"

"But he does not ask, nor even buy, he takes," said Zoe, thoughtfully. "I think he even makes his demands of God! But once he didn't get his way, and that was when I was a girl, in spite of him!" and she laughed gaily with the in-
"I'm going to marry him. Father," said Zoe. He could not believe his ears. The world should suit the will of Jean Jacques Barbille!

A man cannot command love. Love must be given freely. Love is the great gift. Love is—listen!"

She took up the guitar from the table and swept the strings, and the room was full of a splendid umequable sound. She sang in her native language which Zoe did not understand, but even the untouched, maiden heart of the girl understood the meanings of the song, thru which the strings throbbed like the beating of a heart. The plainly furnished provincial room was suddenly wide as the world, small as the heart, filled with all the pain and all the joy of the ages. It was more than a love song. It was a confession. Zoe's faintly tinted cheeks crimsoned with sweet shame which was not for herself to whom love had not yet come, but for all the brave, unwise, splendidly spendthrift lovers who had counted the world well lost that they might have each other. The blood that ran thru her young veins was cool, unhurried, but it was the fierce blood of two nations of fierce lovers, and there was latent in it the possibilities of a Thais or a Melisande.

She did not know why, but she was frightened—for her mother, for herself. She clutched the older woman's knees. "Maman, what do you mean? What is it?"

The golden fires flickered in Carmen's eyes, went out. "It is nothing, child." Eighteen years she had lived in this dull house in this strange, dull land where the rioting roses of her native Seville would have been chilled and blasted by the cold Northern winds. Eighteen years, for her faith learned to know that it meant trouble for someone, that look. They too, sat silent, Zoe trembling, her mother brooding on something very far away, until, finally, he pushed back his chair with a great, rude scraping noise, and said to his wife, without looking at her, roughly: "Tell Bienville to go the rounds tonight. I am going to town. I shall not be back until very late."

A friend from the next farm called to take Zoe to the movies. The great house grew silent. Lights winked among the outbuildings and disappeared. Carmen Barbille smiled very softly and set a candle in the window of the parlor. Then she sat down beside it to wait.

Eighteen years. She had met Jean Jacques Barbille on the ship coming from France. He was a new thing to her, the sea was new, and the life before her thrilling, glamorous and unknown. She could hear her father moving about his room overhead. A grandee of Spain, but the hero blood had grown sluggish in his veins. He whined and whimpered because life did not give him what he thought his daughter's marriage with this wealthy French provincial, with a greedy eye upon an easy chair and plenty of tobacco for the rest of his life. And Jean Jacques was not an uncouth figure; a great, virile, masterful creature with a laugh like a bull's bellow and sanguine blood ruddy in his cheeks. So she had let herself be taken. Eighteen years! This stupid, pent-up life—no music, no color, no dancing! And he had not loved her; merely possessed her, owned her as he owned everything else as far as eye could see.

And now there was the sound of footsteps in the darkness. A man's figure, slim, boyish, young, loomed out of the shadows. Carmen laughed low. "Georges! The candle brought thee!"

George Masson caught at her hands. "Carmen! This...
can't go on—" For the first time she saw that he was panting as tho he had been running, and his face was white and oddly thin as if from some sharp pain.

"It shall not go on longer, my beloved," said the woman in a throbbing tone. "It shall end tonight. We will go away together—the world is wide. There are places where even the great Jean Jacques Barbille is not known!"

"Tonight, Yes!" stammered the man. "Oh God! Don't look at me like that Carmen, or I can't tell you. You make me weak as water! I must go away from St. Savoir tonight—alone."

Carmen withdrew her hands, clenched them on her bosom. "Alone! After all you have said!"

"He—your husband has discovered our plans. Today, when I was mending the flume at the mill—the man broke off to wipe his beaded forehead. "God! I shall never forget his face, like a devil's. But he smiled, smiled with his black-bearded lips, and told me very softly that in ten minutes he would open the gates and let the water in and drown me like a rat!" His face worked in the agony of the remembrance.

"Ten minutes! And I had so much planned to do—it was un-thinkable! He wanted me to tremble and plead for my life, and I disappointed him. I was very calm, very unperturbed, tho my blood was like ice. I talked to him, I reasoned with him—and I convinced him!"

Her voice was thin. "You convinced him?"

"Yes! Of the folly of being hanged as a murderer, when if he would let me go he would never be troubled with me again. Oh, he was quite impressed, I tell you. But—if I broke my word he would hunt us down and torture us like a fiend. No, no! Even for you, Carmen, I couldn't go thru what I did today again. So it's good-bye."

In the shadows a darker shadow than the rest peered with grim enjoyment at the flaming fury of the woman's face, and moved silently away. "It worked," mused Jean Jacques Barbille. "She hates him! If I had killed him she would have gone to her grave forty years from now worshiping him. But such scheming is not my way!" Once more he waited in the covert of a lilac clump until he had seen the slight, boyish figure of his enemy hurrying away, with the relieved air of a boy let out of school. An American—what did such men know of the way to win a woman? They were guided by their brains and not their hearts, and had flour and water in their veins!

Tomorrow he would beat Carmen until she bled, and afterwards she would love him. He would have no further trouble with her.

In the darkness he stood on the ridge of his farthest field and looked away toward the unseen horizons. He drew a deep breath! "Mine!" gloated Jean Jacques Barbille. "All mine!"

When he went into the house an hour later Carmen was gone. On their pillow he found a note. "You are very clever, Jean Jacques," he read, the dark vein twitching, "but you cannot expect your own way always. You have had it with me for eighteen years. That is enough. For what you did tonight I will never forgive you. I shall pray to the good God that I may never see your face again."

"Your mother?" said Jean Jacques Barbille, when Zoe questioned him. "You have no mother! Never speak of her again."

And life went on on the broad acres, and the water foamed in the mill-race, and the master of it all went about his daily rounds stern, impassive. His old heartiness was gone. He no longer slapped his neighbors across the shoulders, and smiled in a gratified way when the rich English
A WISE FOOL

Fictionized by permission from the Famous Players production of the scenario by Sir Gilbert Parker. Adapted from "The Money Master," by Sir Gilbert Parker. Produced by George Melford. The cast:

Carmen Dolores Alice Hollister
Jean Jacques Barbille James Kirkwood
Zoe Barbille Ann Forrest
Masson Alan Hale
Sebastian Dolores Fred Huntly
Gerard Fynes William Boyd
Virginia Poucette Trudy Shattuck
Fille Harry Dubfield
Judge Carecasson Charles Ogle
Curate John Herdman
Madam Langlais Mabel Van Buren

It won't do! Do you hear? It won't do!"

He spoke in a loud, blustering tone. She was a flabby creature and could be easily frightened by bluster. If he had had a son, the boy would have been of different metal.

"I'm going to marry him, father," said Zoe, in her little, gentle voice. He could not believe his ears. The world was made to suit the will of Jean Jacques Barbille! He raised his great, knotted fist. He swore with smashing oaths that she should not defy him, bring him to shame by marrying a man who didn't go to confession.

"I'm going to marry him," Zoe said, at the end.

There was something wrong with a world where things could happen like that! A world that didn't look out for Jean Jacques Barbille.

After Zoe had left the house with the red roof it seemed an empty thing, echoing to footsteps that were no longer there. Carmen's old father, Sebastian, child and dim of brain, complained fretfully. Carmen's bird dropped, songless. The servants went about on tiptoe and whispered as tho in the presence of death. Jean Jacques sat and brooded and was sorry for himself, who had not deserved such trouble. Other men—one could understand it! Other men were fools. But he was wise—he knew how to get what he wanted, to make life pay toll to him. He owed no man a cent, he asked no favors, only his rights. And yet rascals like old Pierre Dupres, a mere nobody, without a foot of ground of his own, had a family of seven sons growing up about him! And the wife of Georges Cloque, the shiftless, worthless blacksmith, adored him!

He would not think of Carmen or his daughter! No doubt they imagined they were making him suffer—well, he would rob them of that triumph. The fools! As tho he would let things so weak and worthless as women interfere with his scheme of life! Jean Jacques Barbille had never heard of Schopenhauer and his dictate that the world was his idea. To Jean Jacques the world was what other people thought about him, and in his poor, passionate egoism he imagined that they thought about him a great deal, and discussed him, admired and envied his success.

No one should think for a moment that he cared because his wife and daughter had left him. He held his great shaggy head higher than ever, and bought himself new silk shirts and a fur hat from Quebec to wear, like a bridegroom, when he went to town.

"Ah! Jean Jacques Barbille! But you look ever festive, mon gar!" shouted his friends, clapping him on the shoulders.

"What a man! What a man!"

But the flavor of their
greetings and heartiness was gone. He tortured himself with wondering what thoughts lay behind their smiling faces. He was wary of lurking insults behind the friendliest words. So he laughed more than usual and swaggered, and to reassure himself that he was a great fellow he foreclosed the mortgage on Pierre Bonton’s tiny farm, beat his horses, drove his farm-hands, and scolded the women who kept his house.

“You see!” he taunted Carmen’s canary. “You see! You can’t come it over Jean Jacques Barbille with your wantonness!” The bird was all of Carmen he had left, and so he talked to it, sneered at it, cursed it, as he would have done its mistress. But he never abused it. There was always feed in its cup and water ready. And the canary was not afraid of him. It gazed at him steadily with unwinking, beady eyes, uttering no sound.

“I might as well be in my grave,” grumbled old Sebastian Dolores, “as in this house. The one would be no silenter than the other.” He wandered about the farm, wrapped in a shawl even in the July heat, for he had been cold ever since he left Spain eighteen years ago. Life had slipped away, love had passed by him, his daughter and Zoe were gone, but he had his friend still, his pipe.

On a moonless night the sky above St. Savoir was red and awful, and there was a smell in the air of burning. “Where? Where?” clamored the inhabitants. “Ma foi! It is from the west—it must be on the farm of Jean Jacques Barbille!”

When his neighbors came, they found the master of the place standing motionless, his great bulk silhouetted against the orange of the flames. The superstitious crossed themselves fearfully. “The fires of the pit!” they muttered. “God is angry with Jean Jacques Barbille!”

A cloud from the pipe of old Sebastian had fired the house, and from there the confablation had spread to the barns and the mill. The flames leaped and swayed in a mocking dance, as tho, indeed, a company of sportive fiends were making fun of Jean Jacques who had thought himself so powerful, and now stood there, with nothing left to him of all his home except a bird cage—defeated, defied by a power greater than his. How puny he looked now! How pitiful. They tried to give him their sympathy, but he put it savagely by.

“Leave me be, friends!” he said hoarsely behind his beard. “Leave me be—”

There was no longer any doubt. He was the object of men’s pity, their contempt, because he was only a creature like themselves after all. The structure he had been raising all his days, the image of a Jean Jacques Barbille, heroic, invulnerable, had fallen into pieces of common clay. The superman was dwarfed to pigmy size. From that moment he knew that inevitably the (Continued on page 91)
Across the Silversheet
New Screen Plays
In Review

W. GRIFFITH has set for himself a high standard. A standard so high that it is not always possible to achieve it. A year or two ago he gave the screen “Broken Blossoms,” and it was one of the greatest examples of artistry known to the cinema. Then he diversified from the silver fog of London’s Lime
dhouse and produced “Way Down East,” a tale of New England. This, too, in a different way, was considered an achievement.

And this last month has witnessed the première of his “Dream Street,” and, like “Broken Blossoms,” it is based on the stories of Thomas Burke, “Gina of Chinatown,” and “The Sign of the Lamp,” in particular, finding its locale in the moon-haunted, dreamy-
lanterned streets which Burke describes so color-
fully. But in this only is it similar to “Broken Blossoms.”

The story tells of Gypsy Fair who supports her old father and herself by her dancing in the little music hall —Gypsy “gentle, brave and gay, swift and restless as a bird, with a splash of Southern blood in her veins.” And there is James (“Spike”) McFadden who is a favorite with women because of his golden voice, and a leader among the men because of the force behind his fist; there is his younger brother, Billie, in whose breast there flutters the melody of songs yet unsung; and Sway Wan, a silent Chink, who has made advances to Gypsy and been repulsed.

So the story unfolds. Both brothers meet Gypsy and complications follow. There is a “killing” and every escape from the Limehouse is guarded by the “coppers” — Gypsy, the daughter of a stool-pigeon, wonders what to do, while across the alley Sway Wan sits furtively at his window and watches as he wails the ancient Malayan chantey, “Love is kind to the least of men—Eee-awa—Ee-awa.”

Then there is a musician whose violin sighs thru the streets, suggestive of every evil. And there is a teacher of the streets who believes he hears a Godlike voice and gives a message to the world. Between these two forces the characters of the play struggle.

But when all is said and done there is a subtlety lacking even while the atmosphere of Limehouse is typical, the characterizations true. Ordinarily Mr.
Griffith respects the intelligence of his audience. Not so when he portrays the two forces of the streets. When the teacher is shown there is a flash of the Christ talking with the multitudes, and when the violin wails thru the dim alleys there is a flash of the infernal regions with brimstone and fire. This has been done times untold by other producers when it was impossible to get the point home in any other way. It is unnecessary here. And there is such a happy ending—one scene and a subtitle clear up all the difficulties which the plot has woven, and they all live happily forever after. Charles Emmett Mack contributes a very fine characterization as Billie McFadden—one which should establish his reputation, and Ralph Graves is well cast as the golden-voiced, iron-fisted “Spike,” with W. J. Ferguson, Tyrone Power and Morgan Wallace capable in the roles of Gypsy’s Father, The Sayer of Old Truths, and The Trickster of the Streets, respectively. Carol Dempster plays Gypsy Fair with a spontaneous abandon.

SENTIMENTAL TOMMY—PARAMOUNT

It was not easy to bring the delicately shaded whimsy of Barrie’s “Sentimental Tommy,” and “Tommy and Grizel” to the shadows. Indeed, anyone was courageous to even attempt it—and to John S. Robertson goes great credit, for his direction has made these combined stories under the title of “Sentimental Tommy” a rare treat. Every now and then the days in Thrums drag just a little—and every now and again you find yourself the least bit out of tune, but on the whole there is a quaint charm and whimsy which delights. Almost everyone knows the tale of Tommy and how he was never quite sure whether it was the writer within him or the man within him who wanted things he said things and who sometimes did things. Always he had cared for the orphaned Grizel, and when he grew up and left Thrums, returning a few years later a renowned writer, he found that he still wished to watch over her. Tommy’s head was in the clouds, but his feet kept the earthly

(Continued on page 102)
HOLLYWOOD is going to be a sad place! Our own Wally Reid is going to leave us. Just as soon as he finishes his present picture, "The Hell Diggers," the handsome Wally will depart for New York to co-star with Elsie Ferguson in a film version of George Du Maurier's famous novel, "Peter Ibbetson," produced by George Fitzmaurice.

Mildred Harris was two hours late for the first rehearsal for Cecil B. de Mille's next production for Paramount. What did C. B. say? That would be telling tales out of school, but I venture to say Miss Harris will never be late again. Others in the cast include Dorothy Dalton, Conrad Nagel and Theodora Kosloff.

Bert Lytell has returned to our sunny shores; also Maxwell Karger who will direct him in "A Trip to Paradise," and Virginia Valli will be his leading lady.

Nazimova is playing "Camille" out at the Metro studios with the weirdest head-dress that has yet been invented to suit that lady—lover of the picturesque. It is a tall, cone-shaped piece of wood which fits on her head and around which is wound black hair, with many black ends spouting from the sort of cornucopia opening, like a feather duster. It is said that Nazimova uses a double for a great many of her long distance shots, so that she may more closely supervise the direction.

Rudolph Valentino, who scored such a hit in "The Four Horsemen," plays opposite Madame Nazimova in "Camille."

Virginia Valli married George Lamson just prior to coming to California to play opposite Bert Lytell, so the journey served as a business trip and honeymoon all in one.

Mahlon Hamilton is filling his second successive engagement with J. Parker Reed, Jr. The popular leading man now is playing opposite Louise Gluein in "R8."

Charlie Chaplin's next picture will be called "Vanity Fair," and al-
tho it is to be only two reels long, Chaplin is doing his best to make it equal the standard set by "The Kid."

Leaving the stupendous success of his stage career behind him, Richard Bennett has come to Hollywood.

"I'm looking for the innermost secret of screen success," said Bennett, when interviewed at the Lasky studio, "for that hidden something which makes the cinema great—and which, properly developed, will make it greater."

Out at the Brunton studio has risen India. A colorful, true copy of the original, and in its streets is being filmed Kipling's "Without Benefit of Clergy."

The lovely, hapless young wife Ameera is being portrayed by Virginia Faire, who was picked for that honor from sixty-two young actresses in a Fame and Fortune contest of the Brewster Publications a year ago.

May Allison appeared in a gala pageant recently staged at the Ambassador Hotel for the benefit of the Children's Hospital.

King Vidor has bought the screen rights to "A Thing A Day," a novel by Lucy Stone Terrill. The story is based on the famous quotation, "Man's love is of man, the thing apart, 'Tis woman's whole world."

C. Gardner Sullivan has written the story for Thomas H. Ince's next special to follow "Lying Lips!" the working title is "Hail the Woman." John Griffith Wray is directing and the cast includes Florence Vidor, Danielle Roberts, Lloyd Hughes, Madge Bellamy and Tully Marshall.

Bebe Daniels is not indulging in portraying these beautiful girls. Judd Cox, who, at the time, was in the midst of a successful tour of Europe, turned down the role of "Amelia." Bebeanan had to have an operation for appendicitis, and is hoping to be strong enough to take the lead rôle in George (Continued on page 92).
George Bancroft makes his screen début in "Ave Maria," a story written by a Dominican nun and produced by Hugo Ballin, who made the discovery of Bancroft's screen possibilities.

Ethel Clayton's new starring vehicle will be "The Lifted Veil," a William D. Taylor production, adapted by Julia Crawford Ivers from the play by Henry Arthur Jones.

Betty Compson, new Paramount star, is working on her first Paramount picture, "At the End of the World." Penrhyn Stanlaws directs the picture.

Wyndham Standing plays the leading masculine rôle in "Ave Maria," while Mabel Ballin takes the leading female rôle.

The absorbing life story of Anne Boleyn is depicted in the forthcoming Paramount release under the title of "Deception," which is directed by Ernest Lubitsch, the celebrated Bohemian who directed "Passion."

Helen Porten plays the leading rôle of Anne Boleyn in "Deception." On account of her great beauty and remarkable dramatic genius she is often called "The Second Bernhardt."

Philip Bartholomeae, author of "Very Good Eddie," "Over Night," and a number of other stage successes and the scenario for Florence Reed's latest film production, has completed another original play, "The Outside Woman," which is being filmed with Wanda Hawley in the stellar rôle.

Percy Marmont creates the leading male rôle in the forthcoming picturization of "The Price." Marmont is known thru his work in "Dead Men Tell No Tales" and "The Branded Woman," with Norma Talmadge.

Virginia Valli, who has just become Mrs. Damarest Lamson, is now in the West making two pictures opposite Bert Lytell.

The Near East Relief has organized the strongest theatrical committee ever formed for co-operative work. The purpose of this committee will be to bring very substantial relief to the Armenians.

"Tall Timber," the first photoplay from the pen of James A. B. Scherer, former president of the California Institute of Technology, is being screened under the direction of Frank Urson. Many of the scenes of this picture are being taken in the Redwood forests of California.

"Celebrity Row" at the Lasky studio includes Sir Gilbert Parker, W. Somerset Maugham, Elinor Glyn and James A. B. Scherer.

In preparing the sets for "Deception," the director used fourteen polishers, two hundred carpenters and four hundred stucco workers. The result is an historically faithful imitation of Westminster Abbey.

Reginald Denny plays one of the leading male rôles opposite Elsie Ferguson in her latest Paramount picture, "Footlights."

Oswald Mack, of Selig and Goldwyn fame, is now playing heavy emotional leads with the Maryland Feature Film Corporation of the Monumental City, the newest production of which is "Dead Man's Trail."

Jackie Coogan, co-star in Chaplin's "The Kid" and star of "Peck's Bad Boy," has accepted an offer of $2,500 a week to appear in vaudeville. Jackie's income report for last year's work was made out at the rate of $1,000 a week net earnings. As the present year's income will more than double this, Jackie will have made his fortune by the time he is ten years old, just four years from now.

Notwithstanding the fact that Wheeler Oakman has appeared in seventy-seven film productions during his screen career, he announces that his best work is done in "The Half Breed," his forthcoming production.

Marjorie Daw plays the leading feminine rôle in "The Great Impersonation," George Melford's next picture from the story by E. Phillips Oppenheim.

Edna Wheaton, an eighteen-year-old music student, was selected by the New York Times as the most beautiful girl in New York and awarded the rôle of Beauty in "Experience." Miss Wheaton resembles both Mary Pickford and the late Olive Thomas. She may appear in other pictures.

Wallace Reid, since his triumphal tour to British Columbia, is at work on "Tall Timber."

Juliette Henkel, of Detroit, a seventeen-year-old girl of social prominence, was chosen as the most beautiful girl of Detroit and elected to the rôle of Charm in "Experience."

Charlie Chaplin is completing his two-reel comedy, "Vanity Fair," an original story by the artist. Edna Purviance has an emotional rôle in this comedy.

Two original screen stories have been purchased by Selznick for Owen Moore — "The Forgetters," by Will H. Houghton, author of "The Time, the Place and the Girl," and "Rest for the Worn Out," by Garrett Erbston Fort.

Thomas Holding takes the leading male rôle in Rudyard Kipling's "Without Benefit of Clergy." Virginia Vale plays the leading female rôle.
The delicate art of manicuring

How you can do your own nails as perfectly as a professional

MANICURING used to be so complex and difficult that only a professional could do it. It was even dangerous, because there was no way of removing the surplus cuticle about the base of the nail except by cutting.

But now women who are skilled in all the arts of grooming find it easy and delightful to keep their own nails always in exquisite condition.

We no longer have to cut the cuticle. All those hard, dry edges of dead skin we now remove simply and safely without cutting. Just a dab around the nails with Cutex, a rinsing of the fingers, and the surplus cuticle simply wipes away, leaving a beautifully even, thin, transparent nail rim.

And, in the Cutex manicure, all the rest of the process is just as delightful. A snowy whiteness under the nail tips with the Nail White; the delicate jewel-like shine of the quick and lasting Cutex Polishes—and the manicure is complete and perfect in only about ten minutes.

The amazing results of a single trial

Your first Cutex manicure will be a revelation to you of the perfect grooming you can give to your own hands. Moreover, the cuticle may have become through constant cutting, a single application of Cutex will make an astonishing improvement. You will be pleased, also, with the immaculate beauty of your nail tips after the Nail White, and with the delicate sheen that you get from the Cutex Polishes.

If you will spend only ten minutes on your nails regularly, once or twice a week, and every night apply Cutex Cold Cream around the nail base, you will keep them always in perfect condition.

Cutex Manicure Sets come in three sizes. The "Compact," with trial packages, 60c; the "Traveling," with full sized packages, $1.50; the "Boudoir," the finest and most complete set, $3.50.

Mail this coupon with two dimes today for complete trial outfit

Mail the coupon below with two dimes for a Cutex Introductory Set containing enough of everything for six complete manicures, to Northam Warren, Dept. 807, 114 West 17th Street, New York; or if you live in Canada, to Dept. 807, 200 Mountain Street, Montreal.

Cutex Traveling Set—$1.50
Wanda Hawley and Constance Binney are starred by Realart in "The House That Jazz Built" and "The Magic Cup."

"The Wonderful Thing" will be Norma Talmadge's next picture, under Herbert Brenon's direction, and his first venture into the realms of light comedy.

Thomas Jefferson, son of the noted actor, will be seen in the leading role in the screen version of "Rip Van Winkle," which will soon be released.

"The Cabinet of Doctor Caligari" is a new German importation in films and is welcomed as an innovation in photoplays, being reminiscent of Poe's weird, creepy tales.

"Lavender and Old Lace," the picturization of Myrtle Reed's widely read novel, includes in its cast Marguerite Snow, Lewis Bensison, Keena Owen and Victor Potel.

"Ben Hur" is to be picturized in the near future, as the film rights have been purchased by Charles Dillingham, A. E. Erlanger and Florenz Zeigfeld, Jr. An investment of two million dollars will be made in producing it, and it is hoped by many that Griffith will be the producer.

Diana Allen, who played a leading feminine role in "The Kentuckians," is playing the part of Mamie Pike in "The Conquest of Canaan," Thomas Meighan's forthcoming Paramount production.

Betty Blythe came East to see the premier production in New York of "The Queen of Sheba," in which she takes the stellar role.

On a lonely promontory somewhere along the California coast is a lighthouse, complete in every detail. This was specially built for Betty Compson's first Paramount star picture, and it is here that the most exciting action of the picture takes place.

Wallace Reid is working on a new Paramount picture called "The Hell Diggers."

Elise Ferguson and Wallace Reid will co-star in a film version of George du Maurier's famous novel, "Peter Ibbetson."

Ouida Bergere is writing the continuity for "Peter Ibbetson," which pictures her husband, George Fitzmaurice, will direct.

Roscoe Arbuckle is making rapid progress with "Gasoline Gus," Walter Woods' adaptation of two stories by George Patullo. Fatty is living in overalls while this picture is being made.

Betty Compson's second starring vehicle for Paramount will be "The Ordeal," an original story by W. Somerset Maugham.

Mitchell Lewis, who starred in "Burning Daylight" and "The Mutiny of the Elsinore" for Metro just before his temporary absence from the silversheet, has an important character role in Betty Compson's forthcoming production, "At the End of the World."

"Married 'n' Everything" is the title of the first two-reel comedy to be produced independently by Charlie Conklin.

Louise Gaum has a remarkable supporting cast in her newest production, "I Am Guilty." Important roles are taken by Mahlon Hamilton, Joseph Kilgour, Ruth Stonehouse, Claire Dulbray, Mickey Moore and May Hopkins.

Helene Chadwick plays the leading female role opposite Richard Dix in Mary Roberts Rinehart's first original scenario, "The Glorious Fool," directed by E. Mason Hopper.

Hazel Daly plays opposite Tom Moore in the Goldwyn play, "Beating the Game."

"Hail the Woman," by C. Gardner Sullivan, has an all-star cast, including Florence Vidor, Theodore Roberts, Lloyd Hughes, Madge Bellamy and Tudy Marshall.

Wilfrid North, a well-known stage and picture actor, portrays the role of J. Rufus Wallingford in "The Son of Wallingford," and is therefore the screen father of Tom Gallery, who takes the role of Jimmie Wallingford.

Black Beauty, the beautiful horse which played in the Vitagraph production, has won a pension for life thru his performance. He will never be sold. After he has served for a few years as the saddle horse of W. S. Smith, manager of Vitagraph's Western studios, he will retire to the three thousand-acre ranch recently purchased by Albert E. Smith, president of the company. Here he will spend the rest of his life as a pet.

The first picture of the Marion Fairfax Productions will be "The Lying Truth."

Corliss Palmer's first starring vehicle since the forming of the Corliss Palmer Productions, Inc., is "In the Blood," a story of love, mystery and heritage.

Marguerite Clark is seriously considering "Peter Pan" as her next starring vehicle, in which she will probably be directed by Arthur Griffith, who directed her in "Scrambled Wives."

James Remick plays opposite Hope Hampton in "Star Dust."

Shakespeare's "King Lear" is to be filmed by John M. Stahl. Both Jimmie Granger and Lieutenant Jim Anderson are aspirants to the leading role.

Clara Kimball Young's latest production, "Stright from Paris," is declared the liveliest and most versatile production of this artist. Thomas Jefferson, Bertram Grassby, William Carleton, Betty Francisco and Girard Alexander are in the cast with Miss Young.
Noted makers of sport silks and sport skirts urge you to launder them this safe way

B ELDING BROTHERS were already distinguished for their fine silks in the days of flowered taffetas and stiff brocades. Today their many beautiful silks have an equal reputation for highest quality. Read Belding Brothers’ letter which tells you the way they recommend for washing sports and other silks.

DAVID CRYSTAL of New York makes many of the good looking sport skirts of crêpe de Chine, Baronette Satins and Sport Crêpes which you find in exclusive shops in almost every city. Read Mr. Crystal’s letter. In it he tells why he urges women to wash their sport skirts in Lux.

These two great manufacturers, like other makers of washable fabrics, were compelled to find out the best and safest way of laundering. To give you the benefit of their experience, we have issued a free booklet, “How to Launder Fine Fabrics.” It is crammed with helpful suggestions. Send for your copy today.


Launder your silk things this safe, gentle way

Whisk one tablespoonful of Lux into a thick lather in half a bowlful of very hot water. Add cold water till lukewarm. Dip garment up and down, pressing suds repeatedly through soiled spots. Rinse in 3 lukewarm waters. Squeeze water out—do not wring. Roll in a towel; when nearly dry, press with a warm iron—never a hot one.

For colored silks the water should be almost cool. Wash colors quickly to keep them from running. Don’t wash two different colors at the same time. Use fresh suds for each color.

Wringing or twisting makes the smooth silk threads slip over one another. This gives the fabric a wavy appearance which is permanent. Water should be squeezed or shaken out.

LUX

Won’t injure anything pure water alone won’t harm

David Crystal & Co.
New York, N.Y.

Lever Bros. Co.
Cambridge, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We estimate that one of our silk sport skirts in constant use is washed several times in the course of the summer. The skirt should, of course, look as well after the last laundering as when it was new, if the washing is properly done.

We are urging the use of Lux in washing our sport skirts because it does preserve this new look. We find, for example, that threads do not fuzz up, fray or split when the garment is washed in Lux. Rubbing soap on silk, or allowing small particles of undissolved soap to stick to the fabric inevitably yellows it and makes it wear out more quickly. Analysis shows Lux to be absolutely pure and harmless. Washing a garment in the safe gentle way you recommend in the Lux directions actually lengthens its life.

DAVID CRYSTAL & COMPANY

Belding Bros. & Co.
New York, N.Y.

Lever Bros. Co.
Cambridge, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Please send me your booklet, “How to Launder Fine Fabrics.”

Belding Bros. & Co.
Fine Fabrics Manufacturers

Belding Bros. & Co.
Fine Fabrics Manufacturers

We would like to have all purchasers of Belding wash silks launder them in the safe way set forth in the Lux directions. Laundering which will preserve the new appearance of silks in constant use is the best advertisement we could have.

BELDING BROS.
& COMPANY

93
ALICE O'WONDERLAND.—Glad to see you on this bright, warm day. So your greatest aim in life is to get into pictures. Your number is 98,476. Stop in and see me next time you are in this neighborhood, and bring the Walrus and the Carpenter with you. Thanks. Pouvez pouvez.—So you take exception because I said there is no Swannee River. You say it is in Florida and runs up into Georgia and empties into the Gulf of Mexico. Thank you, I'm willing to be corrected. I know the song, but not the river. Let me hear from you again. A five-reel feature contains about five thousand feet of film—one thousand feet to each reel. But they always "shoot" many times that in the taking. Griffith shot about seven hundred and fifty thousand feet on "Way Down East," and "The Four Horsemen" required about five hundred thousand feet. Is D. S. Westox, Sydney.—Your letter was very pretty, but it was more of a letter to the editor. Did you intend it for publication? I agree with what you say. Constance Binney, in "The Magic Cup," Eva Novak, in "The Smart Sex," for Universal. Mary Thurman and Monte Blue, in "Johnny Cucabod." THELMA F., Louisiana.—You're right, but the secret of success is to be prepared when the opportunity comes. You can picture me any way you like, handsome or otherwise, but if you would be accurate, make it the former. You can reach Monte Blue at the Lasky Studios, Los Angeles, Calif. Je vous remercie. M. Mirot.—What kind of a department will you call this? You want to know if Palm Olive soap is really made from palm leaves and green olives, but it is fine stuff, whatever it is made of. No; neither is grape chips made from grapes. You refer to Fred Burton in "Heliotrope," and Una Reilly in "The Face at Your Window." MYRTLE, Australia.—Many thanks for the booklet of Australia. PRUNES.—Cheer up, Prunes; there's lots worse off than you are. Everybody has troubles, and everybody thinks that his are the worst ever. The trouble with you is that you are inclined to mistake a pleasant pleasure for a permanent happiness. In meditating pleasures, you should always prepare to accept the after-consequences. There is no such thing as a long happiness. Yes, Doris Kenyon really writes poetry herself. Thanks for the verse.

PAUL B.—Heap much thanks for the pretty poem filled with truth. I shall put it in my pipe and smoke it. Yes, I saw Griffith's "Dream Street" on the opening night. You know, all the critics, editors, players, directors, etc., are invited on the first night, and Mae Murray and Robert Leonard, her husband, sat in front of me. Richard Barthelmess and his mother were there. Carol Dempster sat in a box. In fact, the theater was filled with celebrities, including myself. I enjoyed watching their private sentiments. Mr. Griffith made a speech thanking the audience for their kind reception. It is another Limichouse Night story, but not nearly so good as "Broken Blossoms." MARGARET.—No, child, I never lie. I am eighty, light complexion—that is, my whiskers are gray, silver I mean—mild temper, gentle and kind, and I never carry a cane. I wear number eight shoes. No, I am not married. John Harron, Robert's brother, is playing in "Thru the Back Door," Mary Pickford's next picture. He is eighteen and resembles Robert very much.

BABBED HAIR.—You must be standing on your head, because you see everything upside down. Miriam Cooper, in "Evangelist." VANDA.—I suppose the reason that so many people tell me their troubles is because they haven't anybody else to tell them to. Misery loves company, but company does not love misery. Yes, Irene Castle is going to play in pictures again. Picture hasn't been announced yet. No, I dont use Corliss Palmer's face powder, nor any other. I dont believe in powder except in war.

CURIOUS.—You enclosed a stamp, but you must send a stamped addressed envelope if you want your answer by mail. Think of all the time you would save me by addressing your own envelopes, and look at all the saliva you would save me by licking your own stamps. Have a heart!

SHIRLEY MASON ADMIRER.—That's it, come right in. Fools rush right in and get there, where angels fear to tread. How do they take pictures under water? It's a long story. I'm in a hurry now. Going to the country over the 4th.

FULLA PEPP.—So am I. Went down to Long Island for a couple of days. Oh, I carry a fire extinguisher with me so that when I smoke my whiskers will always be protected. Priscilla Dean, in "Reputation!" William Farnum, in "His Greatest Sacrifice." So you can put two and two together—Priscilla's "Reputation" and William's "Sacrifice." Coup de grace.

LILY M.—Yes, but we love ourselves notwithstanding our faults, so we ought to love our friends in like manner.

ANKERY.—Hoot, mon! Your letter didn't seem ever to end. You want me to tell you all about Clara Young's private life—also Anita Stewart's. Ah, thereby hangs a tale! Ralph Graves, in "The Home Town Girl," Fred Thompson, as the spy in "The Lovelight," Your other forty questions will have to wait.

J. M. J.—Answered yours by mail.

HELEN B.—My dear, never find fault with a person when you know that he is doing his best. Yes, Marguerite Clark is playing. Gareth Hughes is playing opposite Viola Dana. He's a homely lad, but very charming and clever. Hazzard Short, opposite Constance Talmadge, in "Beauty or Brains." All right, you may call it repartee, but I call it insult with its dress suit on.

SNOWDROP.—Corliss Palmer won first honors in the last contest, Allene Ray second. But the best doctor I know of recommends rubbing vaseline or olive oil into the scalp every night for preventing the hair from falling out. Look at my picture and tell me if you are willing to take my advice on how to prevent baldness!
The Proper Care of Children's Hair

How to Keep it Beautiful, Healthy and Luxuriant

The beauty of your child's hair depends upon the care you give it. Shampooing it properly is always the most important thing.

It is the shampooing which brings out the real life and lustre, natural wave and color, and makes their hair soft, fresh and luxuriant.

When your child's hair is dry, dull and heavy, lifeless, stiff and gummy, and the strands cling together, and it feels harsh and disagreeable to the touch, it is because the hair has not been shampooed properly.

When the hair has been shampooed properly, and is thoroughly clean, it will be glossy, smooth and bright, delightfully fresh-looking, soft and silky.

While children's hair must have frequent and regular washing to keep it beautiful, it cannot stand the harsh effect of ordinary soaps. The free alkali in ordinary soaps soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it.

That is why discriminating mothers use Mulsified Coconut Oil Shampoo. This clear, pure and entirely greaseless product cannot possibly injure and it does not dry the scalp, or make the hair brittle, no matter how often you use it.

If you want to see how really beautiful you can make your child's hair look, just follow this simple method.

**FIRST**, wet the hair and scalp in clear, warm water.

Then apply a little Mulsified Coconut Oil Shampoo, rubbing it in thoroughly all over the scalp and through the entire length, down to the end of the hair.

Two or three teaspoonsful will make an abundance of rich, creamy lather. This should be rubbed in thoroughly with the finger tips, so as to loosen the dandruff and small particles of dust and dirt that stick to the scalp.

When you have done this, rinse the hair and scalp thoroughly, using clear, fresh, warm water. Then use another application of Mulsified.

Two waters are usually sufficient for washing the hair; but sometimes the third is necessary. You can easily tell, for when the hair is perfectly clean, it will be soft and silky in the water, the strands will fall apart easily, each separate hair floating alone in the water, and the entire mass, even while wet, will feel loose, fluffy and light to the touch and be so clean it will fairly squeak when you pull it through your fingers.

**Rinse the Hair Thoroughly**

This is very important. After the final washing the hair and scalp should be rinsed in at least two changes of good warm water and followed with a rinsing in cold water. When you have rinsed the hair thoroughly, wring it as dry as you can; and finish by rubbing it with a towel, shaking it and fluffing it until it is dry. Then give it a good brushing.

After a Mulsified Shampoo, you will find the hair will dry quickly and evenly and have the appearance of being much thicker and heavier than it is.

If you want your child to always be remembered for its beautiful, well-kept hair, make it a rule to set a certain day each week for a Mulsified Coconut Oil Shampoo. This regular weekly shampooing will keep the scalp soft, and the hair fine and silky, bright, fresh looking and fluffy, wavy and easy to manage, and it will be noticed and admired by everyone.

You can get Mulsified Coconut Oil Shampoo at any drug store or variety goods counter. A 4-ounce bottle should last for months.

**Teach Your Boy to Shampoo His Hair Regularly**

It may be hard to get a boy to shampoo his hair regularly, but it's mighty important that he does so.

His hair and scalp should be kept perfectly clean to insure a healthy, vigorous scalp and a fine, thick, heavy head of hair. Get your boy in the habit of shampooing his hair regularly once each week.

A boy's hair being short, it will only take a few minutes' time. Simply moisten the hair with warm water, pour on a little Mulsified and rub it vigorously with the tips of the fingers. This will separate the scalp, make an abundance of rich, creamy lather and cleanse the hair thoroughly. It takes only a few seconds to rinse it all out when he is through.

You will be surprised how this regular weekly shampooing with Mulsified will improve the appearance of his hair and you will be teaching your boy a habit he will appreciate in after life, for a luxurious head of hair is something every man feels mighty proud of.

**WATKINS MULSIFIED COCONUT OIL SHAMPOO**
The Answer Man

Mitch.—It may be wide and deep, but I'm afraid it's empty. I have been answering these questions for the last eleven years, and I live to tell the tale. Yes, I think "Way Down East" is the best thing that has been done on the screen. Yet if you take the ice scenes out, it wouldn't be so wonderful. Wyndham Standing and Mabel Ballin, in "Ave Maria."

Just Zack.—Thanks for the fee. You want to know all about the new ideas of a wren's egg. I give up. You also want to know what is meant by "full-mounted," mentioned in character books. Hardly think it means filled to capacity. I don't happen to know the price of a Polite Gazette Diamond Belt used by pugilists. You also want to know who owns the most fabulous jewels among players. Do you mean to have me scapped? Your wants are as numerous and elusive as the sand of the seashore.

Sphinx.—You write a very witty letter. Wish I could write as wittily an answer. Perhaps I will run down to the Navy Yard to see you. I'm afraid that idea you have would be interesting, but would it be a lesson or have a moral? Write to me again, and then again.

Easter.—I'm afraid you are in league with "Sphinx" up above. June Caprice is in California. Yes, about Gloria Swanson. Norma Talmadge is playing in "The Sign on the Door." It is from a stage play. Yes, I liked her in "Passion Flower" immensely. Best thing she has done in some time. Eudalie Jenson and Courtenay Fote were also great. It seemed like an old Vitagraph cast.

Isabel R.—Yes, indeed, Jean McIntyre was in "Rain, the Sailorman." She is a pretty, lovely little girl, and we all liked her here.

Iad Oru.—Do you? Congratulations. Your joke was good and your letter very interesting, but where's the questions? Write me again.

Happy Dorothy.—You say there are about 99,799 kinds of fools. Some people try to be all of them at once. I'll be looking for that candy and flowers. Why, Rhode Island is the smallest state in the Union. Your letter is a gem. After reading my department for ten years, this is your first letter. You must write often to once every ten years.

Alive Violet.—See the June Classic.

Mibian F. H., St. Louis.—And your letters are always so cheery. You say, what a difference a few hairs make. Since she joined D. W. M., Romaine Fielding promised to come and see us, but hasn't as yet. Hope Hampton is doing another picture, but at this writing she is sick at her home. Don't mailing Drive. She reads every word of every letter she receives, and usually answers them.

G. S. W.—Don't know what I would do without a letter from you every month. Since you insist upon knowing, my beard turned grey before the hair on my head, altho the former was about thirty years younger. I suppose it was because I worked my jaws more than my brain.

Emily.—Good news! You say the dues in the Photoplay Club have been reduced from two dollars a year to one dollar a year. That's the spirit. (But I hope they don't charge any salary on clowns a shilling a month to nine dollars. I really couldn't get along now on any less than ten dollars.)


Gang Dry.—Your letter was brilliant. Ne, I never swear. It is a habit with some men and an art with others. Yes, I believe Mae Marsh has written a book. "Mae Marsh Aglow."

Eleanor P.—I enjoyed your letter, but it was terribly long. Your terminal facilities are defective. Why, Wanda Hawley, in "The Outside Woman," Curwood's "Flower of the North" is being done. "Dimples, Michigan."—That's what I'm here for, so go ahead and ask.

Alfred N.—We had a chat with Mary Miles Minter in the May issue. Yes, she has been in New York. King Baggott is going to direct for Universal. Why, the Mona Lisa was painted by Leonardo. Canvas, and it took him the greater part of four years to do it.

H. H. S.—Thanks for yours; write to me again.

Wilhelmina.—Hello, Minnie! Yes, Von Stroheim is married.

Jazz Kid.—Yes, it is true that Mary Roberts Rinehart, is, or was, interested in the position of secretary of public welfare. Why, Eugene O'Brien, in "Gilded Lies." You're wrong. My principal vice is advice. Yes, I believe Wallace Reid is a very good husband, but I would hardly call him a model husband. The only model husband I know of is made of wax.

Eva and Ethel.—Thanks for them kind words! You do, don't you? So you think you would like Conway Tearle's kisses, and you want to see a picture of Joseph Schenck. I'll try.

Agnes L.—You say you were sent home about ten years ago for reading this department. How did you ever have the nerve to read it again? Well, we have been friends for ten years. Why, Flossie C. P. is probably married now. It's quite the thing among girls, isn't it?

Gosward W. S.—Thanks, old man; that's a fine letter of yours.

Georgenson.—Yes, Hope Hampton, at 131 Riverside Drive, New York City. I am quite sure she will send you the photo.

Kitty Lou.—Come, come, cheer up and take a good grip on the joys of life. Albert Roseco was Shirley in "Her Elephant Man." Yes, Raymond McKee, in "Love's Harvest." Peggy Hyland is now on the Coast doing a picture.

H. T. Sacramento.—Why, as I understand it, Marshall Neilan happened to pick Wesley Barry from a group of youngsters he saw in the street. He is always a delight on the screen. Viola Dana is known as the Peter Pan of the screen, and Maude Adams of the stage.

M. M.—Be a sport; dont be so serious. Have a sense of humor. Rairdon Roth has been married three times—first to Jane Oaker, who is now on the stage; then to Myrtle Tannhill, and now to Grace La Rue.

Hey Evs, Toronto.—You can reach Herbert Rawlinson at Los Angeles. Why, that's nothing. Central Park, New York City, has over thirty miles of walks. Oh, yes; there is a difference between talent and tact. Talent knows what to do, tact knows how to do it. Talent is wealth and tact is ready money, therefore, give me plenty of tact. Why, Owen Moore is following in Tom's footsteps. You know, Tom married Rence Adoree.


Daisy C.—See above about King Baggott. Thanks, I always like to hear the good things about my department. You are worse than the little girl who asked her mother what a slip-on was, and who replied, "A banana-skin." George Arliss was born in London and he is fifty-three years old.

Chuan Teng Ku.—You say you are a Chinese, and not a Chumaneo. Beg your pardon. I am always glad to hear from your part of the world.

Letterte W.—Here are the addresses you want: Jessie Barriscale, 364 Melrose Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; Nazimova, Cape Cod, Calif.; Thomas Meighan, Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles, Calif.; Norma Talmadge, 318 East Forty-eighth St., New York; Katherine Macdonald, 904 Girard St., Los Angeles, Calif.; and Margaret Verke, 50 Cen..

(Continued on page 95)
Three Chances for You

These three "movie" stars are fortunate in having good teeth. Can you guess their names?

Fill out the coupon below, and mail it to us. If you get the name of even one of these three "movie" favorites right, we will send you a generous trial tube of Colgate's Ribbon Dental Cream.

Colgate's has for years been the choice of people who want a dentifrice that cleans thoroughly and is safe.

Colgate's contains no harmful acids; the flavor is delicious.

Be sure to fill out and mail the coupon. Do this today, and learn the pleasure of cleaning your teeth night and morning with the dentifrice that is recommended by more dentists than any other.

Colgate & Co. Dept. 14 199 Fulton Street, New York

In Canada:
137 McGill Street, Montreal
Ideal Cast Contest Proves Popular

Many Readers Praise Contest Wherein All Players Share Equally in Glory

Since the Ideal Cast Contest differs in many respects from other similar contests, it has been welcomed by our readers as an innovation, and numerous letters have come in congratulating us upon our "bright idea."

To begin with, it gives everyone a chance to express his convictions concerning the appropriateness of certain roles for certain stars and what favorites are best suited to the rôle required for a big production.

Then there is the additional opportunity of winning a prize yourself by casting another ballot absolutely independent of, and perhaps entirely different from, the first ballot cast. The first ballots decide the names of the players you think ideally suited to the various rôle, while the second ballots decide whom you judge will finally be the victorious ones.

To be explicit, the movie stars and directors who receive the greatest number of votes will be the winners. And, of course, there will be ten of them, as the ballot allows only for leading man, leading woman, villain, character-man, character-woman, male comedian, female comedian, child, and director. These ten winners will receive on the gratification of having been elected first by the readers of our magazines, and the resulting popularity and publicity that will be theirs.

For the voters, however, a reward in dollars is offered in the following amounts:

- **First Prize**—$250.
- **Second Prize**—$100.
- **Third Prize**—$75.
- **Fourth Prize**—$50.
- **Fifth Prize**—$25.

Do not forget that if you wish to be a winner you must vote a second ballot, giving in each rôle the name of the star that you believe will receive the greatest number of votes. Remember that, while your two ballots may be identical, it is not necessary for this to be so. They may be absolutely different or they may possess similarities and differences. Simply vote the first ballot according to your convictions and the second ballot according to what you think will be the conviction of the greatest number of people. This second ballot is voted of your own making, and to read, "I, the undersigned, desire to name those I think will win the Ideal Cast as follows," you will then list the players and director in the order in which they appear on the voting ballot.

At first it was ruled this ballot must be mailed not later than August first. The date has now been changed to August fifteenth.

Also the Ideal Cast Contest will close with a ballot in the November issue, running six months instead of five, as originally planned.

Whether or not there is any change to be anticipated from the contest, there will at least be the pleasure of speaking your mind about your favorites as well as guessing who the winning ones will be. And there is the possibility of winning one of the prizes yourself.

However there is the probability, even the probability, that it will result in elevating to higher places some actors, actresses and directors, who are not, or are not fully appreciated, by a complacent public.

Keep up with the news of the contest by reading all future numbers of the Motion Picture Magazine.

Letters are not desired, as we have tried to make the nature of the contest such that anyone can understand it. Simply comply with the rules of the contest, which are as follows:

1. All votes must contain the name and address of the voter to be considered.
2. In voting for the Ideal Child, the vote may be cast for either a boy or girl.
3. It is permissible to vote for the same person twice. For instance, Douglas Fairbanks may be your favorite male comedian and your Ideal Leading Man, also. If so, vote for him in both roles.
4. All ballots must be addressed: Ideal Cast Contest Editor, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cut out the ballot that follows. Fill it out and mail it to the above address. We prefer that you use the printed ballot, but will accept a similar ballot of your own making.

---

### JULY MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE

**THE IDEAL CAST CONTEST**

I, the undersigned, desire to vote as follows:

- **Leading Woman**
- **Leading Man**
- **Villain**
- **Vampire**
- **Character Man**
- **Character Woman**
- **Comedian (Male)**
- **Comedian (Female)**
- **Child**
- **Director**
- **Name**
- **Address**

---

**EVA NOVAK**

Lovely Universal Star

prefers the dainty BonnieB Hair Net because it wears three times longer than any other and is soft, delicate and lustrous as her own hair.

The BonnieB is the most economical of all Hair Nets because:

- They are made of the finest grade of human hair, specially processed for strength and invisibility.
- They are hand-woven, full-size, free from defects.
- They have all the elasticity of your own hair—do not split or fade.

---

**BONNIE B**

IMPORTED HUMAN HAIR NET

15c—2 for 25c
Extra Large, 20c
Double Mesh, 25c

With each BonnieB Hair Net you receive "Artistic French Coiffures" by Chuzelle—a booklet which shows you how to dress your hair in the newest, smartest modes.

Get a BonnieB today, and see how much lovelier your hair will look. No more straight ends—no ugly wisps. Arrange your hair as loosely as you please—the BonnieB holds it lightly in an invisible mesh.

Do you know the fascinating BonnieB Veil—imported from France—or the dainty BonnieB Powder Puff, "VEL-VA-DAB," so soft and delicate to the touch? Ask for them.

THE BonnieB CO., Inc.
220 Fourth Avenue
New York

---

**BONNIE B**

Products are sold at Drug, Dept. Store and Variety Stores.
The Literary Dynamo
(Continued from page 55)

"I faced death several times. Especially memorable was my experience while playing the leading feminine rôle in Jack Lon-
don's 'Sea Wolf,' produced by Balboa. Henry King and I had a scene where we were lowered in a lifeboat from the stern of a schooner. The rope broke, tossing us into the middle of the Pacific. The schooner was sailing at full speed. Mr. King could swim a little and I not at all. Our small lifeboat had lost its oars and was drifting bottom-side up, farther from us every sec-
ond. The schooner was leaving us rapidly. I had hit the water 'flat,' as the saying is, and had so completely lost my wind that I wasn't able to think very clearly, but I did sense one thing—the thing that every well-
trained 'movie' remembers on all occa-
sions—the camera. To those on the schoon-
er's stern I indicated 'turn the crank,' and while the captain was busy trying to reach us with a rope, our alert little cameraman caught it. It was just the sort of scene we needed, and I can vouch for its realism! We were finally hauled to safety, but very, very wet!"

can," for Mary Pickford, "Male and Fe-
male," "The Whispering Chorus," "Old
Wives for New," "Don't Change Your Hus-
bond," "For Better, for Worse," "Some-
ting to Think About," "Forbidden Fruit" and "The Affairs of Anatol."

It was because she decided—especially with the advent of multiple reeled films—it was better to specialize, she chose the scenario end of the business.

"I shall always be grateful for Mr. de Mille's assistance," Jeanie MacPherson told me. "He is a hard taskmaster and he de-
mands that a thing shall be perfect. He
used to scold me and show me where my scripts were wrong, and we would work
them out together. It was hard, but it taught me that anything worth doing at all was worth doing perfectly!"

Now Miss MacPherson writes all her
own business into the scenario, knowing that Mr. de Mille will never change it—
that he has perfect confidence in her.

WHY?
By Florence C. White

She is the sweetest thing
I've ever seen,
My Movie Queen!
My angel of the celluloid; ah, me,
Why isn't it my destiny
To be
The one to bring
A million hearts to rapt idolatry?
He's the divinest thing!
Of course I mean
Upon the screen;
My hero of the cinema; ah, me,
Why isn't it my destiny
To be
The one to cling
Around my idol's neck in ecstasy?

Silky Texture and Satiny Gloss
—Olive Oil is the secret

Hair with a glorious gloss, soft and silky in texture—how much more alluring than when dry and flyaway. And how easy to attain if you only learn the secret. For such attractive becoming hair isn't a gift of Nature but a charm every woman can attain. Palmolive Shampoo will give your hair the gloss and silky sheen which transforms dull, lifeless hair into a "crowning glory."

The olive oil shampoo

Palmolive Shampoo is the blending of olive, palm and coconut oils in scientific combination which produces a real beautifier as well as the most thorough cleanser.

The olive oil penetrates the roots of the hair and combines with the inequalities of Palmolive in dislodging the clogging scales of dead skin and dandruff from the scalp pores and hair cells. By lubricating and softening it allows normal vigorous blood circulation, which stimulates the growth of the hair and gives the beautiful natural gloss of health and good grooming.

The right way to shampoo

Comb your hair over your face, freeing it from tangles. Wet thor-
oughly in warm water. The wetter your hair the more profuse the lather. Dip your fingers into the shampoo (previously poured into a cup or glass) and massage it into the scalp. You will find a profuse, fragrant lather follows your fingers. This lather penetrates roots and hair cells, dislodging dead skin and dandruff and dissolving dirt and oil accumu-
lations.

Wash the length of the hair in this thick lather and lather has been rinsing.

This is easy, as water dissolves Palm-
olive Shampoo easily, without any
danger of leaving soap traces. This
process must be twice repeated—the trial bottle contains enough for two
thorough lathers.

Send for trial size bottle
Contains ample quantity for one luxurious shampoo

Sent absolutely free, accompanied by booklet No. 350 which explains scientific home treatment of the hair and scalp.

THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY, Milwaukee, U. S. A.
THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY OF CANADA, Limited
Toronto, Canada

Copyright 1922. The Palmolive Co.
Title Technique
(Continued from page 30)

DeMiracle
Every Woman Depilatory

Remove
Hair
the Common-sense Way

OR immediate results use De Miracle, the original sanitary liquid. It devitalizes hair, which is the only common-sense way to remove from face, neck, arms, under-arms or limbs.

De Miracle requires no mixing. It is ready for instant use. Therefore, more cleanly, convenient and simple to apply. Wet the hair and it is gone.

To know the difference between De Miracle and other methods use it just once, and if you are not convinced that it is the perfect hair remover, return it to us with the De Miracle guarantee and we will refund your money.

Three sizes: 60c, $1.00, $2.00
At all toilet counters, or direct from us, in cases wrapped, on receipt of 50c, $1.04 or $2.08, which includes war tax.

Learn to Dance

You can learn Fox-Trot, One-Step, Two-Step, Waits and latest "tip-the-hip-moments" so every dancer in your own home is benefited by the wonderful Fresh System of Mail Instructions.

New Diagram Method. Easily learned; no mistake possible. Become taught successfully employed, in one week. Write for Special Tariff.

Write for Special Tariff and receive a limited offer. WILLIAM CHANDLER PEAKE, M.D. Room 128, 1917 Washington, Canton, Ohio.

Water-Wave Your Hair

Water-Maid Wavers

Produce a natural, beautiful ripple wave that remains in straight hair a week or more, even in damp weather or when perspiring. If the hair is flabby only use the wavers once after every shampoo.

Send for Water Wavers (performed) today—stop burning hair with hot irons or twisting with curlers which breaks the hair. Absolutely permanent universally successful—endorsed by society leaders. If your dealer doesn’t handle them send $3 for set of 6 mailed with full directions.

WATER-MAID WAWER CO.
117 C West Seventh St. Cincinnati, Ohio

ones need long explanations. And remember, too, that as action gets faster, the titles should get shorter.

A second important thing to remember in writing titles is to avoid forestalling a scene by giving it away in the title. For example, if you write, "That afternoon Jack received an important letter," as he is reading the letter—receiving the letter, you have ruined the scene. What you should do is to foresee the scene by hinting at it. If you write, "Did you see the expression on his face when he read the letter?" which interests your audience and holds their attention upon the scene in which the letter is received.

The titles to get the action are not two separate things. They are an integral part of each other. Some writers make the mistake of working up scenes simply to give occasion for a clever title—"Illustrated subtitles" is the studio term for this type of picture. Others make their titles mere commentaries upon the action, which tells the story in itself. The whole point of both titles is to tell a story. That is what these writers forget.

That brings us to still a third common fault among writers. Many people seem to think that a comedy title should be, in itself, a joke, which might be taken out of the picture and framed as a wall mural. It is laughed at. No matter how funny your epigram may be, it is ruinous to use it unless it exactly bears upon the situation and is necessary to tell the story. Titles which get the biggest laughs are seldom funny in themselves. They are usually ordinary and meaningless remarks, such as "Good morning. Uncle David."

It is the action which gives the title precipitates and not the title itself which is funny.

Titles are divided into three main classes: the lapse of time titles, such as "When midnight arrived"; the change-of-locale titles, such as "At Any's home"; and the speeches, which are usually given in quotation marks as the character speaks them, as, for example, "How did that man get here?" There are, in addition, a few explanatory titles, covering lapses of time or elucidating the situation.

The best titles are always the simplest, especially in the speeches. Make people say exactly what they would say; never use flowery language of a character would use it. But there is always the danger of making the titles too threadbare. The simplest variations of the lapse-of-time titles, for example, resolve themselves down to "Two hours later," or something of the sort. One must invent ways to avoid this repetition of bare fact.

Make your titles as simple and natural as possible. Don’t use big words and cumbersome metaphors; they stiffen the titles terribly—and besides, if they are supposed to be spoken by a character, they are usually the last thing on earth that person would really have said. An inappropriate word or phrase can ruin a title. And try to avoid the use of dialect, which, for some reason, does not seem to be very effective when seen instead of heard.

There is such a thing as "screen English," and when you write a few titles, you will learn to speak it. "Screen English" means the use of language which looks well when flashed on the silver screen—rather than the real English scene. There is a distinct difference between spoken English and visual English. The best example of this—although not an "English" example—is the way that foreign names react upon the audience. The name Yvette Beauvais, for example, is easy to remember when once you have heard it pronounced; but a movie audience could not keep it in mind for half a reel, because it is only a jumble of letters. The same principle applies to strictly English words which have the same effect because of their visual construction.

You should spend nearly as much time in trying to eliminate titles as you have spent in writing them. An overtitiled picture draws hypocrisy. Sometimes you can eliminate a rather obvious lapse-of-time title by fading out and then fading in directly to the next scene, which—if the meaning is otherwise clear—will substitute for the title. Sometimes you can eliminate a change-of-locale by having a sign or some other clue as to the whereabouts of the action in the scene. For instance, if your audience already knew that your characters were going to meet at the Weehawken Hotel, all you would have to do would be to open the scene with a long shot of its sign over the entrance. There are a thousand ways to eliminate titles, all depending upon the exigencies of the particular situation and the inventive powers of the title writer.

Illustrations upon the title cards have come to be an important factor in telling the story. You should always plan your titles. You can always establish the mood of the scene with a good illustration, and often you can bring home the power of a title with the help of the illusion. It is obvious in your phraseology. In a recent comedy, the hero was playing sick in order to win the girl’s sympathy; in fact, he so alarmed her that she shot the doctor, sensing the situation at once, said meaningly, "There’s only one sort of tonic you need!" and at the same time a small bottle of "Nerve Tonic" faded into the corner of the title card. The words and the illustration carried the point across very effectively.

There are usually not more than twenty title-card illustrations on a picture, but they are repeated over and over again, as a theme is repeated in an operatic score. Indeed, they call attention to the fact that the theme of the plot is again coming to the surface in the play. In "Red Hot Romance," which we are titling and cutting at this very moment, there is a Washburne and Edwin dialogue in which the conversation is at all times ninety per cent. husky, and whenever he talks, the head of a bull appears on the title-card beside his speech.

There are many tricks that can be played with titles in comedies. They can be moved forward in perspective, so that they shoot into the very face of the audience, as the character who is speaking sounds his lines, is only coming to the surface in the play. In "Red Hot Romance," which we are titling and cutting at this very moment, there is a Washburne and Edwin dialogue in which the conversation is at all times ninety per cent. husky, and whenever he talks, the head of a bull appears on the title-card beside his speech.

A picture can be made or ruined by its titles. One very bad picture, produced by a famous director, was turned over to a title-writer, who changed the titles and the whole story. Unfortunately, the characters in his titles, making the unsalable melodrama into a salable burlesque comedy. But to work these wonders, the title writer must be deeply interested in the story, and not simply as clever phrases to be in-
An amazing value. Each piece is stamped with the manufacturer’s brand, “Lifetime Ware.” Each piece is made of heavy gauge pure sheet aluminum of a grade never offered at this price before. Seamless, not this like ordinary aluminum ware. Will not rust, chip, or peel. Heats quickly. Pans can’t wear off. As easy to clean as glassware. Cooks and bakes better than any other kitchenware. All pieces (except pie plates and bread pans) are highly polished, made of genuine pure sheet aluminum, extra hard, absolutely guaranteed for 20 years. Yours for 99¢ down, 99¢ monthly. Yours for 25¢. Satisfaction guaranteed.

30 Days Trial

Everything in the Kitchen of Pure Aluminum — 27 Pieces.

Get your guaranteed 20-Year Aluminum Set today! Write Straus & Schram, Dept. SB, 10-South State Street, Chicago. You cannot find it in a better store. 50 for 30 days’ trial. You may return it within 30 days for a refund. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Cut Price—Send Now

Rock bottom prices now. Lowest since before the war. So send coupon at once with only 91 and we will ship this complete 20-Year Guaranteed Aluminum Set to you at once on 30 days trial. Money refunded if not satisfied.

Straus & Schram, Dept. SB, 10-South State Street, Chicago

Free Bargain Catalog

Shows thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, carpet, rugs, carpeting, silverware, stores, tallow machines, pewter and brass ware, and children’s wearing apparel. Send coupon today.

Notice! Be sure to specify the 20-Year guaranteed 20-Year Guaranteed Aluminum Set. Offer ends at the end of the month. Satisfaction guaranteed.

30 Days Trial

Everything in the Kitchen of Pure Aluminum — 27 Pieces.

Get your guaranteed 20-Year Aluminum Set today! Write Straus & Schram, Dept. SB, 10-South State Street, Chicago. You cannot find it in a better store. 50 for 30 days’ trial. You may return it within 30 days for a refund. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Cut Price—Send Now

Rock bottom prices now. Lowest since before the war. So send coupon at once with only 91 and we will ship this complete 20-Year Guaranteed Aluminum Set to you at once on 30 days trial. Money refunded if not satisfied.

Straus & Schram, Dept. SB, 10-South State Street, Chicago

Free Bargain Catalog

Shows thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, carpet, rugs, carpeting, silverware, stores, tallow machines, pewter and brass ware, and children’s wearing apparel. Send coupon today.
The Girl from Nowhere

(Continued from page 35)

among the other misfortunes you brought upon me, at least I was spared that one.

The clock of music shielded their words. There was a touch of music on her lips, but she
shoved him almost carelessly. So thought Jimmy Ryder, watching the two from the balcony with a queer, hurtful leap and plunge of the heart. Who was the fel
low? What was she saying—why were they so intent upon each other's words?

"You are narrow-minded," Whitman repro
chided, clearing his throat. "You are a gentleman."

"Self-preservation is the first law! If you had not been in such a hurry to leave your—ah—temporary quarters, you would have found that I did not desert you, bug on the contrary would have freed you—"

"Hush!" the music had grown softer.

"No one knows—I have another name now."

She repeated, with the scorn of desper
ation. "If you are here to blackmail me, you would find it out anyway. But you can tell him nothing except lies, and they cannot hurt me anymore."

"Is it a lie that Mrs. James Ryder had planned to elope with a man she had known only three weeks, and that on the way she was arrested for having a bracelet in her pocket that came from another lady's hand?" asked the Cavalier, softly.

"Is it a lie that for two days Mrs. James Ryders was in the country thin, pale, lips.

"It is true that I was too foolish enough to trust you and call on you," the Colonial lady said, smiling the same fixed, rigid smile, "but you know how that bracelet came to be in my pocket! You're a thief, Herbert Whitman, which is bad, and you are a cad, which is worse!"

"You lost step then," rebuked her partner, drawing her close against his brocades and laces, and she filled with unalike crime of all. Come! What's the use of being enemies? I swear on my honor I didn't know you were in this part of the world when I came from Baltimore to at

"On your honor!" said the woman bit	terly. Then, why are you here? It can be no good reason. Are you planning to take another bracelet, perhaps?"

"I came because my sister, Mrs. Gross
cup, was good enough to get her dear brother an invitation," he replied, moving her more smoothly among the swaying couples. His tone grew gloomy, acrid. "Look at her! That emerald she is wearing is alone worth a fortune, and she hasn't so much as given me a box of cigarettes since she married old Grosscup, who's rotten with money!"

Like Jimmy Ryder had oftener watched his wife dance with other men, but the sight had never filled him, as now, with pure primitive rage, and the desire to kill, to kill with his bare fingers, like an animal. There was something intimate in the way they spoke, something significant. "And thought that all men were wicked!" she had said that once. He wondered how she had forgotten such a thing? Why hadn't he found out long ago the mystery of her be
ing in the hunting lodge?

Yet, only at intervals had he not very well go down there on the floor and throttle a man because he danced with his wife. The lars of civilization kept the beast out of polite society still. But he must find some salve

for the hurt of his thoughts, and, man-like, it came to his mind to repel one woman for the crime of making him lose another."

"This is not my problem," said Jimmy Ryder. "I have other things to think about."

Which explains why, when Mavis Ryder hurried into the conservatory an hour later, she found a young woman with perfectly regular features, desolate orange-colored hair, and a strong arm to gather her close to a broad shirt
bosom, she found the strong arm already occupied by a lady with a white wig and the full flowing skirts of the fascinating Pompadour. Mavis did not wait to hear what Jimmy was saying to the lady. It didn't make a great deal of difference, really. Like holding an autopty over Love's poor, bleeding body to see what he died of. She went upstairs to her room, took off her cos	ine and crept into one of the twin beds. It was all over. Jimmy didn't care for her any more. Of course he would care still less when he heard the whole story about Her St. Whitman and the gypsies."

"I wish," whispered Mavis to the dark
ness, very tiredly. "I wish I could go to sleep and never wake up any more. What's the use of living anyway?"

"But she must think of Jimmy. She must make it easy for him to get free—there was still something she could do for Jimmy. Tomorrow she decided, I will go home to the grim, silent house in Baltimore, where her grim, silent Judge-lather sat, un forgiving among other people's sins. And her father didn't want her she wouldn't do nothing to. She pretended to be asleep when, long afterward, Jimmy tipped in.

Footsteps creaked in the corridors, doors opened, closed softly, whispers, a scrap of laughter, the sound of a kiss, a rustle of silk. Then, gradually silence, a silence so still of love that made her pass. The Conroy house was filled with guests. In the next room she could hear old Samuel Grosscup's astonish breathing. In the room beyond a half-smiling wife taking down her hair, smiling softly, reminiscently—'

A scream tore the stillness into frag
ments. An instant later a door crashed wide. "Help! Thieves! My emerald!"

Jimmy had bounded out of bed with the first thin edge of sound. He was swearing in the darkness as he bummed about trying to locate the switch, and Mavis felt a hysterical desire to laugh clut
ch at her throat. She wrapped a thin silken dressing gown about her and followed him to the hall, where the other guests were gathered, a merrier masquerade in wire curlers, wrinkle plasters and cold cream masks, than that of the hours earlier. Mrs. Grosscup, clutch
ing her lace nightglove at her breast, was shrilling her tale. She had brought her emerald upstairs during the evening and had proffered it to Jimmy. Someone had come into her room while they were all below dancing—she whirled upon Mavis Ryder, pointing a polished finger at the thief."

"You came upstairs early! You knew where I kept it because I showed it to you with my costume this afternoon. Nobody knows who you are!"

"Hold on a moment!" said the voice of Jimmy Ryder sternly. "You're making a mistake, Mrs. Grosscup. If there's any one here who doesn't know who this lady is,
let me tell them right now that she is my wife!" He stood beside Mavis, one arm about her waist, looking, despite the pink-striped pajamas, uncommonly command- and dignified. "That is, I think, "enough!" said old Cappie Carteret softly, "it's a damned Belasco play!"

As tho in answer to his cue, the butler appeared, puffing, his gait-braided uniform coat hurriedly buttoned over his night-shirt. "If you please, Ma'am," he bowed to the panting Mrs. Grosscup, "if you please, we have caught the thief. There was two of him, Ma'am. The younger foot men 'as them tied hup in the garage ready to be took to the 'Astings jail tomorrow morning, Ma'am," and he laid the missing general in a blacking like a malicious eye, in its owner's hand. "One of the crooks' name 'as Snag-Toothed Bill," added the butler, evidently proud of his position as informant, "and the other wouldn't give 'is name, but 'e'd letters in his pocket haddressed to Mr. Herbert Whitman—"

One would have thought that Mrs. Grosscup wouldn't have exhausted all her powers of screaming, but the sound she emitted now made them all jump. "My husband!" she shrieked. "What shall I do?"

There being no suggestions forthcoming, she fainted as the best way out of an em-barrassing situation.

"Jimmy," said Mavis, in a voice that tripped over tears, when they were alone once more in their room, "Jimmy, I'll tell you everything!"

And she did, from the grim Judge-father who didn't believe in girls being girls, her romantic infatuation for the flashy Herbert Whitman, who was accepted everywhere because he had plenty of money, which he didn't do anything to earn; the interrupted elopement and all the rest. She told it in a tragic tone, and was naturally somewhat surprised and affronted at the end to hear Jimmy chuckle.

"You weren't listening!" she cried stormily. "You didn't hear anything I said!"

"I heard every word," Jimmy assured her, "and, to tell you the truth, Hor, I'm really----I'm sorry! It isn't half so bad as I've imagined." He grew serious, looked at her with a queer humbleness. "I acted like a fool this evening, Hor, be-cause I was jealous; but when I heard that old hen cackling at you in the hall I knew that nobody on God's earth could make me believe anything against you!"

"And—you love me?" Mavis whispered.

"I've loved you since the first moment I saw you!" she said Jimmy in all honesty—and perhaps he had.

"But what were you laughing at just now?" Mavis persisted, after a satisfactory interval, usefully employed.

"I'm just chuffed, reminiscently. "Did you see that bunch of trumps in the hall? I was just thinking how lucky I was to have the kind of a wife that a fire in the middle of the night, or a burglar-alarm was becoming to be.

A FAIRY TALE
J. R. McCARTHY

A little girl I chance to know
With cherry lips and skin of snow,
Was asked one day if she would go
In movies for a year or so.

Five thousand dollars every week
They offered for her satin cheek,
But she—she would not take their kule!
Which terminates my Fairy Tale.

"We Pay Him $100 a Week!"

"Looks pretty young for the Manager's desk, don't he, Jim?"

"He is, too, according to the standards you and I used to go by. But it's the day of young men in big jobs. I honestly believe this department is in better hands today than at any time since we've been in business,

"I decided six months ago that we needed a new manager. At that time Gordon, there, was one of the youngest men in the office and was pegging away like a small job. But when I started checking up around here I found he was handling that job to perfection."

"I brought him into the office one day and started to draw him out. What do you suppose I discovered? For more than two years he had been studying with the International Correspondence Schools at Scranton. Prepared his lessons in the evening and during noon hour."

"I kept him talking for nearly three hours and I found that in actual knowledge and training Gordon was years ahead of any man in the office."

"So I gave him the job. We pay him $100 a week, and I have an idea it's the best investment the house ever made!"

HOW do you stand when your employer checks up his men for promotion? Is there any reason why he should select you?

Ask yourself these questions fairly. You must face them if you expect advancement and more money. For now, more than ever before, the big jobs are going to men with special training.

You can get the training you need right at home in spare time. For thirty years the International Correspondence Schools have been helping men out of routine drudgery into work they like—helping them to win advancement, to have happy, prosperous homes, to know the joy of getting ahead in business and in life.

More than two million have taken the up road in just this way. More than $100,000 a year turning their spare time to profit. Hundreds are starting daily.

It's the day of young men in big jobs—and you'll never be a day younger. Can you afford to let another priceless hour pass without at least finding out what the I. C. S. can do for you?

The way is easy. Without cost, without obligating yourself in any way, mark the coupon.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS—Na-
BOX 6621
SCRANTON, Pa.

Explain, without obligating me, how I can get the best possible education for myself or anyone of my family, at the least possible cost.

M. TRILETY, ace Specialist, 1492 Ackerman Bldg., BINGHAMTON, N.Y.

Also For Sale at Riker-Hegeman, Liggett's and other First-Class Drug Stores.

You Have a Beautiful Face—But Your Nose?

In THIS DAY and AGE attention to your appearance is an abso-
lute necessity if you expect to make the most out of life. You
only should wish to appear as attractive as possible, for your own self-satisfaction, which is alone well worth your efforts, but you will find the world in general judging you greatly, if not wholly, by your "looks," therefore it pays to "look your best" at all times. Permit no one to see you looking otherwise; it will injure your writer! Upon the impression you constantly make rests the failure or success of your life. Which is to be your ultimate destiny? My latest Nose-Shaper, "Trados Model 25," U. S. Patent, with six adjustable pressure regulators and made of light polished metal, corrects now ill-shaped noses without operation, quickly, safely and permanently. Diseased cases excepted. Is pleasant and does not interfere with one's daily occupation, being worn at night.

Write today for free booklet, which tells you how to correct Ill-Shaped Noses without regret or at satisfactory.

85
;

MOTION PICTURF
1

I

MaGAZiNE^lj

Mrs. DorotKj) Gisn Rennie
(Continued from page 39)

"77ie £esf o/

TAem ^//^
Says

—

ably think we're just the least bit you
she tapped her forehead with significance "they follow us about with
scared expressions, and they just knozv
I'm going to do the wrong thing today. I
think I am myself," she added with a
!"
sigh. "Why, oh why, did I attempt this
"Everyone in the world is coming," she
told me, in a whisper. "I just invited
everyone even to the bell-hops in the hotel,
doormen, waiters and taxi-drivers.
Everyone I've passed in the street for the
past month I've said, 'Come to my house
to tea on Sunday.' Now what am I to do?"
Dorothy departed to return with salvers
of crisp salted almonds and fragrant
fudge. "I'm domestic !". she announced
"I did these myself and burned my ten
!"
fingers
Then the guests began to arrive.
Dorothy was a flutter of blue flounces
and ribbons.
Lilian appeared first, with Mr. and Mrs.
Elmer Clifton and Mr. and Mrs. Harry
Carr.

know"

——

—

Dorothy Gish

—

"Where
"She

is

mother?" asked Dorothy.

didn't dare to come," Lilian said,

with sisterly candor "she was afraid you
would do something wrong."
Dorothy groaned. "She knows !"
But nothing went wrong. Everything
went right. Everyone came, too, for to
admire and for to see.
And Dorothy, behind the blue and silver
tea service, was completely sufficient. She
juggled lemon and tea and cloves and sugar and cream proficiently. She passed
cake and repartee and looks at her husband with a dexterity born of inspiration.
She was gracious and hospitable and naive
and humorous in as exactly the same pro;

The

Mandolin

Finest

We Know How to Build
—

—

This the Lyon & Healy "Own Make"
is one of thegreatest
triumphs in our 50 years of musical instrument construction.
p lv
,,
shat

YOUR

ER'S 01
from us
i

cover.

When
ing be
accepr

uine
BELL
is

dijff.

IV
430 c

•

>

—

Built like a rare old violin
tops and backs shaped with
minutest accuracy
fingerboards fretted true to scale to the
thousandth of an inch itis amandolin masterpiece of wondrous
tone and infinite beauty. To possess it is an inspiration
to
play it is to know the glory of acoustic perfection. Ask your

—

Blont
for B.
Price 7:

dealer to

—

—

show you

LYON

Sl

HEALY "Own

Make*

Mandolins, Mandolas, Mandocellos, Banjos
If you play, play the best.
Get utmost satisfaction from
your music, more brilliant
tone, easier playing with Lyon
& Healy "Own Make" stringed

jr

r

—

S^r

Please send me Free
Book, Price List, and
Easy Purchase
Plan on your "Own Make"
details of

in.

stringed instruments.

LYON&HEALY
Everything

j

Known

in

Title

Blvd., Chicago

—

Play as you pay
easy
terms special trial. Mention
instrument you are interested

LYON

&• HEALY J
€6-83 Jackson

instruments.

Liberal Purchase Plan

Kl

portions of rightfulness as her fudge.
When, at the end of ninety-nine years,
their lease expires, I'll dare to say that
should Time be so constituted, she could
be neither more finished nor more graceful nor more adequate than she was at that
first tea party day in her young blue dress
with the snood of ribbon quaintly in her
hair and the spirits of the dance of life
and love in her feet and in her heart.

Technique

(Continued from page 82)
serted to distract the audience's mind
the weaknesses of the picture.
Dont write titles. Write a story.

from

—

Editor's
Note. In
submitting
your
communication, be sure to be as brief as
possible, especially if you are sending a

Music

66-83 Jackson Blvd.

CHICAGO

synopsis.

The coupon below or a similar one of
own making must accompany all com-

your

munications.

COUPON

Movie Star Photos

with this coupon a 300
not [ sending
word synopsis of my story, i desire John
Emerson and Anita Loos to answer the following question:

of the better kind
These genuine photos are the
best

obtainable,

3™

I

specially

poser] for by the various artists. Size
SOceachor 12 for $5. Any of
your favorites. Send stamp for list.
1/ chrtr fully refunded ifnotsat-

'J

8x10.

Mmn

may

obtain our Standard Course for Ur.»Y^o C<-n/1i7
Yourlnqulrywinbekeptconfldeutlal. XIUIIIC
THE LEWIS SCHOOL,
90 Adelaide St., Detroit Mlcb.

OIUUV

ixjactom. Special prices to dealers
S.

BUM. Dept. 112,

209 W.4duTSt.,N V.C.

BATH AS WE ET
TRADE MARK REG.
Bathe with Bathasweet. It adds the final touch of dainty luxuriousness to your bathcools, refreshes and invigorates.
Bathasweet keeps the skin soft and smooth.

PERFUMES YOUR BATH

SOFTENS HARD

WATER INSTANTLY
'

Bathasweet imparts the softness of rain water and the fragrance of a thousand flowers.
Three sizes, 25c, 60c and $1. At all drug and dept. stores or by mail. Send 2c stamp for sample.
STHE C. S. WELCH CO., DEPT. M-P.
YORK CITY

NEW

86

tAfi£
lAGt

(If no story is attached, question may relate
Send stamped
and self-addressed envelope with coupon so that
your answer and your story, if you sent any,
may be returned to you.)

to photoplay writing in general.

The answer
be

filled

to

your question

out by Mr.

is

as follows (to

Emerson and Miss Loos):


Fulfilment
(Continued from page 29)

blood flows in her veins, Virginia was born in Brooklyn, New York. Her mother had been on the stage, and so the child seemed destined from the first for a dramatic career. And it is not surprising to find she was studying dancing and playing bits in motion pictures at the early age of fourteen.

"My good fortune really started when I sent my picture to the Fame and Fortune Contest; the rest is just the Cinderella dream come true," Virginia declared, solemnly.

After nine pictures at Universal, where, by the way, she was given the name of Faire, thus becoming Virginia Faire, and one with Will Rogers, the girl qualified for this important role of Ameera, which is perhaps just another way of saying she had improved every opportunity that came her way.

Later, as we walked thru the picturesque street of old LaBere, faithfully reproduced from photographs and pen and ink sketches sent by Mr. Kipling, and in which many scenes of "Without Benefit of Clergy" will be filmed, and then on thru the lovely courtyard of the nest where the Englishman hid his "Queen" from the world, Virginia told me of her daily life, her hopes and plans.

She is a sweet, wholesome girl, enjoying the companionship of girls and boys of her own age and confessing that she "adores dancing."

Under the guidance of a private tutor she is keeping up her studies, especially along dramatic art lines, for she takes her work very seriously and is preparing herself for the big things she is so sure will come.

During leisure hours she loves to garden, sew and cook.

"You may tell the world I am happy in California, with its flowers, ocean, lovely hills and wonderful climate—all its beauty thrills me."

"The future?" I asked.

"To work until I become a big, big star—not what I call a floating one, here today and gone tomorrow. I want to make each picture a real feature, something that will stand out because of special merit."

"Then?"

"To go right on just as long as the public will let me, for I love motion pictures and can not think what my life would be without them."

"And the stage, do you never dream of that?" I further questioned.

"I haven't planned that far. You see, I must succeed in pictures first. I never like to leave things unfinished. Make good at one thing at a time, is my motto, or I might get into that dreadful habit of drifting."

So, while developing the halo of romance and imagination in her screen life, Virginia Faire is unfolding into the beautiful blossom of her great promise.

Try This Way
See how your teeth look then

Here is a new way of teeth cleaning—
a modern, scientific way. Authorities approve it. Leading dentists everywhere advise it.

Ask for this ten-day test. Watch the results of it. See for yourself what it means to your teeth—what it means in your home.

The film problem

Film has been the great tooth problem. A viscous film clings to your teeth, enters crevices and stays. Old ways of brushing do not effectively combat it. So millions of teeth are dimmed and ruined by it.

Film absorbs stains, making the teeth look dingy. It is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorhea. Thus most tooth troubles are now traced to film.

Combat it daily

Dental science has now found ways to daily combat that film. Careful tests have amply proved them. They are now embodied, with other most important factors, in a dentifrice called Pepsodent.

Her Mecca
(Continued from page 38)

girlhood—boys have no significance for her. She enjoys them at dances and at the theater, but would much rather her mother accompany her. She has a love of romance, but not in any personal sense, and if she dreams of a debonair Prince Charming it must be in between times, for her every waking thought is dedicated to her work. Until now it has sufficed—but then, the woman within her has not awakened.

She is splendidly all-girl—and this in itself holds rich promise for the woman.

Millions of people now use this tooth paste, largely by dental advice. A 10-Day Tube is now sent free to everyone who asks.

Its five effects

Pepsodent combats the film in two effective ways. It highly polishes the teeth, so film less easily adheres.

It stimulates the salivary flow—Nature's great tooth-protecting agent. It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva, to digest starch deposits that cling. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize the acids which cause tooth decay.

Modern authorities deem these effects essential. Every use of Pepsodent brings them all.

See the results

Send the coupon for a 10-Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Note the absence of the visco-film. Note how teeth whiten as the film-coats disappear. Watch the other good effects.

This test, we believe, will bring to your home a new era in teeth cleaning. And benefits you never had before. Mail coupon now.

Pepsodent
REG. U.S.

The New-Day Dentifrice
A scientific film combatant, whose every application brings five desired effects. Approved by highest authorities, and now advised by leading dentists everywhere. All druggists supply the large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY,
Dept. 764, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Only one tube to a family
“To the winner belong the spoils!” Mr. Hart is felicitated upon his winning the Popularity Contest.

DEAR EDITOR,—Please let me send congratulations to Mr. Hart thru the Motion Picture Magazine for having won in the late contest conducted in your famous magazine; I was delighted that he won. I consider Mr. Hart absolutely peerless, and he should be ranked with the Barrymores, if not ahead of them. I think how he could act “Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde,” also Petruchio in Shakespeare’s immortal “The Taming of the Shrew.” I grant you that this interpretation would not be stereotyped, but original and intellectual as all of his work is. May God spare him to the movies for many years yet to come, if Mr. Hart so desires.

Wishing you and the “Great Three” magazines continued prosperity,
Believe me, sincerely,
ELIZABETH T. FREEMAN.
424 Belden Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Was Enid Bennett raised among the aborigines? And how old is Norma?

DEAR EDITOR,—As a follower of “Letters to the Editor,” I would like to voice my opinion upon some of the movie stars.

To begin with, I would like to know where and what part of Australia, Enid Bennett first saw the daylight? In a recent interview with her, I read that she hadn’t tasted kangaroo steak for a few years. I’d just like to know if Enid was raised among the “Aborigines.” For I can assure you, Editor, that they perhaps are the only people out here who eat kangaroo steak.

Another thing. What are the Talmadge sisters thinking of? Norma Talmadge gives her age as twenty-three, and Constance, a couple of years younger! Now, you know Norma must be suffering from loss of memory, because we all here remember having seen her back and she was not a child then. And please, oh please, tell me when Mary Miles Minter is going to be more than sixteen or seventeen.

I am Ida May Wilcox, but I’ll finish now and would like to tell you that we folks out here, would like to see more of such stars as Viola Dana, Katherine MacGregor, and Vivian Martin. Also I would like Mary Pickford to make more productions like “Daddy Long Legs” and Pollyanna.

With best wishes,
Yours sincerely,
RUBY MAY GOODYEAR.
26 Harde St., Darlinghursd, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

Fans who live in far-away countries are learning much about American customs and the trend of American affairs thru the cinema and the magazines. In return, this Filipino girl gives us some real news of pictures in Manila.

DEAR EDITOR,—I am only one of the ardent readers of your magazine and the purpose of this letter is to tell you how pictures are going on here in Manila. We have here several first-class movie houses, only we do not know if you would consider them first class. The Lyric is the foremost of these, giving as its entertainments the best of pictures. Then comes Lux, giving Pathé films, the Sirena, showing Fox films and some other brands from Europe; the Ideal, showing Universal pictures and sometimes Metro, the Empire, also giving Universal, the most of them are Western pictures, played by Pete Morrison, Art Acord, Hoot Gibson, Jack Fisk, and others.

I would like to see Miss Walken, Eddie Polo and others; and, lastly, the Savoy, showing Paramount pictures. In almost every district there is a movie house, but the films are always first-class ones.

We can assure you, that we are far from the film manufacturing country, we are the most ardent of motion picture plays. Everybody here has his favorite stars, but Doug, Mary and the funny Charlie are included among the favorites of any Filipino.

When new magazines arrive here, every lobby in the city is agglomerated by those who want to get them at once, for the magazine, especially the Motion Picture Magazines, are exhausted in a few hours.

Wishing every future success to the Motion Picture Magazine and the screen stars, I am,
Yours truly,
PRUDENIO DE GUZMAN.
Magallanes 199, W. C., Manila, P. I.

The versatile Wally! Equally at home with his hands on the steering wheel or with his feet on the dancing floor. Wally can drive like a demon, dance like an angel, and smile like a demigod!

DEAR EDITOR,—Just a word of praise for Wallace Reid’s dancing in “The Dancing Fool.” I think he is a wonder. No matter what he tries to do, he is always a success. He has made his name as an actor, and I really believe that his dancing is a thing that will always be remembered, especially by those who love a good dancer.

The “Dancing Fool” was witnessed privately by special dancing teachers and exponents of dancing, and the opinion of each was that his was a wonderful exposition of the art.

With best regards and my very best wishes for Motion Picture Magazine and Classic.

Sincerely yours,
ANITA K. PHAIL.
312 Jones St., Pyrmont, Sydney, Australia.

We hereby accord the “mention” to “Anna Descends” and “Opportunity” which the writer of the following thinks they deserve.

DEAR SIR,—May a devoted “fan” and constant reader of your magazine ask why is that among the “Three Plays of Interest” you have omitted to mention Alice Brady in “Anna Descends,” and James L. Crane in “Opportunity”? I saw both of these plays before I left New York, and in my estimation they are worth while seeing. But I see you have “Ladies Night,” a very daring affair, recommended as a play of “Interest,” which I was forbidden by both my brothers to see.

“Anna Descends” and “Opportunity” are plays that should be listed as “Plays of Interest,” for I have recommended them to my many friends, who, having seen them, quite agree with me that they are “plays worth while seeing.”

I sincerely hope that in your next edition I will see them mentioned.

With best wishes, I remain,
Yours truly,
MARY SURREY.
5336 Monte Vista St., Los Angeles, Calif.

That “things are not what they seem” is often true of the stars of the silversheet. Naturally, make-up and good photography enhance an actor’s appearance, but fans should remember that actors are mere people, after all, and thus protect themselves against the disillusion that comes upon actual acquaintance with celebrities.

DEAR EDITOR,—May I add my bit of comment and criticism? First of all, I must tell you of my personal experiences a few days ago when our fair city was honored by the presence of Eugene O’Brien and Thomas Meighan. And as I looked at Eugene’s much-advertised beauty I had to wonder how my dreams that he would be like his pictures. He actually had a red nose, and his only redeeming feature was his hair.

The girls here in this city made themselves particularly disgusting by insisting on kissing him, and he looked as tho he was bestowing a great favor on the poor females. I am a girl, but I don’t go in for that stuff. Thomas Meighan came up to all expectations and I took my hat off to him. He is a real man.

A few for Roy Stewart now. There is another real man. Why, in Heaven’s name do we see some portraits and interviews of him? He ought to be a star instead of Fairbanks or O’Brien.

I am waiting anxiously for “The Affairs of Anatole” but please, are we to see some portraits and interviews of him? I understand both Gloria Swanson and Agnes Ayres are in it. I think Miss Ayres is away ahead of Gloria Swanson, because she has expression, which is sadly lacking in Gloria.

And who dares to say Mary Pickford is losing her hold on the hearts of the public? She isn’t and never will! “America’s Sweetheart” will be remembered when all the De Mille beauties are dead and gone. Her “Pollyanna” will never be forgotten.

Speaking of stars, blindfold me and kindly lead me away from Nazimova. I can’t see her at all. She has the most horrible taste I ever heard of. She isn’t being original or different. Probably she would look just as bad in real clothes.

I saw Olga Petrova in vaudeville not too long ago, and I still cherish her wonderful voice. She is my ideal of a woman. She is perfect.

I wouldn’t miss your magazine for anything, and if I had thirty-five cents between me and starvation, I’d go straight for the Motion Picture Magazine.

Sincerely,
FRIZZY DELANEY.
137 Scio St., Rochester, N. Y.
What Every Girl Wants

is a Beautiful Complexion

Face powder is as necessary as soap and water, and no face can appear beautiful without it. A face that looks shiny, muddy or “made-up” is anything but beautiful, and good face powder is the only preventive.

Corliss Palmer Peach Bloom Powder

is the result of scientific research and experiment. Miss Palmer, by winning first prize in the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest, was adjudged the Most Beautiful Girl in America, and her beauty articles in the Motion Picture Magazine have attracted wide attention. Read what she says about powders in the June, 1921, Motion Picture Magazine.

We have secured the exclusive American rights to Miss Palmer's Peach Bloom Powder. We put it up in pretty boxes, which will be mailed to any address, postage prepaid, on receipt of price, 50 cents a box. It comes in only one shade and is equally desirable for blondes and brunettes.

Do not think of sitting for a portrait without first using this powder!

And it is equally desirable for street use, in the Movies and everywhere. Send a fifty cent coin (well wrapped to prevent its cutting thru envelope) or 1-cent or 2-cent stamps and we will mail you a box of this exquisite powder. Remember that we have the exclusive selling rights to

Corliss Palmer Peach Bloom Powder.

Beware of imitations and accept no substitutes warranted to be “just as good.” There is nothing else like it on the market.

Wilton Chemical Co.

Brooklyn, N. Y.
Peals of Laughter with
Constance Talmadge in "Wedding Bells"

Look for the First National trademark when selecting a picture you wish to see. It is guarantee of fascinating entertainment and the highest quality in production.

Because First National pictures are made by independent artists, in their own studios—stars and directors who are directly responsible to you, their public, for the pictures they produce. Their independence is an assurance of the highest artistry, because they are unhampered by the influence of any other persons, and are thus enabled to carry out their own ideals.

Associated First National Pictures, Inc., is a nation-wide organization of independent theatre owners who foster the production of more artistic pictures and who are striving for the constant betterment of screen entertainment.

First National accepts the work of independent artists for exhibition purposes strictly on its merits as the best in entertainment.

Associated First National Pictures, Inc.

Passing Thru (Continued from page 52)

and other days is very real.

"Dont wear yourself all out in New York, Doris," he said. "I never was so tired in my life. I have had social and business engagements—two or three a day. I have seen eighteen shows in less than two weeks. When I get on the boat I shall sit down and see if I remember the names of some of them, and what they were about."

"How wonderful to be sailing for Europe," we said—and meant it.

"I'm not," he grinned. "I'm sailing for California by way of New Orleans! We will be five whole days on the boat and, thank Heaven, there will be no place to go and nothing to do but rest. How New Yorkers stand the life, and how they ever get any work done, is beyond me."

"So I'll soon be on the 'Home Stretch,'" he said, "which, by the way, is the name of the next picture I'm to make. It's about horse-racing, and intensely thrilling, I believe."

Douglas MacLean is a born comedian, and clever enough to make the most of it. Those who have worked with him say that he has an almost uncanny sense of humor that enables him to take a scene and bring out bits of humor that no one else would have thought of. Not only that—he makes the whole cast see it and helps them to make the most of their roles. An ideal star.

And while I was considering the fact that he had not said that he wanted to direct a great picture or play Hamlet, he gave a quick look at his watch. "The boat leaves for California in seventeen minutes," he said. "Hope I will have more time for you next time I'm passing thru."

Autumn Twilight

By Walter E. Mair

Suddenly cold—consumed of its own fire—
The crimson sunset falters, purples, dwindles:
Then splashes up, a failing funeral pyre.
Like summer's own, that, with a witch-torch kindles
On every peak new flame amid the pine-trees' blackened spindles.
Queued softly by the sea-wind, by and by,
Each false glow dies: a far, in silent glory,
The virgin moon imperious, from on high,
Summons to night-patrol the mountains hoary...

Hark, down the shadowy vale wan Summer breathes her farewell story!

** *

"Seasons may come and go from earth's broad breast;
Days fade, nights pale, and flowers perish:
Seel not beyond the hills, for here is rest—
Peace in her arms, when you are far for sleeping.
Summer departs, but love endures, safe in the ages' keeping."
A Wise Fool
(Continued from page 67)

ending would come. It was as tho a Greek Doom was upon him and he could not escape. First his family, then his house, then his acres. His crops failed, his orchards were blighted—these things had happened to other men, and he only shrugged his great shoulders and thought that they were fools. Now they happened to him.

On an evening in autumn when the air was dank with coming rain, Jean Jacques Barbille stood by the sapling that he had bent with his strength of rage and fury of pride a short five months ago and gazed somberly over the lands that were no longer his. He could not see them, but the eyes of his mind spread them upon the darkness, sere and brown, with the blackened ruins where red-roofed build-
ings had stood. Once again the great form straightened haughtily. Once again he flung out his mighty, blunt hands in a gesture of defiance.

"No man did it!" shouted Jean Jacques Barbille. "It took God Himself to humble me!"

"It was his last boast. Theretofore he grew silent, avoiding his fellows, preferring night to day. Old Sebastian had died soon after the fire, and he was quite alone, except for Carmen's canary, who shared his mean lodgings in the village, above the blacksmith shop of Georges Cloque. Sitting in his window, Jean Jacques often watched the sturdyl red-cheeked wife of the blacksmith bring him his luncheon and sit close beside him while he ate, looking at her man with eyes of admiration and faith. Cloque was a ne'er-do-well; he had made no money, he owned nothing save the miserable cottage where he lived and this smithy, and no man pulled their forelock and ducked when he passed. Yet this woman loved him and admired him.

Strange! He thought, with a curious shyness, of Carmen, as a man thinks not of his wife of many years, but of his bride. Eighteen years—and she was a stranger to him. He had thought of her always as something that belonged to him, a part of his greatness. Now he knew that she had never been his at all.

One morning before the village was awake, Jean Jacques took his bird-cage and strapped his poor bundle of clothes to his shoulders. The sun was just rising when he strode from the village. No one marked his going. No one called him a farewelk or wished him luck. He might have been a chance wayfarer passing thru an alien place.

For a long time Jean Jacques Barbille wandered, seeking some word of the woman who had left him in her hot humiliation, the woman he had robbed. For he saw that now clearly. She was one of those born for love, and he had not loved her, for love is selfless, and he had been Self. And when, in her hunger for what he denied, she had given her heart into the keeping of another man he had forced that other to drop it and break it.

In Montreal he came upon his first clue. Carmen had been there. She had found a poor place as an actress in one of the shabby stock theaters where she had played adventuresses and lost women for the pleasure of street-walkers and pick-pockets. The manager, a greedy Hebrew with bald, slanting forehead, glovered angrily when he told Jean Jacques that she had been discharged. He was "for impudence"—it was easy to guess what the impudence had been.

Jean Jacques' eyes glowed red, but he (Continued on page 96)
Play the Hawaiian Guitar

Just Like the Hawaiians!

Our method of teaching is so simple, plain and easy that you begin on a piece with your first lesson. To last an hour you can play it! We have reduced the necessary motions you learn to only four—and you acquire them in a few minutes. Then it is only a matter of practice to acquire the whole. With a book and a guitar anyone can become a Hawaiian Guitarist. And a Hawaiian Guitarist, in any city or town

Send Coupon NOW—
Get Full Particulars FREE

First Hawaiian Conservatory of Music, Inc. 233 Broadway, NEW YORK, I am interested in the Hawaiian Guitar. Please send complete information, special prices offer, etc., etc. Name Address City State M.F.P.

The Erstwhile Landscape Gardener

(Continued from page 41)

Gish. I think his real chance came when he played the part of the young Italian nobleman in Dorothy Phillips' picture, "Othello," for the first time in this he shot his arrow at Dorothy with a revoler from the stage box, and then tumbled out of the box a few shots shooting himself in the head. It was a good part.

So, you see, this Italian valentine did not get mailed directly into fame via the "Four Horsemen" picture. He served a fat term of imprisonment. In this is written, he is playing Armand—oh, girls, girls! —to Nazimova's 'Camille, and from some of the scenes I saw them make, it is very elegant.

Yesterday we lunched together at that funny little cafe across the street from the Metro Hollywood studios. Rudye's olive complexion was thickly covered with pink paint, and the blackness of his eyes was emphasized by blue-black pencilled shadows over them. The finely-chiseled lines of his patrician nose and mouth were as natural, I wonder if I can transcribe a suggestion of the very charming Italian accent which filters in his ultra-modern American speech.

"Well, I first come to thees coontry it was mos' hard for me to accustom myself to the American. Little Frenz' here in New York they give me American food like cabbages an' corn-bif, which I could not eat, but I would sit at that boardin' house talkin' these pimple talk Englisht an' then I would go out an' eat my dinner in Italian.

"I was back in New York las' year, when I hear that they want me play Julio in the 'Four Horsemen,' an' I accept very, very quick. The all way back to Cali- fornia on the train I read that Ibaiez book in original as well, so I know Julio like my brother. We'n I play that part sometimes I ask Meister In'tram, the director, to have played for me the overture to 'Cavalleria Rusticana.' This music is a ver' strong influence in my life. It is, I think, the mos' beautifull expression of my people in Southern Ettaly. I come from them, an' they are extremely, of a natural, rustic emoitional, temperament. That 'Cavalleria Rusticana' means 'rustic chiv- alry', of course you know.

"Yes, young Valmazzoli, he is twenty-five now—is essidentally emotional, and I think, volubel; but American repression has rub- bed off on him, and he cloaks his natural warm-heartedness and expressiveness un- der a veneer of reserve. Just as he has curbed the natural Italian tendency to ex- pression with eyes, hands and body, so he has curbed his natural tendency to friendli- ness in his efforts to become Americanized. When you come to know him better, as I have, you learn that he is naturally naive and charming in a shy way, which is not true of some of our young native-born American stars.

There is something reminiscent in Val- mazzoli of the little peak-cared marble satyrs you see in Italian gardens. His well- shaped ears are the least bit peaked at the top, too.

His private life out of the studio also concerns us, and I asked him how he pre- served the splendid muscles that ripple his back and biceps. Did he box, or swim or take a Cupid's arrow for a bow? He is not the haggard, lonesome, haggard, hew- larid, but I do not hank so, because I mus' dance or starve in America. I like better to dance. Now, I cannot swim much at thee California beach, because I am very dark in complexion, an' the sun it burn me too black for pictures. I become like a neveegro.

"But I like to ride an' to steakchase, an' I walk much.

He walks two miles every morning to work at the studio, and two miles back to his apartment at night. Whenever he gets a few hours off during the daytime he climbs around on the Hollywood hills, or else he rents the best horse he can find and goes galloping off thru the San Fernando val- ley, like Julio in the South American pam- pama.

The stars seem very favorable toward this young, very Americanized foreigner, and after "Camille" is finished he should be well up the ladder to that mythical top. Shake Wallie Reid and Tony Moreno up together and you get an idea of Rudolph Valentino in real life, so far as looks are concerned, but Rudy always keeps the muf- fler on.

His sleek, blue-black hair got all mussed up when he was in the United States as a hero with Alice Lake in John Fleming Wilson's "Uncharted Seas." This pleased the young man mightily, as he has an in- growing terror of being thought a lounge-lizard.

"I like that rough sea-captain," he told me, letting go of some real, native enthusi-asm, forgetting that his reputation is one of American repression. "These pipples who say, 'Oh, that Valentino, he is lounge-liza,' will get to see my hair it is not always so sleek, I am glad.

But Rudolph is sleek by birth, not to mention slick, and I usurp Herbert Howe's prerogative for a moment in pre- dicting that he will achieve his most not- able successes in manly, bandleoned roles, if there are such things.

California Chatter

(Continued from page 71)

Melford's production of E. Phillip Oppen- heim's story, "The Great Impersona- tion."" Herbet Rawlinson sat beside me at a very beautiful dinner party the other evening. He combines all of the qualities of the ideal American with none of the affectations of "some" screen actors. He misses New York, but is happy anywhere he goes. At present he is playing opposite Clara K. Young in "Chartered."

Enid Bennett, the lovely young wife of Fred Niblo, expects a new arrival in her family soon. Jack Pickford plans to return to the screen himself at the head of his own company as soon as he finishes helping Alfred Green in the direction of his sister, Mary, in "Little Lord Fauntleroy." His first picture will be "Garrison's Finish."

Charlie Chaplin is said to be engaged to May Collins, the seventeen-year-old actress who came to California from New York to win success at the head of her own company. Neither of the two will affirm nor deny the rumor. Eric von Stroheim has built so many Monte Carlos and spent so many dollars for foolish White Russia hopes good old Mr. Laemmle, who has advanced all the money, will not be included among the foolish ones. Von Stroheim has been extremely bad-luck with his leading man died and he had to find a double. Last week he shot scenes in
fascinate and captivate because they are shadowed by dusky lashes and emphasized by smooth fine brows. You can have eyes like that by using LASHLUX. It darkens the lashes and brows at once and gives them a well-groomed luster. LASHLUX supplies the natural oil absorbed by powder and encourages long silky lashes. Apply after powdering. Two shades: Dark and Brown, also Colorless. 50¢ at drug and department stores, or by mail.

ROSS COMPANY
72 Grand Street
New York

The PHOTOPLAYWRIGHT'S PRIMER
By L. Case Russell

Do you think you can write "as good" stories as you see on the screen? You can write them 100% better. Master the technique of photoplay writing so simply presented in this little book. A child can understand it. Send 50 cents in stamps.

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, Inc. 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
out of the motion picture industry at Los Angeles, the organizing for activity on a nation-wide scale has been going on. The organization now has its headquarters at 32 East Forty-seventh Street. Mr. Quinn is active president. Frank Bacon, an example of what really good business there is in good, clean, simple drama, is re- summoned by his homely portrait in "Lightnin'," now playing its third season on Broadway, as vice-president. And, since the enthusiastic house-cleaners have moved the furniture about the house and making the family generally uncomfortable to their comparatively recent entrance into public affairs, and have in this movement for better pictures a great many club and society women are interested. The membership includes artists, authors and actresses, business men and women. And a long list of clubs and organizations are giving support to the work. The M. P. T. is a service organization chartered under the New York State board of trade article relating to membership corporations. It has no stock and can make no profits. The money it receives for membership fees and from other sources must be turned to the purpose for which it was formed.

The M. P. T. proposes to discourage the production and exhibition of objectionable pictures. To work for the elimination of waste and extravagance—which will result in lower admission prices. To work for the elimination of misleading and untrue advertising. To encourage and help in a practical way the production and exhibition of pictures from good stories properly constructed, well acted by artists who fit their parts, intelligently directed and titled—the kind of picture the whole family can enjoy. They firmly believe, means good business for everyone involved—the producers, exhibitors, actors and the public.

Public opinion is the supreme court of appeal in a democracy, and the M. P. T. is counting strongly on public opinion. Can they find out what public opinion is? And how are they going to get it?

By maintaining various departments of service, research, statistics and information, the association hopes to become a clearing-house for key questions and public praise. They will have their own projection rooms for showing pictures. Reproductions from various organizations and individual members of the association will be notified when the pictures are to be shown for recommendation or for the award of the M. P. T. Merit Seal. Cards will be passed upon the audiences upon which the persons watching the pictures may write their opinions. These will be collected and noted. If the picture is approved by the O.K. of the M. P. T., If it is exceptionally good it will receive the award of the Merit Seal. The association has also, its own reviewers of pictures, who will write their judgment, prejudice to the showing of pictures and judge them. The opinions thus arrived at will be communicated to members in bulletins which will be mailed periodically.

The M. P. T. is now organizing its "chapters." They will, in course of time, have one in every town in the country, and each chapter will have lists of O. K. d pictures and those stamped with the Merit Seal for the guidance of the public and the information of exhibitors. This will be of incalculable value to the exhibitors throughout the country, many of whom have no way of knowing exactly what the picture is before they receive it and it is projected in their own theaters. If the advertising is inaccurate in its description of a picture to be released and it is not that they have upon which the public it, he must refrain from showing it and lose money—or face the displeasure of his patrons. In small towns especially the picture is the only thing that the public nearest at hand. Therefore the exhibitor is blamed for showing objectionable pictures.

The big idea back of the organization is that the public is the best judge of the entertainment. That the success of pictures like "Humoresque" and "Over the Hill," productions without sensationalism, and of this, we hope to prove this. And, while there are some motion picture people who have kept faith with the public and their responsibility, it is the purpose of the M. P. T. to make those who have slighted their responsibility see it by proving to them that the public will stand behind them if they go in for sound, wholesome pictures.

From Chadwick to California

(Continued from page 25)
ed her outlook, made her self-reliant, able to make her own living—but she has never attained that self-sufficiency which is such a deadly drawback to a complete sympathy with the modern intellectual girl. About her clings the air of femininity, so charming in girls who have been sheltered from all ugly aspects of the world by an ever-present family—but to this lov-able mark of the gentlewoman has been applied the torch of necessity. A flame of personality illuminates her with a radiance that other women seek vainly, which would have been lacking had she not come in contact with the world.

To me, Helene Chadwick is like a butterfly which has just burst from a cocoon. She seems to be primitivesly enjoying her first flights in life thru perfumed California breezes.

She gives the impression of being tall, of being poised for some great event. Her face is as radiantly fresh and free of make-up as the heart of a dew-washed rose. She is as lovely as the flower and of super-grooming so popular with cinema stars today. She seems to wear clothes impersonally. Helene Chadwick is beau- tiful in every sense but one—Chadwick, not because of her gowns.

"Girls should not rush into matrimony when they are so young," she told me, "but it's a use to all so—each one has to learn thru experience.

"Personally, I am afraid of marriage— one sees so many shipwrecks.

"I had a rather terrifying experience when I first came out to California. I ar-
ived under contract with Pathe and Mr. Gasnier. Something went wrong between them and even Pathe—hear about a match which left me stranded here. I didn't know what to do nor where to go. Fin-
ally I met Jack Conroy and she took me around and introduced me to people, with the result that I got an engagement to play in several Lasky pictures. Then Conroy got me the part that did Goldwyn. The latter had more incentives, so I signed with Goldwyn, and I have been very, very happy."

She was talking in the happy visionary light which shone in her wide eyes.

Helene Chadwick is, I think, in love— with life.
The Answer Man
(Continued from page 78)
tral Park West, New York City. You're very welcome.

Merry CHERUB.—You are indeed a clever child. The poem of the "Cid" is the oldest epic of the romance languages, consisting of three thousand lines, and is a valuable picture of the manners and customs of the eleventh century. Let me see, Mary Pickford's first picture was entitled "The Violin Maker of Cremona," produced by Biograph, but I believe she was with Imp before going with Biograph.

Bessie BROWN.—I like you on crackers with cheese. You want to know if grey stockings are going to be worn any longer? I doubt it. Going up, they are coming down. More than one hundred tons of wood are consumed daily in the form of matches. You say Conway Tearle ought to write a book called, "Is Matrimony a Failure?" Why pick on Conway? There are others.

U. R. A. CRAB APPLE.—No, Agnes Ayres and Gloria Swanson are not the same. Our Managing Editor here says that one feature about the short skirts is that they make five city blocks seem like one. Carlde Blackwell has been playing in "My Lady Friend" on the stage.

Rickey.—George Larkin is back with Universal, playing in a serial. You can reach him, L'Angelo, Los Angeles, Calif. Cedar, my dear. Half of all the lead pencils in the world are made from American-grown cedar.

Mary.—I don't know how to advise you, because you do not seem to fit the place where you work. When you are working for a concern, don't always be watching the clock. If you don't get into the habit of doing a little more than is expected of you, you will some day find that you have sunk into the habit of doing a great deal less. Try to make yourself indispensable to your employer and some day you will move up. Anyway, you won't move out. Write me more about your affairs, Mary.

M. A. P.—Thanks for the clipping. No, I am not going to be a painter. The true artist creates men and women. He does not please the public, but he holds all the people who think. Yes, I saw Katherine "My Lady's Latch-key," but I certainly did not care for the story. She is beautiful, nevertheless.

Miss. FAN.—Yes, I can eat meat, but only once a day. You see, you save the wear and tear on your system by being a vegetarian, because the average heart-beat of a vegetarian is fifty-eight times a minute, and that of a meat-eater is seventy-five. But you cannot deduct for depreciation when making out your income tax returns.

Omar.—My humble thanks for your good wishes. Write me again.

L. B.—Just look at the ads.

Plain FAN.—Of course Corliss Palmer writes the beauty articles. She's clever, all right—the even makes her own face powder. That's right, but some women are a blessing; the others—keep you guessing! You say, if a fox is cunning, a woman in love is a rascal times more so. Hobart Bosworth, in "A Thousand to One."

Just Jack.—No, there was no collection for Olive Thomas. She was buried in New York.

Little NEW ZEALAND SPORT.—Glad to hear from you again. You sure do write a corking good story. Well, the blossoming age for a horse chestnut tree would be in

(Continued on page 97)
AGENTS WANTED

Agents—Every automobile owner wants gold initials on doors of his car; transfer them without expense now in 15 minutes; profit $1.00 on $1.50 job. Write for free samples. Clarke-Magneto Co., Inc., 228 F. Market St., New York, N. Y.


Agents, $60 to $100 a Week.—Free Samples. Good Men wanted. Sunday and Monday and 8.00 to 10.00 per hour. Any one can do it. Big demand. Liberal offer to general agents. Metallite Letter Co., 3412 N. Clark St., Chicago.

MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS

$55.00 Profit Nightly—Small capital starts you. No experience needed. Our machines are used by all first class establishments. Catalog free.

NEWS CORRESPONDENCE

Earn $5 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers, magazines. Experience unnecessary—details free. Free Syndicate, 520 8t. Louis, Mo.

PATENTS


PERSONAL

Are You Self-Conscious, Timid, Embarrassed in Company? Let us tell you how you can overcome these troubles and acquire poise, confidence, assurance and a magnetic personality. Address L. Veritas, 1400 Broadway, New York.

PHOTOPLAYS

1,500 Movie Plots Needed—Literary training unnecessary. Fresh, original ideas get the money. Must be submitted in proper form to receive consideration. Particulars upon request. Success Novelty Co., Dept. D, Majestic Theater Bloc., Chicago.

Free to Writers.—A wonderful little book of monologue-making hints. Send 25c to cover cost and my story and play writing absolutely free. Just address Author's Press, Dept. 9, Auburn, N. Y.

Stories and Photoplay Ideas Wanted by 48 companies; big pay, Details free to beginners. Producers League, 414, St. Louis, Mo.

$100 a Year Writing Photoplays.—You can write them. We pay you how. Experience unnecessary. Easy, fascinating way to earn money. See new book. For details write Photoplay Co., Box 213-23-27, Chicago.

Photoplays Wanted—Big prices paid. You can write them. We pay you how. Experience unnecessary. Easy, fascinating way to earn money. See new book. For details write Photoplays, Box 121, 383 Chicago.

Photoplays and Ideas Wanted for California Producers.—Write us free for Commission Correspondence Co. or experience. Send plot, sketch, etc., for consideration. Correspondence Co. or experience. Send Plot, sketch, etc., for consideration. Harcourt, Brace, 220 Madison Avenue, New York, California.

Photoplay Plots, etc., arranged, typewritten and sold. Send $1.00 for the booklet. Solicit all manuscripts to H. L. Hirsch, Dept. 2, 123 8th St. Third Ave., Harland, Pa.

POEMS WANTED


(Continued from page 91)

A Wise Fool

(Continued from page 91)

kept his hands off the man. He was no longer lord of life and death. "Where did she go?" he asked in a low voice.

"How the devil should I know?" snarled the manager, without turning. As to the caller. She was the Queen of Sheba, and not too much for looks after all. She was getting old! They're plenty of young ones—

Good-bye for a while. Yes, that was what happened to your short, softly curving bodies, fresh lips. He called to her. She was very friendly. Always Jean Jacques Barilleries. Had been sufficient to himself, but now he was ready, with his cool, cold, deadly loneliness that ate into the bone.

He found a room at a cheap boardinghouse and a surly window where he could hang Carmen's bird. Then he began his search anew. He hunted hospitals, agencies; he went into the dank, drear morgues and lifted the sheet from terrible, still things that some men had loved, perhaps, and fondled once on a time. He walked the streets, scoured into cafes and even sought among the tramps, the painted midnight women who passed along like sorry shadows for a glimpse of a dark head and eyes with fires in them—

At the end of two months he was hopelessly defeated. He sat in his poor room and stared ahead into the street outside, seeing only this ache of loneliness that seared into his soul like bilge water. What was the use of it? Why go on? He had lost even the reason for living. In the sitting-room of his landlady Jean Jacques paused to say farewell. He had hardly spoken to her, and he longed intolerably for a friendly word, some sign of welcome and human to take with him. She was an old woman in a plaid dress, with white at the throat and wrists, and smiled at him pleasantly.

"Good-bye is an ugly word, my friend," she said. "I hate to say it. You might not believe it, but even landladies have hearts. And just now mine is very sad. The sick woman in the little room in my attic is worse. I think it will soon be goodbye for her also."

The old woman's heart lifted strangely. It had been long, very long, since she had thought of other people and their needs apart from himself. It was good to feel she was good to be sorry for someone. It was good to give—

But he had nothing to give—except his bird. He showed it out to the old woman. "Perhaps it might cheer her to watch it," he said humbly. "I am sorry your going never sings. Once it did, but not now."

"You are a good man," said the landlady. "There are few enough of them in the world, man brave. Come, let us both take the bird to her. I think it might cheer her—she has scolded me so on her heart that she is slowly crushing the life out of her. I know her sickness—I have been a woman for thirty years."

In the little mean attic a woman lay on the narrow bed, straight as the tree she was stretched in her coffin. There was something awful about the haggardness of the sharp outline under the becoming something unearthly in the persistent stare of the dark, hollow eyes.

"See, my dear," said the landlady, "this gentleman has brought you something." The woman turned her head slowly. Jean Jacques Barilleries, Carmen! My wife, oh, my dear self—!

The cage which the old woman was holding the canary hopped upon its perch and began to sing. 
fluenced a good deal by the condition of the soil, and the care the tree had. In poor soil the tree would blossom sooner than in very rich soil, because the rich soil would favor leaf growth at the expense of flower growth for reproduction. However, this is a long way from the subject.


RACHEL V.—No, I do not wear pinch-back coats and belted overcoats. You say the coat of a horse is the gift of nature. That of a man is often the work of a tailor. Harold Lloyd was born in Nebraska in 1893. A player is only half himself— the other half is his expression.

Davy F. H.—You must be a human dynamo, you say you write two scenarios a week. I see! What do you do with them after you write them? Something wrong somewhere, David.

MARIANA.—G. K. Chesterton says the artistic temperament is a disease that afflicts amateurs. Yes, Herbert Bosworth is married to Mrs. Cecil Percival. Antonio Moreno went to the Honolulu islands for a vacation.

HELEN O.—Take no stock in it. In fact, don't buy any kind of stock just now.

DUESY.—You must learn to make use of your knowledge. Education is means, not the end. Charles Ray, I believe, is coming to New York next December. He keeps postponing it. I wonder if he is afraid of New York. Have him framed right in front of my desk, and he smiles at me every day. He is playing in "Midnight Bell" now.

EYRON I. D.—You want to know the strongest man in pictures. All whom you mention are equally strong. Well, I am not absolutely sure of these figures, but every week within the borders of this Union approximately 4,000 children are born, 2,400 persons die and 2,600 begin wedded life. Anita Stewart has brown hair.


NAVE NURSE.—Of course your letters are always interesting to me. Sorry you didn't get your raise. Edna Goodrich and Evelyn Nesbit don't seem to be in the limelight just now. The answer.

NEW READER.—Welcome! Plenty of room at the top. Scarcity of scenarios? I should say not. More plentiful than hair's teeth, 2580 good ones after fleas on a brass monkey. Constance Binney is not married. Casson Ferguson is twenty-nine. Harrison Ford has brown eyes and brown hair.

MAE C.—Bien dit. We want to know what you like and what you dislike about our magazines.

HERBERT RAILWSON FAN.—Yes, John

(Continued on page 111)
Here says ya can't wear havin' suits wivout aprons on; so I'm just fixin' Daddy up so he'll pass the censors. Let's go eat!"

"Whut, look out, we're a comin'!" Little Mary Pickford Rupp and her mother, Lottie Pickford, came sailing in on the crest of a big wave. Their surf-board was the top of an old trunk washed up by the sea.

Lila Lee, her mother, "Little Sister" and "Little Brother" watched the sport and munched ice-cream cones.

A little farther on, Charles Ray in white flannels was tossing the medicine-ball. "Got to keep in trim," he explained as we passed. "A good booby has to be smart or the other boob's catch him in this business."

In direct contrast to all this was the scene in which were Edwin Stevens and Alfred Allen, character actors and bosom friends, and Mrs. Stevens. She had just laid aside her knitting and joined in the discussion of one of the late novels. Mr. Allen, one of the actors in this peaceful scene, was the hell-snarling wild-west saloonkeeper, otherwise known as Hell Morgan in the picture, "Hell Morgan's Girl." Mr. Stevens plays equally villainous roles, such as unscrupulous ward bosses, smuggler chieftains, Turks, et al.

Monty Banks and Jack Warner, with their company, are cutting their comedy capers before a large crowd. In the mass, as most spectators, watching the bathing queens, however, are several leaders of the ultra-conservative faction of the town. They had subscribed to and supported the following program adopted by the Board of Education to regulate women: "No paint or powder. No extreme hair styles. No fancy combs. No immodest openwork or lace stockings. No fancy garters conspicuously worn. Only Cuban or low, straight heels, and a suitable dress with a modest neck-line of a modest length."

It might be said that the modern fashion cares little how many resolutions the conservatives adopt, just so they don't try to enforce them.

Monty Banks and "Little Hippo," baby elephant on the local theaters, are in competition for the attention of the kiddies and grown-ups. Hippo was taking his daily ocean bath, an event awaited with anticipation by beach visitors, while Monty was doing a hula with a skirt of kelp to carry out the effect.

"O-o-o, lookie!" shouted one of a crowd of embryo Charles Rays, Chapins, Barrymores, Blacktons, Griffiths, et al., pointing to a zipper line of foam trailing behind a racing launch. Hippo and Monty were forgotten in the excitement of the new thrill. It was Marie Prevost, one of Mack Sennett's sea comedians, riding a surf-board ranked along at a forty-mile-an-hour clip by a seaway, whose nose careened skyward, while its tail plowed the ocean into foam.

In the amusement section carefree and happy crowds surge daily. On Sunday the "Pike" (as the amusement zone is called) is "den of iniquity" to the blue Sabbathists of the town, while the moderns regard it as a haven of relaxation and recreation. Movie cameras turn out their plots through the day in films requiring crowds and the amusement-seekers serve as enthusiastic extras. Many a girl and a strain from the wilds of Yale Station, Kansas, or Griffin Junction, Iowa, whose ideas of moving picture making have been gained from the sophisticated daughter of the local "Picture Palace," whose dad "knows all the movie actors and vampir-r-eyes," find themselves taking part in an animated scene before a real moving-picture camera, and with the crowd gleefully and passionately pursuing the beach villain most of the afternoon, in anticipation of seeing themselves on the screen at home.

The Derby Racer, the Joy Wheel, Valley of the Moon and Dodgem are some of the concessions. Mounted on "Bonnie-bait," Harry Pollard competes with Alf Golding, his director, and two pretty feminine members of their company on the Racing Derby and the captive airplanes. Harold Lloyd and Viola Dana, Dorothy Phillips and Tom Moore bet bags of peanuts and popcorn on the outcome of miniature auto races, in which monkeys are the drivers.

Passing on, we view one of the commercial features of the town. It is an ocean-wave motor, presided over by the town inventor, Alva L. Reynolds, for turning electricity. He has been operating his motor for six months, until it has become a fixture of the town. The town council has arranged with him to mount on top of the pier a searchlight with power furnished by the waves, and every night it flashes up and down the beach to rouse tardy spouters and romantic strollers, much to the displeasure of the younger set of the town and to the delight of the "conservatives."

Long Beach, despite its conservative element, is becoming a motion-picture city. Following the footsteps of the Biolla Company, Milburn Orante has established his studio here, and soon scenes of this beach will flash on the nation's screens as backgrounds for the devilish plots of home-brewed beach vampires, villains, sirens and heroes.

Despite her conservatism, her ancient quaint pitchers, her Middle Western leanings, her reformers (who banned liquor decades ago and are now hot on the trail of the vile weed, the shine and modern underdog), Long Beach has her moderns with their boat races (on Sunday!), yacht clubs, tennis fiends and movie studios. All these combinations tend to strike the happy medium and aid with all heart mixture of the ultra and sombre. Miss Long Beach is a most charming and engaging hostess, and we all love her.

LOVE'S FAREWELL
(Apologies to Drayton)

By
IVY KELLERMAN REED

Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part
And hold that pose, cling tenderly to me! Be sure to register a broken heart;
The first reel ends with both of us set free.

Now tho of course we cancel all our vows,
You meet me in the second reel again;
Romantic sacrifice has marked our brows,
But youth's idyllic passion we retain.

The plot moves on without a pause for breath,
While in the villain's teeth are cast his lies;
The way he seeks to cause my tragic death
Will certainly make people wipe their eyes.

For final fade-out use our first pose over:
What this brings in will let us live in clover!
Thru the Back Door
(Continued from page 50)

white rose, all besmattered by a world
that rode by on silly ponies and talked of
silly things. Billy-Boy was called the
"young poet." His family joshed him for
being "soft." He didn't worry about that.
He knew that he wasn't soft. It was be-
ing soft to scoff and laugh and pass by the
things of life his set passed by—the ten-
der, precious things. One of them, he
knew now, was a girl who worked so hard
she had to wear rough gingham and torn
shoes and he laughed at her and his.
He tethered his horse and told the others
to drive on; he was going to stay. He did
stay, and Jeanne, longing for understand-
ing, told him about Conrad and Constant
and how she had brought them from Bel-
gium and how she tried to keep them hid-
den and feed them and keep them happy
and that she, Jeanne, was waiting, wait-
ing for something magical and beautiful,
but she couldn't tell him what.

Billy was impressed. Jeanne talked like
he thought. He hadn't known any girl
could. What did her dress matter? Huh!
Dresses were easy. He told her he'd help
her. His family owned the adjoining es-
tate. They'd have the care of Conrad and
Constant. "A fellow," he said, with some
superiority, "can give 'em some advice,
too."

Jeanne agreed. She went back to the
servantry and to the prismatic sun made
it an enchanted spot and every little prism
was a bright and boyish face that didn't
laugh when a girl fell into a mud puddle,
a girl in tattered gingham with ugly, gap-
ing shoes.

That week Jeanne was promoted to as-
istant housemaid. She wore neat black
net, white and she felt that now the time
was coming when she should reveal her
identity. She still had the letter, of intro-
duction so to speak, that Marie had given
her. She might patch it on her mother's
dressing-table and let her mother make
the first advance. She pictured it various-
ly—her mother would come to her at
night, when she was sleeping, in the nar-
row iron bed. She would draw her into
her arms, white and scented, and hold her
down, so close till all the lean and hungry
years had fallen away and then she would
bring her into her own room and they
would close together all the night and
in the morning—what a new world it
would be.

She could comfort her mother, too.
There had been all sorts of talk in the
servants' hall. Mr. Reeves, it seemed, had
been assiduous in his attentions to Miss
Brewster for some time past. Gradually
an open scandal was brewing. The young
lady was there with her brother and aunt,
and seemed to remain there indefinitely.
It was the opinion in the lower circles that
Mrs. Reeves was too quiet and sad-like.
Mr. Reeves demanded more life, more
sparkle. He was seeking it in Miss Brew-
ster.

The day after her promotion to assist-
ant housemaid Jeanne was relegated to
Miss Brewster's room to assist her in pre-
paring for the night. She was in the
clothes-closet when Miss Brewster and
her brother came in, arguing rather badly.
Jeanne remained still. She didn't know
why. It seemed to her an act outside her
own volition. In the next ten minutes she
had ascertained the amazing fact that the
Brewsters were not brother and sister,
but husband and wife, and that they were
on the Reeves premises for the purpose
of blackmailing the wealthy Elton. Brew-
Shadowland
FOR JULY

Dont waste your time. Read things that are worth while.

Get the trend of modern thought by reading about the great writers, thinkers, artists, creators of today as given in SHADOWLAND.

SIR JAMES BARRIE
By FRANK HARRIS

This fascinating article on the noted author is one of the reasons why all readers will enjoy the July number of this magazine. It is one of a new series of contemporary portraits by the well-known writer.

Sinclair Lewis wrote “Main Street.” Since then everybody has been writing about Sinclair Lewis. Frederick James Smith, interviewing the celebrity, discovered the clarity and strength of his views on various conditions in America and presents them in a story of unusual merit for the July SHADOWLAND.

HERMAN ROSSE
By OLIVER M. SAYLER

is an article on the personality and career of this artist and scenic designer who has just come into the limelight.

Also exquisite color plates in

- The July Issue of SHADOWLAND
Portraits of Your Favorites

TWENTY-FOUR LEADING PLAYERS

What is a home without pictures, especially of those one likes or admires? How do they brighten up bare walls and lend a touch of human sympathy, a delight to the homes of the rich and poor!

And what could better serve the purpose of decoration for the homes of motion picture enthusiasts than portraits of the great film stars, who have become world famous?

The publishers of the three leading motion picture monthlies, the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland, have accordingly prepared at great expense, and for the benefit of their subscribers, an unusually fine set of portraits of twenty-four of the leading players.

These portraits are 5½" x 8" in size, just right for framing, printed in rich brown tones by rotogravure, a process especially adapted to portrait reproductions, and are artistic, accurate and high-grade in every way.

You will like these portraits, you will enjoy picking out your favorites. You will delight in framing them to be hung where you and your friends can see them often.

LIST OF SUBJECTS

Mary Pickford
Theda Bara
Clara Kimball Young
Mary Pickford
Marguerite Clark
Francis X. Bushman
Alice Joyce
Douglas Fairbanks
Earle Williams
Vivian Martin
Charlie Chaplin
William Farnum
Pauline Frederick
Wallace Reid
Norma Talmadge
Elise Ferguson
William S. Hart
Charles Ray
Billie Burke
Wallace Reid
Wallace Reid
Norma Talmadge
Vivien Martin
Wallace Reid
Wallace Reid
Norma Talmadge
Wallace Reid
Wallace Reid
Norma Talmadge
Wallace Reid
Wallace Reid
Norma Talmadge

These portraits are not for sale. They can be secured only by subscribing to the Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic or Shadowland for one year, and then they will be sent free.

You will want the Magazine, Classic, Shadowland or all three during the coming year. Subscribe now and get a set of these portraits. It will cost you less than to buy the magazines by the month at your dealer's. Send in your order today and we will mail the portraits at once.

COUPON

SUBSCRIPTION PRICES:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>U.S. Can. For. Magazine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$2.50 $3.00 $3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classic</td>
<td>3.00 3.50 4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadowland</td>
<td>3.50 4.00 4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Three</td>
<td>8.50 10.00 11.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Payable in United States Funds

Date..................  

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.  

178 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.  

Gentlemen: Kindly enter my subscription to the  

Motion Picture Magazine, Motion Picture Classic or Shadowland. Please send me at once a set of the twenty-four players' portraits. Enclosed find $....... in payment.  

Name..................  

Address..................  


definitions

Portraits: Photographs or paintings of famous actors.

Classics: Pioneers of the motion picture industry.

Shadows: Modern stars of the screen.

Subscription: A contract for regular delivery of a publication.

Brewster Publications, Inc. is the publisher of these magazines.
path. It is an irate schoolmaster who saw only his head in the clouds and christened him "Sentimental Tommy," a name which he never outgrew.

But in the end of the story, T. Sands—for that is the name under which Tommy writes—the man of T. Sands lives, quite finely, deeply, all the more so because the writer is within him and because the writer loves, too—has always loved perhaps.

The atmosphere of the misty village where the days glide into one another where the soft sunlight dances on the house tops and where the Painted Lady lives at the end of the town with her daughter, Grizel, is perfect. It is all just as Barrie has painted it.

And Gareth Hughes is Tommy—no more can be said for him. He is Tommy by nature and by trade—this is the man Tommy well pleased with himself; then he is the dreaming Tommy to whom make-believe is so vivid that it is almost real, and he is the perplexed Tommy who is wondering which he is at that particular moment—which Tommy he is, so to speak.

We like Mabel Talifero's Painted Lady, too—you feel so sorry for her, with her brain that is not quite well—and in your pity you love her.

May McAvoy plays Grizel, and in this one of her first important roles, she created something which will always reflect credit upon her. Miss McAvoy is beautiful, but more, she demonstrates deep knowledge of life, exceptional in anyone so young.

You will enjoy "Sentimental Tommy" while he darts on the screen, but you will enjoy him even more in retrospect.

Across the Silversheet

(Continued from page 69)

MI-RITA
SUPERFLUOUS
HAIR
REMOVER

A treatment that will remove permanently all Superfluous Hair from the face, any part of the body without leaving a mark on the most delicate skin. Removes entire hair roots and destroys the hair duct. No electric needle, burning caustics or powders used.

All one application of Mi-Rita will instantly and completely remove all undesirable hair without pain, leaving the skin soft and smooth.

Every woman who is troubled with superfluous hair should know that Mi-Rita will permanently destroy the growth of hair, and treatment can be used successfully at home.

Send for Free Beauty Book listing our exclusive preparations for beautifying the skin and hair.

Write direct to Dr. Marzett Ruppert

Dr. Margaret Ruppert
Solo Owner of the Mi-Rita Treatment
Dept. H—1112 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

LABLACHE
FACE POWDER

Lablache is accepted in the most select circles as fashion's favorite powder for the complexion of fair women. Approved by the Four Hundred, used by millions—it's so natural and delightfully fragrant.

Refuse Substitution

There may be cheaper, but there is none as true or genuine in any respect. We would suggest you send for a sample box.

The F. L. Levy Co.,
French Perfumers, Dept. 65
129 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

WHAT'S YOUR REPUTATION WORTH?
VITAGRAPH

"What's Your Reputation Worth?" an average screen story, which would never have been produced if there was not a scarcity of good story material, telling about a girl who has fallen in love with her employer and who, therefore, accepts his offer to act as co-responsible in his divorce case when he realizes his wife would be happier with her freedom. So employer and stenographer spend a few winter weeks at his farm, occupying different wings of the house, of course. They go sleighing and skating together, and when you learn that the stenographer is Corrine Griffith you realize that you will try to find that girl, so that you discover that Percy Marmont as the employer finds that life still holds interests very worthily.

Webster Campbell has directed this picture with a sure touch. He has a dramatic as well as a story sense.

As for Miss Griffith—she is, in our opinion, the chief and only reason for the production. Both dresses and gowns are not just the models that stenographers achieve, but perhaps she had some legacy which the story does not mention. She does not appear an angel in her art, when anyone looks as she does in costly clothes there should be some means arranged whereby one may secure them.

THE PASSION FLOWER—FIRST NATIONAL

It has been some months since Norma Talmadge's followers have seen her in a new production, but her characterization of Acacia, the title role of the screen version of Jacint Benaude-vente's play, "The Passion Flower," which Herbert Brenon directed, is well worth waiting for.

Miss Talmadge portrays Acacia from her early girlhood, when she rebels at her mother's marriage to Esteban. Her desire to leave her stepfather's house causes her to become involved in a dangerous plot. Then, when he apparently kills her, she becomes betrothed to Fuastino. Slowly a suspicion of his guilt grows, but he does not speak, even when her name is bandied about on common lips because of a song his servant wrote and sang of her. In dodging the police...

Acacia suffers actions and reactions for Esteban and does not understand herself until an old servant forces her to see the light. To go further into plot detail would be to spoil the suspense and the story itself for those who have not seen the play. Suffice it to say that the final revelation is skillfully handled.

Norma Talmadge makes Acacia colorful. There is a great love intermingled with a deep hate. She does not shine or pose in close-ups. Close-ups are used only when necessary, and not to display her as the beautiful star—rather, to reflect conflicting emotions.

Courtney Foote is Esteban and Estelle Jensen, Raimunda, mother of Acacia and wife of Esteban. Both are well cast, as is Harrison Ford as Norbert.

LYING LIPS—THOMAS H. INCE

Some pictures give the impression that they have been ground out of some per-
factly good studio—there's nothing wrong with them in any flagrant sense, neither is there anything to recommend them. Such a production is "Lying Lips," which is the latest offering from Incville.

The story is melodrama, and while it contains two or three thrills and some suspense, it is not rich in those artistic touches which make a mediocre story good to look upon. The title-sheet tells us that it was personally supervised by Thomas H. Ince, and apparently Mr. Ince did little supervising, while the director probably felt that any credit would revert to Mr. Ince, and conserved his ideas for another time.

Again we are told that English mothers expect their beautiful daughters to marry a human check-book. Nancy Abbott's mother did, and Nancy saw no reason why she should do otherwise, until she met Blair Cornwall in the Canadian woods—then she knew people—some people—occasionally married for other reasons. But she knew that she couldn't—that even in the face of her love, money mattered most. And so she wanders thru thrilling shipwrecks, excursions and even a good part of her wedding, endeavoring to decide which man she had better accept.

Personally, we have no aversion to melodrama now and then—but do we mind shipwrecks very much, but then, producers have developed such a fondness for shipwrecks lately.

Florence Vidor is Nancy Abbott, and we repeat what we said of her in "Beau Rev." She is attractive in appearance, but n. e. r than that, her personality is not easily forgotten. House Peters, popular, for these many years, plays the Canadian and is likable, while Joseph Kilgour characterizes the wealthy William Chase.

THE QUEEN OF SHEBA—FOX

The mystery of tropical nights, the sky a black canopy hung low, with myriads of silver stars; royal palm trees bending in the breeze and keeping the lovely vigil of the lovers' hours—

Women, fair to behold, jeweled with precious gems and bathed in rare and costly perfume—

Men, prolific in their loves, enmeshed in intrigue, wise in the wisdom of the early ancients—

And the Queen of Sheba, fairest of all women—

And King Solomon, wisest of all men.

J. Gordon Edwards has captured the all—of—it—and more, he has passed it on to his public in the new Fox extravaganza, "The Queen of Sheba."

Undoubtedly a fortune, many fortunes, have been expended in the making of this production, but it has all been for some purpose. It has given the cinema Court of Solomon a glory commensurate with that which has been sung of it down thru the ages.

The scenes are among the most sumptuous ever filmed, while the chariot races, staged for the entertainment of the Queen of Sheba during her visit to Solomon's land, are all that they have been said to be.

Frankly, we went to "The Queen of Sheba" with misgivings. So many productions which have been announced with the fanfare of trumpets have fallen short. So many colorful stories of other lands and other times have failed because of a piece of scenery somewhere in the background which swayed in the breeze or some other lack of attention to detail. But our fears were groundless.

And we wish to give due credit to Virginia Tracy, who prepared the screen
IN THE BLOOD

A six-reel picture, featuring Corliss Palmer, first prize winner of the 1920 Fame and Fortune Contest, supported by Leonora Ottinger, Jose Santos, Lynn Berry, Jackson Williams and other well-known players.

Date of Release to be Announced Later.

$500.00 IN PRIZES
TO BE GIVEN AWAY
to the five winners
of the Ideal Cast Contest

The prizes are for the readers who correctly guess the names of the stars getting the greatest number of votes.

Send in a ballot voting for your favorite in each role of the play.

Send in another ballot stating the names of those you expect to win. This second ballot will determine the winners of the prices. No prizes to be given to the stars.

Keep up with the contest as the articles appear in the Motion Picture Magazine, the first having appeared in the June issue, now on the stands. It will help you to judge what stars are going to lead the list.

Prices range from $2.50 to $25.

You have five chances to win.

adaptation. The story is at no time secondary to the lavish presentation. It is the gem perfectly set.

Bety Blythe, well-famed for her beauty, and Fritz Leiber, renowned for his royal impersonations, are cast as the Queen of Sheba and King Solomon in this tale of romance on a throne, wherein they sacrifice their mutual love on the altar of their kingdoms.

Both are splendid, with Mr. Leiber fulfilling every promise which has been made of him in kingly roles. As for Miss Blythe, we doubt if there is another who could essay that characterization more perfectly. Always she is the beautiful Queen. At no time does she suggest the star playing a daring role.

Historians might find much to criticize in this production—there may be discrepancies, there may be multiple flaws, but certainly they are not omissible.

As a spectacle, it is undoubtedly an achievement.

THE OATH—FIRST NATIONAL

An introductory title in "The Oath" explains that producing this picture R. A. Walston has made no attempt to solve a problem—rather that he desires to present one. And it goes further, to say that the problem deals with intermarriage between people of different faiths.

Undoubtedly this phase is touched upon, but not centrally. It is far more a side issue. Whether or not an oath should be binding, even when human life hangs in the balance, or whether or not secret marriages are wise in so far as they are pregnant of happiness, either of these is far more to the point.

The story deals with Israel Hart, a wealthy Hebrew, and his daughter, Minna, who loves Hugh Corson, an Episcopalian. Because of her father's deeply-rooted objections to intermarriage, Minna and Hugh are secretly married, only to find that happiness does not find its birth in secrecy. Without cause, Minna is tormented by a thousand suspicions concerning everything Hugh does—and, strangely enough, she pins, many of these on her best friend, Irene Lansing. Distrust grows until, finally, after a series of dramatic incidents, she forces Hugh to take an oath which would have cost him his life but for a noble intercessor on the part of Irene.

Many will undoubtedly declare that the scenes and reactions, suspicions and confessions of the husband and wife, when they are over, are certain to be discussed by the world. Undoubtedly the husband and wife will be the victims of this psychology to be pitied. Always he is misunderstood and censored. But at the same time a pity for the girl, torn between tradition and a great love, is not amiss.

And a word of praise for the titles. They number among the finest we have ever seen flashed on the screen.

The cast is excellent. Miriam Cooper gives Minna Hart a real personality, complex and at times human enough to be difficult, while Anna Q. Nilsson is capable as usual of the role of Irene Lansing. Conway Tearle appears as the haughty husband, Hugh Corson, while Robert Fisher typifies Israel Hart.

One thing, however: We wish R. A. Walston would let every character stand after turning frantically about, their backs leaning against a table, whenever they felt any intense emotion.

"The Oath" is worth seeing and above the average. It deals with subjects upon which there will eternally be "pros and cons." And Mr. Walston has kept a clear perspective.

CORLISS PALMER PRODUCTIONS
(Incorporated)

Announce
Their First Production, Now Being Cut and Edited, Entitled

"IN THE BLOOD"

SALESMA N

Salesmen—Earn $250 to $10,090 a year. City or traveling. Experience unnecessary. Quick results if you keep up with the amazing system. Five days' service must be given to members. Send for Salesmanship Book. List of class sales and the names of Salesmen's Tr. Aug. 8, Dept. 185, Chicago, Ill.

SCENARIOS WANTED

Exchange Plots For $4—Photoplay idea accepted in any form; revised, copyrighted, original. Sold. Address free, Universal Scenario Corp., 202 Western Mutual Life Bldg., Los Angeles.

STORIES WANTED

Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers, magazines, etc. Details from, Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

Stories, Poems, Plays, etc., are wanted for publication. Good ideas should be send to R. A. Walston, 1858 Liberty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

VADEVILLE

GET ON THE STAGE. I tell you how! Send 25c postage for instructive 16-page book and particulars. R. A. Walston, Box 577, Los Angeles, Calif.

ON CREDIT DIAMOND WATCHES
Send For Catalog

DIAMONDS WIN HEARTS

Special Bargains in Diamond Engagement Rings and Gold and Platinum Wedding Bands, etc. Also a splendid assortment of the new coveted, pierced Rings.

White and Green Solid Gold, fine brilliant Diamonds; Diamond La Rue, Ear Pins, Ear Rings, Bracelets, Brooch Pins, Golf Links, Watches, Wrist Watches, etc. Send Sketches, etc., for Estimate. We pay all shipping charges.

Credit Terms on purchase of $25, one-half due at time of delivery, balance in six monthly payable installments, Liberty Bonds accepted.

LOFTIS
BROS & CO.

The National Credit Jewellers
Dept. L-812
128 N. State St.
CHICAGO, ILL.
STORES IN LEADING CITIES

O P P O R T U N I T Y  M A R K E T

(Continued from page 96)

SCIENTIFIC

Do You Wish to Know whether you will be successful, win friends, be happy or the reverse? Wonderful results. The "Key to Success" and Personality sketch for 10c and birthdates, Thomas-Henwood Co., Dept. 508, Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco.

STORIES WANTED

Earn $25 Weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers, magazines, etc. Details from Press Syndicate, 560 St. Louis, Mo.

Play Cards?

Five-hundred? Bridge? Whist? You do? Well, we have a few sets of STAGE PLAYING CARDS left. $2 cards and poker, daintily painted in pastel shades of pink, cream, green and gold, gold-edged and highly flexible.

Each card bears the photograph of some well-known player, on its back. Only 65 cents (postpaid) per pack. Order your set today.

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, Inc.
175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
The Screen Time-Table

For the benefit of our readers, and by way of a screen review and critique, every month we will give, in this department, a composite opinion of our editorial staff which may be read at a glance.

When a play strikes twelve, it means that it is a masterpiece and should be seen by everybody. When it is rated below six it contains but little merit. The ratings are based on the general entertainment value, but include the story, plot, acting, photography and direction.

Underneath our own list, we will print a similar time-table compiled by our readers. Let every reader critic send in a post-card, from time to time, containing an abbreviated criticism of one or more plays. We will publish the composite results here, but only when there are five or more critiques on the same play so that, in all fairness, a general opinion will be presented. Address the Time-table Editor, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Drama
C
Educational
Parce
Molodram
CD

Spectacular Production
Superfine
Medium
Very Poor

EDITORIAL STAFF
CRITIQUE

ALL SOULS EVE—MD-5.

Mary Miles Minter—Realart.

ALWAYS AUDACIOUS—C-9.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.

BEHOLD MY WIFE—D-8.
Mabel Julienne Scott—Paramount.

Lew Cody—Robertson-Cole.

BELOW THE SURFACE—MD-6.
Hobart Bosworth—Paramount.

BLACK BEAUTY—D-7.
Jean Paige—Vitagraph.

BLACKMAIL—D-7.
Viola Dana—Metro.

Florence Reed—Zeigfeld Films.

BLIND HUSBANDS—D-10.
Erich von Stroheim Prod.—Universal.

BODY AND SOUL—D-8.
Alice Lake—Metro.

Norma Talmadge—First National.

Barbara Castleton—Goldwyn.

Naziroom—Metro.

BREWSTER'S MILLIONS—Parce—7.
Roscoe Arbuckle—Paramount.

BRIDGE AND HOME—D-7.
Eugene O'Brien—Selznick.

BROKEN BLOSSOMS—D-12.
Gish and Barthsels—Griffith Prod.

Leatrice Joy—Goldwyn.

No Money Down
Illinois Monarch 19 Jewels

Other beautiful Jewels.

14c a Day
Just send your name and address. The watch, chain and clasp are to be sent absolutely free. The watch will be sent at the watch and clasp as a 10th. When you don't use your watch, chain and clasp, you have a nice pocket watch and money. Our watch and clasp are guaranteed to be worth more than 10c a day. Send name and address.

Order Today On Trial
The watch and chain are sent absolutely free. Your watch and money back guaranteed if you are not satisfied. Watch and chain worth 10c a day. Send name and address.

Women's Corset Comfort Guaranteed!
This Corset is on Trial

Have better health—perfect corset comfort—no ill effects from wearing—wearer no longer suffering from pain. M & K Uplift

Weight Loss, Disappearance of Lines, Stomach, etc.

Every body is entitled to one and only one chance for happiness, health of mind. Begin today.

KATHERINE KELLOGG

UPLIFT SWISS CORSET CO.
206 Kellogg Bldg, Jackson, Mich.
BURST WINGS—D-7.
Frank Mayo—Universal.
Wallace Reid—Paramount.
Cinderella’s TWIN—CD-4.
Viola Dana—Metro.
CIVILIAN CLOTHES—CD-7.
Thomas Meighan—Paramount.
COPPERHEAD—D-8.
Lionel Barrymore—Paramount.
All-Star—Goldwyn.
CONRAD IN QUEST OF HIS YOUTH—D-8.
Thomas Meighan—Paramount.
Pauline Starke—Vitagraph.
CURTAIN—D-7.
MacDonald, Katherine—First National.
DANGERous BUSINESS—CD-9.
Constance Talbot—First National.
DARLING MINE—C-8.
Oliver Thomas—Selchick.
George Arliss—Pathé.
Von Stroheim Prod.—Universal.
DINTY—MD-8.
Wesley Barry—First National.
DE, JEBRYL AND HYDE—MD-10.
John Barrymore—Paramount.
EASTERN WESTERNER—F-9.
Harold Lloyd—Pathé.
EARTHBOUND—D-9.
Basil King—Goldwyn.
EDUCATION OF ELIZABETH—CD-7.
Billie Burke—Laskey.
EYES OF THE HEART—D-5.
Mary Miles Minter—Realart.
Conrad Nagel—Paramount.
All Star—Metro.
FLYING CAT—CD-7.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.
Sessue Hayakawa—Robertson-Cole.
FOOD FOR SCANDAL—CD-7.
Wanda Hawley—Realart.
FOUR HOUSEMEN OF THE APOLCALYPSE—D-10.
Rei Ingram—Metro.
FORBIDDEN FRUIT—SD-9.
Ages Ayres—Cecil de Mille Prod.
Clara K. Young—Equity.
FOR THE SOUL OF RAFAEL—D-8.
Clara K. Young—Equity.
45 MINUTES FROM BROADWAY—CD-7.
Charks Bay—First National.
Billie Burke—Laskey.
Thomas Meighan—Laskey.
Ages Ayres—Paramount.
Mae Murray—Famous Players.
Madge Kennedy—Goldwyn.
GOLDEN MIX—MD-7.
Goldwyn Prod.

GLORIA SWANSON
Carole Lombard
COPPERHEAD
BUESCHER

Hermo “Hair-Lustr” (Keeps the Hair Dressed)

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

The hair will stay dressed after Hermo “Hair-Lustr” has been applied. No more nightly, untidy looking hair. Adds a charming sheen and bounce, increasing the life and beauty of the hair. 

Great results. Gives the hair that soft, silvery, well-groomed appearance so becoming to the man of the hour and season. Guaranteed harmless, greaseless and stainless.

50c and $1 at Your Dealer or Direct

If your dealer can’t supply you we will send direct prepaid upon receipt of price. The is 5 days. If damaged before use, which is rare, and your money will be refunded in full. This excellent use in daily. Try it soon, you will never imitate it.

HERMO CO., 542 E. 63rd Stret, Dept. 27, CHICAGO

EASY To Play To Pay

BUESCHER

True-Tone Saxophone

A Buescher True Tone Saxophone is the way for you to greatly increase your enjoyment of the musical world. It is in every way the model of the modern saxophone and is the one to seek for the most complete satisfaction of the stomach and taste.

If your dealer can’t supply you we will send direct prepaid upon receipt of price. The is 5 days. If damaged before use, which is rare, and your money will be refunded in full. This excellent use in daily. Try it soon, you will never imitate it.

BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO., Maker of Everything in Band and Orchestra Instruments

2126 Buescher Block, Elkhart, Indiana

FRECKLES

Now Is the Time to Get Rid of These Ugly Spots

There’s no longer the slightest need of feeling ashamed of your freckles, as Othine—double strength—is guaranteed to remove these homely spots.

Simply get an ounce of Othine—double strength—from your druggist, and apply a little of it night and morning and you should soon see that even the worst freckles have begun to disappear, while the ones that have vanished entirely. It is seldom that more than one ounce is needed to completely clear the skin and gain a beautiful clear complexion.

There is no need to ask for the double strength Othine as this is sold under guarantee of money back if it fails to remove freckles.

Big Band Catalog sent free

Whatever you want—From a diamond tiara to a celluloid toy pig—Buescher Catalog will reveal it for you. Our new Book contains a complete listing of all the best music you can buy. Half price or less is common, with many actual reductions. Send today for FREE BIG BAND CATALOG.

LYON & HEALY

64-96 Jackson Blvd. Chicago

FREE AMBITIOUS WRITERS

Just today for FREE over 1,000 American and English stories, articles, poems, lyrics, and new plays. Also complete catalog of the Press Club. FREE EXPENSE 5½”x3½” catalog includes wonderful stories, poems, lyrics, and new plays. FREE EXPENSE 5½”x3½” catalog includes wonderful stories, poems, lyrics, and new plays. Press Club—53 East 12th Street, New York City.

FREE PRINT YOUR OWN CARDS, LABELS, TAGS, MENUS, BOOKLETS, CALLS, ETC.

FREE catalog with your head. This catalog will reveal what you can make and do with the Press Club's new equipment. FREE catalog with your head. This catalog will reveal what you can make and do with the Press Club's new equipment. The Press Club Expanses Half Small Outlay. Pay for itself in short time. Will last for years. Each to own, printed rules sent. Print for others. Big Profit. For factory today for press catalog, Type cards, paper, envelopes, the Press Club 0 4 4, Meriden, Conn.

An Easy Way to Remove Dandruff

If you want plenty of thick, beautiful, glossy, silky hair, do by all means get rid of dandruff, for it will starve your hair and ruin it if you don’t.

The best way to get rid of dandruff is to dissolve it. To do this, just apply a little Liquid Arvon at night before retiring; use enough to moisten the scalp, and rub it in gently with the finger tips.

By morning, most, if not all, of your dandruff will be gone, and three or four more applications should completely remove every sign and trace of it.

You will find, too, that all itching of the scalp will stop, and your hair will look and feel a hundred times better. You can get Liquid Arvon at any drug store. A four-ounce bottle is usually all that is needed.

The R. L. Watkins Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
Will You Try

this Test for
Creative Imagination

—because it's interesting, profitable, and without cost to you?

D o you really want to know if you can create a photoplay—if you have the inborn qualifications of a successful photoplaywright?

A way has been found to prove conclusively whether these things are true of you—without cost to you, without obligation, and in the privacy of your home. What is it worth to you to know?

Mail the coupon below and we'll send you a questionnaire which you fill out and return to us. That is all you do.

The questionnaire was prepared for us by Professor H. Davis production.

Fletcher Man, The—D-11.

If I Were King—D-8.

William Farnum—Fox.

Inside the Cup—D-6.

All-Star—Cosmopolitan.

It's a Great Life—CD-8.

All-Star—Goldwyn.

Isobel—MD-6.

Jane Novak and House Peters—George


King Vidor Production—First National.

Jim, the Penman—D-6.

Lionel Barrymore—First National.


Monte Blue—Paramount.

King, The—F-11.

Charles Chaplin—First National.


Monte Blue—Lasky.

Kismet—D-8.

Otis Skinner—Robertson-Cole.

Last of the Mohicans—D-10.

Maurice Tourneur—Associated Prod.

Little Fraid Lady—D-5.

Mac Marsh—Robertson-Cole.

Little Miss Rebellion—C-5.

Dorothy Gish—Paramount.


Carol Dempster—Griffith Production.


Mary Pickford—United Artists.

Madame Peacock—MD-6.

Nazimova—Metro.

Madame X—MD-7.

Pauline Frederick—Goldwyn.

Made in Heaven—C-7.

Tom Moore—Goldwyn Prod.

Mama's Affair—CD-5.

Constance Talmadge—First National.


Jack Pickford—Goldwyn.

ple identify themselves with us because of the standards we maintain.

If you pass the test you are eligible to take the Palmer Home Study Course if you desire; and immediately your questionnaire shows latent ability you are sent without charge two interesting free books—"Essentials of Photoplay Writing" and "Little Stories of Success," which explain the course in detail and tell what many students have achieved.

Find out if you are qualified. You will never regret that you took action to do so.

There is a great field for new writers—a great demand for new plays. Producers pay from $250 to $2000 for "unknown writers'" first work, if good enough. First efforts have repaid many times over the entire cost of the course.

We maintain a sales bureau, through which we sell students' plays, just as we sold "The Western Gate" for Mrs. Fletcher and "On Parole" for Adolph Ben-nasser. We are in daily touch with the great producers in Los Angeles, moving picture capital of the world.

The questionnaire will be sent for a limited time, or until our quota of new students is filled, to all who fill out the coupon below. This may be a stepping stone of more importance than you know. You may be "another Mrs. Fletcher" or "a J. Leo Meehan," two of the many who have lately reached success through the Palmer Course.

Palmer Photoplay Corporation,
Department of Education,
2013 I. W. Hellman Building,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Please send me your New-Method Questionnaire for the determination of Creative Imagination and Dramatic Insight, which I am to fill out and return to you for your analysis of my natural ability, without charge to me. If I succeed in the test, I am to receive two books (free), "Essentials of Photoplay Writing" and "Little Stories of Success," containing information about the Palmer Home Study Course and how I may obtain its benefits.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

(5-21)

All correspondence strictly confidential
MIDCHANNEL—SD-4. Clara Kimball Young.
MIDSUMMER MARRIAGE—D-9. All Star—Paramount.
OH, LADY, LADY!!—CD-7. Bebe Daniels—Reart.
OVER THE HILL—MD-10. Mary Carty—Fox.
SEX—SP, MD-6. Louise Glaum—Hodkinson.
SO LONG LETTY—F-7. All Star—Robertson-Cole.
SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT—D-10. Swanson and Dexter—De Mille Prod.
STOP THIEF—C-7. Tom Moore—Goldwyn.
TICK'S CUP—MD-8. Pearl White—Fox.
WHAT WOMEN WILL DO—MD-5. Anna Q. Nilsson—Pathé.
WHY CHANGE YOUR WIFE?—D-11. Swanson and Meighan—Paramount.
WHAT HAPPENED TO ROSA—C-4. Mabel Normand—Goldwyn.

READERS' CRITIQUE.
ALWAYS AUDACIOUS—CD-10. Wallace Reid—Paramount.
BLACKMAIL—MD-10. Viola Dana—Metro.
CHICKENS—CD-5. Douglas MacLean—Paramount.

(Continued on page 110)
The Bachelor Hero
(Continued from page 23)

he nearly starved to death for a time, and that it probably had done him a world of good, but that he had no desire to occupy it. He had remained in Colorado and finished his course at the University, he would have been a physician like many of the other members of his family. However, he does not regret his choice, and he says that he is always happiest when he is among creative people, whether they be actors, painters, writers or sculptors.

But, when it comes to marrying, while he might prefer someone creative, he would not care to marry anyone of his own profession.

"That I think unwise," he said. "Oh, I know it is said to make for companionship, the greatest enemy of all, but I would like to see the day when the mutual sharing of two lives even more difficult than they thought before.

And he went on further to say that he does not laugh at the marriages wherein the two principal parties maintain separate establishments.

"That is carrying things to an unpleasant extreme," he admitted, "I do think, however, that it is best to. Had he remained, too great an intimacy is always destructive. Some people in their desire to protect the thing they care for too much, and carelessly and thoughtlessly straighten out things, so that the future is made brighter by them. I can imagine wishing to see anyone before you have had your coffee." He then gave up all effort to make him take life seriously. He finds it difficult to maintain a serious vein for very long at a time.

Before we left he walked us to the balcony. On the other side of the park the great skyline of Fifth Avenue with the east side of the city behind it, was growing indistinct in the dusk.

It's the first thing I admire in the morning—his part, and the last thing at night. I wish you might see it at twilight. It broadens out seemingly—in the dark—and hosts of lights wink from the buildings over there. Behold then—my suburb..."

Undoubtedly he is living according to the joy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, I think it was, who so wisely said "Life is a great bundle of little things."

It is because of his great realization of life that he has shadowed its greatest emotion so well upon the screen.

And he would, if I mistake not, part with those things he has acquired, which the world calls great, far sooner than he would part with the other things—the little things—his view, the friendly pigeons sharing his breakfast—his old pieces of furniture—the little things which composite have come to make his life so infinitely worth while.

SAFE

By ROBERT D. LITTLE

I've got to leave the speaking stage, Please.

Directors say it takes an age

For me to speak;

And so I guess I'll try a spell

Of silent drummer,

And then the people cannot tell

How much I stammer.
CORLISS PALMER

“Ramon, the Sailmaker”

The picturization of Love, Mystery and Inspiration.

The possession of the sixth sense may account for the fact that the girl artist paints her lover—not as others see him, a brutal caveman type—but with "a light that never was on land or sea" in his face.

You will see him and hate him and love him in

“Ramon, the Sailmaker”

The story of a society woman and a mysterious man. And you will applaud the girl who can see what the world cannot see, and who wins in spite of all obstacles.

You look at the monstrous form and hard face of the man and wonder, but hardly dare, to hope that beneath the rough exterior there is the real man, cultured, kind, worthy of the girl’s enduring love.

See the girl who possesses the "eyes of the soul" in

“Ramon, the Sailmaker”

A Clark Cornelius Release

117 West 46th Street
New York City

The Screen Time-Table

(Continued from page 108)

Lionel Barrymore—First National.

Devil’s Passkey, The—MD-10.
Von Stroheim Production—Universal.

Dinky—MD-7.
Wesley Barry—First National.

Flying Pat—CD-5.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.

Forbidden Fruit—SD-9.
Agnes Ayres—Cecil B. de Mille Prod.

Forbidden Woman, The—D-10.
Clara Kimball Young—Equity.

Agnes Ayres—Paramount.

45 Minutes From Broadway—CD-7.
Charles Ray—First National.

Mae Murray—Famous Players.

Girl With a Jazz Heart, The—CD-8.
Madge Kennedy—Goldwyn.

Good References—CD-7.
Constance Talmadge—First National.

Heliotrope—D-11.
All-Star—Paramount.

Chara K. Young—Equity.

Jack Knife Man, The—D-12.
King Vidor Prod.—First National.

Kid, The—CD-5.
Charles Chaplin-Jackie Coogan—First National.

Kismet—D-11.
Otis Skinner—Robertson-Cole.

Ladder of Lies—D-7.
Ethel Clayton—Paramount.

Last of the Mohicans—D-7.
All Star—Tournour Prod.

Life of the Party—C-6.
Roscoe Arbuckle—Paramount.

Little Miss Rebel—C-10.
Dorothy Gish—Paramount.

Constance Talmadge—First National.

Love Madness—MD-6.
Louise Glaum—Hockinson.

Mary Pickford—United Artists.

Madam X—MD-10.
Pauline Frederick—Goldwyn.

William Faversham—Selznick.

Mark of Zorro, The—C-10.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.

MidChannel—D-7.
Clara Kimball Young—Equity.

Midsummer Madness—D-8.
All Star—Paramount.

Mollycoddle, The—T-10.
Douglas Fairbanks—United Artists.

Nineteen and Phyllis—C-7.
Charles Ray—First National.

Oh, Lady, Lady!—C-7.
Bebe Daniels—Realart.

Old Dog—D-5.
Mildred Harris—First National.

Once to Every Woman—D-7.
Dorothy Phillips—Universal.

Viola Dana—Metro.

Officer 666—CD-10.
Tom Moore—Goldwyn.

Passion—TD-12.
Pola Negri—First National.

Paying the Piper—D-6.
Dorothy Dickson—Lasky.

Monte Blue—Allan Dwan—Associated Producers.

Plunger, The—D-5.
George Walsh—Fox.

Thomas Meighan—Paramount.

Rookies’ Return, The—F-8.
Douglas McLean—Famous Players.

Ruth of the Rockies—MD-10.
Ruth Roland—Pathé Serial.

Roscoe Arbuckle—Paramount.

Romantic Adventures, A—SD-5.
Dorothy Dalton—Paramount.

Something to Think About—D-11.
Swanson and Dexter—Paramount.

Suns—CD-8.
Mary Pickford—United Artists.

Suitor, The—F-5.
Larry Semon—Vitagraph.

Thief, The—MD-4.
Pearl White—Fox.

39 East—D-10.
Constance Binney—Realart.

Twin Beds—CD-5.
Carter de Havens—First National.

Wich Change Your Wife?—D-11.
Swanson and Meighan—Paramount.

Way Down East—D-11.
Gish and Bartholomew—Griffith Prod.

What Happened to Rosa?—C-8.
Mabel Normand—Goldwyn.

Woman Game, The—SD-6.
Elaine Hammerstein—Selznick.

Woman in His House, The—D-10.
Mildred Harris—First National.

Yellow Typhoon, The—MD-10.
Anita Stewart—First National.

Yes or No—D-10.
Norma Talmadge—First National.

MoviE LAND

By Florence C. White

A weary week of ceaseless toil is mine,
There are no pleasant pastures by the way;
But always just ahead is Saturday,
And on that night Aladdin’s lamp to shine.

From eight o’clock for three, long, perfect hours,
I live enchanted in a land of dreams;
Life has no roughened edges, cracks or seams,
These lie deep hidden under beds of flowers.

O, Movie Land, until my eyesight dims,
And on Life’s screen is softly flashed ‘The End’,
I’ll find my greatest profit, pleasure, friend,
In rapturous enjoyment of the films.
Holidy was Jim in the "Love Expert." Irene Boyle, in "The Deadline." I don't know if cut down to three columns and a half last month, so unfortu-

nally I cannot answer all the letters I re-

ceive. Cheer up, and don't give up.

Mr. -Xor. - Well, it is not necessary for a girl to pose and pretend to become a model woman. We had an interview with Lillian Gish in the April-May, 1920 issue. Chattoe, Shakespeare and Thackeray. Alone.

Yes, Blanche McGarity has her own company, called "Blanche McGarity Productions."

P. E. G. - Thanks for the wonderful letter, I wish I could shake your hand.

Connecticut. - Well! You say you know the art of stringing the girls. Really! I didn't know it. Yes, I live alone - my nest is loveless. Many of our great men (including myself) lived alone, or were ad-
dicted to seclusion, including Swift, Goethe, Shakespeare and Thackeray. Alone, but not lonesome. Not the least bit bored with yours.

Constance Homey, Flatbush Vamp, bar, Kit Carson, Bob H., T. Bee Honey, What's Your Husbey, Wally, Frank F., Hilbre, Monte Blue Forever, A Settler in a Desert, Bell, P. L. P. Burro Wood, Miss Taken, H. M. S., Just We, B. Z., Happy Home, Irene, Beatrice Collier, Otuja, Winona, Ida Peache, Horace, S. W. Curie, Con-

Virginia Faire. - Address Blanche McGarity at Box 37, San Antonio, Texas.

Me Myself, and I. - I fear that you are criticizing something that you know little about. But, since ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be otherwise. Yes, that was Mary Pickford's niece. Mary Rupp, in "The Nut."

Bessie M. - Thanks for sending me the souvenir book of Pike's Peak. You never forget me, do you?

Milton - I received a Raisin Jack Rhapso-
dy verse you refer to it as follows:

"Twas a winter day in summer,
The rain was dry, alas!
The barefoot boy with his shoes on
Stood sitting in the grass.

While the orange peeled potatoes,
Lard was rendered on the choir.
While the sexton rang the disharg,
Someone set the church on fire.

"Twas midnight on the ocean,
At a sally-cat in sight;
The skipper called a taxicab,
And rode all day that night.

Ph. F., Buffalo. - Yes, "Bluebeard" was
produced by Arctera many years ago.

but I fancy it is still being shown.

Here is a fair sample of the sort of letters the I was among, who was not true to his wife

and religion, and if that man would put a
ten dollar bill in the plate he would accept it
as a sign of repentance and say nothing
about the matter. If the man did not comply,
he would announce his name before the
entire church. When the plate was brought
up, it contained eighty-five ten
dollar bills and five notes asking him "Not
to tell, for God's sake. A good egg, eh
what, old top? Now, what you have done has
been present with only $9.95
in your pocket.
Am I not good to thee to tye my letter
to thee, oh great One? Farewell.

With many deep salamas to thee, Oh An-
swerer of the Faithful.

I am ever thy devoted Soivant, (Oh, yes)
"I'll Get 'em Yet!"

3836 Boulevard,
West Hoboken, N. J.

WALLY PDR. - At the time you mention,
the freedom of the press idea was pre-
sented in a golden snuff box to the Mayor.
All the freedom that New York has en-
joyed for years might be given away in a
box of the very smallest description. Yes, Bessie Love is to publish a book called

The Answer Man
(Continued from page 97)

ment, specif. in certain ancient and oriental
religions or beliefs a rebirth of the soul in
another body.

Reincarnation is interesting, don't you
think so, old top? Just think, Answer Man,
perhaps you were Dickens, or you may have
ever raised him. Who do you think you
were, Please, please not all can say that you
were Lancelot. I'll stand for Galahad or
even King Arthur, but if you, you long
whiskers and cornelian-imbelling, hallway
lizard, if you tell me your ex-wife were Lancelot
when I was Guinevere, you shall die a hor-
rrible death. I will smother you with your
own whiskers.

What do you think of my name at the
bottom? That's my motto. No matter what
I'm after, and no matter what obstacles are
in my way, I grit my teeth and say, "I'll get
'em yet," and I do.

But now for the question part of my
letter. I have a most important question
to ask that is the most wise one. It is a
question of the deepest international im-
portance. Until I receive your answer, oh
great wizard, I shall have neither rest nor
peace. I want to know: Why, no, I mean,
Eugene O'Brien married? I know he isn't,
and I wouldn't care if he had a
harem, the pic, faced simpleton. I want to
know. I want to know, how say to
SENSE HAYAKAWA? There, I know how to
spell it anyway.

And next for Emory Johnson, don't you
like him? That's his next picture after
"Polly of the Storm Country," how tall is
he and what color eyes has he?

And then, Harrison Ford. Who was
Beatrice Prentice. He existed in the storm and storm and I just
cant imagine anybody not getting along
with him. He'd just have to put me
inside of that library that the Lasly F. A.
is using for such good public purposes,
and then he could do what he darn pleased.
I wouldn't know he existed. We'd get
along all right. Especially if I didn't see
him all day. Oh yes, to get back to
Beatrice Prentice. Who got the divorce
and when was it granted. Where! He must be
bald and white if he lived and already
divorced. Positively shocking, don't you
think, old dear?

I heard a good joke today. Only it wasn't
a joke. It was true. A minister announced
to his congregation that there was a
man among them who was not true to his
wife, and religion, and if that man would put
a ten dollar bill in the plate he would accept it
as a sign of repentance and say nothing
about the matter. If the man did not comply,
he would announce his name before the
entire church. When the plate was
brought up, it contained eighty-five ten
dollar bills and five notes asking him "Not
to tell, for God's sake. A good egg, eh
what, old top? Now, what you have done has
been present with only $9.95
in your pocket.
Am I not good to thee to tye my letter
to thee, oh great One? Farewell.

With many deep salamas to thee, Oh An-
swerer of the Faithful.

I am ever thy devoted Soivant, (Oh, yes)
"I'll Get 'em Yet!"
3836 Boulevard,
West Hoboken, N. J.

WALLY PDR. - At the time you mention,
the freedom of the press idea was pre-
sented in a golden snuff box to the Mayor.
All the freedom that New York has en-
joyed for years might be given away in a
box of the very smallest description. Yes, Bessie Love is to publish a book called
Be a Jazz Music Master

Yes, you can, even if you have not heard music before.

The Niagara School of Music offers a simple method of instruction which will enable you to play the popular tunes you hear every day in the newspaper and on the radio. All you need to know is how to count time.

Our method—only 20 lessons—will enable you to:

• Play a little in a while
• Enjoy the tunes which are funniest to your ear
• Count the numbers of the time you hear. Send for free details.

FREE BOOKLET

Send coupon for details and FREE BOOKLET

NAGARA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Be a REAL Pianist

20 LESSONS BY MAIL

Friends will marvel! YOU SHOULD PLAY THE PIAN.

Humb the Tune. Play It By Ear.

Here's a new popular song hot, hum the tune, play it to you so I have shown how many of the famous songs are simple and easy. The notes are interesting and simple. You follow the Sing-Song daily practice with the do, re mi, until you think you will go crazy, not at all. Just 20 brief entertaining lessons. You have a special touch.

SEND COUNPON FOR DETAILS AND FREE BOOKLET

BARBARA SCHOOLS OF MUSIC, Dept. 374, BARBARA FALLS, N. Y.

When you write, be sure to include your age, sex, and address. THE NAGARA METHOD.

HAIR ON THE FACE

PERMANENTLY DESTROYED

WIZARD STICK TREATMENT permanently and painlessly destroys hair of face and body, from head to toe, without pain or distress to the sensitive skin.

The Wizard Stick Treatment is not an extraction or treatment by burning, shaving, shaving, cutting, or snipping, but removes all hair, even that hidden in the pores of the skin and even on those parts of the body that are not subject to the body's normal hair growth. Send for Free Booklet "Super-Hair Truths."

LOURIM COMPANY, Dept. B, Kalamazoo St., Bay City, Michigan

Your Bunyon Can Be Cured

INSTANT RELIEF

PROOF REMOVED. May 1927. Lillian Dr., Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Don't send me one cent—just let me prove it to you. For two years I have been taking in the last six months, I claim that "Foot-Sox" are the most successful cure for Bunyon's I never knew, and many others have sent me to you. Why, en- dure the pain I suffer? Don't you have suffering like me? I have very few bunions, but they are very, very, very painful, the most painful of all pain. They profits the cause of the bunyon and thus the skin. I don't have the right to be degraded and I don't have the right to be degraded to the natural treatment. FREE. Is it a wonderful yet simple home treatment which removes you free of all pain? It profits the cause of the bunyon and thus the skin. I don't have the right to be degraded to the natural treatment. FREE.

FREE. Is it a wonder that simple home treatment which removes you free of all pain? It profits the cause of the bunyon and thus the skin.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.

FREE.
You're going to like this tooth paste
—it's made by the makers of Listerine

The first time you try Listerine Tooth Paste you will note a delightfully fresh, clean, polished feeling about your teeth.
This means that your dentifrice has really done its work and that you have taken the proper precaution against dreaded pyorrhea.
Listerine Tooth Paste was perfected after years of study and experiment. Its finely powdered calcium phosphate proves an ideal cleanser. A small amount of mild fruit acid assures that adequate flow of saliva which is so essential.
Altogether you have here a tooth paste that is scientifically ideal for mouth and teeth. The makers of Listerine are proud to stand back of it.

LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, SAINT LOUIS, U.S.A.
The Comforts of the American Home

It is a well-known fact that, home for home, the American household has more comforts and conveniences than that of any other nation.

In foreign lands the modernized dwelling is found only in the better sections of the larger cities. Everywhere in America you find the piano, the vacuum cleaner, washing machines, up-to-date heating systems, telephones and numberless electrical appliances.

There is a well-kept look about residence, store or out-buildings, with an atmosphere of prosperity and content. Did you ever stop to realize why this is so; how this condition was brought about? It is largely due to advertising.

Stop and think how many of the foods you eat, the things you wear and other articles entering into your everyday life, you first heard of through advertisements. You will then realize what a part they do play, or should play, in your daily life.

Read the advertisements regularly and thoroughly, if you are not already doing so. They mean more to you than you can tell.
Would your husband marry you again?

FORTUNATE is the woman who can answer "yes." But many a woman, if she is honest with herself, is forced to be in doubt—after that she pays stricter attention to her personal attractions.

A radiant skin, glowing and healthy, is more than a "sign" of youth. It is youth. And any woman can enjoy it.

Beauty's basis

is pure, mild, soothing soap. Never go to sleep without using it. Women should never overlook this all-important fact. The basis of beauty is a thoroughly clean skin. And the only way to it is soap.

There is no harm in cosmetics, or in powder or rouge, if you frequently remove them. Never leave them on overnight.

The skin contains countless glands and pores. These clog with oil, with dirt, with perspiration—with refuse from within and without.

The first requirement is to cleanse those pores. And soap alone can do that.

A costly mistake

Harsh, irritating soaps have led many women to omit soap. That is a costly mistake. A healthy, rosy, clear, smooth skin is a clean skin, first of all. There is no need for using a soap which irritates. Palmolive soothes and softens while it cleans. It contains palm and olive oils.

Force the lather into the pores by a gentle massage. Every touch is balmy. Then all the foreign matter comes out in the rinsing.

If your skin is very dry, use cold cream before and after washing.

No medicaments

Palmolive is just a soothing, cleansing soap. Its blandness comes through blending palm and olive oils. Nothing since the world began has proved so suitable for delicate complexions.

All its beneficial effects come through gentle, thorough cleaning. There are no medicaments. No drugs can do what Nature does when you aid her with this scientific Palmolive cleansing.

Millions of women get their envied complexions through the use of Palmolive soap.
